Helen Ramsey —
New York!

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
The Institute of Museum and Library Services through an Indiana State Library LSTA Grant

http://www.archive.org/details/briefbiographica00inhole

A BRIEF

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY

THE REV. CHARLES HOLE, B. A.,

TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE;

WITH ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

BY

WILLIAM A. WHEELER, M. A.,

ASSISTANT EDITOR OF WEBSTER'S DICTIONARIES, AND AUTHOR OF "A DICTIONARY OF THE NOTED NAMES OF FICTION," ETC.

NEW YORK:

PUBLISHED BY HURD AND HOUGHTON.

1866.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1866, by
HURD AND HOUGHTON,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Southern District of
New York.

mg 5336
CT 103 .H6 1866a

RIVERSIDE, CAMBRIDGE:
STEREOTYPED AND PRINTED BY
H. O HOUGHTON AND COMPANY.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE BY THE AMERICAN EDITOR.

THE serviceable little Dictionary of the Rev. Mr. Hole — reprinted by arrangement with the English publishers — was placed in my hands with the request that I would make such additions of American names as would fit it for use and acceptance in this country. Supposing that the labor involved would be but slight, I readily undertook the task. An examination of the work, however, soon satisfied me that extensive additions and alterations were needed; for, while it was apparent that the compiler was justly entitled to the praise of having produced a manual embodying in a condensed form a large amount of biographical memoranda, and of having taken especial pains to secure correctness in the important matter of dates, it was equally evident that much which the users of the book might reasonably look for with the expectation of finding, had been omitted.

To point out the defects of a book which, after all, shows great industry, conscientious research, and general accuracy, is an ungrateful duty; but justice to the public and myself, as well as to the English editor, requires that I should state the limits of my own revisionary labor and responsibility, and, in doing this, I shall necessarily indicate some of the deficiencies and imperfections of the original work.

My attention was directed, in the first place, to the collection and insertion of American names, of which only a very meager list is given in the English publication. The additions which I have made amount to many hundreds, and include such names as Arnold, Burr, Choate, Douglas, Foote, Gallatin, Hancock, Marion, Otis, Paulding, Percival,

Pocahontas, Randolph, Standish, Sumter, Taney, Wirt, and many others. There are some, it is true, of much less note than these, yet they are important in a work designed for circulation in America.

To carry out more fully the plan of the book, and make it still more useful and acceptable, I have added a large number of European names of undoubted importance which the English editor had omitted, and which one would naturally expect to find in a work of this sort; as, for example, Abraham-a-Sancta Clara, Banim, Chlopicki, De Wette, Immermann, Miaulis, Passow, Töpffer, Torquemada, &c.

In not a few instances, I have been able to supply missing dates; while of dates erroneously given or marked as doubtful, I have corrected or verified a still larger number.

The orthography of the names has received much of my attention. Besides rectifying some grave mistakes, and some hardly less grievous inconsistencies, I have been at a good deal of pains to supply accents in the French, German, and other Continental names, which are for the most part printed without them in the English book, and have in consequence a very awkward and unfamiliar look. It is not always easy, however, to determine what accent a particular letter should have, or whether it should have any, as authorities are sometimes at variance. A notable example of this is *Fénelon*, which in some standard works of reference is printed, though incorrectly, *Fénélon*.

The English edition of this Dictionary gives the month and day as well as the year of death, but not the month and day of birth, though by most persons the latter would be considered no less important than the former. For this and for other reasons, it has been thought advisable to give, in this reprint, nothing more than the years of birth and death, which are all, probably, that the consulter of the book will generally require.

Some minor changes, deemed to be improvements, are perhaps scarcely worth mentioning: such as the substitution of the customary and legitimate abbreviations of common Christian names, or their full forms, for the uncouth and arbitrary contractions adopted by the English editor, — Fces.

for Frances, Hy. for Henry, Jam. for James, Jph. for Joseph, and the like; the re-arrangement of individuals of the same surname according to the alphabetical order of their Christian names, — the usual method in Biographical Dictionaries, — and not according to the order of their deaths; and the frequent amendment or modification of the compendious biographical information attached to the names for the purpose of identifying the individuals who bore them. In general, however, the intention has been to adhere to the plan of the English work; and hence the editor's rule of substituting the English equivalents of foreign Christian names for the vernacular forms has been almost uniformly followed, though not without much misgiving and dissatisfaction.

After the stereotyping had proceeded as far as the middle of the letter E, there came into my hands a copy of the second London edition, containing a list of some hundreds of omitted names. From this point onward, I incorporated into the body of the work such of these names as I had not already inserted; the remainder, together with some other names which had either been overlooked, or which belonged to persons very recently deceased, are given in an appendix. (See p. 442.)

It is in contemplation to follow this work with a companion volume, on the same general plan, devoted to distinguished living characters.

Having long felt the want of a comprehensive and thoroughly trustworthy biographical index, such as the present compilation aspires to be, and knowing well the great liability to error in any work containing so many thousands of names and dates, I shall thankfully avail myself not only of public criticism, but of any corrections or suggestions that may be privately communicated to me.

Wm. A. Wheeler.

Roxbury, *Massachusetts*, March, 1866.

PREFACE.

The principal object of this work is to afford ready information of the births and deaths of deceased persons, more or less noteworthy, of all countries and periods. Biographical dictionaries on the ordinary plan, besides being more and more voluminous in proportion to their value, and consequently more cumbrous to consult for a passing occasion, fall necessarily and rapidly into chronological arrears; while a less pretending book, like the present, by allowing usually no more than a line to a single name, containing, therefore, many more entries than even some bulky quartos of biographical matter, and so being for the mere purpose of the above-named dates more serviceable than they, stands also from its size a greater chance of frequent reprints, and keeping its information level with the times. This is the claim it ventures to put forth to the notice and favor of the public. It hopes to lie upon the desk, an unobtrusive companion of other books of many sorts, to give a reader its rapid answer whenever he is tempted to pause at a name, and ask no more than — "When did he live?"

In explanation of the contents, it will be necessary to preface a few brief remarks. The additions, for instance, that will be found attached to the names, are not to be understood as intended vainly to furnish any condensed biographical information, nor always to indicate the person's title to a place in a biographical list, but chiefly for identifying the individual; which will be felt a matter of some utility when it is remembered how frequently talents of the same description run in families, and how successive generations of the same name — on the Continent especially — appear as paint-

ers, engravers, printers, and scholars. Again, to avoid confusion, and secure a more complete distinction of the greater personages, others bearing the same surnames are frequently added, and this is the apology for the appearance of some that might be considered in themselves too obscure to deserve insertion. The Italics within brackets in all cases indicate some production of the pen, or some work of art; and these, too, are for assisting in the identification, rather than for marking the special claim to distinction; for in innumerable instances of prolific genius it would be quite impossible to select any single production as a *chef-d'œuvre*, though frequently it will be found that the work quoted is one upon which a reputation rests. The Italics without brackets are confined to a second, or an assumed, or an original name, or perhaps a *sobriquet* by which, in occasional instances, a person is best known. A figure that is not of established certainty is marked by an asterisk [interrogation point]. In cases where an individual has had a separate biographer, this is indicated by the letter L., or the word Life.

At the close of his undertaking, the compiler has become abundantly aware, from experience, of the truth of a common remark, that there is nothing so liable to error and corruption as that most happy invention of figures; and he believes it will not prove unsuitable or useless to make a few observations on this subject.

A general reader, wishing to know the time of a birth or a death, can turn, say, to the biographical compendiums — small, compact, single volumes, extending to a very recent period — which an ordinary household may probably be supplied with, or to a cyclopædia of many quartos or large octavos on the shelves of a more ambitious library, and if he finds his date in any one of these he is probably content, and asks no further. But if, requiring greater exactness, or being suspicious and desirous of corroboration, he should take an opportunity of consulting several, he is then but too likely to become aware of unwelcome discrepancies. The professional man of letters, who has access to the largest and best works of the class, such as the *Biographie Universelle*, the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, or the *Biographia Britannica*, is of

course better off, but even he does not escape his disappointments so often as might be imagined. And what is the more perplexing, and, in truth, not a little irritating, the dates are given with all the air of absolute certainty, so far as silence conveys this; only the very first-class books — and not always these — informing the reader that there are other dates assigned, or that some current figures have been proved wrong, and giving any hint that pains have been taken to sift discrepancies.

The plan of this volume does not admit of a variation of dates being discussed or even stated, and only allows an established uncertainty to be intimated by an asterisk [mark of interrogation]. But the author is reluctantly obliged to admit, that, if any one of the following pages were taken at random and examined with half a dozen of the usually accredited authorities, discrepant figures would be found amongst them, for, perhaps, on an average, every fourth or fifth name; while even when no absolute conflict presents itself, one of the dates, the birth for instance or the death, is entirely omitted, and some works, not even professing to give any nearer information than the year, seldom mentioning the day. This estimate of the degree of faultiness in our current information is certainly within the mark, as the compiler's memoranda of the variations he has observed, in figures alone, to say nothing of errors in spelling, too amply testify, and it is a discovery not a little disheartening to those who have ever made it, whose studies lead them to take an interest in this class of dates.

Happily, however, the uncertainty in nativities and obituaries here implied need not be acquiesced in as a finality in every instance. Things are not so bad as they look. A very brief practical acquaintance with the current statements shows us that a large crop of errors is due to the culpability of the more recent copyists and editors, and that, with patience and sufficient comparison, the true figures are, in a considerable number of instances, not beyond recovery. By paying attention to the various errors corrected in carrying a work like the present through the press, one has an opportunity of becoming aware of the kinds of mistakes which com-

positors on the one hand are more particularly liable to, as well as those for which an editor on the other hand has himself solely to blame; and, as this may sometimes aid in accounting for discrepancies, a few illustrations will perhaps be acceptable.

For instance, the figures 8, 3, 5, frequently get put in each other's places, owing probably to a rough resemblance among them, especially in indistinct manuscript; and not only in manuscript, for any one who has to consult the new edition of the *Biographie Universelle* must often have regretted that the type there used makes the 5 and 3 so nearly alike as to require a close scrutiny to detect the difference. Examples occurring in the preparation of the present work of 6 in the copy appearing as 9 in the proof, and instances in other works of these two figures being interchanged, make it tolerably evident that they sometimes get inverted by the printer, either in sorting the types or in the act of composition. Imperfect formations in the copy have also, it would appear, caused 6 and 9 both to be replaced by 0. Cases of 6 for 0 have been remarked in correcting these sheets, and in the *Biographie Universelle*, John Hübner appears as born in 1608 for 1668. The figures 1 and 7 [1 and 9, 7 and 9] have also been interchanged.

A very common error is when a date contains the same figure repeated consecutively, and the wrong duplicate gets into the copy by a natural trick of the eye of a rapid worker, especially when the difference in the value of the two figures exchanged is not so glaringly large; thus, 1779 becoming 1799, and *vice versâ*, 1669 for 1699, 1445 for 1455. In the proof-sheets of this work, 1755 of the copy once became 1775. But 1449 for 1499, or 1228 for 1288, would be more seldom found, though the *Biographie Universelle* has it that St. Oswald died 922 instead of 992. The culprit years, however, which most frequently sin in this way are 1668 and 1688. Perhaps the similarity of sound may have produced some errors, as for instance, when Gaspar Bartholin was born July 13, according to one, and July 30, according to another. Two certain instances of this mistake, and both with the same pair of numbers, have been noticed in these proofs, where

Oct. 13 appeared instead of Oct. 30, and 1530 * [?] for 1513 * [?]. In the days of the month, one of the figures is occasionally omitted, as when 2 stands for 12 and 3 for 30. The days of the month also get inverted, as when the death of Eller de Brockhusen appears in the *Biographie Universelle* to have occurred Sept. 31, and in the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, Sept. 13. One frequently finds the months Jan. and June put for each other, and in the French dictionaries, March and May (Mars and Mai), as also April and August (Avril and Août). Thus, Louis Anthony de Bougainville is said, in the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, to have died April 31, an error which betrays itself, and we expect to find other authorities giving Aug. 31, which in fact they do.

But the editor cannot forbear remarking more at length upon an error arising not so much from accident and inadvertence as from a want of thought, and a false principle of calculation that is likely enough to become a fixed habit in the mind. Thus a composer of a biographical notice, finding it announced that a person died in 1850, aged 50, and wishing to put the fact in another shape, states that he was "born in 1800, and died in 1850;" whereas, from the loose way in which that phrase "aged so and so" often occurs, this 1800 is not at all certain, To give actual instances. The *Annual Register* records that Richard Ford was born 1796, and died Sept. 1, 1858, aged 61; but had we calculated the birth from the death and age, by subtracting 61 from 1858, we should have fixed on 1797, which would have been wrong. The same work says of the Earl of Ripon, born in 1782, died Jan. 28, 1859, aged 76; but 1859 minus 76 is 1783. Even if the "years" of a person's age always meant completed years, this method of arriving at the birth would be uncertain; for a person born either in Dec. 1799 or Jan. 1800, and dying in Feb. 1850, would just the same be said to be "aged 50." But sometimes it is stated that a person is "aged 50," when he is more properly within a month or so of reaching that number of years. Thus the Obituary of the *London Almanac* says that Walter Savage Landor "died Sept. 17, 1864, aged 90;" but if we were to infer his birth to have been in 1864 — 90, or 1774, we should err, as he was actually born in Jan.

1775, and wanted as much as three or four months of being "aged 90." In fact, a person who "died in 1850, aged 50," and no month stated, may have been born in 1799, 1800, or 1801. When, therefore, the *Biographia Britannica* states that Henry Burton "was 67 years of age in 1646, consequently he must have been born in 1579," the inference is not to be trusted; and similarly, when the Biographical Dictionary of the *English Cyclopædia* makes a like calculation of the births of Melchizedec Thévenot and Spinello Aretino. It may also be remarked that from this process of backward reckoning we may suspect to have arisen a frequent discrepancy of 10 years in the birth, as though there had been an error of 1 in performing the subtraction sum.

Other discrepancies arise from causes less culpable; as when a person dies in the night, the hour not being stated, or is found dead in the morning, the hour of decease not being known, and one account makes the occurrence to have happened the day before and another the day after. Thus, *L'Art de Vérifier les Dates* states the Emperor Lothaire II. to have died in the night between Dec. 3 and 4, explaining why in the two great French dictionaries we find Dec. 3 and Dec. 4 respectively. When a person dies abroad, especially in circumstances of turmoil and excitement, reports of the event are likely enough to vary. This may possibly explain how it occurs that no less than four dates are assigned for the death of so eminent and so recent a man as Sir Henry Havelock; Maunder giving Nov. 21, the *Book of Dates* and the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, Nov. 25, the *London Almanac*, Nov. 27, while the Life of the hero, by Marshman, his brother-in-law, as well as the *Annual Register*, gives Nov. 24, which may be presumed to be the correct day. One would have thought that the very hour and day of the execution of Robespierre would have been well remarked; nevertheless, we find in Chalmers that he died July 10; *Rees's Cyclopædia* gives July 28; Lemprière and Rose, July 28, 4 P. M.; and Alison in his *History*, July 29, 4 A. M.

Discrepancies are also due to the change of the style, an innovation not effected without some unnecessary complication. For when in 1582 the 10 superfluous days were pro-

posed by the Pope to be omitted from the Calendar, the various countries unfortunately were not unanimous in adopting the improvement: Spain, Portugal, and a part of Italy accepting the alteration on the same day; France following the example two months later; but England holding out for no less than 170 years, when in 1752 she omitted 11 days (as the 10 had become since 1700), and reckoned Sept. 3 as Sept. 14; during which period, therefore, our chronology and that of other countries differ by 10 or 11 days, and historians, having to express the date of any transaction affecting ourselves and them, have to mention two days at once, as Nov. $\frac{5}{15}$, 1688, or Sept. $\frac{1}{12}$, 1715. One important country, Russia, to this day retains the old style, which is no longer 10 days, or 11, but 12 in advance. Russian dates, consequently, will often differ by 12 days, and other continental dates by 10 or 11, from those accepted by us; the ambiguity not being always apparent, owing to their having been recorded originally, not with the double notation for historical purposes, but in the current style of the country as referring to purely domestic and internal events.

But the change of style, as far as England was concerned, embraced yet another peculiarity which has to be observed. For whereas up to the period of that change the civil year began on March 25, and the period between Jan. 1 and March 25 was reckoned to the old year, it was then ordered by Act of Parliament that this practice should be discontinued, and the year in all cases commence with Jan. 1. But according to the old practice, the dates within that interval of Jan. 1 and March 25 would express both years, and thus what we now write Feb. 4, 1726, used inconveniently to be written Feb. 4, 1725–6; for want of attention to which fact the year would be copied as 1725 by one, and as 1726 by another. Hence it happens that while the change of style may be the parent of an error of 10 or 11 days, or 12, between England and a foreign country, it may also occasionally have produced an error of one year in purely domestic dates, which is to be suspected when the day belongs to the interval between Jan. 1 and March 25. In this volume, the new style is always used.

An error in the letters of a word is generally obvious, and

can be rectified by any one, while an error in the figure of a date is far otherwise, and even when obvious seldom pronounces or suggests its own correction. Hence so many vexatious discrepancies, and we are startled at finding the most notorious events of but yesterday wrongly dated. It is only a matter of industry and conscientious care to weed out errors of no longer standing than this; but dates of early and mediæval times, that come down to us with discrepancies all the way, must stand far less chance, and here we must often rest satisfied with approximations. But even in some of these an additional light has occasionally been discovered, as in the case of Holbein's death, which within the last few years has been proved in the *Archæologia* to have occurred in 1543, instead of the currently adopted 1554.

It might, perhaps, have been expected, that, in the case of historical personages, and especially in the case of reigning sovereigns, fewer discrepancies than usual would be met with; and yet this is by no means the fact. As to the former, we should not have thought that such an authority as the *Historic Peerage* (formerly the *Synopsis of the Peerage* of Sir Harris Nicolas) would give a wrong date for the famous assassination of the Duke of Buckingham. It gives 1629, and all other authorities 1628; and for the day, the *English Cyclopædia* says Aug. 24, against Aug. 23 of every one else. And then, in regard to reigning sovereigns, that the year of their accession should be variously stated need excite no surprise; for, what with disputed successions, the *de jure* and *de facto*, and minorities, in troublous times and in heterogeneous dominions, an actual accession may be variously estimated, as also may depositions; and this is the reason why in this work the years of a reign are in so many instances omitted entirely. Nor, again, may the birth be always ascertainable, especially in the cases where this occurred during the obscurity of the family; but one does look for more certainty and accuracy in the record of a sovereign's death than it is always our good fortune to find. As regards our own kings, writers are not in every instance at one in the year of the birth or the day of the death, even for the times after the Conquest.

. . . . To prevent incessant cross references and disap-

A BRIEF

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Aa, Christian Charles Henry van der. Dutch Scholar....	1718..	1792
Aa, Pet. van der. Bookseller of Leyden. (*Galerie du Monde*)	— ..	1730?
Aagard, Christian. Danish Poet.....	1616..	1664
Aagard, Nicholas, brother. Philosopher	1612..	1657
Aagesen, Svend. Earliest Danish Historian.....		
Aal, Jacob. Norwegian Metallurgist.....	1773..	1844
Aalst, Everard. Dutch Painter	1602..	1658
Aalst, William, nephew. Dutch Painter.....	1620..	1679
Aaron, St. British Martyr.....	— ..	303
Aaron-Acharon. Caraite Rabbi. (*Garden of Eden*)....	fl. 1346	
Aarsens, or Aertsen, Peter. *Lange Peter.* Dutch Painter.	1519..	1575?
Aarsens, Francis van. Dutch Diplom. L. by Du Maurier	1572..	1641
Aarssens, Cornelius van. Dutch Statesman	1543..	1624
Aartgens. Dutch Painter.....	1498..	1564
Aartsen, or Aarsens, *q. v.* Dutch Painter.....	1519..	1575?
Aba, Samuel. Third Christian King of Hungary	— ..	1044
Abaka Khan. Second Mongol Emperor of Persia	— ..	1282
Abancourt, Chas. Xavier Jos. d'. Min. of Louis XVI....	1758..	1792
Abancourt, Charles Frerot d'. French Engineer.....	— ..	1801
Abano, or Apono, Peter of. Astrologer and Physician ..	1250..	1315
Abarbanel, Isaac Darbanella. Learned Spanish Jew....	1437..	1508
Abarca, Joachim. Spanish Prelate.....	— ..	1844
Abascal, Joseph Ferd. Span. Viceroy of Peru (1804–16)	1743..	1821
Abasola, Mariano. Mexican Revolutionist.....	— ..	1811
Abate, Andrew. Italian Painter of Natural History.....	— ..	1732
Abati, Antonio. Italian Poet	— ..	1667
Abati, or Abbat, Nicholas. *Dell' Abate.* Painter in Fresco	1512..	1571
Abatin, Guido Ubaldo. Painter in Fresco	1600..	1656
Abauzit, Firmin. French Writer.....	1679..	1767
Abbadie, James. Dean of Killaloe. Theologian.....	1658..	1727
Abbas. Uncle of Mahomet	— ..	652?
Abbas I. Schah of Persia (1585–1628.) *The Great*.....	1557..	1628
Abbas II. (1642–66)	1629..	1666
Abbas III. (1731–36)	1732..	1736
Abbas Mirza. Persian Prince.....	1783..	1833
Abbatissa, or Badessa, Paul. Sicilian Poet.....	fl. 1560	
Abbatucci, Charles. French General.....	1771..	1796

	BORN.	DIED.
Abbatucci, James Peter. French General	1726	1812
Abbatucci, John Charles. French Diplomatist	1791	1857
Abbiati, Philip. Historical Painter	1640	1715
Abbo Floriacensis. Abbot of Fleury. Life by Aimoin	945	1004
Abbot, Abiel. American Divine	1770	1828
Abbot, Benjamin. American Educator	—	1849
Abbot, Charles, First Lord Colchester. Speaker	1757	1829
Abbot, Geo. Abp. Cant. (1611–33). L. by W. Russell, 1777	1562	1633
Abbot, George. Parliamentarian. (*Paraphrase on Job*)	1600	1648
Abbot, Lemuel. Portrait-Painter	1762?	1803
Abbot, Robert. Bp. of Salisbury. Divine. Life by Featley	1560	1618
Abbott, Charles, 1st Ld. Tenterden. Lord Chief Justice.	1762	1832
Abbt, Thomas. German Writer	1738	1766
Abdallah Ben Abd el Mottallib. Father of Mohammed	545	570
Abdallah Ben Yassim. Founder of Almoravides	fl. ab. 1050	
Abdallah Ben Zobair. Sultan of Mecca	—	692
Abdallatif. Arabian Philos. (*Historiæ Ægypti Compend.*)	1162	1231
Abdalmalek. Ommiad Caliph of Damascus (685–705)	—	705
Abd el Mottallib. Grandfather of Mohammed	497	579
Abd el Mumen. First Caliph of the Almohades	—	1163
Abd el Wahab. Founder of the Wahabees	1692	1787
Abderahman I. *The Wise.* Founder of Cordova Caliphate	731	787
Abderahman III. *The Great.* Moorish Sovereign	—	961
Abdul-Hamet. Sultan of Turkey (1774–1789)	—	1789
Abdul-Medjid. Sultan of Turkey (1839–1861)	1823	1861
A'Becket. *See* Becket.		
A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbot. (*Comic History of England*)	1810	1856
Abeel, David. American Missionary	1804	1846
Abegg, Bruno Erhard. German Lawyer and Politician	1803	1848
Abeille, Gaspar. French Poet and Dramatist	1648	1718
Abeille, John Christian Louis. Ger. Musician and Comp.	1761	1832
Abeille, Scipio, brother. (*History of the Bones*)	—	1697
Abeken, William Louis Albert Rudolph	1813	1843
Abel, Charles Frederick. German Musical Composer	1725	1787
Abel, Dr. Clarke. Historian of Chinese Embassy	—	1826
Abel, Gaspar. Historian of Germany	1676	1763
Abel, Jacob Frederick von. German Philosopher	1751	1829
Abel, Joseph. German Painter	1768	1818
Abel, Nicholas Henry. Swedish Mathematician	1802	1829
Abela, John Francis. (*Malta Illustrata*)	1582	1655
Abelard, Peter. Schoolman. L. by F. A. Gervaise, 1720; J. Hughes, 1751; Muechler, 1755; J. Berington, 1784; A. Metrà, 1794; H. Mills, 1807; Fessler, 1807; Schlosser, 1807; Follin, 1809; Turlot, 1822; Feuerbach, 1833; Villenave, 1834; Cousin, 1836; Guizot, 1839; Weyland, 1840; Remusat, 1845; Jacobi, 1850; Tosti, 1851	1079	1142
Abell, John. English Singer and Musician	fl. ab. 1701	
Abelli, Louis. Bishop of Rhodes. (*Medulla Theologica*)	1603	1691
Abendana, Jacob. Spanish Jew. Commentator	—	1685
Abendroth, Amadeus August. Ger. Lawyer and Patriot.	1767	1842
Abenezra, Abraham. Jewish Writer	1119?	1174?
Abercrombie, James. American Divine	1758	1841
Abercrombie, James. British General		
Abercrombie, John. Horticulturist	1726	1806

	BORN.	DIED.
Abercrombie, John, M. D. (*Intellectual Powers*).....	1781..	1844
Abercromby, Alex., Lord. Scotch Judge and Writer ..	1745..	1796
Abercromby, Patrick, M. D. (*Martial Achievements*)...	1656..	1716?
Abercromby, Gen. Sir Ralph. L. by Ld. Dumferline, 1861	1738?.	1801
Aberdeen, Geo. Hamilton Gordon, Earl of. Statesman..	1784..	1860
Aberli, John Louis. Swiss Landscape-Painter.....	1723..	1786
Abernethy, John. Irish Presbyterian. (*Divine Attributes*)	1680..	1740
Abernethy, John. Surgeon. Life by Macilwain, 1853.	1764..	1831
Abildgaard, Nicholas Abraham. Danish Hist. Painter.	1744..	1809
Abinger, James Scarlett, First Lord. Judge.....	1769..	1844
Abington, Frances. Comic Actress.....	1731or8.	1815
Abisbal, Henry O'Donnell. Spanish General.....	1770..	1734
Ablancourt, Nicholas Perrot d'. French Writer	1606..	1664
Abney, Sir Thomas, M. P. Lord Mayor	1639..	1722
Abrabanel, Isaac. Commentator. Life by Mai, 1708...	1437..	1508
Abraham-a-Sancta Clara. Celeb. German Preacher ...	1642..	1709
Abraham-ben-Chaila. Span. Rabbi and Astrologer....	— ..	1303
Abrahamson, Abraham. German Jew. Medalist.....	1754..	1811
Abrahamson, Werner John Fred. Ger. Crit. and Antiq.	1744..	1812
Abrantès, Andoche Junot, Duc d'. French General.....	1771..	1813
Abrantès, Joseph, Marquess d'. Portuguese Statesman.	1784..	1827
Abrantès, Laurette Junot, Duchess d'. (*Memoires sur Napoleon.*) Life by Cantu, 1837	1784..	1838
Abresch, Frederick Louis. Dutch Critic and Scholar...	1699..	1782
Abrial, Andrew Joseph. French Statesman.....	1750..	1828
Abruzzo, Balthasar. Sicilian Philosopher and Civilian.	1601?.	1665
Abubeker. First Caliph (632–4).....	571..	634
Abulfaragius, Gregory. Armenian Bp., Phys., and Hist.	1226..	1286
Abulfazel. Vizier of Akbar. (*Ayeen Akberry*).....	— ..	1604
Abulfeda, Ismael. Soldier and Writer.....	1273..	1331
Abulgasi-Bayatur. Khan of Tartary. (*Hist. of Tartars*)	1605..	1663
Abulola. Arabian Poet.....	973..	1057
Abumansur, or Albumanzar. Arabian Astron. and Biogr.	885..	—
Abunowas. Arabian Poet.....	762..	810
Abu-Obeidah. Mahometan Conqueror.....	581..	639
Abu-Rihan. *Al Mohakabad*. Geograph. and Astrologer.	fl. 11th c.	
Abu-Said. *Bahadur Khan*. Persian King (1317–35)...	1305?.	1335
Abu-Said-Mirza. Sovereign of the Moguls.....	1427..	1469
Abu-Teman. Arabian Poet	— ..	845?
Acca. Bishop of Hexham	— ..	740
Acciaioli, Donatus. Florentine Scholar and Statesman..	1428..	1478
Acciaioli, Zenobio. Italian Scholar.....	1461..	1519
Acciaioli Salvetti, Magdalen. Florentine Poetess.....	— ..	1610
Accolti, Benedict. Florentine Lawyer and Historian....	1415..	1466
Accolti, Benedict, grandson. *Cardinal of Ancona*. Latinist.	1497..	1549
Accolti, Francis. *Francis of Arezzo*, or *Aretino*. Jurist.	1418?.	1485?
Accords, Stephen Tabourot, Seigneur des. French Poet.	1516?.	1561
Accorso, Mariangelo. Collector of MSS. (*Diatribæ*)...	1490?.	—
Accorso, or Accursius, Francis. Ital. Lawyer. (*Great Gloss*)	1182?.	1260
Ach, or Achen, John van. Historical and Portrait Painter.	1556..	1621
Achard, Francis Charles. Experimental Philosopher....	1753..	1821
Achards, Eleazar Francis des. Missionary to Cochin....	1679..	1741
Achery, Luke d'. *See* D'Achery.....	1609..	1685
Achilles Tatius. Alexandrian Rhetorician and Bishop.	fl. ab. 500 A.D.	

	BORN.	DIED.
Achillini, Alex. Philosopher and Physician of Bologna.	1463	1512
Achillini, John Philotheus, brother. Poet. (*Viridario*)	1466	1538
Achillini, Claude. Italian Savant	1574	1640
Achmet I. Sultan of Turks (1603–17)	1590	1617
Achmet II. (1691–95)	1643	1695
Achmet III. (1703–30)	1673	1739
Achtschelling, Lucas, of Brussels. Landscape Painter	fl. 1600?	
Acidalius, Valens. German Critic and Philologist	1567	1605
Ackermann, Conrad. German Comedian	1710	1771
Ackermann, John Christian Theoph. Ger. Med. Writer.	1756	1801
Ackermann, Rudolph. Publisher; introd. of lithography into England	1764	1834
Ackmar, William. Scottish Portrait Painter	18th cen.	
Acland, Rev. Charles. Writer on India	1814	1845
Acontius, or **Aconcio, James.** Philosopher; Divine; Civilian. (*De Stratagematibus Satanæ*)	1492	1566
Acosta, Gabriel, of Coimbra. Commentator on O. T.	—	1616
Acosta, Joseph d'. Jesuit Missionary in Peru. (*Hist. of West Indies*)	1539?	1600
Acosta, Uriel, of Oporto. Convert to Judaism	—	1647
Acquaviva, Andrew Matt. Originator of Cyclopedias	1456	1528
Acrel, Olof. Swedish Medical Writer	1717	1807
Acropolita, George. Byzantine Historian	1220	1282
Acton, Joseph. Neapolitan Prime Minister	1737	1811
Acuna, Christopher d'. Span. Jesuit Miss. in America	1597	1676?
Acuna, Ferdinand d'. Spanish Poet and Soldier	—	1580
Adair, James. Trader. (*Hist. of the American Indians*)	fl. 1735–1775	
Adair, James. Sergeant-at-Law	—	1798
Adair, James Makittrick. Scottish Medical Writer	1728	1802
Adair, Sir Robert, G.C.B. Diplomatist	1763	1855
Adalard, or **Alelard,** *which see.* Cousin of Charlemagne	753?	826
Adalberon. Archbishop of Reims (969–88)	—	988
Adalberon, Ascelinus. Bishop of Laon (977–1030)	950?	1030
Adalbert, Bp. of Magdeburg; Miss. to the Sclavonians	—	981
Adalbert, St. Archbishop of Prague	939	997
Adalbert. *See* Adelbert. Archbishop of Bremen	—	1072
Adam, Albert. German Artist	1786?	1862
Adam, Alex., LL.D., of Edinburgh. (*Roman Antiquities*)	1741	1809
Adam, Billaut. *Master Adam.* Joiner and Poet of Nevers.	—	1662
Adam, Francis Gaspard. French Sculptor	1710	1759
Adam, Lambert Sigisbert. French Sculptor	1700	1759
Adam, Melchior. German Divine and Biographer	—	1622
Adam, Nicholas. French Grammarian	1716	1792
Adam, Nich. Sebast. French Sculpt. (*Prometheus Chained*)	1705	1778
Adam, Robert. Architect	1728	1792
Adam, Rev. Robert. (*Religious World Displayed.*)	1770	1826
Adam, Thomas. Divine	1701	1784
Adam, Right Hon. William. Lawyer and Politician	1751	1839
Adam de Marisco. Scholar	fl. 1250	
Adam of Bremen. Eccles. Historian and Missionary	fl. 1067	
Adam of Orleton. Bishop of Winchester	1285	1375
Adam of Murimuth. Chronicler	Ed. III & Rd II	
Adam Scotus. Doctor of the Sorbonne. Biographer	—	1180
Adamanteo. Italian Mathematician and Orientalist.	—	1581

	BORN.	DIED.
Adamantius. Greek Physician	fl. A.D.	415?
Adami, Leonard. Italian Scholar	1690..	1719
Adami, Tobias. Ger. Scholastic. (*Prodromus Philosophiæ*)	1581..	1643
Adams, Abigail. Wife of President John Adams. (*Letters*)	1744..	1818
Adams, Charles Baker. American Chemist and Zoölogist	1814..	1853
Adams, Francis, M.D. Medical Translator	1797..	1861
Adams, Geo. Instrument Maker. (*Micrographia Illustrata*)	— ..	1786
Adams, Geo., son. Instrument Maker. (*Essay on Vision*)	1750..	1795
Adams, Hannah. American Authoress. (*Hist. of the Jews*)	1756..	1832
Adams, Jasper. American Divine and Educator	1793..	1841
Adams, John. Second President of United States (1797–1802). Life by G. Gibbs, 1848; C. F. Adams, 1851	1735..	1826
Adams, John. Colonizer of Pitcairn's Island	1764..	1829
Adams, John Quincy. Sixth President of United States (1825–29). Life by W. H. Seward, 1849; Josiah Quincy	1767..	1848
Adams, Joseph, M.D. Medical Writer	1756..	1818
Adams, Richard. Ejected Nonconformist. Ed. of Charnock	1630..	1698
Adams, Samuel. American Statesman	1722..	1803
Adams, Thos. Ejected Nonconformist. (*Protestant Union*)	— ..	1670
Adams, Sir Thomas. Lord Mayor; Loyalist; Benefactor.	1586..	1667
Adams, Rev. William, D.D. Writer against Hume	1707..	1789
Adamson, Patrick. Archbishop of St. Andrews	1536..	1592
Adanson, Michael. French Naturalist	1727..	1806
Addington, Henry, First Viscount Sidmouth. Statesman. Life by Pellew, 1847	1755..	1844
Addison, Joseph. (*Spectator.*) Life by Richard Steele, 1724; Sprengel, 1810; Lucy Aikin, 1843; Macaulay, 1843; Elwin, 1857	1672..	1719
Addison, Launcelot. Dean of Lichfield	1632..	1703
Adelaar, Cord Sivertsen. Naval Commander	1622..	1675
Adelaide, Madame. Aunt of Louis XVI	1732..	1800
Adelaide. Princess of Orleans; sister of Louis Philippe	1777..	1847
Adelaide. Q. of Eng. Consort of Wm. IV. Life by Doran	1792..	1849
Adelard. Cousin of Charlemagne. Founder of New Corbie Abbey	753?.	826
Adelard. Monk of Bath. Translator and Writer	fl. 1130	
Adelbert, Abp. of Bremen and Hamburg. Regent	— ..	1072
Adelbold. Bishop of Utrecht. (*Life of Emp. Henry II.*)	960?.	1027
Adeler, or Adelaar. *Cord Sivertsen.* Naval Commander	1622..	1675
Adelgrief, John Albert. German Religious Enthusiast	— ..	1636
Adelm, or Aldhelm, *which see*	656..	709
Adelung, John Christopher. German Philologist	1732..	1806
Ademar, or Aymar. Monk and Chronicler of St. Martial. Life by Castaigne, 1850	998?.	1030?
Adeodatus I., or Dieudonné. Bishop of Rome (615–18).	— ..	618
Adeodatus II., or Dieudonné. (672–76)	— ..	676
Ader, Wm. Phys. of Toulouse. (*De Ægrotis Evangelicis*)	fl. 1621	
Adet, Peter Aug. French Envoy and Chemical Writer	1763..	1832?
Adhad-Eddoulat. Emperor of Persia. Friend of learning	936..	983
Adhelm, St. *See* Aldhelm	656..	709
Adhemar, William. Provençal Poet	— ..	1190?
Adimari, Alexander, of Florence. Scholar and Poet	1579..	1649
Adimari, Louis, of Florence. Satirist	1644..	1708
Adler, Philip. *Patricius,* or *Paticina.* German Engraver	1484..	1530?

	BORN.	DIED.
Adler, James George Christian. Danish Orientalist. (*Museum Cuficum*)	1755	1805
Adler Salvius, John. Swedish Statesman	1590	1652
Adlerbeth, Gudmund Jöran. Swedish Author	1751	1818
Adlerfeldt, Gustavus. Swedish Historian	1671	1709
Adlzreitter, John. (*Annals of Bavaria*)	1596	1662
Ado. Abp. of Vienna (860–75). Historian	800?	875
Adolphus of Nassau. German Emperor. Life by Wagner, 1775; Leuchs, 1798; Spandau, 1827	1252?	1298
Adolphus Frederick II. King of Sweden (1751–71)	1710	1771
Adolphus, John. Historical Writer. (*Life of Geo. III.*)	1766	1845
Adorni, Catherine Fieschi. Italian Religious Writer	1447?	1510
Adrain, Robert. Irish-American Educator	1775	1843
Adrets, Frs. de Beaumont, Baron des. Huguenot Leader	1513	1587
Adriam, Marie, of Lyons. Female Patriot	1777	1793
Adrian. Emperor of Rome (117–138). Life by Flemmer, 1836; Gregorovius, 1851	76	138
Adrian. Greek Writer on the Scriptures	fl 5th. c.	
Adrian I. Pope (772–95)	—	795
Adrian II. (867–72.)	—	872
Adrian III. (884–85.) *Agapit*	—	885
Adrian IV. (1154–59.) *Nich. Breakspear.* Life by Raby, 1849	1100?	1159
Adrian V. (1276.) *Ottoboni Fieschi*	—	1276
Adrian VI. (1522–3.) L. by Moring, 1536; Burmann, 1727	1459	1523
Adrian de Castello. Cardinal. Bp. Bath & W. (1504–18)	1450?	1518
Adriani, John Baptist. (*History of his Own Times*)	1513	1579
Adriani, Marcel. Florentine Writer	1533	1604
Adriani, Marcel Virgil. Florentine Scholar	1464	1521
Adriano. Spanish Painter	—	1630
Adriansen, Alexander. Flemish Artist	1625?	—
Adrichomius, Christian. Dutch Writer on Holy Land	1533	1585
Adry, John Felicissime. French Writer	1749	1818
Ægidius de Columna. *Most Profound Doctor.* Schoolman	—	1316
Ægidius, Peter, of Antwerp. Scholar; friend of Sir T. More	1486	1533
Ægidius, Peter, of Antwerp. Oriental Traveler	1490	1555
Ægineta, Pancus, of Ægina. Medical Writer	—	630?
Æginhard, or Eginhard. (*Life of Charlemagne*)	771?	839
Ælfric. *See* Alfric.		
Ælian, Claudius. Historian and Rhetorician	fl. ab. 250 A.D.	
Ælius Donatus. Grammarian at Rome	fl. 356	
Ælius Spartianus. Biographer of Roman Emperors	fl. 300?	
Ælred. *See* Ailred. Historian	1109	1166
Ælst, Everhard van. Dutch Painter	1602	1658
Ælst, William van, nephew. Dutch Painter	1620	1679
Æmilianus, C. Julius. Emperor (253)	208?	253
Æmilius, Paulus. *Macedonicus.* Captor of Perseus	230? B.C.	160
Æmilius, Paulus. French Historian	—	1529
Æneas, or Ængus. Irish Bishop and Hagiographer	—	820
Æneas Gazæus. Christian Writer. (*Theophrastus*)	fl. 487	
Æneas Sylvius. Pope Pius II. Life by himself	1405	1464
Ænæas Tacticus. Greek Military Writer	fl. B.C. 362?	
Æpinus, Francis Maria Ulric Theodore. Electrician	1724	1802
Æpinus, John. German Reformer	1499	1553
Ærsens, or Ærtsen, Peter. *Lange Peter.* Dutch Painter	1519	1575?

BORN. DIED.

Aerts, Richard. Dutch Painter ..... 1482..1577
Æschines. Athenian Orator. Life by Wolf, 1572; Matthæi, 1770; Norberg, 1792; Stechow, 1841 ..... 389B.C.314
Æschylus. Greek Tragedian 525B.C.456
Æsop. Fabulist. Life by Planudes, 14th cent.; Meziriac, 1632, tr. by Toland; Westermann, 1845 ..... fl.570? B.C.
Æthicus, or Ethicus. Latin Writer of Istria. (*Cosmographia*) ..... fl. 4th c.
Aetion. Greek Painter. (*Alexander's Nuptials*) ..... fl. ti. Had'n
Aetius. Greek Medical Writer of Mesopotamia..... fl.A.D.500?
Aetius. Roman Commander in Chief of the West ..... —A.D.454
Afer, Domitius, of Nismes. Roman Orator..... — .. 60
Afflitto, Matthew. Italian Law-Writer ..... 1448..1524
Affo, Irenæus. Italian Historian. (*History of Parma*) .. 1742..1800?
Affre, Denis Augustus. Archbishop of Paris ..... 1793..1848
Affry, Louis Augustine Philip, Ct. d'. Swiss Statesman. 1743..1810
Afranius, Lucius. Roman Comic Poet..... fl. B.C. 100?
Africanus, John Leo. Traveler and Geographer..... 1483?.1552
Africanus, Sextus Cæcilius. Roman Jurisconsult ..... fl. 138–160
Africanus, Sextus Julius. Christian Historian..... fl. 220?
Afzelius, Adam. Swedish Naturalist..... 1750..1837
Afzelius, John. Swedish Chemist ..... 1753..1837
Aganduru, Roderick Maurice. Spanish Miss. to the East fl. 1640?
Agapetus I. Pope (535–536) ..... — .. 536
Agapetus II. (946–956) ..... — .. 956
Agar, James d'. French Portrait Painter ..... 1640..1716
Agar, John Anthony Michael. French Financier..... 1771..1844
Agard, Arthur. Antiquary..... 1540..1615
Agas, or Aggas, Ralph. Engraver and Surveyor..... —aft.1596
Agasias, of Ephesus. Sculptor. (*Borghese Gladiator*).... fl.4th c.B.C.?
Agathangelus. Armenian Historian..... fl. 11th c.?
Agathemerus. Greek Geographer..... fl.200? A.D.
Agathias. *The Scholar.* Byzantine Historian ..... 536?A.D.582?
Agatho. Pope (679–682) ..... — .. 682
Agathocles. K. of Sicily. Life by R. Perrinchiefe, 1676 360?B.C.289
Agathodæmon, of Alexandria. Geographer..... fl. 200? A.D.
Agelnoth, or Ethelnoth. Abp. of Canterbury (1020–38).. — ..1038
Agesander, of Rhodes. Sculptor. (*Laocoön*)..... fl. ti. Titus
Agesilaus II. King of Sparta (338–361) and General... 444B.C.360?
Aggas, Ralph. Engraver and Surveyor..... —aft.1596
Aggas, or Augus, Robert. Landscape-Painter..... 1619?.1679
Aggrippa, M. Vipsanius. Statesm. Life by Gebauer, 1717; Frandsen, 1836; Lankeren Mathes, 1841; Eck, 1842... 63 B.C. 12
Agilulph. King of the Lombards (591–619)..... — .. 619?
Agis II. King of Sparta (427–398) ..... —B.C. 398
Agis III. (338–330) ..... —B.C. 330
Agis IV. (244–240) ..... —B.C. 240
Aglionby, Edward. Poet ..... fl. ti. Eliz.
Aglionby, John, D.D. Chaplain to Eliz. and James. Divine 1567..1610
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana. Mathematician. Life by Frisi, 1807; Milesi-Mojon, 1836 ..... 1718..1799
Agnesi, Maria Theresa, sister. Musical Composer ..... 1724?. —
Agnew, Sir Andrew. Scottish Publicist..... 1793..1849
Agnolo, Baccio d'. Florentine Engraver and Architect.. 1460..1543

	BORN.	DIED.
Agobard. Abp. of Lyons (816–40). Life by Hundeshagen, 1831; Macé, 1846	779..	840
Agostini, Leonard. Italian Antiquary	— ..	1686?
Agostino, Paul, of Valerano. Musical Composer	1593..	1629
Agoult, William d'. Provençal Poet	— ..	1181
Agreda, Mary of. Spanish Abbess. (*Life of Virgin Mary*)	1602..	1665
Agresti, Livio. Historical Painter	— ..	1580
Agricola, Christopher Louis. Painter and Engraver	1667..	1719
Agricola, Cn. Julius. Roman General. Life by Tacitus.	37..	93
Agricola, George, of Saxony. Metallurgist	1494..	1555
Agricola, Geo. And. German Phys. and Arboriculturist	1672..	1738
Agricola, John. Antinomian Divine of Saxony. Life by Unger, 1732; Kordes, 1817	1492..	1566
Agricola, John Frederick. Ger. Musician and Composer	1720..	1774
Agricola, Martin, of Magdeburg. (*Musica Instrumentalis*)	1486..	1556
Agricola, Michael. Finnish Translator of Bible	— ..	1557
Agricola, Rudolph. Scholar. Life by Tresling, 1830	1443..	1485
Agrippa, Camillus. Milanese Architect	fl. 1583	
Agrippa, Henry Cornelius. Soldier, Writer, &c. (*Occult Philosophy.*) Life by H. Morley	1486..	1535
Agrippa I., Herod. King of the Jews. Acts xii.	9B.C.	44A.D.
Agrippa II., Herod. Son of Agrippa I. Acts xxvi.	31..	100
Agrippa, Postumus, son; grandson of Augustus	12B.C.	14A.D.
Agrippina I. *The Elder.* Wife of Germanicus. Life by Eliz. Hamilton, 1800; Burkhardt, 1846	12?BC.	33A.D
Agrippina II. *The Younger.* Daughter of Germanicus; mother of Nero	15?.	60
Aguado, Alexander Maria. French Financier	1784..	1842
Aguesseau, H. F. d'. Chancellor of Fr. *See* D'Aguesseau	1668..	1751
Aguilar, Grace. Writer. (*Home Influence*)	1816..	1847
Aguillon, Francis. Flemish Mathematician	1566..	1617
Aguirre, Joseph Saenz de. Cardinal. Writer and Compiler	1630..	1699
Agujari, Lucretia. Italian Vocalist	— ..	1783
Agustina, of Saragossa. Spanish Patriot	— ..	1857
Agylæus, Henry. Lawyer and Scholar	1533?.	1595
Ahlwardt, Peter. German Metaphysician	1710..	1791
Ahmed. Ottoman Emperors. *See* Achmet.		
Ahmed-ben-Fares, or El Razi. Ar. Lawyer and Lex.	— ..	990
Ahmed Khan. Mogul King of Persia (1282–84)	— ..	1284
Ahmed Shah el Abdaly. 1st K. of Candahar & Cabul	1723..	1773
Ahrendt, or Arents, Martin Frederick. Antiquary	1769..	1824
Aidan. King of Scotland (578–606)	528..	606
Aidan, St. Bishop of Lindisfarne	— ..	651
Aignan, Stephen. French Republican and Writer	1773..	1824
Aikin, Arthur. Scientific Writer	1784..	1854
Aikin, John, M. D. Biog. Life by Lucy Aikin, 1823	1747..	1822
Aikin, Miss Lucy. Writer. Life by Le Breton	1781..	1864
Aikman, William. Scottish Portrait-Painter	1682..	1731
Ailly, Peter d'. Cardinal. *L'Aigle des Docteurs de France*	1350..	1425?
Ailred. Abbot of Revesby. Historical Writer	1109..	1166
Aimé-Martin, Louis. French Writer. (*Education des mères de famille*)	— ..	1846
Aimoin, of Aquitaine. (*History of France*)	— ..	1008

	BORN.	DIED.
Ainsworth, Henry. Nonconf. Divine and Commentator	—	1622?
Ainsworth, Robert. (*Latin Dictionary*)	1660	1743
Airault, Peter. Advocate of Paris	1536	1601
Airay, Rev. Christopher. Writer on Logic	1609?	1670
Airay, Henry, of Oxford. Calvinistic Divine	1560	1616
Aistulph. King of the Lombards; defeated by Pepin	—	756
Aiton, William. Botanist. (*Hortus Kewensis*)	1731	1793
Aitzema, Leo van. (*History of United Provinces*)	1600	1669
Ajala, Martin Perez d'. Abp. of Valencia. (*Apostolic Tradition*)	1504	1566
Akakia, Martin. Medical Writer at Paris	1539	1588
Akbar, Emp. of Hindostan (1556–1605). L. by Aboul-Fazl	1542	1605
Akenside, Mark, M. D. Poet. L. by Bucke, 1832; Dyce	1721	1770
Akerblad, John David. Swed. Orientalist and Antiq.	1760?	1819
Akers, Benjamin Paul. American Sculptor	1825	1862
Akiba-ben-Joseph. Jewish Rabbi and Cabalist	—	135
Alabaster, William. (*Lexicon Pentaglotton: Roxana*)	1567?	1640
Alain Chartier. (*Chronicle of Charles VII.*)	1386	1458
Alain de Lille. *Universal Doctor*	1114	1203?
Alain, John. Danish Writer. (*Origin of the Cimbri*)	1569	1630
Alaman, Lucas. Mexican Statesman	—	1853
Alamandus, Louis. *Aleman.* French Cardinal	1390	1450
Alamanni, Louis. Florentine Statesman and Poet	1495	1556
Alan. Abbot of Tewkesbury. (*Life of Thomas à Becket*)	1171?	1201
Alan, of Lynn. Theologian. (*Moralia Bibliorum*)	—	1420
Alan, Cardinal. *See* Allen	1532	1594
Aland, Sir John Fortescue, Baron Fortescue. Judge. (*Stradling versus Styles*)	1670	1746
Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de. Span. Dramatist	—	aft. 1634
Alard, Lambert. Theologian and Lexicographer	1602	1672
Alard, Maria Jos. Louis. French Physician	1779	1850
Alaric I. King of Visigoths. Conqueror of Rome, 410	—	410
Alaric II. (484–507.) Defeated by Clovis, 507	—	507
Alasco, John. Reformer of Poland	1499	1560
Alava, Miguel Ricardo d'. Spanish Statesman	1771	1843
Alava Esquviel, Diego d'. Bishop of Cordova. (*Gen. Councils*)	—	1562
Alban, St. British Protomartyr	—	285?
Albanese. Italian Musician	1729?	1800
Albani, Alexander. Cardinal. Virtuoso and Historical Writer. Life by Strocchi, 1790	1692	1779
Albani, or Albano, Francis. Painter of Females	1578	1660
Albani, John Francis. Cardinal. Roman Statesman	1720	1809
Albani, John Jerome. Cardinal. Civilian	1504	1591
Albano, John Baptist. Historical and Landscape Painter.	—	1668
Albany, Louisa, Countess of. Wife of Young Pretender	1753	1824
Albaten, or Albategni. Arabian Geometer and Astronomer. Inventor of Sines	—	929
Albenas, John J., Viscount of. French Politician	1760	1824
Albergati Capacelli, Francis, Marquis d'. Dramatist	1729	1804
Albergotti. Francis. Civilian at Florence. (*On the Digest*)	—	1376
Alberic of Trois-Fontaines. Chronicler	fl. ab. 1241	
Alberici, Henry. Italian Historical and Religious Painter.	1714	1775

BORN. DIED.

Albericus, John. Antiquary. *See* Aubrey..... 1626..1697?
Alberoni, Julius. Cardinal. Spanish Minister. Life by Rousset de Missy, 1719; G. Moore, 1806..... 1664..1752
Albert I. Emperor. Duke of Austria I..... 1248..1308
Albert II. Duke of Austria V. Life by Wenck, 1770.. 1398..1439
Albert I. Duke of Austria. Emperor I..... 1248..1308
Albert II. *The Lame* and *The Wise*..... 1289..1358
Albert III..... 1348..1395
Albert IV. *The Patient*..... 1377..1404
Albert V. *The Illustrious.* Emperor II..... 1398..1439
Albert VI. *The Prodigal*..... 1418..1463
Albert. Archduke of Austria. Gov. of Netherlands. Life by Lemire, 1622; Montgaillard, 1622; Brusle de Montplainchamp, 1683; Charles Dubois, 1847..... 1559..1621
Albert I. Margrave of Brandenburg. *The Bear* and *The Fair*..... 1106..1170
Albert II..... — ..1221
Albert III. *The Achilles* and *The Ulysses*..... 1414..1486
Albert. First Duke of Prussia..... 1490..1568
Albert. Margrave of Baireuth. *Alcibiades of Germany*.. 1522..1555
Albert. Prince Consort of England..... 1819..1861
Albert. Abp. of Mentz. Conspirator against Henry VII. — ..1137
Albert. *The Great. See* Albertus Magnus..... 1193..1280
Albert. Cardinal. Archbishop of Magdeburg..... 1489..1545
Albert of Aix, or Albertus Aquensis. Historian..... 1060?.1120
Albert, of Mecklenburg. King of Sweden..... — ..1412
Albert of Stade. Chronicler (from Creation to 1256). Life by Eckhard, 1726..... —aft.1260
Albert of Strasburg. Chronicler (from 1270 to 1378).. fl. 14th c.
Albert, Charles d'. Duke of Luynes. Constable of Fr.. 1578..1621
Albert, Erasmus. German Divine. (*Koran of the Cordeliers*)..... — ..1551
Albert, Krantz. (*History of Saxony and the Vandals*).... — ..1517
Alberti, Aristotile. Italian Engineer..... fl. 16th c.
Alberti, Cherubino. Florentine Painter..... 1552..1615
Alberti, Dominic. Venetian Musician..... fl. 18th c.
Alberti, Durante. Painter in Oil and Fresco..... 1538..1613
Alberti, Joh. German Orientalist. (*Observat. Philolog. in N. T.*)..... — ..1559
Alberti, John. Painter of Perspective and History..... 1558..1601
Alberti, John Charles. Fresco Painter..... 1680..1740
Alberti, Leander. Dominican Writer..... 1479..1552?
Alberti, Leon Baptist. Poet, Architect, Painter, Sculptor. 1404..1472
Alberti, Louis Joseph d'. Prince of Grimberghen. Field Marshal and Ambassador of Emperor Charles VII.... 1672..1758
Alberti, Michael. Medical Writer at Hall..... 1682..1757
Alberti, Solomon. Anatomist..... 1549..1600
Alberti di Villanova, Francis. Italian Lexicographer.. 1731..1800?
Albertinelli, Mariotto di Bagio. Florentine Painter.... 1475?.1520?
Albertini, Francis. Florentine Antiquary..... fl. 16th c.
Albertini, Francis. Calabrian Jesuit. (*De Angelo Custode*)..... — ..1619
Albertini, Paul. Venetian Priest, Author and Politician. 1430?.1475
Albertrandy, John Christian. Polish Numismatist..... 1731..1808

BORN. DIED.

Albertus Magnus. Schoolman. Life by Flaminio.... 1193?.1280
Albertus, H. C. German Painter and Engraver..... — ..1680?
Albezi, Bartholomew. Franciscan Monk..... — ..1401
Albi, Henry. Jesuit Writer. (*History of Illustrious Cardinals*)..... 1519..1659
Albignac, Maurice. French Soldier..... 1775..1824
Albini, Alexander. Italian Painter..... 1568?.1646
Albini, Francis Joseph. German Diplomatist..... 1748..1816
Albinus, Bernard. *Weiss.* Medical Writer..... 1653..1721
Albinus, Bernard Siegfried, son. German Anatomist.... 1696..1770
Albinus, Christian Bernard, brother. Anatomical Writer. — ..1752
Albinus, Decimus Clodius. Rival of Septimus Severus. — .. 197
Albinus, L. Postumius. Consul; slain by the Boii..... —B.C.216
Albis, or White, Thomas. Philosopher. Friend of Hobbes. 1582..1676
Albisson, John. French Lawyer and Author..... 1732..1810
Albitte, Anthony Louis. French Jacobin..... — ..1812
Albizzi, Bartholomew. Tuscan Cordelier: Writer..... — ..1401
Albo, Joseph. Spanish Rabbi. (*Sepher Hikkarim*)..... — ..1428
Alboin. King of the Lombards..... — .. 573
Albon, James d', Marquis of Fronsac. French General.. — ..1562
Alboresi, James, of Bologna. Landscape and Architectural Painter..... 1632..1677
Albornoz, Giles Alvarez Carillo. Abp. of Toledo: Card.. — ..1367
Albrecht, William. German Agriculturist..... 1786..1848
Albrechtsberger, John George. German Composer.... 1736..1809
Albret, Jeanne d'. Queen of Navarre. *See* D'Albret... 1528..1572
Albucasis. Arabian Physician..... — ..1106?
Albumazar. Arabian Astronomer..... 776?. 885
Albuquerque, Alphonso d'. Portuguese Conqueror in India. Life by his son, 1557..... 1453..1515
Albuquerque, Matthias. Portuguese General..... — ..1646
Albuquerque Coelho, Edward d'. Soldier. (*Wars of Brazil*)..... — ..1658
Alcæus. Lyric Poet of Lesbos.....fl.ab.611B.C.
Alcamenes. Athenian Sculptor.....fl.444B.C.400
Alcasar, Louis de. Span. Jesuit. Writer on Apocalypse. 1554..1613
Alciati, Andrew. Civilian; Restorer of Roman Law.... 1492..1550
Alciati, John Paul, of Milan. Socinian Writer..... fl. 16th c.
Alcibiades. Athenian General and Statesman..... 450?B.C.404
Alcinous. Platonic Phil. (*Doctrines of Plato*)...fl.1st or 2d C.A.D.
Alciphon. Greek Writer.. .....fl.ab.A.D.170
Alcman. Lyric Poet of Sardis..... fl.B.C.670?
Alcock, John. Bp. of Ely. Founder of Jesus Coll. Camb. — ..1500
Alcock, John. Musical Composer..... 1715..1806
Alcred. King of Northumbria (765–774)..... 740?. 789
Alcuin. *Flacius Albinus.* Theologian. Life by Lorenz, 1829, translated by Slee, 1837..... 725?. 804
Alcyonius, Peter. Italian Writer..... 1487..1527?
Alday, John. Translator of *Theatrum Mundi*..... fl. 16th c.
Aldegrever, or Oldegræf, Henry. Paint. and Engr... 1502..1563
Alden, John. Early Settler in Plymouth, New England. — ..1687
Alderete, Diego Gratian. Spanish Writer.....—d.ti.Phil.II.
Alderoti, Thaddeus. Florentine Phys. L. by Villani.. 1215..1295
Aldhelm, St. Bishop of Sherborne. Life by Faricius.. 656.. 709

BORN. DIED.

Aldhun. First Bishop of Durham..... — ..1018
Aldred. Archbishop of York..... — ..1069
Aldrich, Henry. Dean. Theol., Logician, Composer .. 1647..1710
Aldrich, Robert. Bishop of Carlisle ..... —..1556
Aldrovandini, Thomas, of Bologna. Painter..... 1653..1736
Aldrovandus, Ulysses. Naturalist..... 1522..1607
Aldus. *See* Manutius..... 1449..1515
Aleander, Jerome. Cardinal. Opponent of Luther.... 1480..1542
Aleander, Jerome, nephew. *The Younger.* Scholar and Antiquary..... 1574..1629
Alegambe, Philip. Jesuit. (*Bibl. Scriptorum Soc. Jesu*) 1592..1652
Aleman, Louis. Cardinal. Abp. of Arles. Statesman... 1390..1450
Aleman, Matthew. Span. Writ. (*Guzman d'Alfarache*). fl. 16th c.
Alemand, Lewis Aug., of Grenoble. Advocate and Writ. 1653..1728
Alembert d'. *See* D'Alembert. Mathematician..... 1717..1783
Alen, or Olen, John van. Dutch Painter..... 1651..1698
Alençon, Charles de Valois, Count of; fell at Crecy ..... — ..1346
Alençon, Charles, Duke of, and of Anjou. Suitor of Eliz.. 1489..1584
Alençon, John de Valois, First Duke of; fell at Agincourt 1385..1415
Aleni, Thomas. Italian Painter..... 1500..1560
Alenio, Julius. Jesuit Missionary to China ..... 1582..1649
Aleotti, John Baptist. Italian Architect..... 1546..1636
Aler, Paul. Jesuit. (*Gradus ad Parnassum*) ..... 1656..1727
Ales, or Alesius, Alexander. Scottish Protestant Divine. 1500..1565
Alesio, Matthew Peter d'. Roman Painter and Engraver — ..1600
Alessi, Galeas. Architect ..... 1500..1572
Aletino, Benedict. Anti-Cartesian Philosopher..... — ..1719
Alexander. Tyrant of Pheræ ..... — B.C.359
Alexander the Great. K. Maced. (336–23). Life by Q. Curtius; Jul. Valerius, 1589; Lesfargues, 1639; Gaudenzio, 1645; Lehmann, 1667; Fessler, 1797; Müller, 1830; Archd. John Williams, 1830; Droysen, 1833; Pfizer, 1845..... 356 B.C.323
Alexander Balas. King of Syria (150–146)..... — B.C.146
Alexander Jannæus. King of the Jews (104–77) ..... — B.C. 77
Alexander. King of the Jews; son of Aristobulus II..... — B.C. 49
Alexander Severus. Emperor of Rome (222–235) ..... 205.. 235
Alexander I. Pope (109–119) ..... — .. 119
Alexander II. (1061–73.) *Anselm de Badage* ..... — ..1073
Alexander III. (1159–81)..... — ..1181
Alexander IV. (1254–61.) *Raynald,* or *Roland*..... — ..1261
Alexander V. (1409–10.) *Peter Filargo* ..... 1339?.1410
Alexander VI. (1492–1503.) *Borgia.* Life by J. Burchard, 1697; Alex. Gordon, 1729; Masse, 1830; Delafontaine, 1844..... 1430–1..1503
Alexander VII. (1655–67.) Life by Pallavicino, 1840. 1599..1667
Alexander VIII. (1689–91.) *Peter Ottobon* ..... 1610..1691
Alexander I. King of Scotland (1107–24.) *The Fierce.* — ..1124
Alexander II. (1214–1249.) ..... 1198..1249
Alexander III. (1249–85) ..... 1241..1285
Alexander Jagellon. King of Poland (1501–6) ..... 1461..1506
Alexander Nevskoi, St. Grand Duke of Russia..... 1218?.1263
Alexander I. Emp. Russia (1801–25). Life by Rumpf, 1814; Cousin d'Avallon, 1826; Leidenfrost, 1826;

BORN. DIED.

Egron, 1826; Rabbe, 1826; Henry Evans Lloyd, 1826; Morgenstern, 1827; Broecker, 1827; Choiseul-Gouffler, 1829; Voigt, 1830; Schischkoff, 1832..... 1777..1825

Alexander. Bishop of Jerusalem (211?–251)..... — .. 251

Alexander. Bp. of Alexandria (312?–25?); Opp. of Arius — .. 326

Alexander. Bishop of Lincoln (1123–47)..... — ..1147

Alexander, of Paris. Poet. Inventor of "Alexandrine" Measure. (*Alexander the Great*)..... fl. 12th c.

Alexander. English Abbot, Envoy, and Writer..... — ..1217?

Alexander, Archibald. American Divine..... 1772..1851

Alexander, Benedictus, of Verona. Anatomist..... fl. 1503

Alexander, Massarias, of Vicenza. Medical Writer..... — ..1598

Alexander, Nich., of St. Maur. Med. and Bot. Writer... 1654..1728

Alexander, Noel, or Natalis. Dominican Church Hist... 1639..1724

Alexander, Thomas. Earl of Selkirk. Political Writer. — ..1820

Alexander, Wm., Earl *of Stirling.* Officer and Astron. 1726..1783

Alexander, Sir Wm. E., of Stirling. Statesman and Poet 1580?.1640

Alexander, ab Alexandro. Lawyer. (*Genial. Dierum*) 1461..1523

Alexander of Hales. *Irrefragable Doctor*..... — ..1245

Alexander Neckam, or Nequam. Abbot of Exeter..... — ..1227

Alexander Trallianus. Greek Physician..... fl. 6th c.

Alexandrini de Neustain, Julius. Medical Writer.... 1506..1590

Alexis. Piedmontese Traveler. (*De Secretis*)..... — ..1465?

Alexis. *Michaelovitch.* Czar of Russia (1645–76)..... 1630..1676

Alexis. *Petrovitch.* Czar of Russia..... 1690..1718

Alexis del Arco. Spanish Portrait-Painter..... 1625..1700

Alexius I., Comnenus. Emperor. Life by A. Comnena. 1048..1118

Alexius II., Comnenus. *Porphyrogenitus.* Eastern Emperor (1180–83)..... 1167..1183

Alexius III., Angelus Comnenus. (1195–1203)..... —aft.1210

Alexius IV., Angelus..... 1190?.1204

Alexius V., Ducas. *Murtzuffle.* (1204)..... — ..1204

Aleyn, Charles. Historical Poet..... — ..1640?

Alfani, Horatius. Italian Painter..... 1530?.1583

Alfarabius. Arabian Philosopher..... — .. 950

Alfaroy Gamon, John de. Spanish Painter..... 1640..1680

Alfieri, Victor. Italian Poet. Life by himself; Zezou, 1835 1749..1803

Alfonso. *See* Alphonso.

Alford, Michael. *Griffith.* Jesuit Missionary in England. (*Britannia Illustrata*)..... 1587..1652

Alfragan. *The Calculator.* Arabian Astronomer..... — .. 820

Alfrago, Andrew. Italian Physician..... — ..1520

Alfred. King of Northumbria (686–705)..... — .. 705

Alfred the Great. Life by Asser; Robert Powell, 1634; Spelman, 1678; A. Bicknell, 1777; Stolberg, 1815; Dr. Pauli; Giles (*Harmony of the Chroniclers of Alfred*) .. 849.. 901

Alfred. Monk of Malmesbury; Bp. of Crediton. Writer fl. 10th c.

Alfred, or Alured, of Beverley. Historian..... — ..1126?

Alfred, or Alured. *Anglicus* and *The Philosopher*..... — ..1270

Alfric. Abp. of Cant. (994–1006). *Abbas* or *Grammaticus*) — ..1006

Alfric. Archbishop of York (1023–51). Writer..... — ..1051

Algardi, Alexander. Sculptor and Architect..... 1598?.1654

Algarotti, Francis. Ital. Critic and Philosophical Writer 1712..1764

Alghalib-Billah. First Moorish King of Granada..... 1195..1273

BORN. DIED.

Alghazzal. Arabian Philosopher ..... 1058..1111
Alghisi, Francis, of Brescia. Musical Composer..... 1666..1733
Alghisi, Thomas. Italian Lithotomist ..... 1669..1713
Alhazel, or Alhazen. Arabian Astronomer and Optician — ..1038
Ali. Son-in-law of Mahomet. Fourth Caliph (1655-61).. 602?. 661
Ali-bassa. Ottoman General ..... 1594?.1663
Alibaud, Louis. Fr. Fanatic who attempt. life of L. Philippe 1810..1836
Ali Beg, or Beigh. Dragoman and Translator of Bible.. — ..1675
Ali Bey. Adventurer. Ruler of Egypt (1766–73) ..... 1728..1773
Ali Bey. *See* Badia. Spanish Traveler and Projector .. 1766..1818
Ali Pasha. Viziir of Janina. Life by Pouqueville, 1820;
Beauchamps, 1822; Alcaini, 1823; Davenport, 1837 ... 1741?.1822
Alibrandi, Jerome. Sicilian Painter ..... 1470..1524
Alison, Rev. Archibald. (*Essays on Taste*)..... 1757..1839
Alison, Wm. Pulteney, M.D., of Edinb. Medical Writer. 1770..1859
Allainval, Leonor Soulas d'. French Dramatic Poet .... — ..1753
Allam, Andrew, of Oxford. Writer ..... 1655..1685
Allamand, John Nich. Sebastian. French Naturalist.... 1713..1787
Allan, David. Portrait and Historical Painter ..... 1744..1796
Allan, George. Antiquary ..... — ..1800
Allan, Thomas. Mathematician and Antiquary..... 1542..1632
Allan, Sir William. Historical Painter ..... 1782..1850
Allard, Guy. French Writer ..... 1645..1716
Allard, John Francis. French General..... 1785..1839?
Allard, Peter Gilbert Leroi Baron d'. Fr. Political Econ. 1749..1809
Allardice, Robert Barclay. Scottish Pedestrian ..... 1779..1854
Allart, Mary Gay. French Authoress..... 1750..1821
Allatius, or Allacci, Leo. Wr. at Rome. (*Apes Urbanæ*). 1586..1669
Allegrain, Christopher Gabriel. French Sculptor..... 1711..1795
Allegri, Antonio. *Corregio.* Italian Painter..... 1494..1534
Allegri, Gregory. Musical Composer. (*Miserere*)..... 1580?.1652
Allein, Joseph. (*Alarm.*) Life by Stanford; Baxter..... 1633..1668
Allein, Richard. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*Vindiciæ Pietatis*) 1611..1681
Allein, Wm., son. Ejected Nonconformist. (*Millennium*) 1623..1677
Allemand, Zachary Jas. Thos. French Vice-Admiral ... 1762..1826
Allen, Alexander. Philologist ..... 1814..1842
Allen, Benjamin, M.D. Writer on Medicinal Waters .... fl. 1700
Allen, Ethan. American Colonel ..... 1737..1789
Allen, Henry. American Religious Enthusiast ..... 1748..1784
Allen, John. Archbishop of Dublin. Canonist; murdered 1476?.1534
Allen, John, M.D. (*Synopsis Medicinæ Practicæ*)..... — ..1741
Allen, John. Dissenting Theologian ..... 1771..1839
Allen, John, M.D. Historical Writer. (*Royal Prerogative*) 1771..1843
Allen, Joseph W. Landscape-Painter..... 1803..1852
Allen, Paul. American Journalist and Author ..... 1775..1826
Allen, Richard. Theologian. (*Biographia Ecclesiastica*) — ..1717
Allen, Solomon. American Revolutionary Patriot ..... 1751..1821
Allen, or Allan, Thomas. Mathematician and Antiquary 1542..1632
Allen, Thomas. Fellow of Eton; Theological Critic..... 1573..1636
Allen, Sir Thomas. Admiral fl.1648–78
Allen, Thomas. Theologian. (*Practice of a Holy Life*) 1682..1755
Allen, Thomas. Antiquary. (*Antiquities of London*) ... 1803..1833
Allen, or Alanus, Wm. Cardinal. Archbishop of Mechlin.
Life by Fitz-Herbert, 1608; London, 3 vols. 8vo, 1846 . 1532..1594

	BORN.	DIED.
Allen, William. Chemical Philosopher and Philanthropist	1770	1843
Allen, William Henry. American Naval Officer	1784	1813
Allent, Peter Alexander Joseph. French General	1772	1837
Allerstain, Aug. German Jesuit Missionary to China	1700?	1777?
Allestry, or Allestree, Rd. Royalist, Soldier, and Divine	1619	1681
Allestry, Jacob. English Poet	—	1686
Alletz, Peter Edw. French Writer	1798	1850
Alletz, Pons Augustin. French Writer	1703?	1785
Alley, Wm. Bp. of Exeter; Divine and Transl. of Bible	—	1570
Alleyn, Edw. Founder of Dulwich Coll. Life by Collier	1566	1626
Allgaier, John. Chess-Player and Writer	—	1826
Allingham, John Till. Dramatist	fl. 1800?	
Allioni, Charles. Italian Physician and Medical Writer	1725	1804
Allix, Peter, D.D. Divine	1641	1717
Alloisi, Balthasar, of Bologna. *Galanino.* Painter	1578	1638
Allori, Alexander. *Bronzino.* Florentine Painter	1535	1607
Allori, Christopher, son. *Bronzino.* Painter	1577	1619
Allston, Washington. American Painter and Poet	1779	1843
Almagro, Diego de. Companion of Pizarro in Peru	1463	1536
Almain, James. French Scholastic Divine	—	1515
Almamoun. Caliph of Bagdad (814–33). Philos. & Astron.	786	833
Almansor, Abu Amer. Caliph of Cordova (976–1002)	939	1002
Almansor, Abu Jafar. Sec. Abbaside Caliph (754–75)	712?	775
Almeida, Apollinarius d'. Port. Missionary to Ethiopia	1587	1638
Almeida, Francis. First Portuguese Viceroy in India	—	1510
Almeida, Lawrence, son. Navigator	—	1508
Almeida, Manuel d'. Portuguese Missionary to Indies	1580	1646
Almeloveen, Theodore Janssen van. Medical Writer	1657	1712
Almendingen, Ludwig Harscher von. German Jurist	1766	1827
Alméras, Louis. French General	1768	1828
Almici, Peter Camillus. Italian Classical Scholar	1714	1779
Almon, John. Political Writer	1738?	1805
Aloaddin. *Old Man of the Mountains.* Chief of the Assass.	1211	—
Alpago, Andrew. Italian Physician	—	1555
Alphen, Jerome van. Dutch Poet, Theol., Jurist, and Hist.	1746	1803
Alp Arslan. Second Sultan of the Seljuk Turks	1030?	1072
Alphanus, Benedict. Abp. of Palermo. Phys. and Poet.	—	1086
Alphege, or Elphege, St. Archbishop of Canterbury	954?	1012
Alphonso I. King of Asturias (739–57). *The Catholic.*	693	757
Alphonso II. of Astur. and Leon (791–842). *The Chaste*	758	842
Alphonso III. of Astur. and Leon (866–912). *The Great*	848	912
Alphonso IV. of Leon (924–927.) *The Monk*	—	932
Alphonso V. of Leon (999–1028)	994	1028
Alphonso VI. of Leon (1066–1109); I. of Castile. *The Brave*	1030	1109
Alphonso VII. (consort of Queen Urraque); not generally reckoned	—	1134
Alphonso VII. (or VIII.) of Leon (1126–57); II. of Castile. *Raymond*	1106	1157
Alphonso VIII. (or IX.) of Leon (1158–1214); III. of Castile. *The Noble* and *The Good*	1155	1214
Alphonso X. (or IX.) of Leon (1252–85); IV. of Castile. *The Wise* and *The Astronomer*	1203	1284
Alphonso XI. of Leon (1327–50); V. of Castile. *The Avenger*	1310	1350

	BORN.	DIED.
Alphonso I. of Aragon (1104–34). *The Battler*	—	1134
Alphonso II. of Aragon (1162–96)	1152	1196
Alphonso III. of Aragon (1285–91)	1265	1291
Alphonso IV. of Aragon (1327–36)	1299	1336
Alphonso V. of Aragon (1416–58); I. of Naples. *The Magnanimous.* Life by Becatelli, 1455	1385	1458
Alphonso I. of Portugal (1137–85). *Henriquez*	1094	1185
Alphonso II. (1212–23.) *The Fat*	1185	1223
Alphonso III. (1248–79.)	1210	1279
Alphonso IV. (1324–57.) *The Brave*	1290	1357
Alphonso V. (1438–81.) *The African*	1432	1481
Alphonso VI. (1656–83)	1643	1683
Alphonso I. of Naples (1416–58); V. of Aragon	1385	1458
Alphonso II. of Naples (1494–95)	1448	1495
Alphonsus, Tostatus. Spanish Bishop and Theologian.	1420	1445
Alpini, Prosper. Venetian Phys. (*De Plantis Exoticis*)	1553?	1617
Alsop, Anthony. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	—	1727
Alsop, Richard. American Writer	1761	1815
Alsop, Vincent. Ejected Nonconformist. (*Anti Sozzo*)	—	1703
Alsted, John Henry. Ger. Protestant Div. and Philos.	1588	1638
Alston, Chas., M.D. Scottish Writ. on Bot. and Medicine.	1683	1760
Alstroemer, Jonas. Swedish Public Benefactor	1685	1761
Altdorfer, or Altorf, Albert. Ger. Engrav. and Painter.	1488	1538
Alten, Charles Augustus, Count. Hanoverian General	1764	1840
Alter, Francis Charles. German Jesuit and Critic	1749	1804
Althamerus, Andr., of Nuremberg. Reform. in Switz.	1498	1540?
Althorp, John Chas., Visct., and Earl Spencer. Statesm.	1782	1845
Althusen, John. German Civilian. (*Politics*)	1557	1638
Altilio, Gabriel. Neapolitan Latin Poet	1440?	1501?
Alting, Henry. German Protestant Divine	1583	1644
Alting, James, son. Professor at Groningen	1618	1679
Alting, Menson. (*Description of the Low Countries*)	1637	1713
Alton, Jos. Wm. Edw. d'. Ger. Archæol. and Nat	1772	1840
Altorf, Albert. Painter and Engraver	1488	1538
Altovitis. Marseille d'. Florentine Poetess at Marseilles.	1550	1606
Alunno, Nich. Italian Painter. (fl. 15th c.)	—aft.	1500
Alured, or Alred, of Beverly. Historian	—	1126?
Alva, Duke of. *See* Alvarez. L. by De Rustant, 1750	1508	1582
Alvarado, Pet. de. Sp. Adventurer; Companion of Cortès	—	1541
Alvarez de Luna. Castilian Statesman; beheaded	1388?	1453
Alvarez, Diego. Spanish Dominican; Polemical Divine.	—	1635
Alvarez, Emanuel. Port. Jesuit (*De Institut. Grammat.*)	1526	1582
Alvarez, Ferd., Duke of Alva, *q. v.* Sp. Gen. in Netherl.	1505	1582
Alvarez, Francis. Portuguese Writer on Abyssinia	1515	1540?
Alvarez, Gomez. Spanish Poet	1488	1538
Alvarez, Joseph. Spanish Sculptor	1768	1830
Alvarez, Manuel. *El Griego.* Spanish Sculptor	1727	1797
Alvarotto, James of Padua. (*In Libros Feudorum*)	1385	1453
Alvay Astorga, Peter d'. Span. Franciscan; Traveler.	—	1667
Alvensleben, Philip Chas., Count of. Diplom. and Hist.	1745	1802
Alviano, Bartholomew. Venetian General	1455	1515
Alypius, of Alexandria. (*Introduction to Music*)	fl. ti. Julian	
Amadeus V. Count of Savoy (1285–1323). *The Great.*	1249	1323
Amadeus VI. (1343–83)	1334	1383

	BORN.	DIED.
Amadeus VII. (1383–91.) *The Red*.	1360	1391
Amadeus VIII. (1391–1449.) *The Pacific*.	1383	1451
Amadeus IX. Count or Duke of Savoy (1465–72).	1435	1472
Amaja, or Amaya, Francis. Spanish Civilian.	—	1640?
Amalaric. King of the Visigoths (526–31).	502	531
Amalarius Symphosius, of Metz. Eccles. Antiquary.	—	837
Amalasontha. Queen of the Goths in Italy.	498?	535
Amalie. *See* Amelia.		
Amalric, Arnold. Abp. of Narbonne. Albigens. Crusader	—	1225
Amalteo, Cornelius. Physician and Poet.	1530?	1603
Amalteo, Jerome, br. Italian Physician and Poet.	1506	1574
Amalteo, J. Bapt., br. Papal Secretary and Poet.	1525	1573
Amalteo, Pomponio. Venetian Painter.	1505	—
Amama, Sixtinus. Dutch Orientalist.	1593	1629
Aman, John. German Architect.	1765	1834
Amand, St. Bp. of Maestricht; Apostle of the Netherl.	589	679
Amand, Mark Anthony Gerard, St. *See* St. Amand.	1594	1661
Amaseo, Romulus. Italian Scholar.	1489	1552
Amati, Pasquaile. Italian Antiquary	1716	1796
Amato, John Anthony d'. Neapolitan Painter	1475	1555
Amato, John Anth. d', neph. *The Younger*. Neapol. Pa.	1535	1598
Amaury I. King of Jerusalem (1162–73).	1136?	1173
Amaury II. King of Jerusalem and Cyprus (1194–1205).	—	1205
Amaya, Francis. Spanish Civilian.	—	1640?
Amberger, Christopher, of Nuremb. Pa. and Engraver.	1490	1569?
Amboise, Francis d'. French Lawyer and Poet; Writer.	1550	1620
Amboise, George d'. Cardinal. *See* D'Amboise.	1460	1510
Ambrogi, Dominic. *Menechino del Brizio*. Painter.	—	1660?
Ambrogio, Theseus. Italian Orientalist.	1469	1540
Ambrose, Isaac. Nonconf. Divine. (*Looking unto Jesus*).	—	1664
Ambrose, St. Bp. Milan (374–97). Life by Garcæus, 1571; Godfrey Hermant; Silbert, 1841.	340?.	397
Ambrose de Lombez. (*Lettres Spirituelles*).	1708	1778
Ambrosini, Bartholomew, of Bologna. Phys. and Bot.	—	1657
Ambrosius, Aurelianus. British King	—	508?
Ambrosius, Catharinus Politus. Neapolitan Divine.	—	1552
Ameilhon, Hubert Pascal. (*Commerce of the Egyptians*).	1730	1811
Amelia, Anna. Princess of Prussia. Musical Composer.	1723	1787
Amelia. Duchess of Saxe-Weimar. Patroness of Letters.	1739	1807
Amelia. Princess, daughter of George III.	1783	1810
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abrah. Nich. Writer.	1634	1706
Amelotte, Denis. Fr. Biblical Translator and Comment.	1606	1678
Amelunghi, Jerome. *Il Gobbo di Pisa*. (*La Gigantea*).	fl. 547	
Amerbach, John. Learned Printer at Basle.	—	1515
Amerbach, Vitus. Classical Scholar at Ingoldstadt.	1487	1557?
Americus Vespucius. Navigator. Life by Bandini, 1745; Lester and Foster, 1846.	1451	1516
Ames, Fisher. American Politician	1758	1808
Ames, Joseph. (*Typographical Antiquities*).	1689	1759
Ames, William. Polem. Divine. (*Medulla Theologica*).	1576	1633
Amherst, Jeffery, Lord. Field-Marshal.	1717	1797
Amherst, William Pitt, Second Lord, First Earl, nephew. Governor-General of India (1823–27).	1773	1857
Amhurst, Nich. Poet and Polit. Writer. (*Craftsman*).	1706?	1742

	BORN.	DIED.
Amici, John Baptist. Italian Astronomer	1784	1863
Amico, Antonine, of Palermo. (*Siciliæ Regum Annales*).	—	1641
Amiconi, or Amigoni, James. Venetian Painter	1675	1752
Amidano, Pomponio. Historical Painter	—	aft. 1595
Amiot, Joseph. French Jesuit Missionary to China	1718	1794
Amling, Charles Gustavus. German Pa. and Engraver.	1651	1701
Amman, John Conrad. Physician for Deaf and Dumb	1669	1730?
Amman, John, son. Physician and Botanist	1707	1741
Amman, Justus, of Zurich. Engraver and Painter	1539	1591
Amman, Paul, of Leipsic. Medical and Botanical Writer.	1634	1691
Ammanate, Barthol. of Florence. Architect and Sculp.	1511	1592?
Ammanate, Laura Battiferri, wife. Poetess	1513	1589
Ammianus Marcellinus. Soldier and Historian	—	390?
Ammirato, Scipio. (*History of Florence*)	1531	1601
Ammon, Andrew. Ital. Latin Poet. Sec. to Henry VIII	1477	1517
Ammon, Christopher Frederick. German Theologian	1766	1820
Ammonius Saccas. Platonist of Alexandria. Life by Debaut, 1836	160?.	243
Amontons, William. French Math. and Inventor	1663	1705
Amort, Eusebius. Bavarian Theologian	1692	1775
Amory, Thos., D.D. Dissenting Divine and Biographer.	1701	1774
Amory, Thomas. Humorous Writer. (*John Buncle*)	1619	1788
Ampère, Andrew Mary. Scientific Writer	1775	1836
Ampère, John James Anthony. Writer	1800?.	1864
Amrou. Saracen Conqueror of Egypt	600?.	663
Amsdorf, Nicholas. Lutheran Divine	1483	1565
Amsler, Samuel. German Engraver	1791	1849
Amurath, or Morad, or Murad, I. Turk. Sultan (1360–89).	1319	1389
Amurath II. (1422–51)	1404	1451
Amurath III. (1574–95)	1544	1595
Amurath IV. (1623–40)	1610?.	1640
Amyn Ahmed. *El Razy*. Per. Wri. (*The Seven Climates*)	fl. 17th c.	
Amyot, James. Bishop of Auxerre. Savant	1513	1593
Amyot, or Amiot, Joseph. French Jesuit Missionary	1718	1794
Amyraut, Moses. French Protestant Theologian	1596	1664
Anacharsis. Scythian Traveler and Philosopher	fl. 594 B.C.	
Anacletus. Bishop of Rome (78–91)	—	91
Anacletus. Antipope (1130). *Peter de Léon*	—	1138
Anacreon. Greek Lyric Poet. Life by Joshua Barnes, 1721; Axelson, 1755	563? B.C.	478?
Anastasius I. East. Emp. (491–518). *Silentiarius*	430	518
Anastasius II. (713–19)	—	721
Anastasius I. Pope (398–401)	—	401
Anastasius II. (496–98)	—	498
Anastasius III. (911–13)	—	913
Anastasius IV. (1153–54.) *Conrad*	—	1154
Anastasius. Patriarch of Constantinople	—	753
Anastasius, St. *Astric*. Apostle of the Hungarians	954	1044
Anaxagoras. Greek Philosopher	500 B.C.	428
Anaximander, of Miletus. Greek Philosopher	610 B.C.	547
Ancharano, Peter. Civilian and Canonist	1350?.	1417?
Anchieta, Jos. Portug. Jesuit. *Apostle of N. World.* L. by Berettari, 1617; Vasconcellos, 1672; Oddi, 1824	1533	1597
Ancillon, Charles. Protestant Writer	1659	1715

	BORN.	DIED.
Ancillon, David. French Theologian	1617	1692
Ancillon, John Peter Fred. Pruss. Statesman and Hist.	1766	1837
Ancourt, Florence Carton d'. Fr. Comic Actor & Writer.	1661	1726
Ancre, Concino Concini, Marshal d'	—	1617
Ancus Marcius. Fourth king of Rome	—B.C.	614
Anderson, Adam. Writer on Trade	1692	1765
Anderson, Alexander. Scottish Mathematician	1582?	—
Anderson, Alexander. Naturalist	—	1813
Anderson, Sir Edmund. Lord Chief Justice. (*Reports*)	1531?	1605
Anderson, George. Oriental Traveler	1600?	1675?
Anderson, George. Writer on India	1760	1796
Anderson, George. Mathematician	1760	1806
Anderson, James. Scotch Antiquary and Historian	1662	1728
Anderson, James, L.L.D. Agricultural Writer	1739	1808
Anderson, James, M.D. Naturalist. (*Cochineal*)	—	1809?
Anderson, John, of Hamburg. (*Nat. Hist. of Greenland*)	1674	1743
Anderson, John. Scottish Presbyterian Writer	1678?	1720
Anderson, John. Prof. at Glasgow. Found. of Institut.	1726	1796
Anderson, John. Scottish Surgeon. (*House of Hamilton*)	1786	1832
Anderson, Lawrence. Swedish Reformer	—	1552
Anderson, Robert, M.D. Critic and Biographical Writer	1750	1830
Anderson, Robert. The Cumbrian Poet	1770	1833
Anderson, Walter. Scottish Writer. (*Hist. of France*)	1720?	1800
Andersson, Charles John. Swedish African Explorer	—	1856
Anderton, Henry. English Hist. and Portrait Painter	—	1665?
Andier des Rochers, John. French Engraver	—	1741
Andrada. *See* D'Andrada, Anthony	1580?	1634
André. *See* Andrea, Andreæ, Andreas, Andrew.		
André, Major John. Executed in American War	1751	1780
André, John. German Musical Composer	1741	1799
André, Yves Mary. Fr. Jesuit. (*Essay on the Beautiful*)	1675	1764
Andrea. *See* André, Andreæ, Andreas, Andrew.		
Andrea, Caval Canti. Italian Writer	—	1672
Andrea di Luigi, of Aloisi. *L'Ingegno*	1450?	1520
Andrea da Pisa. Sculptor and Architect	1270	1345
Andrea del Sarto. Painter	1488	1530
Andreæ. *See* André, Andrea, Andreas, Andrew.		
Andreæ, John Gerhard Reinhard, of Hanover. Naturalist	1724	1793
Andreæ, John Valentine. (*Mythologiæ Christianæ*)	1586	1664
Andreæ, Tobias, of Groningen. Cartesian Philosopher	1604	1676
Andreæ, Tobias. Cartesian Philosopher	1633	1685
Andreani, Andrew, of Mantua. Engraver	1540	1623
Andreas, *See* André, Andrea, Andreæ, Andrew.		
Andreas, Jas. German Reformer. Life by J. V. Andreas	1528	1590
Andreas, John. Canonist at Bologna	1275?	1348
Andreas, Valerius. *Desselius.* Scholar of Brabant	1588	1656
Andreini, Francis, of Pistoia. Comic Writer	—	1616
Andreini, Isabella, wife. Comic Writer and Improvisatore	1562	1604
Andreini, J. Baptista. Poet and Dramatist. (*L'Adamo*)	1578?	1652?
Andrelinus, Publius Faustus. Latin Poet	—	1518
Andréossi, Anthony Francis, Ct. Fr. Officer and Diplom.	1761	1828
Andrew. *See* André, Andrea, Andreæ, Andreas.		
Andrew I. King of Hungary (1047–61)	—	1061
Andrew II. (1204–35.) *Hierosolymitan*	1175?	1235

	BORN.	DIED.
Andrew III. (1290–1301.) *Venetian*	—	1301
Andrew, of Pisa. Sculptor and Architect	1270	1345
Andrew, John, of Ratisbon. *Andreas Magister.* Hist.	fl. 1410	
Andrews, James Pettit. Miscellaneous Writer	1737	1797
Andrews, Lancelot. Bishop of Winchester. Life by Isaacson; A. T. Russell	1555	1626
Andrews, Miles Peter. Dramatic Writer	—	1814
Andrieu, Bertrand. French Medallic Engraver	1761	1822
Andrieux, Francis Wm. John Stanislaus. French Author	1759	1833
Andronicus, Livius. Latin Dramatic Poet	—B.C.221?	
Andronicus I. Comnenus. East. Emp. (1163–1185)	1110	1185
Andronicus II. Palælogus. (1282–1328.) *Elder*	1260	1332
Andronicus III. Palæologus. (1328–41.) *Younger*	1296	1341
Andros, Sir Edmund. Colonial Governor of New York, New England, and Virginia	1637	1714
Androuet du Cerceau, James. French Architect	—	1592
Andry, Nicholas. (*Bois-Regard.*) French Medical Writer	1658	1742
Anel, Dominic, of Savoy. Medical Writer	1679?	1730?
Anesi, Paul. Florentine Painter	—	1750?
Aneurin, British Poet and Chieftain. (*Odes of the Months*)	—	570?
Angarville, Richard. *De Bury.* Bishop of Durham; Lord Chancellor. Life by S. Gibson	1287?	1345
Ange de St. Joseph. *Joseph Labrosse.* Mission. to Persia	1636	1697
Ange de St. Rosalie. Fr. Hist. (*L'État de la France*)	1655	1726
Angeli, Bonaventurâ, of Parma. Historian	1525?	1576
Angeli, or Angelio, Peter. Latin Poet	1517	1596
Angeli, Philip d'. *Napoletano.* Artist	1600	1640
Angelico. *See* Fiesole. Painter	1387	1455
Angelis, Dominic de	1675	1719
Angelis, Peter. Artist	1685	1734
Angelo, Fioriozzola. Florentine Poet	—	1548
Angelo. *See* Michael Angelo	1474	1564
Angelo, Policiano. Italian Writer. (*Rusticus*)	1454	—
Angeloni, Francis. (*Augustan History by Medals*)	—	1652
Angeloni, Louis. Italian Politician and Writer	1758?	1842
Angelus, Christopher. Greek Refugee in Eng. Scholar.	—	1638
Angennes, Julia d', of Paris. *Artenice*	1607?	1671
Angerstein, John Julius. Collector of Paintings	1735	1822
Angier, Sam. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*Help to Better Hearts*)	1605?	1677
Angilbert, or Engilbert, St. Statesman and Poet	—	814
Angiolotto, or Giotto. Painter	1276	1336
Anglesey, Arth. Annesley, Earl of. (*Troubles of Ireland*)	1614	1686
Anglesey, H. W. Paget, Marquess of. Field Marshal	1768	1854
Anglus, Thomas. *Albius,* or *White.* R. Cath. Divine	1582	1676
Angoulême, Charles de Valois, Duke d', son of Charles IX. Commander	1573	1650
Angoulême, Maria Theresa Charlotte, Duchess d'. *Madame Royale,* dau. of Louis XVI. L. by Mrs. Romer	1778	1851
Anguier, Francis. French Sculptor	1604	1669
Anguier, Michael, brother. Sculptor	1612	1686
Anguillara, John Andrew dell'. Italian Poet	1517?	aft. 1564
Anguillara, Louis. Italian Botanist	—	1570
Anguisciola, Sophonisba, of Cremona. Painter	1533?	1620?
Anicetus. Bishop of Rome (157?–161)	—	161

	BORN.	DIED.
Anich, Peter, of Inspruck. Astronomer and Mechan.....	1723..	1766
Aniello. *See* Masaniello.....	1623..	1646
Ankarström, J. Jacob. Assass. of Gustavus III. of Swed.	1761..	1792
Anna Comnena. Byzantine Historian. (*Alexiad*)	1083...	1148
Anna Ivanowna. Empress of Russia	1693..	1740
Annand, William. Scottish Episcopal Divine.....	1633..	1689
Annat, Francis. French Jesuit; Anti-Jansenist.....	1590..	1670
Anne, of Cyprus. Duchess of Savoy	— ..	1462
Anne, of Brittany. Q. of France. Life by Costello, 1855	1476..	1514
Anne, of Beaujeu, daughter of Louis XI.....	1462?.	1522
Anne, of Hungary. Wife of Ferdinand of Austria.....	1503..	1547
Anne, of Cleves. Queen of Henry VIII.....	1516..	1557
Anne, of Denmark. Queen of James I.	1574..	1619
Anne, of Austria, wife of Louis XIII. of France. Life by Motteville; P. Pelisson-Fontanier.....	1602..	1666
Anne, Queen of England. Life by Oldmixon, 1721; Boyer, 1722; Chamberlen, 1738.....	1664..	1714
Annebaut, Claude d'. Marshal and Admiral of France..	— ..	1552
Annesley, Arthur. E. of Anglesey. Statesm. and Writer	1614..	1686
Annesley, Samuel. Ejected Nonconformist Divine.....	1620?.	1696
Annett, Peter. Deistical Writer. (*Free Enquirer*)	— ..	1778
Annius, or John Nanni, of Viterbo. Literary Impostor..	1432?.	1502
Anquetil Duperron, Louis Peter. Historian	1723..	1808
Anquetil Duperron, Abr. Hyacinthe. Orientalist	1731..	1805
Ansaldi, Casto Innocent. Italian Theologian.....	1710..	1779
Ansaloni, Giordano. Dominican Missionary in Japan ...	— ..	1634
Anscarius, or Ansgar. Bishop of Hamburg. Missionary to Scandinavia	801..	864
Anselm, St. Bishop of Lucca. (*Contra Guibertum*).....	1036..	1086
Anselm, Apb. Canterb. (1093–1109). Life by Eadmer; F. R. Hasse, tr. by Turner, 1850; Möhler, tr. by Cox; Chas. de Remusat; W. and M. Wilks, 1862.....	1033..	1109
Anselm, of Laon. *Doctor Scholasticus*. Commentator...	1050?.	1117
Anselme, Father. Hist. (*Geneal. of House of France*)...	1625..	1694
Anselme, Anthony. French Preacher and Poet	1652..	1737
Anselmi, Michael Angelo. Painter	1491..	1554
Anson, Geo., Lord. Commodore. L. by Sir J. Barrow, 1838	1697..	1762
Anspach, Elizb., Lady Craven, Margravine of. L. by self.	1750..	1828
Anstey, Christopher. Poet. (*New Bath Guide*.) Life by J. Anstey, 1808.....	1724..	1805
Anstis, John, M.P. Garter King-at-Arms.....	1669..	1744
Anstis, John, son. Garter King-at-Arms	1708?.	1754
Anstruther, Sir John. Chief Justice of Bengal	1753..	1811
Antar. Arabian Chief and Poet.....	fl. 500?	
Antelmi, Joseph. Fr. Antiq. and Writer on Church His.	1648..	1697
Antesignanus, Peter. Fr. Class. Schol. and Grammarian	fl. 1556	
Anthemius. Roman Emperor of the West (467–72)	— ..	472
Anthemius. Architect and Philos. at Constantinople ...	— ..	534
Anthon, John. American Jurist.....	1784..	1863
Anthony, St., the Great. Founder of Monachism	251..	356
Anthony, of Padua. Theologian and Preacher.....	1195..	1231
Anthony, of Palermo. *Panormita*. *See* Beccadelli.....	1394..	1471
Anthony, or Antonello, of Messina. Italian Painter.....	1447..	1496
Anthony, of Lebrixa. *Antonius Nebrissensis*. Span. Writ.	1444..	1522

BORN. DIED.

Anthony, Francis. London Apothecary. (*Aurum Potabile*) 1550..1623
Anthony, Marc. Engraver. *See* Raimondi..... 1475?.1534
Anthony, Nicholas. Spanish Hist. (*Bibliotheca Nova*) 1617..1684
Anthony, Paul Gabriel. French Jesuit. (*Theol. Dogmatica*) 1679..1743
Anthony de Bourbon. Titular King of Navarre..... 1518..1562
Antigonus. General of Alexander; fell at Ipsus..... 381 B.C.301
Antigonus Doson. King of Macedonia.... ..... — B.C. 220
Antigonus Gonatas. King of Macedonia (283–239).... 319 B.C.239
Antimaco, Mark Anthony. Greek Teacher in Italy..... 1473?.1552
Antine, Maur Francis d'. Benedictine. (*L'Art de Vérifier*) 1688..1746
Antiochus Epiphanes. King of Syria..... — B.C.164
Antiochus the Great. King of Syria..... 237 B.C.187
Antiochus Grypus. King of Syria 141 B.C.96
Antiochus Sidetes. King of Syria..... — B.C.126
Antiochus Soter. King of Syria (280–261)..... 323?B.C.261
Antiochus Theus. King of Syria (261–246)..... 286?B.C.246
Antipater. Regent of Macedonia..... — B.C. 319
Antiquus, John. Historical Painter..... 1702..1750
Antoinette, Marie. Queen of Louis XVI..... 1755..1793
Antommarchi, Francis. Physician and Author. (*Les Derniers Moments de Napoléon*) ..... — ..1838
Anton Ulrich. Prince Regent in Russia..... 1714..1780?
Antonello, or Antonio, of Messina. Hist. and Portr. Pa... 1447..1496
Antoniano, Silvius. Roman Cardinal; Scholar..... 1540..1603
Antonides, John van der Goes. Dutch Poet..... 1647..1684
Antoninus, M. Aurelius. *Philosopher.* Roman Emperor (161–80). Life by Guevara ..... 121.. 180
Antoninus Pius. Roman Emperor (138–61)..... 86.. 161
Antonio. *See* Anthony and Antonello.
Antonisze, Cornelius. Dutch Painter and Engraver.... 1500..1536
Antonius. *See* Anthony.
Antonius, Marcus, or Mark Antony. Triumvir..... 83? B.C.30
Antraigues, Emanuel L. H. Delaunay, Ct. of. Fr. Polit. 1765..1812
Anville, John Baptist Bourguignon d'. Geographer.... 1697..1782
Anwari. *King of Khorassan.* Persian Poet..... — ..1200
Apafi, Michael I. Prince of Transylvania..... 1632..1713
Apelles. Greek Painter. Life by Carlo Dati..... fl. B.C. 332
Apian, Peter. German Mathematician and Astronomer.. 1495..1552
Apollinaris, C. S. Sidonius. Rom. Patrician and Poet. 431?..484?
Apollinarius, Claudius. Bp. of Hierapolis. Apologist.. fl. ab. 177
Apollinarius or **-ris,** *the Elder.* Gramm. and Divine..... fl. 362
Apollinarius or **-ris,** *the Younger,* son. Bishop of Laodicea. Commentator ..... —.. 382?
Apollodorus. Grammarian of Athens ..... fl.ab.140 B.C
Apollonio, Jacopo, of Bassano. Painter..... 1584..1654
Apollonius, of Alexandria. *Dyscolos.* Greek Gram..... fl. 2d c.
Apollonius, of Perga. Mathematician. (*Conic Sections*).. fl.240 B.C.
Apollonius Rhodius. Poet and Grammarian..... fl.222–188B.C.
Apollonius of Tyana. Philosopher. Life by Philostratus, tr. by Blount, 1680, and Berwick, 1809; Le Nain du Tillemont, tr. by Jenkin, 1703 ..... 3?B.C.98?A.D.
Apono, or Abano, Peter of. Astrologer and Physician... 1250..1315
Appel, Jacob. Dutch Painter..... 1680..1751
Appelman, Barent. Dutch Painter..... 1640..1686

	BORN.	DIED.
Apperley, Charles James. Eng. Sportsman and Writer.	1777	1843
Appian. Roman Historian	fl.98?	161?
Appiani, Andrew. Fresco Painter	1754	1818
Appiani, Francis. Fresco Painter	1702	1792
Appius Claudius. Roman Decemvir	— B.C.	449
Appleton, Jesse. American Divine and Educator	1772	1819
Appuleius, Lucius. Platonic Philos. (*The Golden Ass*).	130? aft.	173
Apreece, or Rhese, John. (*Fides Historiæ Britanniæ*)	—	1555?
Aprosio, Angelico. Ital. Writer. (*Bibliotheca Aprosiana*)	1607	1681
Aproxin, Theo. Matvayevitch. Russian Admiral	1671	1728
Apthorp, East. English Divine and Author	1733	1816
Aquapendente. Italian Physician. *See* Fabricius	1537	1619
Aquaviva, Andrew Matthew. Neapol. Noble and Writ.	1457?	1528
Aquaviva, Claude. General of the Jesuits. Writer	1542	1615
Aquaviva, Octavius. Card. Abp. Naples; Patr. of Learn.	1560?	1612
Aquila, Pompeio del. Painter	fl. 1580?	
Aquila, Ponticus. Trans. of the Old Test. into Greek	fl. ab. 130	
Aquilano, Serafino. Italian Poet and Improvvisatore	1466	1500
Aquinas, Thomas, St. *Angelic Doctor*. Life by Echard, Dr. Hampden	1224?	1274
Aquino, Philip, of Carpentras. Converted Jew; Hebraist	—	1650
Arabella Stuart. *See* Stuart	1577?	1615
Arabschah, of Damascus. Historian	—	1450
Arago, Francis John Dominic. Fr. Astron. L. by self.	1786	1853
Araldi, Alexander. Painter	—	1528
Aram, Eugene. Scholar; executed for murder	1704	1759
Aranda, Peter P. A. de Bolea, Ct. of. Sp. Statesman	1718	1799
Arantius, Julius Cæs., of Bologna. Anat. and Physiol.	1530	1589
Aratus, of Sicyon. Achæan General and Historian	271 B.C.	213
Aratus. Astronomical Poet of Cilicia. (*Phænomena*)	fl. B.C.	272
Araujo, D'Azevedo Antonio. Portuguese Scientist	1754	1817
Arblay, Madame Frances d'. See D'Arblay.		
Arbogast, Louis Francis Anth. (*Calcul des Dérivations*)	1759	1803
Arbrissel, Robert d'. Founder of Fontevrault Abbey	1047?	1117
Arbuckle, James. Scotch Poet	1700?	1734?
Arbuthnot, Alexander. Scotch Reformer	1538	1583
Arbuthnot, John, M. D. (*Coins: Martinus Scriblerus*)	1675	1735
Arc, Joan of. *See* Darc	1412?	1431
Arcadius. Roman Emperor of the East (395–408)	383	408
Arcère, Anthony, of Marseilles. Orient.; Coll. of MSS.	—	1699
Arcère, Louis Stephen, of Marseilles. Poet and Topog.	1598	1782
Arcesilaus. Athen. Philos. Found. of Middle Academy	316? B.C.	241
Arcet, John d'. French Natural Philosopher	1725	1801
Archdall, Mervyn. Irish Antiq. (*Monasticon Hibernicon*)	1723	1791
Archdekin, Richard. Irish Jesuit. (*Essay on Miracles*).	1619	1693
Archenholz, John Wm. von. Ger. Wr. (*Seven Yrs' War*)	1745	1812
Archer, John Wykeham. Painter and Antiquary	1809?	1864
Archer, Sir Simon. Warwickshire Antiquary	1581	—
Archilocus, of Paros. Greek Lyric Poet	714? B.C.	676
Archimedes. Mathematician. L. by Mazzuchelli, 1737	287? B.C.	212
Archytas. Philosopher, of Tarentum	fl. B.C.	400?
Arco, Alonzo del. Deaf and Dumb Spanish Painter	1625	1700
Arco, Nicholas, Count of. Italian Latin Poet	1479	1546
Arçon, John Claude d'. French Engineer	1733	1800

	BORN.	DIED.
Arcq, Philip Augustus de St. Foix d'. Fr. Hist. Writer.	—	1779
Arcudi, Alexander Thomas. Venetian Hist. and Biogr.	1655	1720?
Arcudio, Peter. Italian Theologian	1570?	1635?
Arculphus. French Bishop. Writer on the Holy Land.	fl. 690?	
Arden, Edward. Gentleman; executed for treason	1531	1583
Arden, Richard Pepper. First Lord Alvanley. Judge	1745	1804
Ardern, John. English Surgeon	fl. 1370	
Ardicini, Louis. Italian Writer on Agriculture	1739	1833
Arena, Anthony d'. French Jurist and Macaronic Poet.	—	1544
Arendt, Martin Frederick. Traveler	1769	1824
Aresi, Paul. Italian Theologian	1574?	1644
Aretæus, of Cappadocia. Greek Physician	fl. 70?	
Aretin, John Christoph. Ant. Maria, Baron von. Writer	1773	1824
Aretino, Francis. Italian Scholar. *See* Accolti	1418?	1485?
Aretino, Leonard. *Bruni.* Italian Historian	1369	1444
Aretino, Peter. Ital. Satirist. Life by Berni, 1537; Dujardin, 1750; Mazzuchelli, 1763; Dubois Fontanelle, 1768	1492	1557
Aretino, Spinello. Italian Painter	1308?	1400?
Argall, Rev. John. Scholar. M. A. 1566	—	1606
Argall, Richard. English Poet	fl. 1621	
Argall, Sir Samuel. English Adventurer in America	fl 17th c.	
Argand, Aimé. Inventor of Argand Lamp	—	1803
Argellati, Philip. Italian Writer. (*Milanese Writers*)	1685	1755
Argens, J. Bapt. de Boyer, Marquis of. Fr. Soldier & Wr.	1704	1771
Argensola, Barthol. Leonard de. Hist., Poet, Theol	1566	1631
Argensola, Lupercio Leonard de, br. Span. Poet and Hist.	1565?	1613
Argenson, Mark Peter, Comte de. French Statesman	1696	1764
Argentier, John, of Turin. Physician	1513	1572
Argentré, Bertrand d'. (*History of Brittany*)	1519	1590
Argentré, Chas. Duplessis d'. (*Collectio Judiciorum*)	1673	1740
Argenville, Anthony Jos. Dezallier d'. (*L. of Painters*).	1680	1765?
Argoli, Andrew. Italian Mathematician	1570	1653?
Argoli, John. Italian Poet and Archæologist	1609?	1660?
Argonne, Noel Bonaventure d'. *Vigneul de Marville*	1640?	1704
Arguelles, Augustin. Spanish Politician	—	1844
Argues, Gerard des. French Geometer	1593	1662
Argyle, Archibald Campbell, 8th Earl and 1st Marquess of. Covenanter. Beheaded	1598	1661
Argyle, Archibald Campbell, 9th Earl of, son. *Mc Callum More.* Confederate of Monmouth. Beheaded	—	1685
Argyle and Greenwich, John Campbell, 2d Duke of. Commander. Life by Robert Campbell, 1745	1678	1743
Argyropulus, John. Reviver of Greek Learning in Italy	—aft.	1478
Arialdus, St.	—	1066
Arias Montanus, Benedict. Cath. Divine and Linguist	1527	1598
Ariosto, Gabriel. Poet	—	1552
Ariosto, Louis, brother. Italian Poet. (*Orlando Furioso.*) Life by Pigna, 1554; Garofelo, 1584; Harrington, 1634; Hoole; A. Fabroni, 1800; Baruffaldi, 1807; Fernow, 1809; Panizzi	1474	1533
Arisi, Francis, of Cremona. Writer. (*Cremona Literata*)	1657	1743
Arista, Mariano. Mexican General and President	1802	1855
Aristarchus, of Samos. Greek Astron. and Philosopher.	fl. B.C. 280?	

	BORN.	DIED.
Aristarchus, of Samothrace. Greek Grammarian	fl. B.C.150?	
Aristides. Athenian Statesman	—B.C.468?	
Aristippus. Founder of the Cyrenaic School of Phil	fl.5thc.B.C.	
Aristobulus I. High-Priest and King of the Jews	—B.C.106	
Asistobulus II. Deposed by Pompey	—B.C.492	
Aristophanes. Greek Comedian	444?B.C.380?	
Aristotle. Greek Philosopher. Life by Beurer, 1587; Schott, 1603; Blakesley, 1839	384B.C.322	
Arius. Founder of Arianism. Life by Travasa, 1746	— ..	336
Arkel, Cornelius van, of Amsterdam. Arminian Divine and Preacher	1670..	1724
Arkenholz, John. Swedish Writ. (*Mems. of Christina*)	1695..	1777
Arkwright, Sir Richard. Inventor of Spinning-Jenny	1732..	1792
Arland, James Anthony. Swiss Painter	1668..	1743
Arlington, Henry Bennet, 1st Earl of. Statesman	1618..	1685
Arlotto. *Il Piovano*, or *The Dean*. Italian Humorist	1395..	1483
Armfelt, Gustavus Maurice. Swedish Politician	1757..	1814
Arminius. Cheruscan Chief	18B.C.	19A.D
Arminius, James. Dutch Theologian. Life by Petrus Bertius; Brandt, 1724	1560..	1609
Armstrong, John, M. D. Poet	1709..	1779
Armstrong, John, M. D. Med. Writ. L. by Boott, 1832.	1784..	1829
Armstrong, John. Bp. of Grahamstown. L. by Carter.	1813..	1856
Armstrong, Sir Thos. Royalist; partisan of Monmouth.	— ..	1684
Armyne, Mary, Lady. Benefactress	— ..	1675
Arnald, Richard. (*Commentary on the Apocrypha*)	1696..	1756
Arnall, William. Political Writer. (*Free Briton*)	1715..	1741
Arnau, John. Spanish Historical Painter	1595..	1693
Arnaud, Francis. Abbot of Grand Champs. Writer	1721..	1784
Arnaud, Francis Thos. Marie Baculard d'. French Writer	1718..	1805
Arnaud, George d'. French Jurist	1711..	1740
Arnaud, Henry. Vaudois Pastor and Leader	1641..	1721
Arnaud de Mereuil, Daniel. Troubadour Poet	— ..	1189?
Arnaud de Ronsil, George. French Surgeon in London.	1697..	1774
Arnaud de Villa Nova, or Arnoldus, *which see*	1235?.	1314
Arnauld, Anthony. *The Advocate*. Lawyer of Paris	1560..	1619
Arnauld, Anthony. *The Great Arnauld*; of Port Royal.	1612..	1694
Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert. Apologist for Port Royal. Life by himself	1589..	1674
Arnauld, Henry. Bishop of Angers. (*Negotiations*)	1597..	1692
Arnauld, Marie Angélique. Abbess of Port Royal	1591..	1671
Arnauld, Marie Angélique, niece. Abbess of Pt. Royal.	1624..	1684
Arnault, Anthony Vincent. French Author	1766..	1834
Arnd, John, of Anhault. Lutheran. (*True Christianity*).	1555..	1621
Arndt, C. Gottlieb von. (*Origin of European Dialects*)	— ..	1829
Arndt, Ernest Maurice. German Political Writer	1769..	—
Arndt, Joshua. (*Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Antiquities*).	1626..	1685
Arne, Dr. Thomas Augustine. Musical Composer	1710..	1778
Arnim, Louis Achim von. Ger. Poet and Romance Writ.	1781..	1831
Arnisæus, Heningus. Phys. and Polit. Wr. at Helmstadt.	1580?.	1636
Arnobius. Christian Writer of Africa. (*Contra Gentes*).	fl. 296	
Arnold, Benedict. American General and Traitor	1740..	1801
Arnold, Christoph. Prof. at Altorf. (*Testimon. Flavianum*)	1527..	1685
Arnold, Godfrey. Ger. Mystic Div. and Eccles. Hist	1666..	1714

	BORN.	DIED.
Arnold, John. Cornish Watchmaker and Inventor	1744	1799
Arnold, Dr. Samuel. Musical Composer	1739?	1802
Arnold, Strutthan von Winckelried. Swiss Patriot	1300	1386
Arnold, Thomas, M. D. Physician for Insanity	1742	1816
Arnold, Rev. Thos., D. D., of Rugby. L. by A. P. Stanley	1795	1842
Arnold, Rev. T. Kerchever. Editor of School Classics	1800	1853
Arnold of Brescia. Reformer. Life by Koeler, 1742; Guadagnini, 1790; Francke, 1825; Niccolini	—	1155
Arnolde, Richard. Chronicler	1451?	1521?
Arnoldi, Bartholomew. Anti-Lutheran Writer	—	1532
Arnoldi, John. Dutch Diplomatist and Statesman	1751	1827
Arnoldus de Villa Nova. French Physician, Theologian, Astrologer, Alchemist	1235?	1314
Arnolfe di Lapo. Italian Architect and Sculptor	1232	1300
Arnot, Hugo. Scottish Writer. (*History of Edinburgh*)	1749	1786
Arnoul. Bishop of Lisieux. Writer	—	1184
Arnould, Sophie. French Actress	1740	1803
Arnoult, John Baptist. Jesuit Author. (*Le Précepteur*)	1689	1753
Arntzenius, John Henry. Jurist and Writer at Utrecht	1734	1797
Arnu, Nicholas. French Theologian and Philosopher	1629?	1692
Arnulph. Emperor of Germany (896–99)	—	899
Arnulph, or Ernulph. Bp. of Rochest. (*Textus Roffensis*)	1040?	1124
Aromatari, Joseph of. Italian Physician and Naturalist	1586?	1660
Arouet, Francis Mary. *See* Voltaire	1694	1778
Arpad. Founder of the Hungarian Monarchy	869	907
Arpino, Joseph Cæsar, or Josephin de. Italian Painter	1560	1640
Arreboe, Anders. Danish Bishop and Poet	1587	1637
Arredondo, Isidore. Spanish Painter	1654	1702
Arriaga, Roderick de. Spanish Jesuit; Philosopher	1592	1667
Arrian. Greek Historian. (*Expedition of Alexander*)	90?	170?
Arriaza, John Baptist. Spanish Poet	1770	1837
Arrivabene, John Peter. Ital. Schol. & Poet. (*Gonzagidos*)	1441	1504
Arrowsmith, Aaron. Geographer	1750	1823
Arrowsmith, John, D. D. Puritan Divine	1602	1659
Arsaces I. Founder of the Parthian Monarchy	fl. 3d c. B. C.	
Arsaces VI. (or Mithridates I.)	fl. 2d c. B. C.	
Arsinoe. Egyptian Princess	fl. 4th c. B. C.	
Artale, Joseph. Sicilian Soldier and Poet	1628	1679
Artaxerxes I. Longimanus. King of Persia (465–25)	— B. C. 425	
Artaxerxes II. Mnemon. (405–362); brother of Cyrus	453? B. C. 362	
Artaxerxes III. Ochus. (362–39)	— B. C. 339	
Arteaga, Stephen. Spanish Jesuit; Writer in Italian	1745?	1799
Artedi, Peter. Swedish Naturalist; friend of Linnæus	1705	1735
Artemisia, Queen of Caria; wife of Mausolus	— B. C. 350	
Arteveld, James van. *Brewer of Ghent*	—	1345
Arteveld, Philip van, son. Killed at Rosbecq	—	1382
Arthur. British Prince	—	542?
Arthur, Duke of Brittany, nephew of King John	1187?	1203
Arthur, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VII.	1486	1502
Artigas, Ferdinand Joseph. South American Patriot	1746	1826
Artigni,, Anthony Gachet d'. Writer of Vienna	1706	1778
Artois, James John van. Flemish Landscape Painter	1613	1665
Arundel, Blanche, Lady. Defender of Wardour Castle	1583	1649
Arundel, Mary, Countess of. Writer	fl. 1550?	

BORN. DIED.

Arundel, Philip Howard, Earl of. Life edited by the Duke of Norfolk, 1857 ..... 1557..1595
Arundel, Thos. Archbishop of Canterbury (1396–1413) . 1353..1413
Arundel, Thos. Howard, Earl of. Collector of Marbles, &c. 1580?.1646
Arvieux, Lawrence d'. French Orientalist..... 1635..1702
Asbury, Francis. American Divine..... 1745..1816
Ascensius. Printer. *See* Badius..... 1462..1535
Ascham, Roger. Instructor of Queen Elizabeth ..... 1515..1568
Ascoli, Cecco di. *Francis de Stabili.* Poet and Mathemat. 1258?.1328
Ascough, Anne. *See* Askew..... 1529..1546
Aselli, Gaspar. Italian Anatomist. (*De Lacteis Venis*) . 1581?.1626
Asfeld, James Vincent Bidal d'. Jansenist Theologian.. 1664..1745
Asgill, John. Political Writer ..... 1650?.1738
Ash, John, LL.D. Anabaptist Divine. (*English Dict.*) .. 1724..1779
Ash, John, M.D. Analyst of Mineral Waters..... 1723..1798
Ashburnham, John. Royalist..... 1604..1671
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, Lord. Statesman..... 1774..1848
Ashburton, John Dunning, First Lord. Lawyer ..... 1731..1783
Ashbury, Joseph. Comedian..... 1638..1720
Ashby, Sir John. British Admiral ..... — ..1693
Ashe, Andrew. Irish Flute-player..... 1759..1838
Ashe, Simeon. Nonconformist Minister in Staffordshire . — ..1662
Ashley, Robert. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer..... 1565..1641
Ashley, Lord. Member of the "Cabal." *See* Cooper .. 1621..1683
Ashmole, Elias. Antiquary. Founder of Museum. Life by self, edited by Burman, 1717 ..... 1617..1692
Ashmun, Jehudi. American Philanthropist..... 1794..1828
Ashton, Charles. Master of Jesus College; Critic..... 1665..1752
Ashton, Thomas, D.D. Fellow of Eton Coll. Preacher.. 1717..1775
Ashwell, George. Divine. Writer on the Three Creeds. 1612..1693
Ashworth, Caleb, D.D. Baptist Divine..... 1722..1775
Askew, Anne. Martyr..... 1529..1546
Askew, Anthony, M.D. Book Collector..... 1722..1774
Asper, John, or Hans. Swiss Artist..... 1499..1571
Aspertino, Guido, of Bologna. Historical Painter ..... 1460?.1500?
Aspinwall, William. American Physician..... 1743..1823
Asselin, Giles Thomas. French Poet..... 1682..1767
Asselyn, John. Dutch Landscape Painter ..... 1610..1660
Assemani, Joseph Louis. Orientalist at Rome..... 1710?.1782
Assemani, Joseph Simon. Syrian Orientalist in Italy .. 1687..1768
Assemani, Simon. Abbé. Orientalist at Padua..... 1752..1821
Assemani, Stephen Evode. Orientalist and Missionary.. 1707..1782
Asser, John, or Asserius Menevensis. Biog. of King Alfred — .. 909
Assereto, Joachim, of Genoa. Painter..... 1600..1649
Assheton, William, D.D. Divine. Life by Watts ..... 1641..1711
Assouci, Chas. Coypeau, Sieur d'. *Ape of Scarron.* Poet 1604?.1679?
Ast, George Anthony Fred. Ger. Philol. and Philos..... 1778..1841
Asta, Andrew dell', of Naples. Painter ..... 1683..1721
Astbury, J., of Shelton. Potter..... 1680?.1743
Astell, Mary. Polemical Writer..... 1668?.1731
Astle, Thomas. Archæologist. (*Origin of Writing*).... 1735..1803
Astley, John. Portrait-Painter..... — ..1787
Astley, Philip. Founder of Amphitheatre ..... 1742..1814
Aston, Sir Arthur. Royalist; Governor of Drogheda .... — ..1649

	BORN.	DIED.
Aston, Sir Thomas. Royalist; High Sheriff of Cheshire..	—	1645
Astor, John Jacob. American Merchant	1763	1848
Astorga, Emanuel d'. Italian Musician. (*Stabat Mater*)	1680	1701
Astruc, John. French Medical Writer	1684	1766
Astulphus, or Aistulph. King of the Lombards (749–56)	—	756
Astyages. Last King of Media (594–59)	aft. B.C. 559	
Atahualpa. Last Inca of Peru	—	1533
Atha Melik. Persian Statesman and Historian	1226?	1283
Athanaric. King of the Western Goths	—	381
Athanasio, Peter. Spanish Historical Painter	1638	1688
Athanasius, St. Bishop of Alexandria (326–73). Life by Hermant, 1671; E. Renaudot	296?	373
Athelm. Archbishop of Canterbury (914–23)	—	923
Athelstan. King of England	895?	941
Athenæus. Grammarian. (*Banquet of the Learned*)	fl. ab. 200	
Athenagoras. An early Christian Philosopher	fl. 2d c.	
Athenais. Wife of Theodosius II. Poetess	—	460
Athias, Eman.-ben-Joseph. Learned Printer of Amsterdam	—	1700
Athlone, W. de R. de Ginkell, E. of. Officer of Wm. III.	1640	1702
Atkinson, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer	1801	1833
Atkinson, Thomas Witlam. Architect and Traveler	1799	1861
Atkyns, Richard. (*Origin and Growth of Printing*)	1615	1677
Atkyns, Sir Robert. Baron of the Exchequer and Speaker of the House of Commons	1621	1709
Atkyns, Sir Robert. Writer. (*Gloucester*)	1646	1711
Atratus, or Black Hugh. English Cardinal. Writer	fl. 1281?	
Attar, Ferideddin. Persian Poet and Historian	1119	1221
Atterbury, Francis. Bishop Roch. L. by Stackhouse, 1727	1662	1732
Atterbury, Lewis, brother. Divine	1657?	1731
Atticus, T. Pomponius. Roman Knight	109 B.C.	32
Attila. King of the Huns. *Scourge of God*. Life by Callimachus, 1491; Calanus, 1502; Buonaccorsi	—	453
Attiret, John Denis. *Frère Attiret*. French Painter	1702	1768
Atwell, Hugh. Actor	—	1621
Atwood, George. Mathematician. (*Arches*)	1745	1807
Atwood, Thomas. Musical Composer	1767	1838
Aubertin, Edmund. (*L'Eucharistie de l'Ancienne Église*)	1595	1652
Aubery, Anthony. French Hist. (*Hist. of the Cardinals*)	1616	1695
Aubery, Louis. *Sieur de Maurier*. (*Hist. of Holland*)	—	1687
Aubespine, Gabriel de l'. Fr. Ambass. in Engl.; Writer	1579	1630
Aubespine, Magdalen de l'. Fr. Wit and Beauty; Poet	1546	1596
Aubigné, Theodore Agrippa d'. (*Histoire Universelle*)	1550	1630
Aublet, J. Baptist Christopher Fusée. French Botanist	1720	1728
Aubrey, John. Topog. and Antiq. Life by Britton, 1843	1626	1697?
Aubriet, Claude. French Painter	1651	1740
Aubry de Gouges, Marie Olympie. Republican	1755	1793
Aubusson, Peter d'. Cardinal; Warrior and Statesman	1423	1503
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel. General	1756	1822
Auckland, George Eden, 2nd Baron, 1st Earl. Governor-General of India (1835–42)	1784	1849
Auckland, William Eden, 1st Baron. Ambass. and Writer	1744	1814
Aude, Joseph. Kt. of Malta. Dramatist. (*Life of Buffon*)	1755	1841
Audebert, Germain. French Poet	1518	1598
Audebert, J. Baptist. French Naturalist and Engraver	1759	1800
Audenaerd, or Gudenaerd, Rob. van. Pa. and Engraver	1663	1743

	BORN.	DIED.
Audifredi, J. Baptist. Italian Astronomer	1714	1794
Audifret, J. Baptist. French Geographer	1657	1733
Audiguier, Vital d'. French Adventurer and Romancist	1569?	1624
Audley, James, Lord, K. G. English Warrior in France	1312?	1386
Audley, Thomas, Lord. Chancellor of England	1488	1544
Audouin, John Victor. French Entomologist	1797	1841
Audouin, Peter. French Engraver	1768	1822
Audran, Benoit. Engraver	1661	1721
Audran, Charles. French Painter	1594	1674
Audran, Claude, brother or cousin. French Engraver	1592	1677
Audran, Claude. French Painter	1639	1684
Audran, Claude. Ornamental Designer	1685	1734
Audran, Gerard. French Painter and Engraver	1640	1703
Audran, Germain. Engraver	1631	1710
Audran, John. French Painter	1667	1756
Audran, Louis. Engraver	1670	1712
Audubon, John James. Naturalist. (*Birds of America*)	1782	1851
Augenio, Horace, de Monte Santo. Medical Writer	1527	1603
Auger, Athanasius. Abbé. Polit. and Classical Writer	1734	1792
Auger, Edmund. French Jesuit	1530	1591
Auger, Louis Simon. French Critic and Journalist	1772	1829
Augereau, Peter Francis Charles. Marshal of France	1757	1816
Augurello, John Aurelius. Italian Poet	1441?	1524
Augusta, Princess. Daughter of George III	1768	1840
Augustine, St. Missionary. Archbishop of Canterbury	—	607?
Augustine, St. Bishop of Hippo (395–430). Life by self (*Confessions*); Lancilottus, 1616; Mair, 1631; Rivius, 1646; Godeau, 1646; Friche; Mann, 1809; Kloth, 1840; Sintzel, 1845; Braune, 1846	354	430
Augustinus, Anthony. Sp. Writer on Law and Medals	1517	1586
Augustulus, Romulus. Last Emp. of Western Rom. Empire	fl. 5th c.	
Augustus. Emperor of Rome (B.C. 31–A.D. 14). Life by Graeff, 1666; Dieterich, 1666; Larrey, 1690; Lefebvre, 1760; Rolland, 1825	63 B.C.	14 A.D
Augustus I. Elector of Saxony	1526	1586
Augustus Fred. II. King of Pol. and Elect. of Sax	1670	1733
Augustus Frederick III. King of Pol.; Elect. of Sax	1696	1763
Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, son of Geo. III	1773	1843
Aulisio, Dominic. Neapolitan Linguist and Writer	1639	1717
Aulus Gellius. Lat. Grammarian. (*Noctes Atticæ*)	fl. 117?	180?
Aumale, Chas. de Lorr., Duke d'. Partis. of the League	1554	1631
Aumont, Anthony d'. Marshal of France	1601	1669
Aumont, John d', Ct. of Châteauroux. Marsh. of France	1522	1595
Aungerville, Richard. (*Philobiblion.*) *See* Angarville	1287?	1345
Aunoy, or Aulnoy, Mary Cath., Countess of. (*Fairy Tales*)	1650	1705
Aurelian. Roman Emperor (A.D. 270–75)	213?	275
Aurelius, Marcus. *See* Antoninus	121	180
Aurelius Victor. Latin Historian and Biographer	fl. ab. 350	
Aurelli, Aurelio, or Arelli, John Mutio. Ital. Latin Poet	fl. 1520	
Auria, Vincent. (*History of Eminent Sicilians*)	1625	1710
Aurispa, John, of Sicily. Collector of MSS	1369	1460
Aurogallus, Matthew. Philologist at Wittemberg	1480	1543
Aurungzebe. Emperor of Hindostan	1618	1707
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus. Roman Poet	310?	390?
Austen, Jane. Novelist	1775	1817

	BORN.	DIED.
Austen, William. Metal Founder	fl. 15th c.	
Austin, John. R. Cath. Divine. (*Christian Moderator*)	1613	1669
Autelz, Wm. des. French Poet	1529?	1576?
Auteroche, John Chappe d'. French Astronomer	1722	1769
Automne, Bernard, of Bourdeaux. Jurist	1587	1666
Auton, John d'. Abbé. Historiographer. (*Hist. of France*)	1466?	1527
Autreau, James d'. French Poet and Painter	1656	1745
Auvergne, Anthony d'. French Musical Composer	1713	1797
Auvergne, Latour d'. Soldier and Sch. *See* Latour	1743	1800
Auvigny, J. du Castre d'. (*Lives of Ill. Men of France*)	1712	1743
Auxentius, Bishop of Milan. Arian Divine	310?.	374
Auzout, Adrian. French Mathematician	—	1691 or 3
Avalos, Ferd. Francis d'. Neapolitan Soldier. (*Dialogue on Love*)	1489	1525
Avantio, John Marion. Civilian and Writer at Padua	1564	1622
Avaux, Claude de Mesmes, Ct. d'. Diplom. and Scholar	1595	1650
Aved, James Andrew Joseph. French Portrait-Painter	1702	1766
Avellino, Julius. Italian Landscape-Painter	1645?	1700
Aventine, John Thürmayer. (*Annales Boiorum*)	1466	1534
Averani, Benedict. Florentine Writer and Poet	1645	1707
Averani, Jos. Mathematician and Natural Philosopher	1662	1738
Averdy, Clement Chas. de l'. Fr. Statesm. and Writer	1723?	1793
Averroes, or Ibn Roschid. Arabian Philos. and Phys.	1149?	1198
Avesbury, Robert of. Historian	—	1356?
Avicenna. Mahometan Physician and Philosopher	980	1037
Avienus, Rufus Festus. Latin Poet	fl. 370?	
Avila, Giles Gonzales. Spanish Divine and Historian	1577?	1658
Aviler, Augustine Charles d'. French Architect	1653	1700
Avison, Chas., of Newcastle. Mus. Composer and Writer	1710?	1770
Avitus. Roman Emperor of the West (455–56)	—	456
Avogadro, Peter, of Brescia. Historical Painter	fl. 1730?	
Avrigny, Chas. Joseph Læillard d'. French Poet	1670	1823
Avrigny, Hyacinth Robillard d'. French Historian	1675	1719
Axel. Abp. of Lund. Danish Minister and General	1128	1201
Axtel, Daniel. Parliamentarian Colonel. Executed	—	1660
Ayala, Balth. Flem. Lawyer. (*De Jure et Officiis Bellicis*)	1548?	1584
Ayala, Peter Lopez d'. Spanish Chronicler	1332	1407
Ayesha. Wife of Mahomet	611	677–8
Aylesbury, Sir Thos. Math. and Patron of Learning	1576	1657
Aylmer, John. Bp. of London. Life by Strype, 1704	1521	1594
Ayloffe, Sir Joseph. Antiquary	1708?	1781
Aylward, Theodore. Musical Composer	—	1801
Aymar, James. French Professor of Divination	—	1662
Ayrer, Jacob. German Dramatic Writer	—	1605
Ayres, John. English Penman	—	1705?
Ayrton, Edmund. Composer of Cathedral Music	1734	1808
Ayscough, Geo. Edw. Trav. and Dramatist. (*Semiramis*)	—	1779
Ayscough, Rev. Sam. Writer. (*Index to Shakespeare*)	1745	1804
Ayscue, or Ayscough, Sir George. Admiral	—	aft. 1672
Ayton, or Aytoun, Sir Robert. Scottish Poet	1570	1638
Aytoun, Wm. E. Scottish Professor, Essayist, and Poet	1813	1865
Azara, Felix d'. Spanish Naturalist and Traveler	1746	1811
Azara, Joseph Nicholas d'. Spanish Statesm. and Writ.	1731	1804
Azevedo, Ignatius. Portug. Missionary to West Indies.	1527	1570
Azorius, John. Spanish Jesuit. (*Institut. Moralium*)	1533	1603

	BORN.	DIED.
Azpilcueta, Martin. *Navarre.* Spanish Lawyer.....	1494..	1586
Azuni, Dominic Albert. (*Droit Maritime de l'Europe*)..	1749..	1827
Azzi ne' Forti, Faustina. *Eurinomia.* Italian Poetess..	1650..	1724
Azzo, or Azo, Portius. Italian Lawyer.....	— ..	1200
Azzoguidi, Valerius Felix. Antiquary, of Bologna.....	1651..	1728
Azzolini, Decius. Cardinal. (*Political Aphorisms*).....	1623..	1689
Azzolini, Lawrence. Bishop of Narni. Satirist.....	— ..	1632

B.

	BORN.	DIED.
Baader, Ferdinand Mary. Medical Writer	1747	1797
Baan, James de. Portrait-Painter	1673	1700
Baan, John de. Dutch Portrait-Painter	1633	1702
Baarsdorp, Cornelius. (*Methodus Universæ Artis Medicæ*)	—	1565
Baba, Ali. Founder of Algerine Independence	—	1718
Baber, or Babur. Emperor of Hindostan. Life by self, tr. by Leyden and Erskine, 1826; R. M. Caldecott, 1845	1483	1530
Babeuf, Francis. Noel Revolutionist. (*Tribune of People*)	1764	1797
Babin, Francis. French Theologian and Canonist	1651	1734
Babington, Anthony. Conspirator	—	1586
Babington, Gervase. Bishop of Worcester	1550?	1610
Babington, Wm., M.D. Philos. Life by Rd. Bright, M.D.	1756	1833
Babini, Matthew. Italian Vocalist	1754	1816
Babo, Joseph Maria. German Professor and Dramatist	1756	1822
Babylas. Bishop of Antioch (238–51). Martyr	—	251
Bacai, Ibrahim Ben-omar. Mussulman Writer	—	1480
Baccalar y Sanna, Vincent, Marquis of St. Philip. Soldier and Statesman	1660?	1726
Bacchanelli, John. Medical Writer of Rheggio	fl. 1560?	
Bacchini, Benedict, of Modena. Universal Scholar	1651	1721
Bacciochi, Madame, Princess Piombino. *See* Bonaparte	1777	1820
Baccio d'Agnolo. Florentine Architect	1460	1543
Baccio della Porta. *Fra Bartolomeo.* Italian Painter	1469	1517
Baccius, Andrew. Italian Medical Writer	fl. 1567	1600
Bach, Charles Philip Emanuel. Life by self	1714	1788
Bach, John Sebastian. Musician. Life by Forkel, 1802; Grosser, 1829; Helgenfeldt, 1850	1685	1750
Bachaumont, Francis le Coigneux de. Fr. Lawyer and Po.	1624	1702
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de. Fr. Writ. (*Mémoirés Secrets*)	—	1771
Bachelier, John James. French Painter	1724	1805
Bachelier, Nicholas, of Toulouse. Sculptor	—	aft. 1553
Bachmeister, H. L. C. Miscellaneous Writer	1736	1806
Bachovius, Reinier. German Protestant Civilian	1544	1614
Baciccio, J. Baptist Gauli. Italian Painter	1639	1709
Backer, or Bakkar, James. Dutch Historical Painter	1530	1560
Backer, James. Dutch Portrait and Historical Painter	1609	1641
Backhouse, William. Astrologer and Alchemist	1593	1662
Backhuysen, Ludolph. Dutch Painter	1631	1709
Bacon, Anne, Lady. Scholar and Writer	1528	1600
Bacon, Francis, Viscount St. Alban's. Life by Rawley; David Mallet, 1740; Basil Montagu, 1834; Lord Campbell; J. Sortain; Macaulay; W. H. Dixon; Macvey Napier, 1853; Ellis, &c., 1861	1561	1626
Bacon, or Baconthorpe, John. *The Resolute Doctor*	—	1346
Bacon, John. Sculptor. Life by Rev. Richard Cecil	1740	1799
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel. Landscape-Painter	—	1615
Bacon, Sir Nicholas. Lord Keeper	1510	1579
Bacon, Phanuel. D.D. Divine and Poet. (*Artificial Kite*)	—	1783
Bacon, Robert. Divine. (*Life of Archbishop St. Edmund*)	1168?	1248
Bacon, Roger. Friar. (*Opus Majus*)	1214	1292?

	BORN.	DIED.
Bacsanyi, Janos. Hungarian Poet and Writer	1763	1845
Badalocchio, Sisto-Rosa. Italian Painter and Engraver	1581	1647
Badcock, Samuel. Polemical Writer	1747	1788
Baddeley, Robert. Comedian	—	1794
Baddeley, Sophia. Actress	1745	1801
Baden, or Badens, Francis. Dutch Hist. and Portr. Painter	1571	1603
Badia, Thomas. Cardinal	1433	1547
Badia y Leblich, Domingo. *Ali Bey.* Traveler and Projector. *See* Ali Bey	1766	1818
Badile, John Anthony. Italian Portrait-Painter	1480	1560
Badius, Conrad. Scholar and Printer	1510	1568?
Badius, Josse. *Ascensius.* Scholar and Printer	1462	1535
Badoara, Daniel, of Venice. Senator	—	1584
Badoara, Frederick, of Venice. Statesman	1518	1595
Badoara, Lauro, of Venice. Poet	1546	1593
Badoara, Peter, of Venice. Advocate	—	1591
Baduel, Claude. French Protestant Divine	—	1561
Baeli, Francis. Sicilian Mathematician and Poet	1639	1710?
Baerstraet, —. Dutch Painter	—	1687
Baert, A. B. F. de Paul, Baron de. Fr. Senator and Author	1750	1825
Baffin, William. Navigator	1584?	1622
Bagard, Charles. French Medical Writer	1696	1772
Bage, Robert. Novelist	1728	1801
Bagford, John. Antiquary and Book Collector	1675	1716
Bagger, John. Bishop of Copenhagen. Danish Writer.	1646	1693
Baggesen, Jens, or Immanuel. Danish Poet	1764	1826
Bagieu, James. French Army Surgeon	fl. 1750?	
Baglione, John. Italian Painter. (*Lives of Painters*)	1573?	1644?
Baglivi, George. Italian Physician. (*Praxis Modica*)	1669	1707
Bagnioli, Julius Cæsar. Ital. Poet. (*Judgment of Paris*)	—	1630?
Bagot, Louis. Bp. St. Asaph. (*Sermons on the Prophecies*)	1740	1802
Bagration, Peter Ivanovitch, Prince. Russian General	1765	1812
Bagshaw, Edward. Civilian and Political Writer	—	1662
Bagshaw, Wm. Ejected Nonconf. Life by Ashe, 1704.	1628	1702
Bahrdt, Charles Fred. Theologian and Satiric Writer	1741	1792
Baian, or Baion, Andrew. Indo-Portuguese Poet	fl. 17th c.	
Baier, John James. German Physician and Botanist	1677	1735
Baier, John Wm. *The Old.* Ger. Div. (*Compend. of Theol.*)	1647	1694
Baif, Lazarus de. French Poet and Scholar	—	1547
Baikie, Dr. African Explorer	—	1864
Bail, Lewis. French Divine. (*Sapientia foris prædicans*).	—	1669
Bailey, Nathaniel. (*English Dictionary*)	—	1742
Bailey, Peter. Humorous Poet	—	1823
Bailey, or Baley, Walter. Medical Writer	1529	1592
Baillet, Adrian. French Critic. (*Jugemens des Savants*).	1649	1706
Baillie, George, of Jerviswood	—	1738
Baillie, Miss Joanna. Dramatic Writer	1762	1831
Baillie, John, M. P., Colonel. Indian Administrator and Persian Scholar	1772	1833
Baillie, Matthew, M. D. Anatomist and Physiologist	1761	1823
Baillie, Robert. Principal, of Glasgow. Covenanter. (*Letters and Journals.*) Life by D. Laing, 1841	1599	1662
Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood	—	1684
Baillie, Roche le. *La Rivière.* Fr. Phys. and Astrologer	—	1605

	BORN.	DIED.
Baillou, William de. French Medical Writer	1538	1616
Bailly, David. Dutch Painter	1584	1638
Bailly, Edmund Louis Barthélemy. French Politician	1760	1819
Bailly, James. French Painter	1629	1679
Bailly, John Sylvanus. Astronomer. Mayor of Paris; guillotined	1736	1793
Baily, Francis. Eng. Astron. Disc. of *Baily's Beads*	1774	1844
Bainbridge, John, M. D. Astronomer	1582	1643
Bainbridge, William. American Commodore	1774	1833
Bainbrigge, Christopher. Cardinal. Abp. York. Envoy	—	1514
Baines, Edward. Historical Writer. (*Leeds Mercury.*) Life by E. Baines, 1851	1774	1848
Baini, Joseph. Italian Musician	1775	1844
Baird, General Sir David. Life by T. Hook	1757	1829
Baird, Robert. American Divine and Author	1798	1863
Bairuth, Margravine of. *See* Bareith. (*Memoirs*)	1709	1758
Baius, or De Bay, Michael, of Louvain. Theologian	1513	1589
Bajazet I. Sultan of the Turks (1389–1403)	1347	1403
Bajazet II. Sultan of Turks (1481–1512)	1447	1512
Baker, David. English Benedictine	1575	1641
Baker, David Erskine. (*Biographia Dramatica*)	—	1770
Baker, Edward D. American Soldier and Statesman	1811	1861
Baker, Sir George, M. D. Antiquary	1722	1809
Baker, Henry. Naturalist. Founder of Bakerian Oration	1698	1774
Baker, John. Admiral	—	1716
Baker, Sir Richard. Historian	1568?	1645
Baker, Thomas. Mathem. and Divine. (*Geometrical Key*)	1625	1690
Baker, Rev. Thos. Divine and Antiq. L. by Hor. Walpole	1656	1740
Bakewell, Robert. Agriculturist and Cattle-Breeder	1726	1795
Bakhuysen, Ludolph. Painter and Engrav. of Embden.	1631	1709
Baki, or Abd-al-Baki. Ottoman Lyric Poet	—	1600
Bakker, Peter Huysinga. Dutch Poet	1715	1801
Balassi, Mario. Florentine Painter	1604	1667
Balbi, Adrian. Venetian Geographer	1782	1848
Balbi, Gaspar. Oriental Traveler	fl.1579–88	
Balbi, John. Genoese Dominican. (*Catholicon*)	fl.13th c.	
Balbinus. Roman Emperor (238)	—	238
Balbis, John Baptist. Italian Botanist	1765	1831
Balbo, Cæsar. Italian Statesman and Author	1789	1853
Balbo, Jerome. Bishop of Göritz. (*De Rebus Turcicis*).	—	1535
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de. Spanish Adventurer	1475	1517
Balbuena, Bernardo de. Spanish Poet	1568	1627
Balcanqual, Walter. Scottish Divine	—	1642
Balcarres, Colin. Earl of. (*Historical Memoirs*)	1649	1722
Balchen, John. English Admiral	1660	1744
Balde, James. German Latin Poet. (*Sylvæ*)	1603	1668
Balde de Ubaldis, Peter. Italian Lawyer and Writer	1324	1400
Balderic. Bp. of Noyon. *Le Rouge.* (*Chron. de Cambray*)	—	1097
Balderic, or Baudry. Bp. of Dol. Historian of Crusades	—	1130
Baldi, Bernardine. Italian Mathematician, Poet, and Philologist. (*Lives of Mathematicians; La Nautica*)	1553	1617
Baldi, Lazarus. Tuscan Historical Painter	1623–4	1703
Baldinger, Ernest Godfrey. German Medical Writer	1738	1804
Baldini, Baccio. Florentine Engraver	fl. 15th c.	

	BORN.	DIED.
Baldini, John Anthony. Italian Statesman	1654	1725
Baldinucci, Philip. Florentine Artist	1624	1696
Baldock, Ralph de. Bp. London. (*Hist. British Affairs*)	—	1313
Baldovini, Francis. Italian Poet	1635	1716
Balducci, Francis. Italian Anacreontic Poet	—	1642
Balduccio, John. *Cosci.* Florentine Painter	—	1600
Baldung, John. *Hans Grün.* Ger. Painter and Engraver	1470	1545?
Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury (1184–90)	—	1190
Baldwin I. Emperor of East. Count of Flanders	1171	1206
Baldwin II. Emperor of East (1228–61)	1217	1273
Baldwin I. King of Jerusalem (1100–18)	—	1118
Baldwin II. (1118–31)	—	1131
Baldwin III. (1143–63)	1130	1163
Baldwin IV. (1174)	1160	1186
Baldwin, Roger S. American Jurist and Statesman	1793	1863
Baldwin, Wm. Schoolm. and Div. (*Mirror for Mag.*)	—	1564?
Bale, John, Bishop of Ossory. (*Writers of Great Britain*).	1495	1563
Bale, Robt. Carmelite at Norw. (*Annales Ordinis Carmelit.*)	—	1503
Baléchou, John James. French Engraver	1715	1765
Balen, Henry van. Dutch Historical and Portrait Painter	1560	1632
Balen, John van, son. Painter	1611	—
Bales, Peter. Penman	1547	1610?
Balestra, Anthony. Historical Painter	1666	1720?
Baley, Walter. Medical Writer	1529	1592
Balfour, Alex. Novelist and Misc. Writ. (*Highland Mary*)	1767	1829
Balfour, Sir James. Scottish Judge	—	1583
Balfour, Sir James. Antiquary. Life by Haig, 1825	—	1657
Balfour, James, of Pilrig. Advocate	1703	1795
Balguy, Rev. John. Bangorian Controversialist	1686	1748
Balguy, Thos., son. Archdeacon. (*Divine Benevolence*)	1716	1795
Baliol, Edward	—	1363
Baliol, Sir John de. Founder of Baliol College, Oxford.	—	1269
Baliol, John, son. King of Scotland	1259?	1314
Ball, Sir Alexander. Rear-Admiral	—	1659
Ball, John. Puritan Divine. (*Treatise on Faith*)	1585	1640
Ball, Thomas. Puritan Divine	—	1659
Ballantyne, James, of Edinburgh. Printer and Journalist	—	1833
Ballantyne, John, brother. Printer	1776?	1821
Ballantyne, Dr. J. R., of Benares. Orientalist	—	1864
Ballard, George. Biographer and Antiquary	—	1755
Ballard, Samuel James. Admiral	—	1829
Ballard, Volant Vashon. Admiral	1774	1832
Ballenden, or Bellenden, Sir John. Scot. Poet and Hist.	—	1550
Ballexserd, James. Medical Writer at Geneva	1726	1774
Ballin, Claude. French Goldsmith	1615	1678
Ballois, Louis Joseph Philip. Statistical Writer	1778	1803
Ballou, Hosea. Amer. Univers. Clergyman and Author	1771	1852
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, Lord. Beheaded	1688	1746
Balmez, James Lucia. Spanish Polit., Theol., Philos.	1810	1848
Balnaves, Henry. Scottish Poet and Calvinistic Divine.	1520	1579
Balsham, Hugh de. Bp. Ely. Found. Pet. Coll. Camb.	—	1286
Balthasar, Christopher. French Protestant Theologian	1588	1670?
Baltimore, Geo. Calvert, 1st Ld. Founder of Maryland.	1582	1632
Baltus, John Francis. Jesuit of Metz. Writer	1667	1743

	BORN.	DIED.
Baltzar, Thomas, of Lubeck. Violinist in England.....	—	..1663
Balue, John. Cardinal. Intriguer.....	1420?	.1491
Baluze, Stephen. Historical Writer.....	1630	..1718
Balzac, Honoré de. Novelist.....	1799	..1850
Balzac, John Louis Guez de. Writer. (*Letters*).....	1594	..1654
Bambocci, Anthony. Pa., Archit., Sculpt., Brass-founder	1368?	.1435
Bamboccio, or Bamboche. *See* Peter van Laer.....	1613	.1673 or 5
Bambridge, or Bainbrigge, Christoph. Cardl. Abp. Yk..	—	..1514
Bamfield, Francis. Ejected Nonconf. (*House of Wisdom*)	—	..1684
Bampton, Rev. J. Founder of the Bampton Lecture.		
Bancal des Issarts, John Henry. French Revolutionist.	1750	..1826
Banck, Laurence. Swedish Civilian.....	—	..1662
Banck, Peter van der. Engraver in England.....	1649	..1697
Bancroft, John. Master of Univ. College ; Bp. Oxford..	1574	..1640
Bancroft, Richard. Archbp. of Canterbury (1604–10)...	1544	..1610
Bandarra, Gonzales. Portuguese Poet.....	—	..1556
Bandello, Matthew. Italian Novelist and Poet.....	1480	..1562
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio. Venetian Revolutionists	1817&19	..1844
Bandinelli, Baccio. Sculptor. Life by Vasari.....	1487	..1559
Bandini, Angelo Maria. Antiquary and Bibliographer..	1726	..1800
Banduri, Anselm. (*Antiquities of Constantinople*).....	1671	..1743
Bane, or Benn, Jas. Bp. of St. Andrews. Ld. Chamberlain	—	..1332
Baner, Banier, or Bannier, John von. Swedish General.	1595	..1641
Banes, Dominic. *See* Bannes.....	1527?	.1604
Bangius, Peter. Swedish Div. (*Eccles. Hist. of Sweden*).	1633	..1696
Bangius, Thomas. Danish Divine. (*Hebrew Lexicon*)..	1600	..1661
Banier, Anthony. French Writer.....	1673	..1741
Banim, John. Irish Novelist.....	1800	..1842
Banister, John. Physician and Surgical Writer.....	1553?	.1630?
Banister, John. Violinist.....	1630?	.1676
Banister, John. Botanist.....	—	..1689
Bankert, Adrian. Dutch Admiral.....	—	..1684
Bankert, Joseph van Trappen. Dutch Admiral.....	—	..1646?
Bankes, Henry, M. P. (*Constitutional History of Greece*)..	1757	..1834
Bankes, Sir John. Lord Chief Justice.....	1589	..1644
Banks, John. Dramatist. (*The Unhappy Favorite*)....	fl. 1700?	
Banks, John. Bookseller. (*Crit. Rev. of L. of Cromwell*).	1709	..1751
Banks, Sir Joseph. Naturalist. Pres. Royal Society...	1743	..1820
Banks, Thomas. Sculptor.....	1735	..1805
Banks, Thomas Christopher. Genealogist.....	1764	..1854
Bannatyne, George. Antiquary.....	1545 bef.	1608
Bannatyne, Sir William. Scottish Judge and Writer...	1743	..1834
Bannes, Dominic. Span. Writ. on Arist. and the Fathers.	1527	..1604
Bannier, or Banier, John. Gen. under Gustav. Adolph..	1595	..1641
Bannister, John. Comedian. L. by J. Adolphus, 1839.	1760	..1836
Banti, Brigida Georgi. Italian Singer.....	1757	..1806
Baptist, John Bapt. *Monnoyer*. Pa. of Fruit and Flowers.	1635	..1699
Baptist, John Gaspar. Pa. of Drapery and Background.	—	..1691
Baptistin, John Bapt. Stuck. Ital. Musical Composer...	1677?	.1755
Baradæus. *Jacob Zanzalus.* Bp. of Edessa. *See* Jacob.	—	.. 578
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Louis. French General.....	1764	..1812
Baranzano, Redemptus. Mathematician. (*Uranoscopia*).	1590	..1622
Baratier, John Philip. Ger. Scholar. Life by Formey.	1721	..1740
Barba, Alvarez Alonzo. (*Treatise on Metallurgy*).....	fl. 1620	

BORN. DIED.

Barbacena, F. C. Brant, Mqs. of. Brazilian Soldier and Statesm..... 1772..1842
Barbadillo, Alphonso Jerome de Salas. Span. Dramat.. 1580?.1630
Barbarelli. *See* Giorgione. Venetian Painter..... 1477..1511
Barbarini, Francis. Italian Poet. (*Precepts of Love*)... 1264..1348
Barbaro, Dan. Coadj. Patr. of Aquileia. (*On Eloquence*) 1513..1570
Barbaro, Francis. Venetian Orator. (*De Re Uxoria*). 1398..1454
Barbaro, Hermolaos. Bp. of Verona. Schol.; tr. of Æsop 1410?.1471
Barbaro, Hermolaos, of Venice. Patriarch of Aquileia. Scholar; translator of Aristotle..... 1454..1495
Barbarossa. *See* Frederick I. Emperor..... 1121..1190
Barbarossa, Heyradin. Corsair King of Algiers..... 1467?.1547
Barbarossa, Horuch. Corsair King of Algiers..... 1475?.1518
Barbaroux, Chas. Fr. Scientific Writer and Politician.. 1767..1794
Barbatelli, Bernardino. *Poccetti.* Italian Painter..... 1542..1612
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Lætit. Writ. L. by Lucy Aikin, 1825 1743..1825
Barbazan, Armand William. *Le Chevalier sans Reproche* — ..1432
Barbazan, Stephen. Fr. Writer. (*A Father's Instructions*) 1696..1770
Barbe. Queen of Poland. *Esther*..... — ..1525
Barbé-Marbois, Francis de, Ct. and Mqs. Fr. Statesm. 1745..1837
Barbe Radziwil. Qu. of Poland, wife of Sigism. August. — ..1551
Barbeau de la Bruyère, John Louis. (*Hist. Map*)..... 1710..1781
Barber du Bourg, James. Fr. Physician and Botanist.. 1709..1779
Barber, John. Civilian; friend of Cranmer..... — ..1549
Barberini, Anthony. Cardinal, Archbishop of Reims. Negotiator and Ambassador..... 1608..1671
Barberini, or Barbarini, Francis. Italian Poet..... 1264..1348
Barberini. *See* Urban VIII..... 1568..1644
Barbeyrac, Charles. Fr. Phys. (*Quæstiones Medicæ*)... 1629..1699
Barbeyrac, John. Fr. Historical and Juridical Writer.. 1674..1744
Barbié d'Aucourt, John. Anti-Jesuit Writer..... 1641..1694
Barbié du Bocage, Alex. Francis. (*Dict. of Bibl. Geog.*) 1798..1835
Barbié du Bocage, John Denis. French Geographer... 1760..1825
Barbier, Anthony Alexander. French Writer. (*Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Works*) ..... 1765..1825
Barbier, Charles. French Philanthropist..... —ab.1830
Barbieri, Gianfrancesco. *Guercino da Cento.* Painter... 1590..1666
Barbieri, Paul Anthony, brother. Painter of Still Life.. 1596..1640
Barbosa, Arias, or Ayres. Port. Schol.; Reviver of Learn. — ..1530
Barbosa, Augustine. Canonist..... 1590..1638
Barbosa, Emanuel. Portuguese Lawyer..... 1548?.1649
Barbosa, Peter. Portuguese Lawyer..... — ..1606
Barbou, John Joseph. Printer at Paris..... — ..1752
Barbou, Joseph, brother. Printer at Paris..... — ..1737
Barbou, Joseph Gerard, neph. Classical Printer at Paris. 1715..1813
Barbour, James. American Statesman..... 1775..1825
Barbour, John. Scottish Poet and Historian..... 1316?.1395?
Barchusen, or Barkhausen, John Conrad. Phys. & Chem. 1666..1723
Barclay, Alexander. Writer; translator of *Ship of Fools.* — ..1552
Barclay de Tolly, Michael. Russian General..... 1755..1818
Barclay, John. Writer. (*Argenis.*) L. by Ld. Hailes, 1786 1582..1621
Barclay, John. Scot. Div. (*Descrip. of the R. C. Church*) 1645..1710
Barclay, John. Scot. Div. Found. of *Bereans*, or *Barclayans* 1734..1798
Barclay, Robert. Quaker Writer. (*Apology*)..... 1648..1690

	BORN.	DIED.
Barclay, Wm. Scottish Civilian in France. (*De Regno*)	1546	1605
Bar-Cokeba. Jewish Impostor	—	134
Barcos, Martin de. Writer in the Jansenist Controversy.	1600	1678
Bardesanes, of Edessa. Heresiarch	fl. 172?	
Bardet, Peter. French Advocate. (*Recueil d'Arrêts*)	1591	1685
Bardin, Peter. (*Le Grand Chambellan de France*)	1590	1637
Bardney, Rd. English Benedictine. (*Life of Grosteste*)	—	1504
Barebone, Praise-God	—	1680
Bareith, Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Margravine of	1709	1758
Barents, Dietrich. Dutch Hist. and Portrait Painter	1534	1582
Barentz, William. Dutch Navigator	fl. 16th c.	
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand. Revolutionist. Life by Carot and David, 1842	1755	1841
Baretti, Joseph. Italian Writer. (*Ital. and Eng. Dict.*)	1716	1789
Bargagli, Scipione. Tuscan Writer	—	1612
Bargrave, Isaac. Dean of Canterbury; Royal Chaplain.	1586	1643
Barham, Rev. Richard Harris. (*Ingoldsby Legends*)	1788	1845
Barillon, Hen. de. Bp. Luçon. L. by C. F. Dubos, 1700	1639	1699
Barker, Benjamin, of Bath. Painter	1776?	1838
Barker, Edmund Henry. Philologist	1788	1839
Barker, George, of Birmingham. Projector	1776?	1845
Barker, John. Consul-General in Egypt. Pomologist	—	1850
Barker, Matthew Henry. *The Old Sailor.* Naval Novelist	1790	1846
Barker, Robert. Painter and Panoramist	1739	1806
Barker, Thomas, of Bath. Artist. (*Woodman*)	1769	1847
Barkham, or Barcham, John. Divine and Antiquary	1572?	1642
Barksdale, Rev. Clem. Biographer. (*Monum. Literaria*)	1609	1688
Barlaam. Italian Ecclesiastic and Greek Scholar	—	1348?
Barlæus, Gaspar. Dutch Latin Poet. (*Paradisius*)	1584	1648
Barlæus, Lambert. Scholar and Annotator at Leyden	1595	1655
Barland, Adrian. Dutch Critic and Historical Writer	1488?	1542
Barletta, Gabriel. Dominican Preacher	1400?	—
Barlow, Francis. Painter of Animals	1626	1702
Barlow, Joel. Amer. Statesm. & Poet. L. by Oelsner, 1813	1755?	1812
Barlow, Peter, of Woolwich. Mathematician	1776	1862
Barlow, Thomas. Bishop of Lincoln	1607	1691
Barlowe, Wm. Bp. of Chichester. Protestant Exile	—	1569
Barlowe, William. Archdeacon. Nat. Philosopher	—	1625
Barnard, Sir Andrew Francis. British General	1773	1855
Barnard, Anne, Lady. Ballad Poet. (*Auld Robin Gray*)	1705	1825
Barnard, John, D. D. Divine. (*Life of Heylin*)	—	1683
Barnard, Sir John, M. P. Lord Mayor and Statesman	1685	1764
Barnaud, Nicholas. French Alchemist	fl. 16th c.	
Barnave, Anthony Peter Joseph. French Statesman	1761	1793
Barner, James. Chemical Philos. (*Chymia Philosophica*)	1641	1686
Barnes, Barnaby. Poet	1569?	aft. 1607
Barnes, Daniel H. American Conchologist	—	1818
Barnes, Joshua. Critic and Historian. (*Edward III.*)	1654	1712
Barnes, or Berners, Juliana. Prioress of Sopewell. Writer	—	aft. 1485
Barnes, Robert. Chapl. to Henry VIII. Protest. Martyr.	—	1540
Barnes, Thomas. Editor of *Times*	1786	1841
Barnet, Curtis. Commodore	—	1746
Barneveldt, Jon van Olden. Dutch Statesman	1547?	1619
Barney, Joshua. American Naval Commander	1759	1818

BORN. DIED.

Baro, or Baron, Peter. Fr. Prot. Prof. of Div. at Cambridge 1534?..1599
Baroccio, Baroche, or Barroccio, Fred. Italian Painter.. 1528..1612
Baroccio, or Barozzi, da Vignola, James. Ital. Architect 1507..1573
Baron, Bonaventure. Irish Franciscan Writ. (*Theologia*) — ..1696
Baron, Michael. French Actor ..... 1653..1729
Baroni, Leonora. Italian Singer and Poet ..... fl. 17th c.
Baronius, Cæsar. Cardinal. (*Ecclesiastical Annals.*) Life by Barnabæus, 1651 ..... 1538..1607
Barozzi, James. *See* Baroccio. Architect ..... 1507..1573
Barraband, Peter Paul. French Painter of Birds..... 1767..1809
Barral, Peter. French Abbé. (*Dict. des Hommes Célèbres*) — ..1772
Barras, Paul John Francis Nicholas. Fr. Revolutionist. 1755..1829
Barré, Col. Isaac. Life by Britton, in *Authorship of Junius* 1726..1802
Barré, Joseph, of Paris. (*History of Germany*)..... 1692?.1764
Barré, Louis Francis Joseph de la. Fr. Historical Writer 1688..1738
Barré, Madame du. *See* Dubarry.....1746..1793
Barré, Wm. Vincent. Fr. Writer. (*Hist. of First Consulate*) — ..1829
Barrelier, James. French Botanist ..... 1606..1673
Barrère de Vieuzac. See Barère de Vieuzac..... 1755..1841
Barrère, Peter. French Physician and Naturalist ..... 1690?.1755
Barrett, George. Landscape Painter ..... 1732?.1784
Barrett, John, D. D. Orient. (*Origin of Constellations*).. — ..1821
Barrett, Wm., of Bristol. Frd. of Chatterton. (*Hist. of Bristol*) — ..1789
Barrington, Hon. Daines. Writer. (*Miscellanies*) ..... 1727..1800
Barrington, John Shute, First Viscount. Writer. (*Miscellanea Sacra.*) Life by Shute Barrington..... 1678..1734
Barrington, Samuel. Admiral ..... 1729..1800
Barrington, Hon. Shute. Bishop of Durham (1791–1826) 1734..1826
Barrington, William Wildman, Viscount. Statesman.. 1710..1793
Barroccio, or Baroccio, Frederick. Italian Painter..... 1528..1612
Barros, John de. *The Portuguese Livy.* Historian. (*Asia*) 1496..1570
Barrow, Isaac, D. D. Theologian and Mathematician.... 1630..1677
Barrow, Sir John. Biographer. Life by himself..... 1764..1848
Barruel Beauvert, Anthony Joseph, Ct. de. Fr. Writer 1756..1817
Barruel, Augustine. French Writer ..... 1741..1820
Barry, Sir Charles. Architect of Houses of Parliament.. 1795..1860
Barry, Countess du. *See* Dubarry ..... 1746..1793
Barry, Sir David. Physician and Physiologist ..... 1780..1835
Barry, Elizabeth. Actress..... 1658..1713
Barry, George, D. D. Scot. Div. (*History of the Orkneys*) 1748?.1805
Barry, Girald. *Giraldus Cambrensis.* Historian..... 1147..1222?
Barry, James, Lord Santry. Irish Judge. (*Tenures*)... 1598..1673
Barry, James. Painter. L. Pref. to Works, 4to, 2 vols. 1809 1741..1806
Barry, John. American Naval Commander..... 1745..1803
Barry, Martin. Physiologist..... 1802..1855
Barry, Spranger. Actor..... 1719..1777
Bartas, William Sallust du. French Poet..... 1544..1590
Barth, or Bart, John. French Commodore..... 1651..1702
Barthe, Nicholas Thomas. French Writer..... 1737..1785
Barthelemon, Francis Hippolite. Composer and Violinist 1731..1808
Barthélemy, John James. (*Young Anacharsis.*) Life by Mancini-Nivernois, 1795 .....1716..1795
Barthez, Paul Joseph. French Medical Writer..... 1734..1806
Barthius, Gaspar. German Scholar. (*Soliloqua*)..... 1587..1658

	BORN.	DIED.
Bartholdy, Jacob Solomon. Prussian Diplomatist	1779	1825
Bartholine, Erasmus. Physician. (*De Cometis*)	1625	1698
Bartholine, Gaspar. Danish Medical Writer	1585	1629
Bartholine, Gaspar. Phys. and Anat. (*De Tibiis Veterum*)	1650?	1705?
Bartholine, Thomas. Danish Medical Writer	1616	1680
Bartholine, Thomas. (*Antiquitates Danicæ*)	1659	1690
Bartholomew. *Anglius.* English Franciscan	fl. 1350?	
Bartleman. *See* Barthelemon	1731	1808
Bartlett, Josiah. American Physician and Politician	1759	1820
Bartlett, William Henry. Artist and Author	1809	1854
Bartoli. Italian Civilian	1312	1356
Bartoli, Cosmo. (*Life of Frederick Barbarossa*)	fl. 1570	
Bartoli, Daniel. Jesuit Writer. (*History of the Jesuits*)	1608	1685
Bartoli, Peter Santo. *Perugino.* Italian Painter	1635?	1700
Bartolini, Lorenzo. Italian Sculptor	1777	1850
Bartolocci, Julius. Hebraist. (*Bibliotheca Rabbinica*)	1613	1687
Bartolomeo, Andrew de. *Andrea Siculo.* Italian Jurist	1400	1479
Bartolomeo, Dionysius di. Neapolitan Architect	fl. 16th c.	
Bartolomeo, Fra. *See* Baccio della Porta	1469	1517
Bartolomeo, Leonardo di. Sicilian Statesman	—	1450
Bartolozzi, Francis. Engraver	1725?	1813?
Barton, Benjamin Smith, M. D. American Naturalist	1766	1815
Barton, Bernard. Quaker Poet	1784	1849
Barton, Elizabeth. *Holy Maid of Kent*	—	1534
Bartram, John. American Botanist	1701	1777
Bartram, Wm. Amer. Naturalist. (*Amer. Ornithology*)	1739	1823
Bartsch, Adam von. Ger. Engrav. (*Le Peintre graveur*)	1757	1820
Baruffaldi. Jesuit Writer. (*Life of Ariosto*)	1740	1817
Barwick, John, D. D. Dean of St. Paul's. Life by Dr. Peter Barwick, 1721, tr. by Hilkiah Bedford	1612	1664
Barwick, Peter, brother. Med. Writ. (*Defence of Harvey*)	1619	1705
Barziza, Gasparino. Reviver of Learning	1370?	1432
Bas, James Philip le. French Engraver	1707	1783
Bas, John le. French Surgeon and Accoucheur	fl. 1756–65	
Basaiti, Mark, of Friuli. Italian Painter	fl. 1510–30	
Basan, Peter Francis. Engraver and Print-seller	1723	1797
Baschenis, Evarista. Ital. Pa. of Musical Instruments	1617	1677
Baschi, Matthew. Founder of Capuchin Friars	1500?	1552
Basedow, John Bernard. Ger. Philos. and Educationist	1723	1790
Baseilhac, John. French Lithotomist	1703	1781
Basevi, George. Architect	1795	1845
Bashuysen, Hen. Jas. van. Hebrew Scholar and Printer	1679	1758
Basil, St. *The Great.* Bishop of Cæsarea (371–79). Life by Godf. Hermant (Dr. Menart), 1674; Agresta, 1681	329	379
Basiliscus. Emperor of East (475–77)	—477 or 8	
Basilius I. Emperor of East (867–86). *The Macedonian*	826?	886
Basilius II. Emperor of East (976–1025)	958	1025
Basilovitch, John, or Ivan. Emperor of Russia	1529	1584
Basin, or Bazin, Thomas. Bishop. Historian	1402	1491
Basingstoke, or Basinge, John. Archd. Greek Scholar	—	1252
Basire, or Basier, Isaac. Divine and Traveler	1607	1676
Basire, James. Engraver	1730	1802
Baskerville, Hannibal. Antiquary	—	1688
Baskerville, John. Printer	1706	1775

BORN. DIED.

Baskerville, Sir Simon. Physician ..... 1573?.1641
Basnage, Benjamin. Fr. Protest. (*Treatise on the Church*) 1580..1652
Basnage du Franquenay, Henry. French Lawyer. Editor of *Coutume de Normandie* ..... 1615..1695
Basnage de Beauval, Henry. (*Ouvrage des Savans*)... 1656..1710
Basnage de Beauval, James. Eccles. Writ. and Hist... 1653..1723
Basnage de Flottemanville, Samuel. (*Annales Politico-Ecclesiasticæ*) ..... 1638..1721
Bass, George. Surgeon, R. N. Discov. *Bass's Straits*... —aft.1798
Bass, or Bassius, Henry. German Surgeon..... 1690..1754
Bassandyne, Thomas. Scottish Printer and Reformer.. — ..1591
Bassani, James Anthony. Jesuit of Vicenza. Preacher 1686..1747
Bassani, John Baptist. Musical Composer..... 1657?. —
Bassano. *James da Ponte.* Italian Painter..... 1510..1592
Bassano, Francis da Ponte. Painter ..... 1548..1591
Bassano, Hugues Bernard Maret, Duc de. Fr. Statesman 1763..1839
Bassano, Jerome. Painter ..... 1560..1622
Bassano, John Baptist. Painter ..... 1553..1613
Bassano, Leander. Painter at Venice ..... 1558..1623
Bassantin, or Bassantoun, James. Scottish Astrologer.. 1504?.1568
Basselm, Oliver. French Poet..... —ab.1418
Bassi, Laura Maria Catherine. Italian Philosopher ..... 1711..1778
Bassiano, Laudi. Italian Medical Writer..... — ..1562
Bassius, or Bass, Henry. Medical Writer at Halle..... 1690..1754
Bassompierre, Francis de. Marsh. of France. Life by self 1579..1646
Basson, Sebastian. (*Philosoph. Natural. adversus Aristot.*)
Bassuel, Peter. French Surgical Writer..... 1706..1757
Bassville, Nicholas John Hugo de. Fr. Envoy and Writer — ..1793
Bast, Frederick James. German Scholar ..... 1772..1811
Basta, George. French Military Writer ..... — ..1607
Bastard, Thomas. Clergyman and Poet ..... — ..1618
Bastiat, Frederick. French Political Economist ..... 1801..1850
Bastide, John Francis de la. Fr. Miscellaneous Writer . 1724..1798
Baston, Robert. Poet Laureate and Pub. Orator at Oxf. — ..1310?
Bastwick, John, M. D. Polemical Writer.....1593 aft.1648
Bate, George. Physician and Historical Writer..... 1608..1668
Bate, John, D. D. Prior of the Carmelites of York ..... — ..1429
Bate, Julius. Hutchinsonian Divine..... 1711..1771
Bateman, Chas. Philip Boteler. British Admiral..... 1775..1857
Bateman, Thomas. Physician ..... — ..1821
Bateman, William. Bishop of Norwich (1344–55)..... — ..1355
Bates, John. Musical Composer ..... 1740..1799
Bates, Joshua. Amer. Merch. in London; Philanthropist 1788..1864
Bates, William. Nonconf. Divine and Biographer..... 1625..1699
Bath, William Pulteney, Earl of. Statesman..... 1682..1764
Bathalmiusi. Mahometan Genealogical Writer..... — ..1030
Bathe, William. Irish Jesuit at Salamanca. Writer. (*Janua Linguarum*)..... 1564..1614
Bathori, Elizabeth. Niece of Stephen Bathori; Murderess — ..1614
Bathori, Stephen. King of Poland (1576–86)..... 1533..1586
Bathurst, Allen. First Earl. Statesman..... 1684..1775
Bathurst, Hen. 2d E. L. Chanc. (*Theory of Evidence*) 1714..1794
Bathurst, Henry. Third Earl ..... 1762..1834
Bathurst, Henry. Bp. Norwich. L. by Archd. H. Bathurst 1744 .1837

BORN. DIED.

Bathurst, Ralph, M. D. Dean of Wells. Philosopher, Wit, and Latin Poet. Life by T. Warton, 1761 ..... 1620..1704
Bathyllus. Pantomime..... fl.30? B.C.
Batman, or Bateman, Stephen, D. D. Poet..... — ..1587
Batoni, Pompeo Jerome. Italian Painter..... 1708..1787
Batou Khan. Emperor of the Moguls ..... — ..1255
Batsch, August. John George Chas. German Naturalist 1761..1802
Battaglini, Mark. Bishop of Cesena. (*Hist. of Councils*) 1645..1717
Battely, Dr. John. Antiquary. (*Antiquitates Rutupinæ*) 1647..1708
Batteux, Charles. French Critic..... 1713..1780
Batthyanyi, Count Louis. Hungarian Statesman..... 1809..1849
Battie, William, M. D. (*Treatise on Mental Madness*)... 1704..1776
Battishill, Jonathan. Musical Composer ..... 1738..1801
Baudelocque, John Louis. French Accoucheur..... 1746..1810
Baudelot de Dairval, Chas. Cæsar. Medalist and Antiq. 1648..1722
Bauderon, Brice. Medical Writer..... 1540..1623
Baudet, Stephen. French Engraver ..... 1643..1716
Baudier, Michael. French Historical Writer ..... fl. ti. Lou. XIII.
Baudin, Peter Charles Louis. French Political Writer.. 1748..1799
Baudius, Dominic, of Leyden. Historiog. and Latin Poet 1561..1613
Baudot de Juilli, Nicholas Historical Writer ..... 1678..1759
Baudouin, Frs. *Baldwinus.* French Civilian and Scholar 1520..1573
Baudouin, or Baudoin, John. French Class. Translator. 1584?.1650
Baudrand, Michael Anthony. French Geographer ..... 1633..1700
Bauer, Ferdinand. Botanical Painter..... 1744..1826
Bauhin, Gaspar. French Bot. (*Pinax Theatri Botanici*) 1560..1624
Bauhin, John. French Protestant Physician..... 1511..1582
Bauhin, John. French Botanist. (*Historia Plantarum*). 1541..1613
Bauhin, John Gaspar. Physician and Botanist ..... 1606?.1685
Bauldri, Paul. Fr. Chron. and Hist. Writer at Utrecht 1639..1706
Baulot, or Beaulieu, Jas. *Friar James.* Fr. Surg. Operator 1651..1720
Baumé, Anthony. French Chemist ..... 1728..1804
Baume des Dossat, Jas. Francis de la. Poet. (*Christiade*) 1705..1756
Baume, Nicholas Augustus de la. Marshal of France... 1636..1716
Baumer, John Wm. (*Nat. Hist. of Mineral Kingdom*).. 1719..1788
Baumgarten, Alex. Theophilus. German Philosopher ..1714..1762
Baumgarten, Sigismund Jacob. Theologian ..... 1706..1775
Baune, Jas. de la. Jesuit of Paris. Latin Poet and Writer 1649?.1725
Baur, Ferdinand Christian. German Theologian ..... 1792..1861
Baur, Frederick William von. Russian Military Engineer 1731..1783
Baur, John William, of Strasburg. *Wirlembaur.* Architect, Painter, and Engraver..... 1600..1640
Bausch, John Lawrence. Medical Writer ..... 1605..1665
Bautru, William. French Wit ..... 1588..1665
Bavay, Paul Ignatius de, of Brussels. Medical Writer .. 1704..1768
Bawdween, William. Divine and Antiquary..... 1762?.1816
Baxter, Andrew. Metaphysician and Natural Philosopher 1686?.1750
Baxter, Richard. Nonconformist Divine. Life by himself and Sylvester, 1696; Dr. E. Calamy, 1713; Orme .... 1615..1691
Baxter, William. Grammarian and Critic ..... 1650..1723
Bayard, James A. American Statesman..... 1767..1815
Bayard, Peter du Terrail, Chevalier de. *Le Chevalier sans Peur et sans Reproche*, &c. Life by Champier, 4to, 1625; *Le Loyal Serviteur*, 1619; Lazare Bocquillot,

BORN. DIED.

Prior of Louval, 12mo, 1702; Guyard de Berville, 12mo, 1760; Dutems, 1770; Rev. Joseph Sterling, 1781; Dochier, 1789; Bucholz, 1801; Pillot, 1816; Cohen, 1821; The Loyal Servant, tr. by Croker, 1825; Lotz, 1826; Terrebasse, 1828; Delandine de St. Esprit, 1842 ..... 1476..1524

Bayen, Peter. French Chemist ..... 1725..1798

Bayer, John. German Astronomer. (*Cœlum Stellatum*) — ..1660

Bayer, Theoph. Siegfried, grandson. (*Museum Sinicum*). 1694..1738

Bayf, or Baif, Lazarus de. French Poet and Scholar.... — ..1547

Bayle, Francis. Medical Writer ..... 1622..1709

Bayle, Moses. French Revolutionist ..... 1760?.1815?

Bayle, Peter. (*Biographical and Historical Dictionary.*) Life by Des Maizeaux, 1712; Durevest, 1716..... 1647..1706

Bayley, Anselm, of London. Divine ..... — ..1794

Bayley, Sir John. Judge. (*Bills of Exchange*) ..... 1763..1841

Bayley, Richard. American Medical Writer ..... 1745..1801

Bayly, Lewis. Bishop of Bangor. (*Practice of Piety*) .. 1565?.1631

Bayly, Dr. Thomas. English Publicist..... — ..1659?

Bayly, Thomas Haynes. Lyric Poet ..... 1797..1839

Bayly, William. Astronomer; companion of Capt. Cook — ..1810

Bayne, Alexander. Scottish Jurist..... — ..1737

Baynes, John. Political Writer..... 1758..1787

Bayntun, Sir William Henry. Admiral..... 1765?.1840

Bazard, Amand. Founder of Fr. Carbonarism; Socialist 1791..1832

Bazhenov, Basil Ivanovitch. Russian Architect ..... 1737..1799

Bazin, Giles Augustine. French Physician and Naturalist — ..1754

Bazin, or Basin, Thomas. Bishop. Historian..... 1402..1491

Bazire, or Basire, Claude. French Revolutionist ..... 1764..1794

Bé, William le. Printer and Type Founder at Troyes... 1525..1598

Beale, Mary. Portrait Painter..... 1632..1697

Beard, John. Actor ..... 1716?.1791

Beaton, or Bethune, David. Card.; Abp. of St. Andrew's 1494..1546

Beaton, James. Scottish Divine and Statesman ..... — ..1539

Beaton, James. Bp. of Glasgow. (*History of Scotland*) 1530..1603

Beatson, Robert, L.L. D. (*Political Index*, &c.)..... 1742..1818

Beattie, James, L.L. D. Poet. Life by A. Bower, 1804; Sir Wm. Forbes, 1806; Mudford, 1809; Dyce, 1831... 1735..1803

Beattie, James Hay. (*Essays and Fragments.*) Life by his father, James Beattie, foregoing..... 1768..1790

Beattie, Sir William, M. D. Physician to the Fleet..... 1770..1842

Beatus Rhenanus. German Scholar and Historian.... 1485..1547

Beau, Charles le. (*Histoire du Bas Empire*)..... 1701..1778

Beau, John Louis le, brother, of Paris. Classical Editor. 1721..1766

Beaucaire de Beguillon, Francis. Archbishop of Mentz. (*Rerum Gallicarum Commentaria*)..... 1514..1591

Beauchamp, Alphonse de. French Hist. and Publicist. 1767..1832

Beauchamp, Richard, Earl of Warwick. General in France; died at Rouen..... — ..1439

Beauchamp, Richard. Bishop. Architect..... — ..1481

Beauchamps, Peter Francis Godard de. (*Théâtres de France*) ..... 1689..1761

Beauchateau, Francis Matthew Chatelet de. Fr. Poet . 1645.. —

Beauclerk, Topham. Scholar. Friend of Dr. Johnson. 1739..1780

Beaufils, Wm. Jesuit of Auvergne. Preacher and Writer 1674..1757

BORN. DIED.

Beaufort, Henry. Cardinal. Bishop of Winchester, 1405–47. Life by Gough in *Vetust. Monumenta* ..... 1370?..1447
Beaufort, Louis de. Historical Writer..... — ..1795
Beaufort, Margaret, mother of Henry VII. Life by Halsted, 1839..... 1441..1509
Beauharnais, Alexander, Viscount de. Fr. Revolutionary Statesman; First Husband of the Empress Josephine 1760..1794
Beauharnais, Eugene de. Viceroy of Italy. Life by Gallois, 1821; Aubriet, 1824; Schoenberg, 1825; Vaudoncourt, 1825; Seel, 1827; D'Arnay, 1830; Armandi, 1838; Saint-You, 1838..... 1781..1824
Beauharnais, Hortense Eugénie. Queen of Holland.... 1783..1837
Beaulieu, James. French Surgical Operator. *See* Baulot 1651..1720
Beaulieu, Sebastian de Pontault, Sieur de. (*Battles of Louis XIV.*)..... — ..1674
Beaumanoir, Philip de. (*Coûtumes de Beauvoisis*)..... — ..1296
Beaumarchais, Peter Augustin Caron de. Dramatic Writer, &c. Life by Cousin d'Avallon, 1802..... 1732..1799
Beaumelle, Laurence. French Wr. (*Letters to Voltaire*) 1727..1773
Beaumont, Elias de. *See* Élie de Beaumont..... 1732..1786
Beaumont, Frs. Poet; colleague of Fletcher. L. by Dyce 1586..1616
Beaumont, Sir George Howland. Artist..... 1753..1827
Beaumont de Perefixe, Hardouin. Archbishop of Paris. *See* Perefixe..... 1605..1670
Beaumont, Jane le Prince de. Writer for the Young... 1711..1780
Beaumont, Sir John. Poet. (*Bosworth Field*)..... 1582..1628
Beaumont, John Louis Moreau de. French Polit. Writer. 1715..1785
Beaumont, Joseph, D. D. Master of Peterhouse. Poet. (*Psyche*) Life by son, Charles Beaumont, 1749..... 1615..1699
Beaumont, Wm. American Surgeon..... 1796..1853
Beaune, Florimond de. French Mathematician..... 1601..1652
Beaurain, John de. Geogr. (*Campaigns of Luxemburg*) 1696..1771
Beaurieu, Gaspard Guillard de. (*L'Élève de la Nature*). 1728..1795
Beausobre, Isaac de. (*History of Reformation*)..... 1659..1738
Beausobre, Louis de, son. Writer at Berlin..... 1730..1783
Beauvais, Charles Nicholas. Fr. Phys., Polit., & Writer. — ..1704
Beauvais, John Bapt. Charles Mary de. Fr. Preacher... 1731..1790
Beauvais, Wm. Medalist. (*Medallic Hist. of Rom. Emp.*) 1698..1773
Beauvilliers, Frs. Honorat de. Soldier; Courtier; Poet. 1607..1687
Beauvilliers, Paul Hippolytus. Fr. Soldier and Negotiat. 1684..1776
Beauvois, Ambrose M. F. J. P. de. Fr. Nat. and Trav. 1752..1820
Beauzée, Nicholas. French Critic and Grammarian.... 1717..1789
Beaver, Capt. Phil., R. N. L. by Capt. W. H. Smyth, 1829 1766..1813
Beazley, Samuel. Architect and Play Writer..... 1786..1851
Bebele, Henry. Lat. Schol. & Poet Laureate at Tübingen fl. 1501
Beccadelli, Anthony. *Panormita*. (*Alphonso of Aragon*) 1394..1471
Beccadelli, Louis. (*Lives of Pole and Bembo*)..... 1502..1572
Beccafumi, Dominic. *Mecherino*. Italian Painter..... 1484..1549
Beccari, Augustine, of Ferrara. Pastoral Poet..... 1510?..1590
Beccari, James Bartholomew. (*Motion of Fluids*)..... 1682..1766
Beccaria, Cæs. Bonesana, Mqs. di. (*Crimes & Punishm.*) 1738..1794
Beccaria, John Baptist. Natural Philosopher..... 1716..1781
Beccuti, Francis. *Il Copetta*. Italian Poet..... 1509..1553
Becerra, Gaspard. Spanish Painter and Sculptor..... 1520?..1570

	BORN.	DIED.
Becher, John Joachim. German Chemist	1625	1685
Bechstein, John Matthias. German Ornithologist	1757	1822
Beck, Bek, or Beek, David. Dutch Portrait Painter	1621	1656
Becker, or Bekker, Balthasar. Dutch Divine	1634	1698
Becker, Chas. Ferd. Ger. Philol. (*Deutsche Grammatik*)	1775	1849
Becker, Daniel. German Phys. (*De Cultivoro Prussiaco*)	1594	1655
Becker, Ferdinand Wm. German Natural Philosopher	1805	1834
Becker, Gottfried Wm. Ger. Hist., Med., and Misc. Wr.	1778	1801
Becker, Wm. Adol. Ger. Author. (*Roman Antiquities*)	1796	1846
Becket, Isaac. English Mezzotinto Engraver	1653	—
Becket, Thomas à. Edw. Grim; Roger de Pontigny; Wm. Fitzstephen; John of Salisbury, d. 1180; Bartholomew, Bishop of Exeter, d. 1186; Herbert of Bosham, fl. 1188; Anon. of Lambeth; Robert of Gloucester; Edward, a Monk of Canterbury; E. a Monk of Evesham; Benedict, Abbot of Peterborough, d. 1193; Roger of Croyland, tem. John; Alan of Tewksbury, d. 1202; Wm. of Canterbury; Stephen Langton, d. 1228; Alexander de Hales; John Grandison or Graunson, d. 1369; Thos. Stapleton, 1588; Laurence Vade or Wade; *Quadrilogus* or *Quadripartita Historia*, pub. 1495; C. du Canda, 1615; Cambdoust de Pontchasteau, 1674; Richard James; Garnier of Port St. Maxence; Christopher Wolf; Imman. Bekker, 1838; Charles Bataille, 1843; Robert, 1844; J. A. Giles, 1846; Prof. Stanley in *Canterbury Memorials; National Review*, No. XX.; J. Morris, 1859; Hippeau, 1859; J. C. Robertson, 1859; W. and M. Wilks, 1862	1119?	1170
Becket, William. Medical Writer	1684	1738
Beckford, Wm. Poet. (*Vathek.*) L. by Cyrus Redding	1760	1844
Beckingham, Chas. Dram. and Poet. (*Scipio Africanus*)	1699	1730
Beckington, Thomas. Bp. of Bath and Wells. Privy Seal. Life by Sir H. Nicholas	1385?	1465
Beckmann, John Anthony. (*History of Inventions*)	1739	1811
Beckwith, Sir George. Governor of Bermuda	1753	1823
Beckwith, Thomas. Artist and Antiquary	—	1786
Béclard, Peter Augustine. French Anatomist	1788	1825
Becman, John Christopher. Historian and Geographer.	1641	1717
Becon, Thomas. Reformer	1511?	1570
Becquerel, Anthony Cæsar. French Electrician	1788	—
Becquet, Anthony. Celestine Monk; Hist. of his Order.	1654	1730
Bectoz, Claudine de. French Abbess and Letter Writer.	1480?	1547
Beda, Noel. Doctor of the Sorbonne; Persecutor	—	1537
Beddoes, Lovell Thos. English Poet. (*Bride's Tragedy*)	1803	1849
Beddoes, Thomas, M. D. Writer. Life by Stock, 1811	1760	1808
Bede. *The Venerable.* Ecclesiastical Historian	672 or 3	735
Bedell, Gregory T., D. D. American Divine	1793	1834
Bedell, William. Bp. of Kilmore. Life by Bp. Burnet, 1685; J. Monck Mason, 1840; Rev. Alex. Clogy, 1863	1570	1642
Bederic, Henry. English Monk and Theologian	fl. 1380?	
Bedford, Arthur. Divine. Writer against the Stage	1668	1745
Bedford, Hilkiah. (*Hereditary Right of Crown*)	1663	1724
Bedford, John, Duke of. Regent of France	1389	1435
Bedford, John Russell, Fourth Duke of, K. G.	—	1771

	BORN.	DIED.
Bedford, John Russell, Sixth Duke of, K. G.	1766	1839
Bedloe, Capt. Wm. Informer. Life, 8vo, London, 1861	—	1680
Bedmar, Alphonso de Cueva, Mqs. of. Sp. Ambassador	1572	1655
Bedos de Celles, Frs. Bened. of St. Maur. (*On Dialing*)	1706	1779
Bedwell, William. Divine and Topographer	1562?	1623
Beecher, Lyman. American Theologian. Life by self and Charles Beecher, his son, 1863	1813	1863
Beechey, Fred. William. Admiral. Arctic Navigator	1796	1856
Beechey, Sir William, R. A. Painter	1753	1839
Beek, or Beck, David. Dutch Portrait Painter	1621	1656
Beer, J. Meyer. See Meyerbeer	1791	1864
Beer, Michael. German Musical Composer	1800	1833
Beering, Behring, or Bhering, Vitus. Danish Navigator	1680?	1741
Beethoven, Louis van. Musical Composer. Life by Schlosser, 1828; Wegeler and Ries, 1838; A. Schindler and J. Moscheles, 1840	1770	1827
Bega, Cornelius. Dutch Painter	1600	1664
Begarelli, Anthony. Modeler in Clay	1498	1565
Begas, Charles. German Painter	1794	1854
Beger, Laurence. German Antiquary	1653	1705
Begeyn, Abraham. Dutch Painter	1650	1710?
Bégon, Michael. Fr. Collector of Books and Antiquities.	1638	1710
Beguillet, Edm. Writ. on Agricult. and Domestic Econ.	—	1786
Beham, Bartholomew. Painter	1496?	1540?
Beham, John Sebald. Painter and Engraver at Rome	1500	1650?
Behem, or Behaim, Martin. Geogr. and Navigator	1430?	1506
Behmen, or Boehm, Jacob. German Theosophist	1575	1624
Behn, Mrs. Aphra. Dramatist; Poet; Novelist	1642	1689
Behnes, William. Sculptor	1801?	1864
Behrens, Conrad Berthold	1660	1738
Behring, Beering, or Bhering, Vitus. Danish Navigator	1680?	1741
Beich, or Beisch, Joachim Francis. Ger. Pa. & Engrav.	1665	1748
Beinaschi, or Benaschi, J. Bapt. Italian Hist. Painter	1634	1688
Beithar. African Botanist and Physician	—	1248
Bek, or Beke, Anthony. Bishop of Durham (1283–1311)	—	1311
Bek, Beck, or Beek, David. Dutch Painter	1621	1656
Bekker, Balthasar, of Amsterdam. (*World Bewitched*)	1634	1698
Bekker, Elizabeth. Dutch Writer of Fiction	1733	1804
Bel, Chas. Andrew, of Leipsic. Philosopher and Poet	1717	1782
Bel, John James, of Bourdeaux. (*Dictionnaire Néologique*)	1693	1738
Bel, Matthias. Hungarian Divine and Historian	1684	1749
Belcamp, John van. Dutch Painter	—	1653
Belcher, Jonathan. Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and New Jersey	1681	1757
Belchier, John. Surgeon to Guy's Hospital	1706	1785
Belgrado, James. Italian Jesuit; Math.; Antiq.; Poet.	1704	1789
Belidor, Bernard Forest de. Fr. Engineer and Math.	1693	1761
Beling, Rd. Irish Rebel. (*Vindiciarum Catholic. Hiberniæ*)	1613	1677
Belisarius. Roman General. L. by Lord Mahon, 1829.	505?	565
Belknap, Jeremy. American Historian and Biographer.	1744	1798
Bell, Andrew, D. D. Educationist	1753	1832
Bell, Beaupré. Antiquary	—	1745
Bell, Benjamin. Surgeon. (*Treatise on Ulcers*)	1749	1806
Bell, Sir Chas. Anatomist. (*Hand.*) L. by Pichot, 1860	1774	1842

	BORN.	DIED.
Bell, George Joseph. Scottish Jurist	1770	1843
Bell, Henry. Originator of Steam Navigation in England	1767	1830
Bell, James. Geographical Writer	1769	1833
Bell, John, of Antermony. Traveler	1691	1780
Bell, John, of Edinburgh. Surgical Writer	1762	1820
Bell, John. Publisher. (*Weekly Messenger; Poets*)	1746	1831
Bell, Luther V. American Physician	1806	—
Bell, Dr. William. Divine. Founder of Scholarship	1731	1816
Bella, Stephen della. Italian Etcher in Copper	1610	1664
Bellamy, Mrs. George Ann. Actress. Life by self	1733	1786
Bellamy, Jacob. Dutch Poet	1757	1786
Bellamy, Joseph, D. D. American Divine and Writer	1719	1790
Bellamy, Samuel. Pirate	—	1717
Bellarmin, Robert. Cardinal. Life by James Fuligati, 1624; Bartoli, 1678; Marazza, 1682; Frizon, 1708	1542	1621
Bellay, Joachim du. *The French Ovid*	1524?	1560
Bellay, John du. Cardinal; Statesman; Scholar; Poet.	1492	1560
Bellay, Martin du. Negotiator. (*Historical Memoirs*)	—	1559
Bellay, Wm. du. French General. (*Hist. of Own Times*)	1491	1543
Belle, Alexis Simon. French Portrait Painter	1674	1734
Belle, Stephen de la. *See* Bella. Engraver	1610	1664
Belleau, Remy. French Pastoral Poet	1528	1577
Bellecour, Colson de. French Comic Actor	1725	1778
Belleforest, Francis de. French Historical Writer	1530	1583
Bellegarde, Gabriel du Pac. French Critic and Historian	1717	1789
Bellegarde, J. Baptist Morvan de. Ex-Jesuit. Cartesian	1648	1734
Belleisle, Chas. Lou. Aug. Fouquet, Duke de. Fr. Marshal	1684	1761
Bellenden, or Ballenden, Sir or Dr. John. (*Hist. of Scot.*)	—	1550
Bellenden, Wm. Scottish Ciceronian Schol. (*De Statu*)	fl. 1616	
Bellenger, Francis. Dr. of Sorbonne; Classical Translator	1688	1749
Bellet, Charles. French Religious Writer	1702	1771
Bellevois. Marine Painter	—	1684
Belliard, Augustine Dan., Count de. Fr. Gen. and Diplom.	1769	1832
Bellièvre, Pomponius. French Statesman	1529	1607
Bellingham, Richard. Colonial Gov. of Massachusetts.	—	1672
Bellini, Gentine. Venetian Historian and Portrait Painter	1421	1501
Bellini, James, of Venice. Painter	—	1470
Bellini, James Nicholas. French Marine Geographer	1703	1772
Bellini, John. Venetian Painter	1426	1516
Bellini, Laurence. Italian Medical Writer	1643	1704
Bellini, Vincent. Musical Composer. Life by Gerardi, 1835; Ventimiglia, 1835	1802	1835
Bellius, Martin. (*De Hereticis.*) *See* Castalio	1515	1563
Bellmann, Charles Michael. Swedish Poet	1741	1796
Bello, Francis. *Il Cieco*		
Bellocq, Peter. French Satirist	1645	1704
Belloni, Jerome. Roman Banker. (*Essay on Commerce*)	—	1761
Bellori, John Peter. Antiquary and Biographer	1616?	1696
Belloste, Augustin. Fr. Surg. (*Chirurgeon de l'Hospital*)	1654	1730
Bellot, Joseph René. Lieutenant. Life by Lemer	1826	1853
Bellotti, Peter. Italian Portrait Painter and Caricaturist.	1625	1700
Belloy, Peter Laurence Buyrette du. French Dramatist.	1727	1775
Bellucci, Anthony. Historical and Portrait Painter	1654	1726
Beloe, William. Scholar and Critic	1756	1817

	BORN.	DIED.
Belon, Peter. French Naturalist and Traveler	1517	1564
Belsham, Thos. Unitarian. Life by Rev. J. Williams, 1836	1750	1829
Belsham, William. Essayist and Historian	1753	1827
Belsunce, Hen. Francis Xavier de. Bishop of Marseilles	1671	1755
Beltraffio, John Anthony. Italian Painter	1467	1516
Belzoni, John Baptist. Traveler	1778?	1823
Bem, Joseph. Polish General and Turkish Pasha	1795	1850
Bembo, Peter. Cardinal. Historian and Poet. Life by Beccadelli: La Casas	1470	1547
Bemmel, William van. Dutch Landscape Painter	1630	1708
Benaschi, or Beinaschi, J. Bapt. Ital. Painter and Engrav.	1634	1688
Benavidio, Mark. *Marco Mantuano.* Italian Civilian	1489	1582
Benbow, John. Admiral	1650?	1702
Benci, or Bencio, Francis. Italian Jesuit and Poet	1542	1594
Bendish, Bridget, grand-daughter of Cromwell	—	1727
Bendlowes, Edward. Patron of Learning	1613	1686
Benedetti, or Benedict, Alexander. Italian Anatomist	—	1511?
Benedetto da Majano. Flor. Sculptor and Architect	1444	1498
Benedetto, Le. *See* Castiglione. Italian Painter	1616	1670
Benedict, St., of Nursia. Founder of Benedictine Order. Life by Gregory the Great; Castañiza, 1583; Butteau, 1684; Mége, 1690; Chladenius, 1707; Waitzmann, 1825; Maetzler, 1831; Zoncada, 1843; Formby, 1858	480?.	542?
Benedict Biscop. Abbot of Wearmouth	629?.	690
Benedict of Aiane	751	821
Benedict I. Pope (574–78). *Bonosus*	—	578
Benedict II. (684–85)	—	685
Benedict III. (855–58)	—	858
Benedict IV. (900–3)	—	903
Benedict V. (964–65)	—	965
Benedict VI. (972–74)	—	974
Benedict VII. (975–84)	—	984
Benedict VIII. (1012–24.) *John of Tusculum*	—	1024
Benedict IX. (1033–54.) *Theophylact of Tusculum*	—	1054
Benedict X. (1058–59.) Antipope	—	1059
Benedict XI. (1303–4.) *Nich. Boccasini.* L. by Campana, 1736	1240	1304
Benedict XII. (1334–42.) *James de Nouvellis*	—	1342
Benedict XIII. (1724–30.) *Peter Francis Orsini.* Life by Borgia, 1741; Ranft, 1743	1649	1730
Benedict XIV. (1740–58.) *Prosper Lambertini*	1675	1758
Benedict, Abbot of Peterborough. Historian	—	1193
Benedict, Alexander. Italian Anatomist	—	1511
Benefield, Sebastian. Calvinist Theologian at Oxford	1559	1630
Beneke, Frederick Edward. German Philosopher	1798	1854
Benevoli, Horace. Composer of Church Music	1602	1672
Benezet, Anthony. American Philanthropist	1713	1784
Benezra, or Abenezra, Abraham. Rabbi	1119?	1174?
Bengel, John Albert. (*Gnomon.*) Life by Nast, 1753; Fresenius, 1756; Burk, 1831, tr. by R. F. Walker, 1837	1687	1752
Benger, Miss Elizabeth Ogilvy. Biographer	1778	1827
Beni, Paul. Italian Philologist	1552?	1625
Benini, Vincent. Italian Physician. (*Notes on Celsus*)	1713	1764
Beniowsky, Moritz August von. Adventurous Hungarian	1741	1786

	BORN.	DIED.
Benivieni, Jerome. Florentine Poet	1453?.	1542
Benizzi, Philip, Saint. Life by Francis Malaval, 1672	1233..	—
Benjamin of Tudela. Jewish Rabbi & Trav. (*Itinerary*)	— ..	1173
Bennet, Benjamin. Dissent. Divine. (*Christian Oratory*)	1674..	1726
Bennet, Christopher. Physician. (*Tabidorum Theatrum*)	1617..	1655
Bennet, Henry, First Earl Arlington. Statesman	1618..	1685
Bennet, Robert. Ejected Nonconformist. (*Concordance of Scripture Synonyms*)	— ..	1687
Bennet, Thomas, D. D. Divine and Hebraist	1673..	1728
Bennett, James, D. D. Dissent. Div. (*Hist. of Dissenters*)	1774..	1862
Bennigsen, Levin Aug. Theoph., Count. Russian General	1745..	1826
Benoît, Father. Maronite Jesuit Scholar	1663..	1742
Benoît, Elias. (*Histoire de l'Édit de Nantes*)	1640..	1728
Benoît, René. French Theologian	1521..	1608
Benserade, Isaac de. French Court Poet	1612..	1691
Benson, Edward. Artist	1808?.	1863
Benson, Dr. George. Dissenting Divine	1699..	1762
Bent, John van der. Dutch Landscape Painter	1650..	1690
Bentham, Edward, D. D. Divinity Professor	1707..	1776
Bentham, James. Prebendary of Ely. (*History of Ely*)	1708..	1794
Bentham, Jeremy. Polit. Writer. Life by Bowring, 1838	1748..	1832
Bentham, Sir Samuel. Brig.-Gen. L. by S. M. Bentham	1757..	1831
Bentham, Thomas. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry	1513?.	1579
Bentinck, Lord George. Statesman. Life by Disraeli	1802..	1848
Bentinck, W. H. Cavendish, 3d Dk. Portland. Prem. 1807	1738..	1809
Bentinck, William. First Earl of Portland	1649..	1709
Bentinck, Lord William. Governor-General of India	1774..	1839
Bentivoglio, Cornelius. Cardinal. Poet and Art-Patron	1668..	1732
Bentivoglio, Guy. Cardinal. (*Civil Wars of Flanders*)	1579..	1644
Bentivoglio, Hercules. Poet and Satirist	1506..	1573
Bentivoglio, John II., Lord of, and adorner of, Bologna	1439?.	1508
Bentley, Sir John. Admiral	— ..	1772?
Bentley, Richard, D. D. Critic. Life by Bishop Monk, 1823	1662..	1742
Bentley, Thomas. Partner of Wedgwood. Writer	1730..	1780
Benvenuti, Charles. Italian Jesuit; Math. and Philos.	1716..	1789
Benvenuto Cellini. Florentine Artist. *See* Cellini	1500..	1570
Benwell, William, of Caversham. Divine and Scholar	1765..	1796
Benyowsky, Maurice Augustus, Count de. Hungarian Adventurer. Life by self, 2 vols. 4to, 1790	1741..	1786
Benzelius, Eric. Swedish Divine	1642..	1709
Benzelius, Eric, son. (*Acta Literaria Sueciæ*)	1675..	1743
Benzio, Trifone. Italian Poet	— ..	1570?
Benzoni, Jerome. Italian Voyager	1519?.	—
Beoer, or Beyer, Augustus. German Historian and Critic	1707..	1741
Beolco, Angelo. *Ruzzante.* Italian Poet	1502..	1542
Beranger, John Peter de. Lyric Poet. Life by himself	1780..	1857
Berault, Nicholas. *Beraldus Aurelius.* French Scholar	1473..	1550
Berchem, or Berghem, Nicholas. Dutch Painter	1624..	1683
Berchett, Peter. French Historian, Painter, and Engraver	1659..	1720
Bercheur, P. *Berchorius.* Fr. Div. (*Reductorium Morale*)	— ..	1362
Berchtold, Leopold, Count. Philanthropist	1758..	1809
Berengaria, of Navarre. Queen of Richard I.	— ..	1230
Berengarius, of Tours. Theologian. Life by Roye, 1656	1000?.	1088
Berenger I. King of Italy (888–922)	— ..	924

BORN. DIED.

Berenger II. King of Italy (950–961)..... — .. 966
Berenger, James, of Carpi. Anatomist and Physician .. — ..1550
Berenger, Laurence Peter. (*Les Soirées Provençales*)... 1749..1822
Berenice, or Bernice. Jewish Queen; Favorite of Titus. 28? aft.70
Beresford, Rev. James. (*Miseries of Human Life*)..... 1764..1840
Beresford, William Carr, Viscount. General..... 1768..1854
Beretini, or Berretini, Peter, of Cortona. Painter..... 1596..1669
Berettini, Nicholas. Historical Painter..... 1617..1682
Berettini, Peter. *Pietro da Cortona.* Painter..... 1596..1669
Berg, Matthias van den. Flemish Painter..... 1615..1647
Bergamo, James Philip de. *Foresti.* Italian Chronicler 1434..1520
Bergen, Charles Augustus de. Anatomist and Botanist. 1704..1760
Bergen, Dirk van den. Painter..... 1640?.1689
Bergerac, Cyrano de. French Dramatist and Romancist 1620?.1655
Berghem, Nicholas. Dutch Painter..... 1624..1683
Bergier, Nich. Fr. Historian. (*Roads of Roman Empire*) 1567..1623
Bergier, Nicholas Sylvester. French Divine at Besançon 1718..1790
Bergler, Joseph. German Historical Painter..... 1753..1829
Bergman, Torbern Olof. Swedish Chemist..... 1735..1784
Berhtwald. Archbishop of Canterbury (692–731)..... — .. 731
Berigard, Claude. Fr. Philos. in Italy. (*Circuli Pisani*) 1578..1663
Bering, Vitus. Latin Poet at Copenhagen..... 1617..1675
Bering, or Behring, Vitus. Danish Navigator..... 1680?.1741
Berington, Joseph. Roman Catholic Historical Writer. 1744..1827
Berkeley, George, First Earl of. (*Historical Applications*) 1627?.1698
Berkeley, George. Bishop of Cloyne. Metaphysician. Life, 8vo, 1784; Wright, 1843..... 1684..1753
Berkeley, Sir William. Governor of Virginia. Writer.. — ..1677
Berkenhout, Dr. John. Biographer..... 1730?.1791
Berkheyden, or Breckberg, Gerard. Architectural Pa... 1645..1693
Berkheyden, or Breckberg, Job, brother. Dutch Painter 1628..1698
Berkley, John le Francq van. Dutch Phys., Nat., Poet... 1729..1812
Berlichingen, Goetz von. *Iron-handed.* German Knight fl. 1513
Bernabei, Jos. Anth. Comp. of Church Music at Munich 1659..1732
Bernabei, Jos. Herc. Comp. of Church Music at Munich 1620?.1690
Bernadotte. French General and King of Sweden. Life by Nicolai, 1821; Meredith, 1829; Touchard-Lafosse, 1838; Strombeck, 1841; Runkel, 1841; Grosse, 1844; Geijer, 1844; Héricourt, 1844; Sarrans, 1845..... 1764..1844
Bernaert, Nicasius. Dutch Painter..... 1593?.1663
Bernard, St., of Clairvaux. Life by Alain de Lisle; A. Neander, tr. by Wrench, 1843; Antoine le Maistre; Villefore; Abbé Ratisbonne, tr. by Manning; J. Cotter Morison, 1863..... 1091..1153
Bernard, St., of Menthon. Founder of Hospice..... 923..1008
Bernard, of Brussels. Pa. of Animals and Hunting-pieces — ..1540
Bernard, Duke of Weimar. Protestant General..... 1604..1639
Bernard, Andrew. Poet Laureate to Hen. VII. and VIII. —aft.1522
Bernard, Catherine. French Poetess..... 1662..1712
Bernard, Chas. French Hist. (*Wars of Louis XIII.*).. 1571..1640
Bernard, Claude, of Dijon. *Poor Bernard.* Philanthr. 1588..1641
Bernard, Edw. Crit. & Astron. L. by Dr. T. Smith, 1704 1638..1697
Bernard, Sir Francis. Governor. Editor of *Alsop's Odes* — ..1779
Bernard, Dr. Hermann Hedwig, of Cambridge. Hebraist 1785..1857

	BORN.	DIED.
Bernard, James. Fr. Prot. Div. (*Account of Europe*)...	1658..	1718
Bernard, John, D. D. Divine. (*Theologo-Historicus*)...	— ..	1683
Bernard, John. Actor. (*Retrospections of the Stage*)...	1756..	1828
Bernard, John Fred., of Amsterdam. Bookseller & Writer	— ..	1752
Bernard, John Stephen. German Medical Writer.....	1718..	1793
Bernard, Nicholas, D. D. Friend & Biographer of Ussher	— ..	1661
Bernard, Peter Joseph. *Le Gentil Bernard.* French Poet	1710..	1775
Bernard, Rd. Puritan Div. & Sch. (*Thesaurus Biblicus*)	1566..	1641
Bernard, Samuel. French Painter and Engraver.....	1615..	1687
Bernard, Samuel, son. *Lucullus.* Capitalist.....	1651?.	1739
Bernard, Simon. French General. Engineer.....	1779..	1839
Bernard, Solomon. *Petit Bernard.* Engraver at Lyons.	fl. 1550–80	
Bernard, Sir Thos. Philanthr. L. by Jas. Baker, 1819.	1750..	1818
Bernardez, Diego. Portuguese Idyllic Poet.....	1540?.	1596
Bernardi, Augustus Frederick. German Philologist....	1761..	1820
Bernardi, John. Italian Crystal Engraver.....	1495?.	1555
Bernardi, Major John. Politician; died in Newgate...	— ..	1736
Bernardi, Stephen. Ital. Musical Writer and Comp.....	fl. 1611–34?	
Bernardin de St. Pierre. *See* St. Pierre.....	1737..	1814
Bernardine, St., of Sienna.....	1380..	1444
Bernazzano. Italian Painter	fl. 1536	
Berners, John Bourchier, Lord. Translator of Froissart.	1474?.	1532
Berners, or Barnes, Juliana. Prioress of Sopewell. Writ.	—aft.	1485
Berni, or Bernia, Francis. Ital. Poet. (*Rime Burlesche*)	1490?.	1536
Bernice, or Berenice. Jewish Queen; Favorite of Titus.	28? aft.	70
Bernier, Francis. *Mogul.* Philosopher and Traveler...	1630?.	1688
Bernier, John. Fr. Medical Writer. (*Histoire de Blois*)	1622..	1698
Bernier, Nicholas. French Musical Composer.....	1664..	1734
Bernini, John Lawrence. Ital. Pa., Sculp., Arch., Mech..	1598..	1680
Bernis, Frs. Joach. de Pierre de. Cardinal. Fr. Poet..	1715..	1794
Berno. Abbot of Richenau. Poet, Musician, Philosopher	— ..	1045
Bernouilli, Daniel, M. D. Natural Philosopher.....	1700..	1782
Bernouilli, James. Mathematician at Petersburg.....	1759..	1789
Bernouilli, James. Mathemat. L. by J. J. Battier, 1705	1654..	1705
Bernouilli, John, brother. Mathematician.....	1667..	1748
Bernstorf, Andrew Peter, Ct. von. Danish Statesman..	1735..	1797
Bernstorf, John Hartwig Ern., Ct. von. Danish Statesm.	1712..	1772
Beroald, Matthew, of Paris. Chronologist.....	— ..	1576?
Beroald de Verville, Francis, son. (*Moyen de parvenir*)	1558..	1612
Beroaldo, Philip, *The Elder*, of Bologna. Scholar.....	1453..	1505
Beroaldo, Philip, *The Younger*, nephew. Latin Poet...	1472..	1518
Berosus. Priest of Belus at Babylon. Historian.....	fl. ab. 250 B.C.	
Berquin, Arnauld. (*L'Ami des Enfans*).....	1749..	1791
Berquin, Louis de. French Protestant Martyr.....	1489?.	1529
Berr, Frederick. French Musical Composer.....	1794..	1838
Berretini, Nicholas. Italian Historical Painter.....	1627..	1682
Berretini, Peter. *Pietro da Cortona.* Painter.....	1596..	1669
Berridge, Rev. John. Divine.....	— ..	1793
Berriman, William. Theologian.....	1683..	1750
Berruyer, Jos. Isaac. Fr. Jesuit. (*Hist. of People of God*)	1681..	1758
Berry, Charles Ferdinand. Duke de. Assassinated....	1778..	1820
Berry, Sir Edward. Rear-Admiral.....	1768..	1831
Berry, Hiram George. American General.....	1824..	1863
Berry, John, Duke of, son of John II. of France.....	1340..	1416

BORN. DIED.

Berry, Sir John. Naval Commander..... 1635..1691
Bersmann, George. German Scholar..... 1536..1611
Bertaut, John. Bishop of Séez. Poet..... 1552..1611
Bertheau, Charles. French Protestant Divine..... 1660..1732
Berthet, John. Jesuit of Terascon. Poet and Writer.. 1622..1692
Berthier, Alexander. French Marshal..... 1753..1815
Berthier, Wm. Frs. Fr. Critic; Trans. of the Psalms... 1704..1782
Bertholet-Flemael, Bartholomew. Painter of Liege... 1614..1675
Bertholiet, Claude Louis, Count. Chemist..... 1748..1822
Bertholon, Nich. de St. Lazare. Fr. Chem. Philosopher — ..1799
Berthoud, Ferdinand. Swiss Chronometer-maker..... 1727..1807
Berti, Alexander Pompey. (*La Caduta de' Decemviri*).. 1686..1752
Berti, John Lawrence. (*De Disciplinis Theologicis*)..... 1696..1766
Bertie, Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon. Polit. and Satirist 1740..1799
Bertier, Joseph Stephen, of Aix. (*Physique des Comètes*) 1710..1783
Bertier, Louis Alexander. Marshal of France..... 1753..1815
Bertin, Anth. Fr. Officer & Poet. (*Collection of Elegiacs*) 1752..1790
Bertin, Exupère Jos. Fr. Phys. and Anat. (*Osteology*).. 1712..1781
Bertin, Louis Francis. French Journalist..... 1766..1841
Bertin, Louis Mary Armand, son. Journalist..... 1801..1854
Bertin, Nicholas. French Historical Painter..... 1667..1736
Bertinazzi, Charles Anthony. *Carlin*. Comedian ..... 1713..1783
Bertius, Peter. Dutch Geographer..... 1565..1629
Bertoli, John Dominic, of Aquileia. Antiquary.....1676 aft.1750
Bertram. (*De Corp. et Sang. Domini.*) *See* Ratramnus. —aft.868
Bertram, Cornelius Bonaventure. Swiss Orientalist..... 1531..1594
Bertrand, Henry Gratien, Ct. French General; Friend of Napoleon ..... 1773..1844
Bertrand, J. Bapt., of Marseilles. Medical Writer..... 1670..1752
Bertrandi, John Ambrose Maria. Ital. Surgical Writer. 1723..1765
Berulle, Peter de. Cardinal. Founder of the Oratory. Life by G. Habert; Doni d'Attichi ..... 1575..1629
Bervic, Charles Clement Balvay. French Engraver .... 1756..1822
Berwick, Jas. Fitzjames, Duke of. Marshal of France. Life by self; Margon..... 1670..1734
Beryllus. Bishop of Bozra; refuted by Origen..... fl. 230?
Berzelius, James, Baron. Swedish Chemist..... 1779..1848
Besler, Basil. German Naturalist. (*Hort. Eystettensis*). 1561..1629
Besler, Michael Robert. Med. Writer. (*Gazophulacium*) 1607..1661
Besly, John, of Poictiers. (*Hist. of the Bps. of Poictiers*) 1572..1644
Besoigne, Jerome. Dr. of the Sorbonne. (*Port-Royal*). 1686..1763
Besolde, Christopher, of Vienna. (*Ottoman Empire*).... 1572..1638
Besplas, Joseph Mary Anne Gros de. French Preacher. 1734..1783
Bessarion, John, Cardinal. Life by Bandini, 1777..... 1395..1472
Bessé, John de. French Medical Writer ..... fl. 1702–23
Bessel, Dr. Frederick William. Prussian Astronomer... 1784..1846
Besset, or Bessé, Henry de. (*Campaigns of Rocroi*)..... — ..1693
Bessières, John Baptist. Marshal of France..... 1768..1813
Bestuschew, Alexander. Russian Novelist..... 1795?.1837
Betanos, Dominic. Spanish Missionary to S. America.. — ..1549
Betham, Sir William. Antiquary and Genealogist..... 1779..1853
Bethencourt, James de. Physician at Rouen. (*Nova Penitentialis Quadrigesima*)..... fl. 1527
Bethencourt, John de. Conqueror of Canary Islands.. — ..1425

BORN. DIED.

Bethlen, Gabriel. Prince of Transylvania (K. of Hung.) 1580..1629
Bethune, Alexander. (*Tales of the Scottish Peasantry*). 1804..1841
Bethune, George W. American Clergyman..... 1805..1862
Bethune, John, brother and colleague of Alexander..... 1810..1839
Bethune, John Elliot Drinkwater, afterwd. (*L. of Galileo*) 1801..1851
Bethune, John Drinkwater, afterward. Colonel. (*Siege of Gibraltar*)..... 1762?.1844
Bethune, Philip de. French Ambassador..... 1561?.1649
Betterton, Thomas. Shakespearian Actor..... 1635..1710
Bettinelli, Xavier, of Mantua. Jesuit; Writer..... 1718..1808
Bettini, Dominic. Italian Painter..... 1644..1705
Betuleius, Sixtus. Grammarian, Latin Poet, and Philos. 1500..1554
Betussi, Joseph. Italian Poet of Bassano..... —aft.1565
Beuf, John Le. French Antiquary. (*History of Paris*).. 1687..1760
Beurmann, Maurice von. African Explorer..... — ..1863
Beurs, William. Dutch Painter..... 1656..1690?
Bever, Dr. Thos. Civilian. (*Legal Polity of the Romans*) 1725..1791
Beveridge, William. Bishop of St. Asaph (1704–8). Life by Isaac Kimber..... 1638..1708
Beverland, Adrian. Dutch Philologist..... 1653?.1712
Beverley, John of. Archbishop of York (688–722)..... — .. 722
Beverly, Robert. American Author..... — ..1716
Beverninck, Jerome van. Dutch Statesman..... 1614..1690
Beverwick, John van. *Beverovicius.* Dutch Med. Writer 1594..1647
Bevin, Elway. Musical Composer..... —aft.1636
Bewick, John. Artist. (*History of Quadrupeds*)..... 1760..1795
Bewick, Thos., brother. Naturalist. (*Fishes*) L. by self 1753..1828
Bewly, William. Chemist and Natural Philosopher..... — ..1783
Bexley, Nicholas Vansittart, Lord. Statesman..... 1766..1851
Bexon, Gabr. Leop. Chas. Aimé. French Naturalist.... 1748..1784
Bexon, Scipio Jerome. French Jurist..... 1753..1825
Beyer, or Beoer, Augustus. German Historian and Critic 1707..1741
Beyle, Mary Henry. French Novelist, Poet, Politician.. 1783..1842
Beys, Charles de. French Poet..... 1610..1659
Beysser, John Michael. French Gen. at the Revolution. 1734..1794
Beza, Theodore. Reformer. L. by Noel Taillepied, 1577; Bolsec, 1582; Laingé; La Faye, 1606; Solomeau, 1610; Vega, 1646; Ziegenbein, 1789; Schlosser, 1809; Baum, 1843..... 1519..1605
Beziers, Michael. Historical and Antiquarian Writer... 1719..1782
Bezout, Stephen. French Mathematician..... 1730..1783
Bhering, Vitus. Danish Navigator..... 1680?.1741
Biancani, Joseph. Jesuit and Mathemat. of Bologna.... 1566..1624
Bianchi, Francis. *Il Frari.* Historical Painter..... 1447..1510
Bianchi, John. *Janus Blancus.* Phys., Anat., and Nat. 1693..1775
Bianchi, J. Bapt. Ital. Med. Writer. (*Hist. Hepatica*).. 1681..1761
Bianchi, Peter. Painter..... 1694..1740?
Bianchini, Francis, of Verona. Philosoph. and Math... 1662..1729
Bianchini, John Fortunatus. Med. Writer at Padua... 1720..1779
Biancolelli, Peter Francis. *Dominique.* Fr. Dramatist. 1681..1734
Biard, Peter. French Sculptor and Architect..... 1559..1609
Bibbiena, Bernard da. Cardinal. (*La Calandra*)..... 1470..1520
Bibiena, Ferdinand Galli. Painter and Architect ....1657.1741 or 3
Bibliander, Theodore. Protestant Divine..... 1504..1564

BORN. DIED.

Bichat, Mary Francis Xavier. French Medical Writer.. 1771..1802
Bickerstaff, Isaac. Dramatist.....1735?aft.1787
Bickersteth, Rev. Edw., of Watton. L. by Birks, 1851. 1786..1850
Bickersteth, Henry, Lord Langdale. Master of the Rolls. Life by T. D. Hardy..... 1783..1851
Bicknell, Elhanan. Art Collector..... — ..1861
Biddle, James. American Naval Commander..... 1783..1848
Biddle, John. Socinian Writer. Life by John Farrington, 1682; Joshua Toulmin, 1815..... 1615..1662
Biddle, Nicholas. American Naval Commander ..... 1750..1778
Biddle, Nicholas. American Financier..... 1786..1844
Biddulph, Rev. Thomas Tregenna, of Bristol. Divine.. 1763..1838
Bidlake, Dr. John. Divine and Poet..... 1755..1814
Bidloo, Godfrey. Dutch Anatomist..... 1649..1713
Bie, Adrian de. Flemish Artist..... 1594..1640
Biel, John Christian, of Brunswick. (*Lexicon to the LXX.*) 1687..1745
Biela, William, Baron von. Astronomer..... 1782..1856
Bielefield, C. F. Modeler in Papier-mâché..... 1803?.1864
Bielfield, James Frederick, Baron de. (*Political Institut.*) 1717..1770
Bienaise, John. French Surgical Operator..... 1601..1681
Biesius, Nicholas. Flemish Medical Writer..... 1516..1572
Biezelingen, Christian John van. Dutch Portrait Painter 1558..1600
Bifield, Nicholas, of Chester and Isleworth. Divine..... 1578?.1622
Bigland, John. Writer..... 1750..1832
Bigne, or Vigne, Gaces de la. (*Roman des Oiseaux*)..... 1428?.1472?
Bigne, Marguerin de la. (*Bibliotheca Patrum*)..... 1546?.1591?
Bignicourt, Simon de. (*Pensées et Réflections*)..... 1709..1775
Bignon, Jerome. Fr. Schol. & Writ. L. by Perrault, 1757 1590..1656
Bignon, Louis Peter Edw. Fr. Statesman and Diplom... 1771..1841
Bigot, Emery. French Scholar; Promoter of Learning.. 1626..1689
Bilderdijk, or Bilderdyk, Wm. Dutch Writer and Trans. 1756..1831
Bilfinger, George Bernard. (*Dilucidationes Philosoph.*). 1693..1750
Bilguer, John Ulric. Swiss Surgical Writer..... 1720..1796
Billaud-Varenne, John Nicholas. French Revolutionist 1756..1819
Billaut, Adam. *Maître Adam.* French Poet..... 1602..1662
Billaut, Augustus Adolphus Mary. French Statesman .. 1805..1863
Billi, James de. Trans. of Fathers. L. by Chatard, 1582 1535..1581
Billi, James de, of Compiègne. (*Opus Astronomicon*).... 1602..1679
Billing, Sigismond. French Politician..... 1773..1832
Billingsley, Sir Henry. Lord Mayor; Mathematician .. — ..1606
Billington, Elizabeth. Vocalist..... 1770..1818
Bilson, Thomas. Bishop of Winchester..... 1536..1616
Bingham, Rev. Joseph. (*Origines Ecclesiasticæ*)..... 1668..1723
Bingham, Peregrine. Legal Writer..... 1788?.1864
Bingley. Dutch Actor..... 1755..1818
Bingley, Rev. William C. Naturalist. (*Animal Biography*) — ..1823
Bink, or Binck, Jacob. German Engraver and Painter.. 1500?.1560?
Binney, Amos. American Patron of Art and Science ... 1803..1847
Bioernstahl, or Biörnstahl, James Jonas. Swedish Trav. 1731..1779
Bion, of Smyrna. Greek Bucolic Poet..... fl. 280B.C.
Bion, Nicholas. Fr. Mathematician. (*Use of the Globes*) 1652..1733
Biondi, John Francis. (*Civil Wars of York & Lancaster*) 1572..1644
Biondo, or Blondus, Michael Angelo. Ital. Med. Writer.. 1497..1560?
Biondo, or Blondus, Flavius. Italian Antiq. and Historian 1388..1463

BORN. DIED.

Biörnstahl, James Jonas. Swedish Traveler ..... 1731..1779
Biot, Edward Constant. French Chinese Scholar ..... 1803..1850
Biot, J. Bapt. French Mathemat. and Nat. Philosopher. 1774..1862
Birague, Clement. Spanish Engraver on Gems ..... fl. 1550?
Birague, René de. Cardinal. French Politician..... 1507..1583
Birch, Rev. Thomas, D. D. Hist. and Biograph. Writer. 1705..1766
Bird, Edward, R. A. Painter..... 1772..1819
Bird, Golding. Surgeon ..... 1815..1854
Bird, John. Mathematical Instrument Maker ..... 1709..1776
Bird, William. Sacred Composer ..... 1540?.1623
Biren, or Biron, John Ernest de, Duke of Courland. Russian Statesman..... 1690..1772
Biringuccio, Vannucci. Ital. Mathemat. (*Pirotecnia*) fl. 1530?
Birinus. Bishop of Dorchester..... — .. 648
Birkbeck, George, M. D. Promoter of Mechanics' Instit. 1776..1841
Birkenhead, Sir John. Royalist Political Writer..... 1615..1679
Birney, James G. American Politician..... 1792..1857
Biron, A. L. de Gonteau, Duc de Lauzun. Fr. Politician 1747..1793
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, Baron de. Marsh. of France 1524?.1592
Biron, Chas. de Gontaut, Duc de. Ambass., Adm., Marsh. 1562..1602
Biron, or Biren, John Ernest de. *See* Biren..... 1690..1772
Biscaino, Dominic. Italian Painter and Engraver..... 1632..1657
Bischop, or Biskop, Cornelius van. Painter ..... 1630..1674
Bischop, or Biskop, John van. Designer and Engraver 1646..1686
Biscoe, Richard. Divine..... — ..1743
Biscop, Benedict. Abbot of Wearmouth ..... 629?. 690
Biset, Chas. Emanuel. Paint. of Hist. and Conversations 1633 —
Bishop, George. Astronomer..... — ..1861
Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley. Musical Composer ..... 1780..1855
Bishop, Samuel. Poet..... 1731..1795
Bisi, Bonaventure. Miniature Painter and Engraver.... 1612..1662
Bisset, Charles, M. D. Phys. and Writ. on Fortification . 1716..1791
Bisset, James. Artist and Humorist ..... 1752..1832
Bisset, Robt., LL. D., of Chelsea. Hist. Writ. (*L. of Burke*) 1759?.1805
Bitaubé, Paul Jeremiah. French Writer ..... 1732..1808
Bitzius, Albert. Swiss Author..... 1797..1854
Bivar, Don Rodrigo Dias de. Spanish Hero. *The Cid*.. 1040?.1099
Bizot, Peter. Numismatist. (*Hist. Medal. de l'Hollande*) 1630..1696
Bizzari, Peter. Italian Poet and Historian..... fl. 1560
Bizzelli, John. Historical and Portrait Painter ..... 1556?.1612
Björnstjerna, Magnus Fred. Ferdinand, Count. Swedish Statesman and Author ..... 1779..1847
Black, John. English Journalist and Classical Scholar .. 1783..1855
Black, Joseph. Chemical Philosopher. (*Latent Heat*) .. 1728..1799
Blackall, Offspring. Bishop of Exeter. Controversialist 1654..1716
Blackburn, William. Architect..... 1750..1790
Blackburne, Francis. Archdeacon. (*Confessional*).... 1705..1787
Black-Hawk. Celebrated Indian Chief ..... 1768?.1838
Blacklock, Thos., D. D. Poet. L. by Spence; H. Mackenzie 1721..1791
Blackmore, Sir Richard, M. D. Physician and Poet .... 1650?.1729
Blackstone, John. Apothecary. (*Specimen Botanicon*) — ..1753
Blackstone, Sir William. Judge. (*Commentaries*) Life by James Clitherow, 1780 ..... 1723..1780
Blackwall, Rev. Anthony. (*Sacred Classics Defended*).. — ..1730

	BORN.	DIED.
Blackwell, Alexander. English Physician	—	1748
Blackwell, Mrs. Elizabeth. (*Herbal*)	fl. 1737	
Blackwell, Thomas. Classical Writer	1701	1757
Blackwood, Adam. (*Martyre de Marie Stuart*)	1539	1613
Blackwood, Sir Henry. Admiral	1770	1832
Blackwood, Wm. Scot. Publisher. (*Blackwood's Mag.*)	1776	1834
Bladen, Martin. Lieut.-Colonel. Translator of Cæsar.	—	1746
Blaeuw, John. Geographer and Printer	—	1680
Blaeuw, Wm. Dutch Geog. & Print. (*Theatrum Mundi*)	1571	1638
Blagden, Sir Charles. Experimental Philosopher	1748	1820
Blagrave, John, of Reading. Mathemat. and Benefactor	—	1611
Blagrave, Joseph, of Reading. Astrologer	1610	1679
Blainville, Henry Mary Ducrotay de. French Zoölogist	1777	1850
Blair, Hugh, D. D., of Edinb. Scot. Div. and Prof. of Rhet. (*Sermons; Lectures.*) Life by Dr. Jas. Finlayson, 1801	1718	1800
Blair, James. Missionary to Virginia	—	1743
Blair, John. Prebendary of Westminster. (*Chronology*)	—	1782
Blair, Patrick. Scottish Surgeon. (*Anat. of the Elephant*)	—	1728?
Blair, Robert. Poet. (*The Grave*)	1699	1747
Blake, John Bradley. Botanist and Naturalist in China.	1745	1773
Blake, Robert. Admiral. Life by W. H. Dixon	1599	1657
Blake, Wm. Artist & Writ. L. by Alex. Gilchrist, 1863	1757	1827
Blakeway, Rev. John Brickdale. (*Hist. of Shrewsbury*)	1766?	1826
Blampini, Thomas. Editor of St. Augustine	1640	1710
Blanc de Guillet, Anthony le. French Writer	1730	1799
Blanc, Francis le. French Medalist	—	1698
Blanc, John Bernard le. (*Letters on the English Nation*)	1707	1781
Blanc, Louis le. Sieur de Beaulieu. (*Theses Theologicæ*)	1615	1675
Blanc, Louis le. Surgeon and Lithotomist at Orleans	fl. 1770	
Blanc, Thomas le. French Jesuit. (*Analysis Psalmorum*)	1599	1669
Blanc. *See* Le Blanc.		
Blancard, Stephen. Dutch Med. Writer. (*Lexic. Medic.*)	fl. 1688	
Blanchard, Elias. Writer in *Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr.*	1672	1755
Blanchard, Francis. Fr. Jurist. (*Éloges des Présidents*)	—	1650
Blanchard, Francis. French Aëronaut	1738	1809
Blanchard, Madame, wife. Aëronaut	—	1819
Blanchard, James. *French Titian.* Painter	1600	1638
Blanchard, J. Bapt. Fr. Writer. (*Temple of the Muses*)	1731	1797
Blanchard, Laman. Period. Writ. L. by Sir B. Lytton, 1845	1803	1845
Blanchard, Wm. Fr. Advocate. (*Chron. Compilation*)	—	1724
Blanchard, William. Comedian	1770?	1835
Blanche de Bourbon. Wife of Peter the Cruel, of Cast.	1338	1361
Blanche of Castile. Queen of Louis VIII. of France	1197	1252
Blanchet, Francis. Abbé. Fr. Writer. (*Variétés Morales*)	1707	1784
Blanchet, Thomas. Historical and Portrait Painter	1617	1689
Bland, Elizabeth. Hebraist	—	1720
Bland, Rev. Robert. Poet & Class. Edit. (*Lat. Verses*)	1779	1825
Blandrata, George. Italian Physician and Arian Writer	—	1590?
Blane, Sir Gilbert, M. D. (*Elements of Medical Logic*)	1749	1834
Blanken, John. Dutch Engineer	1755	—
Blankoff, John Teunisz. *Jan Maat.* Flem. Marine Paint.	1628	1670
Blanqui, Jerome Adolphe. French Political Economist.	1798	1854
Blase. Saint and Martyr	—	316?
Blaurer, Ambrose. Lutheran Div. in France and Germ.	1492	1568

	BORN.	DIED.
Blayney, Benjamin, D. D. Hebrew Critic	—	1801
Bledri. Bp. of Llandaff; Schol. and Patron of Learning	—	1023
Bleeck, Peter van. Dutch Painter	1700?	1764
Bleeker, Ann Eliza. American Author	1752	1783
Bleeker, Anthony. American Miscellaneous Writer	—	1827
Blegny, Nicholas. French Medical Writer	1652	1722
Bleiswick, Peter van. Gd. Pensionary. (*De Aggeribus*)	1724	1790
Bless, Henry. Painter	1480	1550
Blessington, Marg. Power, Css. of. L. by Dr. Madden, 1853	1789	1849
Bletterie, John Philip René de la. Abbé. Hist. Writer	—	1772
Bligh, William. Admiral. Captain of the "Bounty"	1753	1817
Blizard, Sir William. Surgeon and Anatomist	1743	1835
Bloch, Marcus Eliezer. Phys. and Natural. (*Ichthyology*)	1723	1799
Block, Benjamin. Portrait Painter	1631	—
Block, Daniel. Pomeranian Portrait Painter	1580	1661
Block, Joanna Koerten. Dutch Artist	1650	1715
Blockland, Anthony de Montfort. Painter	1532	1583
Bloemaert, Abraham. Dutch Painter	1567	1647
Bloemaert, Cornelius, son. Engraver	1603	1680
Bloemen, John Francis van. Painter	1656	1740
Bloemen, Norbert van. Painter	1672	—
Bloemen, Peter van. Painter	fl. 1699	
Blois, Peter of. *Petrus Blesensis.* Writer	1120?	1200?
Blomefield, Rev. Francis. Topographer	1705	1751
Blomfield, Chas. Jas. Bp. Lond. L. by A. Blomfield, 1863	1786	1857
Blomfield, Edward Valentine. Grammarian	1788	1816
Blond, James Christopher le. Miniature Painter	1670	1741
Blondel, David. French Protestant. (*On the Eucharist*)	1591	1655
Blondel, Francis. Fr. Diplomatist and Military Engineer	1617	1686
Blondel, Francis. French Medical Writer at Paris	1613	1682
Blondel, Jas. Francis. Fr. Architect. (*Civil Architecture*)	1705	1774
Blondel, Peter James. Fr. Divine. (*Truth of Christianity*)	1674	1730
Blondin, Peter. French Botanist	1682	1713
Blondus, or Biondo, Flavius. Antiq. (*Roma Instaurata*)	1388	1463
Blondus, or Biondo, Michael Angelo. Medical Writer	1497	1560?
Blood, Thomas. Colonel. Adventurer	1628?	1680
Bloomfield, Robert. Pastoral Poet. (*Farmer's Boy*)	1766	1823
Bloot, Peter. Flemish Painter	—	1667
Blosius, or De Blois, Francis Louis. (*Speculum Religosorum*)	1506	1563 or 6
Blount, Charles, Earl of Devon	1563	1606
Blount, Charles. Deistical Writer	1654	1693
Blount, Sir Henry. Traveler and Writer	1602	1682
Blount, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer. (*Boscobel*)	1618	1679
Blount, Sir Thos. Pope. (*Censura Celebrium Auctorum*)	1649	1697
Blow, Dr. John. Musical Composer	1648	1708
Blücher, Marshal. Life by Foerster, 1821; Varnhagen, 1827; Wallenrodt, 1832; Rauschniek, 1835; Burckhardt, 1835; Kossarski, 1842; Pischou, 1842	1742	1819
Blum, Joachim Christian. German Poet	1739	1790
Blum, Robert. German Publicist	1807	1848
Blumauer, Louis. Ger. Poet. (*Travesty of the Æneid*)	1755	1798
Blumenbach, John Frederick. Naturalist	1752	1840
Blundeville, Thomas. Mathematician	fl. 1594	

	BORN.	DIED.
Blunt, Rev. Henry, of Chelsea. (*Sermons*)	1794	1843
Blunt, Prof. J. J., of Cambridge. L. in *Qu. Rev.* No. 207	—	1855
Bluteau, Raphael. Fr. Div. in Port. (*Port. & Lat. Dict.*)	1638	1734
Boaden, James. Dramatist and Critic	1762	1839
Boadicea. British Queen	—	62
Boardman, George D. American Missionary	1801	1831
Bobart, James. German Botanist at Oxford	1598?	1679
Bobart, James, son. Botanist at Oxford	—aft.	1713
Bobrov, Semen Sergæevitch. Russian Poet	—	1810
Boccaccino, Camillus. Italian Painter	1511	1546
Boccaccio, John. Italian Poet. Life by Betussi; G. B. Baldelli, 1806	1313	1375
Boccage, Maria Anne le Page du. French Poetess	1710	1802
Boccalini, Trajan. Ital. Satirist. (*Ragguagli di Parnaso*)	1556	1613
Boccamazza, Angelus. Bp. of Catania. (*Brevis Chronica*)	—	1296
Boccherini, Louis. Composer of Instrumental Music	1740	1805
Bocciardo, Clement. *Clementone*. Painter	1620	1658
Boccold, or Bockholdt, or Beukels. *See* John of Leyden	1510?	1536
Boccone, Paul. Italian Naturalist	1633	1704
Boch, or Bochius, John. *The Belgic Virgil*	1555	1609
Bochart, Samuel. Orientalist. (*Geographia Sacra*)	1599	1667
Bochel, or Bouchel, Lawrence. Fr. Writ. in Law & Hist.	1559	1629
Bock, or Le Boucq, Jerome. German Naturalist	1498	1553
Bockhorst, John van. Flemish Painter. *Langhen Jan*.	1610?.	—
Bockhorst, John van. Dutch Painter in London	1661	1724
Bocquillot, Lazarus Andrew. French Divine	1649	1728
Bocska, Robt. Nich. Chas. Fr. Harpist and Composer	1789	1856
Bode, Christopher Augustus. German Orientalist	1722	1796
Bode, John Ehlert. Astronomer	1747	1826
Bodekker, John Francis. Dutch Portrait Painter	1660	1727
Bodenstein, Adam. German Medical Writer	1528	1577
Bodin, John. French Political Writer. (*De Republica*).	1530	1596
Bodley, Sir Thos. Found. of Library. L. by Hearne, 1703	1544	1612
Bodmer, John Jacob. German Poet	1698	1783
Bodoni, John Baptist. Italian Printer	1740	1813
Bodson, Joseph. French Engraver	1768	—
Boece, or Boethius, Hector. Scottish Historian	1470?	1536
Boeckel, or Bockelius, John. Med. Writer at Hamburg.	1535	1605
Boecler, John Henry. German Philologist	1611	1692
Boehm, or Boehme, Jacob, of Görlitz. Visionary. (*Aurora.*) Life by Frankenberg, 1651, tr. by Okely, 1780	1575	1624
Boehmer, John Frederick. German Historian	1795	1863
Boehmer, Philip Adolphus. German Anatomist	1717	1789
Boel, Peter. Dutch Painter	1625	1680
Boerhaave, Abraham Kaan. Dut. Med. Writ. at Petersbg.	1715	1753
Boerhaave, Herman. Physician. Life by Dr. William Burton, 1746; Dr. Johnson	1668	1732
Boerne, or Börne, Louis. Ger. Polit. Writ. L. by Gutzkow	1786	1837
Boethius. Roman Senator. (*De Consolatione.*) Life by N. Gervaise	470?.	524
Boethius, or Boece, Hector. Scottish Historian	1470?	1536
Boetie, Stephen de la. Fr. Repub. Writ. (*Le Contr' Un*)	1530	1563
Boetius, or Boot, Gerard. Dut. Phys. (*Philos. Naturalis*)	1604	1653
Boettcher, John Fred. Alchemist and Porcelain-maker.	1681	1719

	BORN.	DIED.
Boettiger, Charles Augustus. German Archæologist....	1760..	.1835
Boffrand, Germain. French Architect.....	1667..	.1754
Bogaert, Martin van den. *Desjardins.* Dutch Sculptor	1640..	.1694
Bogan, Zachary. Divine and Antiquary. (*Help to Prayer*)	1625..	.1659
Bogatzky, Chas. Henry. Ger. Theol. (*Golden Treasury*)	1690?.	.1774
Bogdanovitch, Hippolytus. Russian Scholar & Diplom.	1743..	.1803
Bogermann, John. Dutch Contra-Remonstrant Divine.	1576..	.1637
Bogue, David, of Gosport. Dissenting Divine. Life by Dr. James Bennett.....	1750..	.1825
Bohadin. Arabian Writer. (*Life of Saladin*).....	1145..	.1235
Bohemond, Mark, Prince of Antioch. Crusader.....	— ..	.1111
Bohlen, Peter von. Orientalist. (*Das Alte Indien.*) Life by self.....	1796..	.1840
Böhmer, John Frederick, of Frankfort. Historian.....	1795..	.1863
Bohn, John, of Leipsic. Physician and Chemist. (*De Officio Medici*)	1640..	.1718
Bohun, Edmund. Miscellaneous Writer.....	—aft.	.1700
Boiardo, Matthew Maria. Italian Poet. *See* Bojardo...	1434?.	.1494
Boichot, William. French Sculptor.....	1738..	.1814
Boieldieu, Adrian Francis. French Musical Composer..	1775..	.1834
Boigne, Bened. le Borgne, Count de. Soldier of fortune	1741..	.1830
Boileau, Charles. Abbé of Beaulieu. Court Preacher..	— ..	.1704
Boileau, James. Ecclesiastical Historian.....	1635..	.1716
Boileau, John James. (*Letters on Morality and Devotion*)	1649..	.1735
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas. Poet, Satirist, Critic. Life by Desmaizeaux, 1712.....	1636..	.1711
Boilly, Louis Leopold. French Painter.....	1761..	.1830?
Boindin, Nicholas. French Atheist and Writer.....	1676..	.1751
Bois, Gerard du. Fr. Writ. (*Hist. of the Church of Paris*)	1629..	.1696
Bois, John du. French Monk, Soldier, and Preacher...	— ..	.1626
Bois, Boys, or Boyse, John. Translator of Bible.....	1560..	.1643
Bois de la Pierre, Louisa Mary du. Poet. & Hist. Writer	1663?.	.1730
Bois, Du. *See* Dubois.		
Boismont. French Preacher.....	1715..	.1786
Boismorand, Claude Joseph Cheron de. French Writer	1680?.	.1740
Boisrobert, Francis le Metel de. Writer and Wit.....	1592..	.1662
Boissard, John James. French Antiquary. (*Icones*)....	1528..	.1602
Boisserée, Sulpicius. German Collector of Paintings...	1783..	.1854
Boissière, Jos. de la Fontaine de la, of Dieppe. (*Sermons*)	— ..	.1732
Boissieu, Barthol. Camillus de. Fr. Medical Writer....	1734..	.1770
Boissy d'Anglas, Frs. Anthony, Ct. de. Polit. and Writ.	1756..	.1826
Boissy, Louis de. French Dramatic Writer.....	1694..	.1758
Boiste, Peter Claude Victoire. (*Dict. de Géographie*)...	1765..	.1824
Boivin, Francis de, Baron de Villars. (*Wars of Piedmont*)	— ..	.1618
Boivin de Villeneuve, John. Greek Scholar and Poet	1663..	.1726
Boivin, Louis. French Scholar.....	1649..	.1724
Boizot, Louis Simon. French Sculptor.....	1743..	.1809
Bojardo, Matthew Maria. (*Orlando Innamorato*).....	1434?.	.1494
Bol, Ferdinand. Dutch Painter.....	1611.	.1681 or 6
Bol, John. Dutch Painter.....	1534..	.1583
Bolanger, John. Historical Painter.....	1606..	.1660
Bold, Samuel. (*Plea for Moderation towards Dissenters*).	— ..	.1737
Boleslaus I. 1st King of Poland (992–1025). *The Great*	— ..	.1025?
Boleslaus II. (1058–81.) *The Bold*.....	1042..	.1090?

BORN. DIED.

Boleyn, Anne. Queen of Henry VIII. Life by George Wayt, 1818; Miss Benger, 1821 ..... 1507 or 1..1536
Boleyn, George, Lord Rochfort, brother. Poetical Writer — ..1536
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, First Visct. Statesman and Political Writer. L. by Mallet, 1754; St. Lambert, 1796; G. H. Cooke, 1835; Thomas Macknight, 1863. 1678..1751
Bolivar, Simon. Liberator of Spanish Colonies of South America..... 1783..1830
Bollan, William. American Political Writer and Agent. — ..1776
Bollandus, John. Jesuit. (*Lives of the Saints*)..... 1596..1665
Bologna, John of. Flem. Sculpt. and Architect in Italy. 1524..1608
Bolognese. Painter. *See* Grimaldi..... 1606..1680
Bolsec, Jerome Hermes. Anti-Protestant Writer..... — ..1585
Bolswert, Boëtius Adam. Flemish Engraver..... fl. ab. 1620
Bolswert, Scheldt, brother. Flemish Engraver..... 1586.. —
Bolton, Edmund. Antiquary. (*Life of Henry II.*).... fl. 1624
Bolton, Robert. Puritan Divine. (*Four Last Things.*) Life by Edward Bagshaw, 1633..... 1572..1631
Bolton, Robert. Dean of Carlisle. Divine..... 1697..1763
Bolts, William. Merchant, East I. Co. Writer on India 1740..1808
Bolzani, Urbano Valeriano. Greek Scholar in Italy.... 1440..1524
Bombelli, Raphael. Algebraist..... fl. 1572?
Bombelli, Sebastian, of Bologna. Hist. & Portr. Paint. 1635..1685
Bomberg, Daniel. Dutch Printer..... — ..1549
Bon, John le. Fr. Med. Writer. (*Therapeia Puerorum*) fl. 1571
Bona, John. Cardinal. Devotional Writer..... 1609..1674
Bona, John de. Medical Writer at Padua ..... 1712.. —
Bonac, John Louis d'Usson, Marquis de. Diplomatist.. 1672..1738
Bonacciolus, Louis. Med. Writer. (*Enneas Muliebris*) fl. 1503
Bonacossus, Hercules, of Ferrara. Medical Writer..... — ..1578
Bonamy, Peter Nich. Writ. in *Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr.* 1694..1770
Bonanni, James. Syracusan Noble. (*Syracusa Illustrata*) — ..1636
Bonanni, Philip, of Rome. Hist. (*Medals of the Popes*) 1638..1725
Bonaparte, Caroline Maria Annunciata, wife of Murat, sister of Napoleon I..... 1782..1839
Bonaparte, Charles, of Corsica, father of Napoleon I.... 1744..1785
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien, Prince of Canino. Writer on Natural Philosophy, &c..... 1803..1857
Bonaparte, Jerome. King of Westphalia (1807–13) .... 1784..1860
Bonaparte, Joseph, King of Naples and Spain..... 1768..1844
Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon, King of Holland..... 1778..1846
Bonaparte, Lucien, Prince of Canino. Poetical Writer. (*Charlemagne.*) Life by self, 1836..... 1775..1840
Bonaparte, Maria Anne Eliza, sister of Napoleon I., wife of Felix Bacciochi, Princess Piombino..... 1777..1820
Bonaparte, Maria Letitia. Mother of Napoleon I..... 1750..1836
Bonaparte, Maria Pauline, Prss. Borghese, sist. of Nap.. 1780..1825
Bonaparte, Napoleon I. Emperor. L. by Bourrienne; Constant; Fleury de Chaboulon; Norvius; St. Hilaire; Vieusieux; Savary, Duc de Rovigo; Ségur, 1812; Wm. Burdon; Sir W. Scott; J. G. Lockhart, 1829; W. Hazlitt, 1836; Michaud, 1844; Corresp. with Jos. Bonaparte, 1855, 8vo; Correspondance, publiée par ord. de Nap. III. 1858, &c.; J. S. C. Abbott, 1864... 1769..1821

BORN. DIED.

Bonaparte, Nap. Francis Chas. Jos., Duke of Reichstadt. *King of Rome; Napoleon II.* Son of Napoleon I.... 1811..1832
Bonardi, J. Bapt. (*Dict. of Anon. and Pseudon. Writers*) — ..1756
Bonarelli, Guy Ubaldo. Italian Poet. (*Filli di Sciro*).. 1563..1608
Bonasoni, Julius. Bolognese Painter and Engraver .. 1498?aft.1571
Bonaventure, St. Card. L. by Boule, 1747; Fessler, 1807 1221..1274
Bonaventure, of Padua. Cardinal; Friend of Petrarch . 1332..1388
Bonchamp, Chas. Melch. Arthur de. Vendean Royalist. 1759..1793
Bond, George Phillips. American Astronomer ..... 1825..1865
Bond, John, of Taunton. Phys. and Classical Annotator 1550..1612
Bond, Oliver. Irish Rebel of 1797–98..... 1720..1798
Bond, William Cranch. American Astronomer..... 1789..1859
Bondi, Clement. Italian Poet..... 1742..1821
Bone, Henry, R. A. Painter in Enamel ..... 1755..1834
Bonecueil, Joseph Duranti de. Translator of the Fathers 1663?.1756
Boner, Ulrich. German Fabulist. (*Der Edelstein*)..... fl. 14th c.
Bonet, or Bonnet, Theophilus. Medical Writer..... 1620..1689
Bonfadio, James. Italian Letter Writer and Poet. (*Annals of Genoa*)..... — ..1550
Bonfini, Anthony. (*History of Hungary*)..... 1427..1502
Bongars, James. French Scholar and Negotiator..... 1546..1612
Bonichon, Francis, of Angers. (*Pompa Episcopalis*).... — ..1662
Boniface, Hyacinthe, of Aix. Compiler of Decrees of Parliament of Provence..... 1612..1695
Boniface, St. *Winifrid.* Apostle of Germany. Life by Willibald; Geissler, 1796; Loeffler, 1812; Schmerbauch, 1827; Pfaff, 1835; Waitzmann, 1840; Seiters, 1845... 680?. 755
Boniface I. Pope (418–22). *Saint*..... — .. 422
Boniface II. (530–32)..... — .. 532
Boniface III. (606) ..... — .. 606
Boniface IV. (607–15.) *Saint*..... — .. 615
Boniface V. (617–25)..... — .. 625
Boniface VI. (896)..... — .. 896
Boniface VII. Anti-Pope (984–85). *Francon*..... — .. 985
Boniface VIII. Pope (1294–1303). *Benedict Cajetan.* Life by Rubeis, 1651; Luigi Tosti, 1846 ..... 1228..1303
Boniface IX. (1389–1404.) *Peter Thomacelli*..... — ..1404
Bonifacio, Balthasar. Venetian Historical Writer ..... 1584?.1659
Bonafacio, Venetiano. Italian Painter ..... 1491..1553
Bonifacius. Roman General. Governor of Africa..... — .. 432
Bonifonius, or Bonnefons, John. French Latin Poet ... 1554..1614
Bonington, Richard Parkes. Artist..... 1801..1828
Bonjour, Wm. Fr. Missionary to China and Bibl. Writ. 1670..1714
Bonnecorse. French Consul in Egypt. Poetical Writer — ..1706
Bonnefons, John. French Latin Poet..... 1554..1614
Bonnefoy, or Bonfidius, Edm. Writer on Oriental Law 1536..1574
Bonnell, James. Accountant-General of Ireland. Life by Hamilton, 1707..... 1653..1699
Bonner, Edmund. Bp. of London (1540–69). Persecutor 1500?.1569
Bonnet, Charles. Naturalist of Geneva..... 1720..1793
Bonnet, or Bonet, Theophilus, of Geneva. Med. Writer. 1620..1689
Bonneval, Claude Alexander, Count de. *Achmet Pasha.* French Military Adventurer. Life by self (spurious), 1755; De Ligne, 1817..... 1675..1747

	BORN.	DIED.
Bonneville, Nich. de. Fr. Polit. (*Poésies Républicaines*)	1760..	—
Bonnivard, Francis de. *Prisoner of Chillon*	1496..	1570
Bonnycastle, John. Mathematician	— ..	1821
Bonomi, Joseph. Italian Architect in England	1739..	1808
Bononcini, John. Opera Composer. Rival of Handel	1672?	aft.1748
Bonpland, Aimé. French Botanist	1773..	1858
Bonstettin, Charles Victor de. Swiss Author	1745..	1832
Bontempi, Geo. Andr. Angelini, of Perugia. (*Hist. Musica*)	1630?.	1700?
Bontems, Mary Jane. Translator of *Thomson's Seasons*	1718..	1768
Bontius, Gerard. Phys. at Leyden. Inv. of *Pillulæ Tartaræ*	1536?.	1599
Bontius, Jas. Dut. Phys. in East. (*De Medicinâ Indorum*)	— ..	1623
Bonvicino, Alex. *Il Moretto.* Hist. and Portrait Painter	1514..	1564
Boodt, Anselm Boece von. Writer on Gems	— ..	1634?
Booker, John. Astrologer	1601..	1667
Booker, Rev. Luke, LL. D. Writer	1762..	1835
Boone, Daniel. Dutch Painter	— ..	1698
Boone, Daniel. American Explorer and Colonizer	1735..	1820
Boonen, Arnold. Dutch Portrait Painter	1669..	1729
Boos, Martin. Ger. Theologian. Life by C. Bridges, 1836	1762..	1825
Boot, Arnold. Dutch Physician and Biblical Writer	1606..	1653
Booth, Barton. Tragic Actor	1681..	1733
Booth, Sir Felix. Promoter of Arctic Discovery	1775..	1850
Booth, Henry, Earl of Warrington. Statesman	1651..	1694
Booth, John Wilkes. Assassin of Abraham Lincoln	— ..	1865
Booth, Junius Brutus. Tragedian	1796..	1852
Bora, Katharina von. Wife of Luther	1499..	1552
Borbonius, or Bourbon, Nich. Fr. Latin Poet. (*Nugæ*)	1503..	1550
Borda, John Charles. French Mathemat. and Astronomer	1733..	1799
Borde, Andrew. (*Madmen of Gotham*)	1500?.	1549
Borde, John Benjamin de la. French Historian	1734..	1794
Bordelon, Laurence. French Writer	1653..	1730
Bordenave, Toussaint. French Physiologist	1728..	1782
Bordeu, Anthony de. French Physician	1696..	—
Bordeu, Francis de, son. Medical Writer	1734..	—
Bordeu, Theophilus de, brother. Medical Writer	1722..	1776
Bordley, John Beale. American Agriculturist	1728..	1824
Bordone, Paris. Italian Painter	1513..	1588
Borel, Peter. French Medical Writer	1620?.	1689
Borelli, John Alphonso. Italian Philosopher and Mathematician. (*De Motu Animalium*)	1608..	1679
Borgarucci, Prosper. Italian Medical Writer	fl. 1567	
Borghese, Maria Pauline Bonaparte, Princess	1780..	1825
Borghesi, Paul Guidotto. Italian Painter and Poet. (*Jerusalem Ruined*)	1566?.	1626
Borghini, Raffaelle. *Il Riposo.* Florentine Poet	— ..	1584
Borghini, Vincent. Italian Scholar. (*Discorsi*)	1515..	1580
Borgia, Cæsar. Life by Tomasi, 1655; Alex. Gordon, 1729	— ..	1507
Borgia, Francis. Gen. of the Jesuits. Life by Schott, 1596	1510..	1572
Borgia, Lucrezia. Duchess of Ferrara	— ..	1523
Borgia, Stephen. Cardinal. Virtuoso	1731..	1804
Borgiani, Horace. Roman Painter and Engraver	1630..	1681
Borgo, Luca di. *Pacioli.* Italian Geometer	—	aft.1509
Borgognone, James Cortesi. Italian Painter	1621..	1676
Borie Cambort, John. French Revolutionist	1770?.	1805

BORN. DIED.

Borlace, Edmund, M.D. Writ. on Hist. & Antiq. of Ireland — ..1682
Borlase, Rev. Henry. Founder of *Plymouth Brethren* .. — ..1835
Borlase, Rev. William. Antiquary ..... 1696..1772
Born, Ignatius. Hungarian Mineralogist and Philologist 1742..1791
Börne, or Boerne, Louis. Ger. Polit. Writ. L. by Gutzkow 1786..1837
Bornier, Philip de, of Montpellier. Writer on Law ..... 1634..1711
Borowlaski, Count. Polish Dwarf ..... 1739?.1837
Borrel, John. Writer on Geometry ..... — ..1572
Borri, Jos. Francis. *Burrhus.* Ital. Impostor and Empiric 1627..1695
Borrichius, or Borch, Olaus. Danish Medical Writer... 1626..1690
Borromeo, Charles, St. Cardinal. Abp. of Milan. L. by Bimius, 1585; Magnago, 1587; Austin Valerio, 1588; Possevino, 1591; Boscape; Giussano, 1610; Withius, 1611; Muñoz, 1624; Godeau, 1648; Touron, 1761; Stolz, 1781; Olcese, 1817; Alb. Butler, 1835; Chenevières, 1840; Dragoni, 1844; Dieringer, 1846; Alex. Martin, 1847 ..... 1538..1584
Borromeo, Frederic. Cardinal. Archbishop of Milan.. 1564..1631
Borromini, Francis. Italian Architect ..... 1599..1667
Borroni, Paul Michael Benedict. Italian Painter..... — ..1819
Borthwick, David, of Lochhill. Lord Advocate..... — ..1581
Bory de St. Vincent, J. Bapt. George Mary. Naturalist 1780..1846
Borzoni, Francis Mary. Marine Painter..... 1625..1679
Borzoni, Lucian. Italian Historical and Portrait Painter 1590..1645
Bos, Charles Francis du. Theologian. (*Life of Barillon*) 1661..1724
Bos, or Bosche, Jerome. Dutch Painter and Engraver .. 1450?.1500
Bos, John Baptist du. French Critical and Hist. Writer. 1670..1742
Bos, Lambert. Philologist..... 1670..1717
Bos, Louis Janssen, or John Louis, de. Painter..... — ..1507
Bosc, Claude du. French Engraver in England ..... fl. 1714
Bosc, Louis Augustus William. French Naturalist ..... 1759..1828
Bosc, Peter du. French Protestant Preacher ..... 1623..1692
Boscager, John. French Jurist..... 1601..1687
Boscan Almogaver, John. Reformer of Spanish Poetry 1500?.1544
Boscawen, Right Hon. Edward. Admiral..... 1711..1761
Boscawen, William. Writer and Poet ..... 1752..1811
Bosch, Balthasar van den. Pa. of Portr. & Conversations 1675..1715
Bosch, Jacob van den. Dutch Painter of Still Life..... 1636..1676
Bosch, Jerome. Dutch Book Collector ..... 1740..1811
Boscoli, Andrew. Italian Historical Painter ..... 1553..1606
Boscovich, Roger Joseph. Mathematician ..... 1711..1787
Bosio, Anthony. (*Roma Sotteranea*)..... — ..1629
Bosio, Francis Joseph. French Sculptor ..... 1769..1845
Bosio, James. (*Hist. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem*) fl. 1600?
Bosquet, Frs. Bp. of Montpellier. (*Hist. of Gallican Ch.*) 1605..1676
Bosschaert, Thos. Willebrord. Dutch Hist. & Portr. Pa. 1631..1656
Bosse, Abraham. French Engraver and Architect..... — ..1678
Bossi, Joseph. Italian Painter and Poet ..... 1777..1815
Bossi, Joseph Charles Aurelius, Baron de. Italian Poet and Diplomatist. (*Oromasia*)..... 1758..1823
Bosso, Matthew. Italian Divine ..... 1428..1502
Bossu, René le. Fr. Scholar and Critic. (*On Epic Poetry*) 1631..1680
Bossuet, James Benignus le. Bp. of Meaux. Life by Levesque de Burigny, 1761; Talbert, 1772; Charles

BORN. DIED.

Butler, 1812; Card. de Bausset, 1814; St. Prosper, 1822; Caillot, 1825; Roy, 1840; Abbé Guettée, 1856.. 1627..1704
Bossut, Charles. Mathematician ..... 1730..1814
Boston, Thomas. Scottish Divine. (*Fourfold State*) ... 1676..1732
Boswell, Sir Alexander. Antiquarian and Song Writer . 1775..1822
Boswell, James. Biographer of Dr. Johnson..... 1740..1795
Boswell, James. Editor of Shakespeare..... 1779..1822
Botal, Leonard, of Asti. *Botallus.* Medical Writer ..... fl. 1550?
Botelho, Nuno Alvarez de. Portuguese Viceroy in India — ..1629
Botero, John. Jesuit Polit. Writer. (*Ragione di Stato*).. 1540..1617
Botfield, Beriah. Antiquary ..... 1807?.1863
Both, Andrew. Painter..... — ..1656
Both, John, brother. Dutch Landscape Painter..... 1610..1650
Bothwell, James Hepburn, Earl of. Husband of Mary of Scotland. Life by Lobanov Rostofsky, 1856..... — ..1576
Bott, John de. French Architect..... 1670..1745
Botta, Charles Joseph William. Italian Historian,..... 1766..1837
Bottari, John Gaetano. Florentine Scholar ..... 1689..1775
Böttcher, or Böttger, or Böttiger. *See* Boettcher..... 1681..1719
Botticelli, Alexander. Painter of Florence ..... 1437..1515
Böttiger, Charles Augustus. *See* Boettiger..... 1760..1835
Bottoni, Albertus. Medical Writer..... — ..1596
Bouchard, David. Governor of Perigord ..... — ..1598
Bouchardon, Edm. Fr. Sculpt. Life by Count de Caylus 1698..1762
Bouchaud, Matthew Anthony. French Writer on Law. 1719..1804
Bouche, Honorius. (*History of Provence*)..... 1598..1671
Bouche, Martin. Engraver of Portraits..... fl. 1680
Bouchel, Lawrence. *Bochelius.* Fr. Jurist and Historian 1559..1629
Boucher d'Argis, Anthony Gaspard. Fr. Writer on Law 1708..1791
Boucher, Francis. French Painter..... 1704..1770
Boucher, John. Doctor of the Sorbonne. Fanatic ..... 1548?.1644
Boucher, Rev. Jonathan. Political Writer and Philologist 1738..1804
Bouchet, John, of Poictiers. (*Annals of Aquitaine*)..... 1476..1550
Bouchet, John du. French Genealogist..... 1599..1684
Bouchet, William. Judge, of Poitiers. (*Sérées*) ..... 1526..1606?
Boucheul, John Joseph, of Dorat. Law Writer ..... — ..1706
Boucicault, Marshal. Life published by Theodore Godefroy, 1820; De Pilham, 1697 ..... 1364..1421
Boudewyns, Michael. Phys. of Antwerp. (*Ventilabrum*) — ..1681
Boudier, René. French Scholar. (*Roman History*)..... 1634..1723
Boudinot, Elias. American Lawyer and Philanthropist. 1740..1821
Boudon, Henry Mary, of Evreux. Devotional Writer... 1624..1702
Boudot, John, of Paris. (*Latin Dictionary*) ..... 1685..1754
Boufflers, Louis Francis, Duc de. Marshal of France ... 1644..1711
Boufflers, Stanislaus, Chevalier de. French Emigrant .. 1737..1815
Bougainville, John Peter de. French Writer..... 1722..1763
Bougainville, Louis Anthony de. Geograph. Discoverer 1729..1811
Bougainville, M. D. F. French Navigator and Discoverer — ..1792
Bougeant, Wm. Hyacinth. (*Hist. of Treaty of Westphalia*) 1690..1743
Bougerel, Jos. (*Mém. pour l'Histoire des Hommes Illustr.*) 1680..1753
Bouguer, Peter. French Mathematician ..... 1698..1758
Bouhier, John. French Jurisconsult and Writer ..... 1673..1746
Bouhours, Dominic. French Jesuit and Critic..... 1628..1702
Bouillard, James. French Engraver..... 1744..1806

	BORN.	DIED.
Bouillart, Jas. Fr. Historian. (*Hist. of S.-Germ.-des-Prés.*)	1649..	1726
Bouillaud, or Boulliaud, Ismael. Astronomer	1605..	1694
Bouillé, Frs. Claude Amour, Mqs. de. (*Memoirs of Fr. Rev.*)	1759..	1800
Bouillet, John, of Montpellier. Medical Writer	1690..	1777
Bouillon, Emanuel Theodosius	1644..	1715
Bouillon, Godfrey de, Duke of Lorraine. First Christian K. of Jerusalem. Life by Prévault, 1833; Exeuvillez, 1842	1058?.	1100
Bouilly, John Nicholas. French Dramatic Author.	1763..	1842
Boulainvilliers, Henry de, Ct. de St. Saire. Historian..	1658..	1722
Boulanger, Andrew. *Petit Père André.* August. Preacher	1578?.	1657
Boulanger, or Boullenger, Claude Frs. Felix. Fr. Scholar	1725..	1758
Boulanger, John. French Engraver	1607..	1680
Boulanger, Nicholas Anthony. Fr. Math. and Engineer	1722..	1759
Boulard, Anthony Mary Henry. French Savant	1754..	1825
Boulay de lay Meurthe, A. J. C. Fr. Orator and Writer	1761..	1840
Boulay, Cæsar Egasse du. (*Hist. of the University of Paris*)	— ..	1678
Boulaye, Francis le Gouz de la. French Traveler	1610?.	1669
Boulduc, Giles Francis, son. Chemist	1675..	1742
Boulduc, Simon. French Chemist	— ..	1729
Boullenois, Louis. French Law Writer	1680..	1762
Boullier, David Renaud. Dutch Theologian	1699..	1759
Boullongne, Bon de. Painter	1649..	1717
Boullongne, Louis de. *The Elder.* French Painter	1609..	1674
Boullongne, Louis de. *The Younger,* son. Painter	1654..	1733
Boulter, Hugh. Archbishop of Armagh	1671..	1742
Boulton, Matthew. Engineer. Life, Birmingham, 1809	1728..	1809
Bouquet, Martin. (*Recueil des Historiens des Gaules*)	1685..	1754
Bourbon, Charles I., Fifth Duke of	1401..	1456
Bourbon, Charles, Duke of. Constable of France. Life by Baudot de Juilly, 1696	1489..	1527
Bourbon, Chas. de. Card. Abp. of Rouen. L. by Du Breul	1520..	1590
Bourbon, John I., Fourth Duke of	1381..	1434
Bourbon, John II., Sixth Duke of	1426?.	1488
Bourbon, Louis I., Count de Clermont and First Duke of	1279..	1341
Bourbon, Louis II., Third Duke of	1373..	1410
Bourbon, Nicholas. Gr. Scholar and Latin Poet. (*Nugæ*)	1503..	1550
Bourbon, Nicholas. Nephew. Latin and Greek Poet..	1574..	1644
Bourchenu, John Peter Moret de. (*Hist. of Dauphiné*)..	1651..	1730
Bourchier, John, Lord Berners. Translator	1467?.	1532
Bourchier, Thomas. Archbp. of Canterbury (1454–86) .	— ..	1486
Bourdaloue, Louis. Jesuit Preacher. Life by Mad. de Prigny, 1705; Villenave, 1812; Labouderie, 1825; St. Amand, 1842	1632..	1704
Bourdeille, Claude de, Count de Montrésor. (*Memoirs*).	1608?.	1663
Bourdeilles, Peter de. Abbot of Brantôme. (*Memoirs*).	1527?.	1614
Bourdelot, John. French Critic	— ..	1638
Bourdelot, Peter Michon, Abbé. Med. Writer at Paris.	1610..	1685
Bourdigne, Charles, of Angers. Poet. (*Légende de Pierre Faifeu*)	— ..	1545
Bourdon, Aimé. French Anatomist	1638..	1706
Bourdon de l'Oise, Francis Louis. French Revolutionist	— ..	1797
Bourdon, Sebastian. French Painter	1616..	1671
Bourdot, Chas. Anthony. Advocate. (*Coutumier Général*)	1685..	1735
Bourgelat, Claude, of Berlin. Veterinarian Writer	1712?.	1779

	BORN.	DIED.
Bourgeoise, Sir Francis. Painter	1756	1811
Bourgeoise, Louisa. *Boursier*. Fr. Writer on Midwifery	fl. 1600?	
Bourges, Clémence de, of Lyons. Writer and Poetess	—	1562
Bourget, John. Benedictine. Hist. of Caen & Bec Abbeys	1724	1776
Bourgoing, John Francis, Baron de. Fr. Diplom. & Writ.	1748	1811
Bourguet, Louis. Fr. Prot. Refugee in Switzerland. Writer	1678	1742
Bourgueville, Charles de, of Caen. (*History of Caen*)	1504	1593
Bourguignon. French Painter. *See* Courtois	1621	1676
Bourignon, Antoinette de la Porte. Mystic. L. by Poiret	1616	1680
Bourlet de Vauxcelles, Simon Jerome. French Writer	1734?	1799
Bourmont, Louis A. V. de Ghaisne de. Marshal of France	1773	1846
Bourne, Hugh. Founder of Primitive Methodists	1772	1852
Bourne, Vincent. Latin Poet	1697?	1747
Bourrienne, Louis Ant. Fauvelet de. (*Life of Napoleon*)	1769	1834
Boursault, Edmund. Fr. Dram. and Romance Writer	1638	1701
Boursier, Lawrence Francis. Fr. Theolog. and Metaphys.	1679	1749
Bourvalais, Paul Poisson. French Financier	—	1719
Bousseau, James. Sculptor	1681	1740
Bousset, René Drouard de, of Paris. Musical Composer	1703	1760
Boutaric, Francis de, of Toulouse. Law Writer	1672	1733
Boutauld, Michael. Jesuit of Paris; Theologian	1607	1688
Bouteroue, Claude. Antiquary of Paris	—	1680?
Bouterwek, Frederick. (*History of Spanish Literature*)	1766	1828
Bouthrais, Raoul, of Châteaudun. Law Writer	1552?	1630
Bouvart, Michael Philip	1717	1787
Bouvet, Joachim. French Jesuit and Missionary	—	1732
Boverius, Zacharias. (*History of the Capuchins*)	1568	1638
Bovette de Blemur, Jacqueline. Theological Writer	1618	1696
Bovey, Mrs. Catherine. Extolled by Steele	1669?	1726
Bovillus, Charles. Mathematician	fl. 1510–33	
Bovius, Thos. *Zephirielem*. Italian Empiric and Alchem.	fl. 1590	
Bowdich, Thomas Edward. African Traveler	1790	1824
Bowditch, Nathaniel. Amer. Writ. on Navig. and Math.	1793	1838
Bowdler, Miss Hannah. Poet and Writer	1754?	1830
Bowdler, Thomas, M. D. (*Family Shakespeare*)	1754	1825
Bowdoin, James. American Statesman	1727	1790
Bowen, John. Bishop of Sierra Leone	1815	1859
Bower, Archibald. Ex-Jesuit. (*Lives of Popes*)	1686	1766
Bowle, Rev. John. Writer on Span. Lit. Ed. of Cervantes	1725	1788
Bowles, Caroline. *See* Mrs. Southey	1787	1854
Bowles, William Lisle. Canon. Poet. (*Sonnets*)	1762	1850
Bowyer, William. Printer. Life by Nichols, 1782	1699	1777
Boxhorn, Mark Zuerius. Philologist, Historian, Antiq.	1612	1653
Boyce, Dr. William. Musical Composer	1710	1779
Boyd, Henry. Poet. Translator of Dante	—	1832
Boyd, Hugh Stuart. Greek Scholar	—	1848
Boyd, Mark Alex. Scot. Writer. L. by Ld. Hailes, 1733	1562	1601
Boyd, Robert, Lord. Regent of Scotland	—	1470
Boyd, Robert. Scottish Divine	1578	1627
Boyd, Wm., Fourth E. of Kilmarnock. Jacobite. Beheaded	1704	1746
Boyd, Zachary. Scottish Divine. (*Zion's Flowers*)	—	1653
Boydell, John. Lord Mayor. Art Publisher	1719	1804
Boyer, Abel. Lexicographer and Miscellaneous Writer	1664	1729
Boyer, Alexis, Baron de. French Surgeon	1757 or 60	1833

BORN. DIED.

Boyer, J. Bapt. Nich. Fr. Medical Writer on Contagion 1693..1768
Boyer, John Peter. President of Hayti..... 1776..1850
Boyle, Charles, Fourth Earl of Orrery. (*Epistles of Phalaris.*) (The *Orrery* called after him)..... 1676..1731
Boyle, John, Earl of Cork and Orrery. Writer on Swift; Translator of Pliny..... 1707..1762
Boyle, Richard. First and Great Earl of Cork. Statesman 1566..1643
Boyle, Richard. Third Earl of Burlington, Fourth Earl of Cork. Pope's Epistle IV. dedicated to him..... 1695..1753
Boyle, Hon. Robert. Philosopher. Founder of Lecture. Life by Thomas Birch, 1744..... 1627..1691
Boyle, Roger, First Earl of Orrery. Royalist General, Statesman, Writer..... 1621..1679
Boylston, Zabdiel. American Physician..... 1684..1766
Boys, John, D. D. Dean of Canterbury. Divine. (*Postils*) 1571..1625
Boys, Boyse, or Bois, John. Translator of the Bible..... 1560..1643
Boys, William. Antiquarian and Topographer..... 1735..1803
Boyse, Joseph. Dissenting Divine..... 1660..1728?
Boyse, Samuel. Poet. (*The Deity*)..... 1708..1749
Boze, Claude Gros de. French Antiquary. (*Medallic History of Louis XIV.*)..... 1680..1753
Bozzaris, Mark. Greek Patriot..... 1789..1823
Bozzasotra, Anthony. Medical Writer at Naples..... — ..1557
Braccio di Montone. Italian Soldier..... 1368..1424
Bracciolini dell' Api, Francis. Italian Poet..... 1566..1645
Bracciolini, Poggio. Reviver of Learning. Life by W. Shepherd, 1802..... 1380..1459
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry. Amer. Miscellaneous Writ. 1748..1816
Bracton, Henry de. Law Writer..... ti. Hen. III.
Bradbury, Thomas, of Wakefield. Dissenting Preacher. 1677..1759
Braddock, Edward. British General in America..... 1715?.1755
Bradford, Alden. American Writer..... 1765..1843
Bradford, John. Protestant Martyr..... — ..1555
Bradford, John. Welsh Poet..... — ..1780
Bradford, William. Second Governor of Plymouth Colony 1589..1657
Bradford, William. American Jurist and Writer..... 1755..1795
Bradick, Walter. Merchant of Lisbon. Poet. (*Coheleth*) — ..1794
Bradley, James, D. D. Astronomer..... 1692..1762
Bradley, Richard, of Cambridge. Writer on Botany..... — ..1732
Bradshaw, George. (*Railway Guide*)..... — ..1853
Bradshaw, Henry. Poet..... 1450?.1508?
Bradshaw, John. Regicide..... 1586..1659
Bradshaw, William. Puritan Divine..... 1571..1618
Bradstreet, Anne. New England Poetess..... 1612..1672
Bradstreet, John. English General in America..... — ..1774
Bradstreet, Simon. Colonial Gov. of Massachusetts... 1603..1697
Bradwardine, Thos. Abp. of Canterbury. (*De Causâ Dei*) — ..1349
Brady, Nicholas, D. D. Versifier of the Psalms..... 1659..1726
Brady, Robert. Physician and Historian..... — ..1700
Braham, John. Singer. (*Death of Nelson*)..... 1774..1831
Brahé, Tycho. Astronomer Life by Gassendi, 1654; Weistritz, 1756; Helfrecht, 1798; Sir D. Brewster, 1841 1546..1601
Braidwood, Thomas. Teacher of Deaf and Dumb..... — ..1806
Brainard, John G. C. American Poet..... 1796..1828

BORN. DIED.

Brainerd, David. Missionary to American Indians. Life by Jonathan Edwards, 1765; Josiah Pratt, 1846..... 1718..1747
Braithwaite, John. Mechanic..... — ..1818
Brakenburg, Reinier. Dutch Painter..... 1649.. —
Bramah, Joseph. Inventor of Bramah Press..... 1749..1814
Bramante d'Urbino. *Donato Lazzari.* Architect, Painter, Poet, Musician..... 1444..1514
Bramantino, Augustin da Milanese. Painter..... fl. 1525
Bramer, Leonard. Flemish Historical Painter..... 1596.. —
Bramhall, John. Archbishop of Armagh. L. by Vesey. 1593?.1663
Bramston, Rev. James. Satirist..... — ..1744
Bramston, Sir John. Lord Chief Justice..... — ..1646
Brancas Villeneuve, Andrew Francis. Cosmographer. — ..1748
Brancas, Louis L. F., Duc de. Ct. de Lauraguais. Savant 1733..1824
Brand, Rev. John. Antiquary. (*History of Newcastle*). 1743?.1806
Brand, Rev. John. Political Writer..... — ..1808
Brandel, Peter, of Prague. Portrait and Hist. Painter.. 1660..1739
Brander, Gustavus. Antiquary and Naturalist..... 1720?.1787
Brandi, Hyacinth. Italian Historical Painter..... 1623..1691
Brandmüller, Gregory. German Painter..... 1661..1691
Brandmüller, Jas. Biblical Writer. (*Analysis Typica*) 1565..1629
Brandmüller, John. Hebrew Professor at Basel..... 1533..1596
Brandolini, Aurelius. *Il Lippo.* Ital. Poet and Divine. 1440?.1497
Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk. Fav. of Hen. VIII. — ..1545
Brandt, George. Swedish Natural Philosopher..... 1694..1768
Brandt, Gerard. Eccles. Historian. Life by Haes, 1740. 1626..1685
Brandt, Nich., or Sebastian. Discoverer of Phosphorus. — ..1692?
Brandt, Sebastian. *Titio.* Dutch Poet. (*Navis Stultifera*) 1458..1520
Branker, or Brancker, Thomas. English Mathematician 1636..1676
Brant, Brandt, or Brantz, John, of Antwerp. Philologist. 1559..1639
Brant, Joseph. *Thayendanega.* Mohawk Chief..... 1742?.1807
Brantôme. Chronicler. *See* Bourdeilles..... 1527?.1614
Branwhite, Peregrine. Poet..... 1745..1794
Brarens, Henry. Danish Writer on Navigation..... 1751..1826
Brasbridge, Thomas. Divine and Medical Writer..... 1537..1593
Brasidas. Spartan General..... —B.C.422
Brassavola, Antonius Musa. Italian Medical Writer... 1500..1555
Brathwaite, Richard. Poet..... 1588..1673
Braun, August Emil. German Archæologist..... 1809..1856
Brauwer, or Brouwer, Adrian. Flemish Painter..... 1608..1640
Bray, Jacob de. Historical Painter..... 1604..1664
Bray, Sir Reginald. Statesman and Architect..... — ..1503
Bray, Solomon de. Dutch Portrait Painter..... 1597?.1664
Bray, Rev. Thomas, D. D. Propagator of Christianity.. 1656..1730
Bray, William. Antiquary. Editor of Evelyn..... 1736..1832
Braybrooke, Rd. Cornwallis Neville, Lord. Antiquary. 1820..1861
Brayley, Edward Wedlake. Antiquary and Topographer. (*Westminster Abbey*)..... 1773..1854
Brébeuf, Geo. de. Fr. Poet. Trans. of Lucan's *Pharsalia* 1618..1661
Brébeuf, John de. French Jesuit Missionary to Canada. 1593..1649
Brebiette, Peter. French Painter and Engraver..... 1596.. —
Breckberg, or Berkheyden, Gerard. Painter..... 1645..1693
Breckberg, or Berkheyden, Job, brother. Dutch Painter 1628..1698
Brecourt, William Marcoureau de. Fr. Poet and Actor . — ..1685

	BORN.	DIED.
Breda, John van. Dutch Painter	1683	1750
Breda, Peter van. Landscape Painter of Antwerp	1630	1681
Brederode, Henry, Count. Dutch Patriot	—	1568
Bredow, Gabriel Godfrey. German Historian	1773	1814
Bree, Matthew Ignatius van. Flemish Painter	1773	1839
Breenberg, Bartholomew. Dutch Landscape Painter	1620	1660
Breguet, Abraham Louis, of Paris. Swiss Watch-maker	1747	1823
Bregwin. Abp. Cant. (759–65). L. by Eadmer; Osbern	—	765
Bregy, Charlotte Chaumaise de Chazan, Countess de. Beauty and Wit	1619	1693
Breislak, Scipio. Italian Geologist	1748	1826
Breitkopf, John Gottlob Immanuel. German Printer	1719	1794
Bremer, Sir James John Gordon. Admiral	1786	1850
Bremont, Francis de. Writer of Paris	1713	1742
Brenner, Henry, of Stockholm. Orientalist	1669	1732
Brennus. Gallic Chief. Invader of Italy	fl. 390 B. C.	
Brennus. Gallic Chief. Invader of Greece	fl. 280 B. C.	
Brent, Sir Nathaniel. Warden of Merton Coll. Writer.	1573	1652
Brentano, Clemens. Ger. Novelist and Dramatic Poet	1777	1842
Brentius, or Brentzen, John. Lutheran Divine	1499	1570
Brenton, Capt. Edward Pelham, R. N. (*Naval History*)	1774	1839
Brenton, Sir Jahleel, Admiral. Life by Raikes, 1846	1770	1844
Brequigny, Louis Geo. (*Histoire des Révolutions de Gênes*)	1716	1795
Brereton, Jane. Poet	1685	1740
Brerewood, Edward. Antiquary and Mathematician	1565	1613
Bresmal, John Francis. Medical Writer at Liege	1670?	—
Bret, Anthony. Fr. Writer and Poet. (*Quatre Saisons*)	1717	1792
Breteuil, Louis Auguste le Tonnelier. Fr. Diplomatist	1733	1807
Breton, Nicholas. Poet	ti. Eliz.	
Breton, Raymond. French Missionary to West Indies	1609	1679
Bretonneau, Francis. Jesuit of Tours. (*Life of Jas. II.*)	1660	1741
Bretschneider, Charles Theophilus. Ger. Theologian	1776	1848
Bretschneider, Henry Godfrey von. Hungarian Writer	1739	1810
Brett, Rev. Thomas, LL. D. Nonjuring Divine	1667	1743
Brettinger, John James, of Zurich. Hebraist and Writ.	1701?	1776
Breudel, Adam. Anat. and Botanist at Wittemberg	fl. 1700	
Breudel, John Godfrey, nephew. Anatomist at Göttingen	1711?	1758
Breughel, John. *Velvet Breughel*. Landscape Painter	1569	1625
Breughel, Peter. *Old Breughel*. Dutch Painter	1530	1590
Breughel, Peter, son. *Hellish*. Painter	—	1642
Breul, James du. French Benedictine. (*Antiq. of Paris*)	1528	1614
Breval, John Durant de. Eng. Officer. (*House of Nassau*)	—	1739
Brevint, Daniel, Dean of Lincoln. Divine	1616	1695
Brewer, Anthony. Poet and Dramatist	ti. Chas. I.	
Brewster, William. Elder of the Plymouth Pilgrims	1560	1644
Breydel, Charles. *Cavalier*. Flem. Landscape Painter	1677	1744
Breydel, Francis, brother. Painter	1679	1750
Breynius, James, of Dantzic. Botanist	1637	1697
Brian, Boru. Native Irish King	927?	1014
Briconnet, William. Bishop of Meaux	—	1533
Bridaine, James. French Itinerant. (*Spiritual Songs*)	1701	1767
Bridault, John Peter. French Writer	—	1761
Bridge, William. Nonconformist Divine	1600	1670
Bridges, John. Antiquary and Topographer	1666?	1724

	BORN.	DIED.
Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, Sixth Earl and Third Duke of. Promoter of Canals	1729	1803
Bridgewater, Rev. Francis Henry Egerton, Eighth Earl of. Originator of the Bridgewater Treatises	1758	1829
Bridport, Alexander Hood, Lord. Admiral	—	1814
Brienne, John de. K. of Jerus. and Emp. of Constantinop.	—	1237
Brienne, Walter de, Duke of Athens. Constable	—	1356
Briet, or Brietius, Philip. French Historical and Geographical Writer. (*Parallela*)	1601	1668
Briggs, George N. Amer. Statesman and Philanthropist	1796	1861
Briggs, Henry. (*Logarithmic Tables*)	1556	1630
Briggs, Henry Perronet. Historical and Portrait Painter	1793	1844
Briggs, William. Oculist. (*Ophthalmographia*)	1641	1704
Brigham, Nicholas. Writer and Poet. (*Memoirs of Eminent Persons*)	—	1559
Bright, Rev. Tim., M. D. Phys. (*Treatise on Melancholy*)	—	1615
Brightman, Rev. Thomas. Biblical Commentator	1557	1607
Brihtwald. Archbishop of Canterbury (693–731)	650?	731
Bril, Matthew. Landscape Painter	1550	1584
Bril, Paul, brother. Landscape Painter	1556	1626
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. (*Physiologie du Goût*)	1755	1826
Brindley, James. Mechanician and Canal Engineer	1716	1772
Brinkley, John. Bp. of Cloyne. Div. and Astronomer.	1763	1835
Brinvilliers, Marg. d'Aubrai, Marchioness of. Poisoner.	—	1676
Brisbane, Sir Charles. Admiral	—	1829
Brisbane, Sir Thos. Makdougal. Soldier and Astronomer	1773	1860
Brisseau, Peter. Fr. Med. Writer. (*Sur la Cataracte*).	1631	1717
Brisson, Barnabas. French Lawyer and Philologist	1531	1591
Brisson, Mathurin James. Fr. Chemist and Naturalist.	1723	1806
Brissot, John Peter. French Revolutionist	1754	1793
Brissot, Peter. French Physician	1478	1522
Britannico, John. Italian Grammarian	—aft.	1518
Britannicus. Son of Emperor Claudius	42	55
Brito, Bernard de. Portuguese Historian	1569	1617
Brito, Gulielmus. *Brito Armoricus*. Historian and Poet	1150?	1226
Britton, John. Topog. and Archit. Writer. (*Cathedrals*)	1771	1857
Britton, Thomas. *Musical Small-coal Man*	1654	1714
Brizard, or Britard, John Baptist. French Actor	1721	1791
Brizzio, or Briccio, Francis. Landsc. Painter of Bologna	1574	1623
Brocchi, John Baptist. Italian Mineralogist	1772	1826
Brockhaus, Frederick Arnold. German Publisher	1772	1823
Brocklesby, Richard. Physician and Writer	1722	1797
Brodeau, John. *Brodæus*. French Critic	1500	1563
Broderip, William John. Naturalist and Shell Collector	—	1859
Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins. Surgeon. (*Autobiography*)	1783	1862
Broeck, Crispin van den. Dutch Painter and Engraver.	1530	1601?
Broeck, Elias van den. Flemish Painter	1657	1711
Broeckhuyse, John. *Broukhusius*	1649	1707
Broglie, Claude Victor, Prince de. Marshal of Fr.; guillot.	1757	1794
Broglie, Francis Mary, Duke de. Marshal of France	1671	1745
Broglie, Victor Francis, Duke de. French General	1718	1804
Broglie, Victor Maurice, Count de. Marshal of France	1647?	1727
Brogni, John de. Cardinal	1342	1426
Broke, Sir Philip Bowes Vere. Rear-Admiral	1776	1841

	BORN.	DIED.
Brokesby, Rev. Francis. Relig. Writer. (*Life of Dodwell*)	1637	1718?
Brome, Adam de. Fav. of Edw. II.; Found. of Oriel Coll.	—	1332
Brome, Alexander. Satiric Anti-Puritan Poet	1620	1666
Brome, Richard. Dramatist	—	1652
Bromfield, Sir Wm. Surgeon; Founder of Lock Hospital	1712	1792
Bromley, John. Mezzotint Engraver	1795	1839
Bromley, William. Line Engraver	1769	1842
Bromton, John. Historian	fl. 1193	
Bronchorst, John, of Leyden. Animal Painter in Water Colors	1648	1723
Bronchorst, Peter, of Delft. Historical Painter	1588	1661
Bröndsted, Peter Oluf. Danish Archæologist	1781	1842
Brongniart, Alexander. Fr. Chemist and Mineralogist.	1770	1847
Brongniart, Anthony Louis. French Chemist	—	1804
Bronté, Anne. *Acton Bell.* Novelist	1820?	1849
Bronté, Charlotte. *Currer Bell.* L. by Mrs. Gaskell, 1857	1816	1855
Bronté, Emily Jane. *Ellis Bell.* Novelist	1818?	1848
Bronżino. *Alexander Allori.* Italian Painter	1535	1607
Bronzino, Angelo. Historical and Portrait Painter	1511	1570
Bronzino. *Christopher Allori*, son of Alexander. Painter	1577	1619
Brook, Benjamin. (*Lives of the Puritans*)	1775	1848
Brooke, Charlotte. (*Irish Poetry.*) Life by Seymour, 1816	—	1793
Brooke, Mrs. Frances. Novelist and Dramatic Writer	—	1789
Brooke, Sir Fulk Greville, Lord. Poet and Philosopher.	1554	1628
Brooke, Henry. Writer. (*The Fool of Quality*)	1706	1783
Brooke, John Charles. Somerset Herald; Topographer.	1748	1794
Brooke, Ralph. York Herald	1550?	1625
Brooke, Sir Robert. Judge and Law Writer	—	1558
Brookes, Joshua. Anatomist	1761	1833
Brooks, Maria. American Poetess	1795?	1845
Broome, William, LL. D. Poet; Translator of Anacreon	—	1745
Broschi, Charles. *Farinelli.* Italian Singer	1705	1782
Brossard, Sebast. de. Fr. Musician. (*Prodromus Musicalis*)	1660	1730
Brosse, Guy de la. French Botanist	—	1641
Brosses, Charles de. French Writer	1709	1777
Brossette, Claude de, of Lyons. Writer. (*Hist. of Lyons*)	1671	1743
Brotero, Felix de Avellar. Portuguese Botanist	1744	1828
Brothers, Richard. Visionary	1760?	1824
Brotier, Andrew Charles. Botanist	1751	1798
Brotier, Gabriel, Abbé. Scholar	1723	1789
Broughton, Hugh. Hebrew Scholar and Polem. Divine	1549	1612
Broughton, Thomas. Prebendary of Salisbury. Divine	1704	1774
Brouncker, or Brounker, Wm. Visct. Pres. of Royal Soc.	1620	1684
Brousson, Claude. French Protestant Martyr	1647	1698
Brouwer, or Brauwer, Adrian. Flemish Painter	1608	1640
Browallius, John. Bishop of Abo. Naturalist	1707	1755
Brown, Charles Brockden. American Novelist. (*Wieland*)	1771	1810
Brown, Rev. David. Missionary in India	—	1812
Brown, James. Traveler and Scholar. (*The Directory*)	1709	1788
Brown, Rev. John, D. D. (*Rise and Progress of Poetry*)	1715	1766
Brown, John. Scotch Divine. (*Self-Interpreting Bible*)	1722	1787
Brown, John. Scotch Painter. (*Letters on Italian Opera*)	1752	1787
Brown, John. Scot. Phys. Inventor of *Brunonian System* of Medicine. Life by Beddoes, 1801; W. C. Brown, 1804	1735	1788

	BORN.	DIED.
Brown, Capt. John. Amer. Abolitionist. L. by R. D. Webb	1800	1859
Brown, Launcelot. *Capability.* Landscape Gardener	1715	1783
Brown, Matthew. Painter	1760?	1831
Brown, Moses. Vicar of Olney. Poet. Writer. *See* Browne	1703	1787
Brown, Robert. Founder of the *Brownists*	1550?	1630
Brown, Robert. Scottish Agricultural Writer	1770?	1831
Brown, Robert. President Linnæan Soc. Botan. Writer	1773	1858
Brown, Sir Samuel. Captain R. N. Civil Engineer	1776	1852
Brown, Thomas. Theologian; Translator of Camden	1604	1673
Brown, Thomas. Satirical Writer and Poet	1663	1704
Brown, Dr. Thomas, of Edinburgh. Professor of Moral Philosophy. (*Philosophy of Human Mind.*) L. by Welsh	1778	1820
Brown, Ulysses Maximilian de. Imperial General	1705	1757
Brown, William. Botanist. (*Catalogus Horti Oxoniensis*)	1628	1678
Brown, Sir Wm., M. D. Phys. and Humorist. *See* Browne	1692	1774
Brown, Wm. Lawrence. Theol. at Utrecht and Aberdeen	1755	1830
Brown. *See* Browne.		
Browne, Sir Anthony. Judge; Supporter of Mary Q. Scots	—	1567
Browne, Edward. Physician to Charles II., and Traveler	1642	1708
Browne, George. Abp. of Dublin. Protestant Reformer	—	1556
Browne, Isaac Hawkins. Poet. (*Design and Beauty; Immortality of the Soul*)	1706	1760
Browne, John. Surgeon. (*Myography*)	1642	1700?
Browne, Jos. Writ. agt. Circulat. of Blood. (*Antidotaria*)	fl.1698–1721	
Browne, Joseph, D. D. Provost of Queen's Coll. Scholar	1700	1767
Browne, Rev. Moses. Poet. (*Piscatory Eclogue*)	1703	1787
Browne, Patrick, M. D. Naturalist. (*History of Jamaica*)	1720	1790
Browne, Peter. Bishop of Cork. Writer against Toland	—	1735
Browne, Simon. Dissenting Divine	1680?	1732
Browne, Sir Thomas. (*Religio Medici.*) L. by Dr. Johnson	1605	1682
Browne, William. Poet. (*Britannia's Pastorals*)	1590	1645?
Browne, Sir Wm. Physician. Founder of Class. Medal.	1692	1774
Browne, William George. Oriental Traveler	1768	1814
Browne. *See* Brown.		
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett. Poetess	1809	1861
Brownrig, Ralph. Bishop of Exeter	1592	1659
Brownrigg, William. Physician and Natural Philosopher	1711	1800
Brucæus, Henry, of Alost. Medical Writer	1531	1593
Bruce, Edward. Scottish Judge	1549?	1611
Bruce, James. African Traveler. Life by Alexander Murray, 1804; Sir F. B. Head, 1830	1730	1794
Bruce, James, Earl of Elgin. *See* Elgin	1811	1863
Bruce, John. Political Writer	1744	1826
Bruce, Michael. Poet	1746	1767
Bruce, Peter Henry. German Officer and Diplomatist	—	1757
Bruce, Robert. King of Scotland	1274	1329
Bruce, Thomas, Earl of Elgin. *See* Elgin	1766	1841
Brucioli, Anthony. Florent. Transl. of Bible and Classics	—aft.	1554
Brucker, John James. (*Historia Critica Philosophiæ*)	1696	1770
Bruckman, Francis Ernest. Ger. Physician & Naturalist	1697	1753
Bruère, Charles Anthony Leclerc de la. French Dramatist	1715?	1754
Brueys, David Augustine. Fr. Prot. Theol. and Dramatist	1640	1723
Brueys d'Aigalliers, Francis Paul. French Admiral	1753	1798
Bruges, John of, or John van Eyck. Painter	1370	1441

	BORN.	DIED.
Brugmans, Sebald Justin. Dutch Military Physician....	1763..	1819
Bruguières, John Wm. French Naturalist and Physician	1749..	1799
Bruhier d'Ablaincourt, John James. Fr. Med. Writer.	— ..	1756
Brühl, Henry, Count von. Polish Minister.....	1700..	1764
Bruin, or Bruyn, John de. Experimen. Philos. at Utrecht	1620..	1675
Bruix, Chevalier de. Fr. Writer. (*Réflexions Diverses*).	1728..	1780
Brulart, Nicholas. Chancellor of France.....	1544?.	1624
Brulart, Peter. Ambassador and Secretary of State.....	1583?.	1640
Brulliot, Francis. (*Dictionary of Monograms*).....	1780..	1836
Brummel, Geo. Bryan. *Beau.* Life by Capt. Jesse, 1844	1778..	1840
Brumoy, Peter. French Writer. (*Théâtre des Grecs*) ..	1688..	1742
Brun, Anthony, of Dole. Ambass. and Poetical Writer...	1600..	1654
Brun, Anthony Louis. French Poet.....	1680..	1743
Brun, Charles le. French Painter and Writer.....	1619..	1690
Brun, J. Baptist le. *Desmarettes.* French Eccles. Writer	— ..	1731
Brun, Lawrence de, of Nantes. (*Virgilius Christianus*)..	1607..	1663
Brun, Peter le. French Ecclesiastical Writer.....	1661..	1729
Brun, Wm. le. Jesuit. (*Latin and French Dictionary*).	1674?.	1758
Brunck, Richard Francis Philip. Critic.....	1729..	1803
Brune, William Mary Anne. Marshal of France.....	1763..	1815
Brunehaut. Queen of Austrasia.....	— ..	613
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Engineer of "Gt. Eastern"	1806..	1859
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard. Engineer of Thames Tunnel. Life by R. Beamish.....	1769..	1849
Brunelleschi, Philip. Florentine Architect.....	1377..	1444
Brunet, John Louis, of Arles. Ecclesiastical Writer.....	1688..	1747
Brunetto Latini. Grammarian, of Florence. (*Il Tesoro*)	1230..	1294
Brunfels, Otho. Physician and Botanist at Berlin.....	1464?.	1534
Bruni, Anthony. Italian Poet.....	— ..	1635
Bruni, Leonard. *Aretino.* Historian.....	1369..	1444
Brunings, Christian. Writer on Greek and Jewish Antiq.	1702..	1763
Brunings, Christian. Dutch Hydraulic Engineer.....	1736..	1805
Brunn, John James, of Basel. (*Systema Materiæ Medicæ*)	1591..	1660
Brunner, Balthazar. German Physician.....	1533..	1604
Brunner, or Brunn, John Conrad. Swiss Phys. and Anat.	1653..	1727
Bruno the Great. Archbishop of Cologne.....	— ..	965
Bruno, St. Founder of Carthusians. Life by Madariaga, 1596; Faria, 1649; Tromby, 1773; Tracy, 1786; Villerey, 1808; Ducreux, 1808.....	1030?.	1101
Bruno, James Pancrace. Swiss Physician.....	1629..	1709
Bruno, Jordan. Italian Anti-Christian Writer. Life by Murr, 1805; Rixner, 1824; Debs, 1844; C. Bartholomew	1550..	1600
Brunswick-Lunenburg, Charles William Ferd., Duke of. Prussian General against the French Republicans	1735..	1806
Brunswick-Oels, Frederick Augustus, Duke of, brother. Prussian Gen. and Writer. (*On Alexander the Great*).	1740..	1805
Brunswick, Frederick William, Duke of. Served in the English Army against France.....	1771..	1815
Brunswick, Maximil. Jul. Leop., Duke of. Pruss. General	1752..	1785
Brunton, Mrs. Mary. Novelist.....	1778..	1818
Bruschius, Gaspar. Latin Historian and Poet of Bohemia	1518..	1559
Brusoni, Jerome. Venetian Writer. (*History of Italy*)..	1610..	1680?
Brusoni, Lucius Domitius. Facetious Writer. (*Speculum Mundi*).....	fl. 16th c.	

BORN. DIED.

Bruto, John Michael. Trav. and Writer. (*Hist. of Hungary*) 1518?..1594
Brutus, John. Ecclesiastic of Paris. Writer..... 1678?.1762
Brutus, Lucius Junius. Estab. Repub. Governmt. at Rome fl. 500 B.C.
Brutus, Marcus Junius. Murderer of Cæsar B.C.85 B.C.42
Bruyère, John de la. French Writer. (*Caractères*).... 1644?..1696
Bruyn, Cornelius le. Traveler and Painter..... 1652.. —
Bruyn, or Bruin, John de. Experimen. Philos. at Utrecht 1620..1675
Bruys, Francis. French Critic. (*History of the Popes*) .. 1703..1738
Bruys, Peter de, of Languedoc. Found. of *Petro-Brussians* — ..1130
Bruzen de la Martinière. *See* Martinière..... 1666..1740
Bry, Theodore de. (*Collectiones Peregrinationum*)..... 1528..1598
Bryan, or Bryant, Sir Francis. Soldier, Statesman, Poet — ..1550?
Bryan, Michael. (*Dictionary of Painters*)..... 1757..1821
Bryant, Jacob. Antiquary and Philologist..... 1715..1804
Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton. Miscel. Writ. L. by self, 1834 1762..1837
Brydone, Patrick. (*Travels in Sicily and Malta*)..... 1741?.1818
Bryennius, Nicephorus. Byzantine Historian..... — ..1137
Buache, Philip. French Hydrographer..... 1700..1773
Buat Nancay, Louis Gabr., Ct. du. Fr. Diplom. & Writer 1732..1787
Bucer, Martin. Reformer. Life by Conrad Huber, 1537 1491..1551
Buch, Baron Leopold von. Scientific Writer..... 1774..1853
Buchan, Mrs. Elspeth, or Elizabeth. Scottish Fanatic... 1738..1791
Buchan, Stuart Erskine, Earl of. Scientific Writer..... 1742..1829
Buchan, William, M. D. (*Domestic Medicine*)..... 1729..1805
Buchanan, Claudius, D. D. Bengal Chaplain. (*Christian Researches.*) Life by H. Pearson, 1819..... 1766..1815
Buchanan, George. Scotch Historian and Poet. (*History of Scotland.*) Life by Dr. David Irving, 1807..... 1506..1582
Buchanan, Walter. Writer on Art..... 1777?.1864
Buchner, Augustus. Professor at Wittenberg..... 1591..1661
Buchner, John Andrew Elias. German Medical Writer 1701..1769
Bucholtzer, Abraham. Ger. Divine. (*Index Chronolog.*) 1529..1584
Buchon, John Alexander. Historical Writer..... 1791..1846
Buchoz, Peter Joseph, of Metz. Naturalist..... 1731..1807
Buck, Sir George. Antiquary. (*Life of Richard III.*). — ..1622?
Buckeridge, John. Bp. of Ely. (*De Potestate Papæ*). — ..1631
Buckhurst, Thos. Sackville, Lord. Statesm. and Poet. 1527..1608
Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, First Duke of. Lord High Admiral. Assassinated. L. by Sir H. Wotton, 1642. 1592..1628
Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, son, 2d Duke of. Courtier.. 1627..1688
Buckingham, James Silk. Traveler. Life by self..... 1786..1855
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard, First Duke of.... 1776..1839
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard, Second Duke of.. — ..1861
Buckinghamshire, John Sheffield, Duke of. Poet..... 1649..1720
Buckink, Arnold. German Engraver..... fl. 1450?
Buckland, William, D. D. Dean of Westm. Geologist.. 1784..1856
Buckle, Henry Thomas. (*History of Civilization*)..... 1822..1862
Buckminster, Joseph Stephens. American Divine..... 1784..1812
Bucquet, John Baptist Mary. Fr. Experimental Philos. 1746..1780
Budæus, or Budé, William. Critic. (*De Asse*)..... 1467..1540
Buddæus, John Francis, of Jena. Theol. (*Ger. Hist. Dict.*) 1667..1729
Budgell, Eustace. Writer. (*Lives of the Boyles*)..... 1685?.1736
Buffalmacco, Buonamico. Italian Historical Painter... 1262..1340
Buffier, Claude. French Writer..... 1661..1737

BORN. DIED.

Buffon, Geo. Louis Le Clerc, Count de. Naturalist. Life by Joseph Aude, 1788; M. Humbert-Bazile, 1863.... 1707..1788
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert, Duke d'Isly. French Marshal..... 1784..1849
Bugenhagen, John. *Pomeranus.* Reformer. Life by Vincentius, 1558; Jaencke, 1730; Lange, 1731; Engelcken, 1817; Koch, 1817; Zietz, 1829; Biesner, 1837 1485..1558
Bugiardini, Julian. Painter of Florence..... 1481..1556
Buhle, John Theophilus. German Philosopher..... 1763..1821
Buister, Philip. Sculptor of Brussels..... 1595..1688
Bukentop, Henry van, of Antwerp. Controv. Divine... — ..1716
Bulgarin, Thaddeus. Russian Novelist and Essayist ... 1789.. —
Bulkley, Charles. Baptist Divine..... 1719..1797
Bull, Geo. Bp. of St. David's. L. by Robert Nelson, 1717 1634..1710
Bull, John, MUS. DOCT. Composer..... 1563?.1622?
Bullant, John. French Architect..... 1520?.1578
Buller, Right Honorable Charles. Statesman..... 1806..1848
Buller, Sir Francis. Judge. (*Introduction to Nisi Prius*) 1745..1800
Bullet, J. Bapt. Theologian and Antiquary at Besançon 1699..1775
Bulleyn, William. Medical Writer at Durham..... 1500?.1576
Bullialdus, or Boulliaud, Ismael. French Astronomer and Mathematician. (*Philolaus*)..... 1605..1694
Bulliard, Peter. French Botanist..... 1742?.1793
Bullinger, Henry. Swiss Reformer. Life by Simler, 1575; Lavater, 1576; Fels, 1600; Ziegler, 1719; Hess, 1828; Franz, 1828..... 1504..1575
Bulow, Frederick William. Prussian General..... 1755..1816
Bulow, Baron Henry von. Diplomatist..... 1790..1846
Bulstrode, Sir Richard. Royalist and Jacobite..... — ..1715?
Bulteau, Louis. French Writer on Monastic History.... 1625..1693
Bulwer, John, M. D. (*Chirographia; Anthropometamorphosis*)..... fl. 1644
Bunbury, Henry. Caricaturist..... — ..1811
Bunel, Jacob. French Historical Painter..... 1558..1620?
Bunel, Peter, of Toulouse. Latin Scholar. (*Letters*)... 1499..1546
Bunn, Alfred. Theatrical Manager and Author..... — ..1860
Bunnick, Jacob van. Battle Painter..... — ..1725
Bunnick, John van, brother. Hist. and Portr. Painter.. 1654..1727
Bunon, Robert, of Paris. Dentist..... 1702..1748
Bunsen, Christian Chas. Josias, Baron. Pruss. Ambass. 1791..1860
Bunting, Jabez. Wesleyan Minister..... 1779..1858
Bunyan, John. Life by Ivimey, 1809; Southey; Robert Philip, 1839; George Offor, 1853..... 1628..1688
Buonaccorsi, or Pierino del Vaga. Tuscan Painter..... 1501..1547
Buonaccorsi, Philip. *Callimaco.* Italian Latin Writer. 1437..1496
Buonafede, Appian. Italian Philosophical Writer..... 1716..1793
Buonamici, Castruccio. Italian Historical Writer..... 1710..1761
Buonamici, Lazarus, of Padua. Latin Poet and Writer. 1479..1552
Buonamico di Christofano. *Buffalmacco.* Flor. Painter 1262..1340
Buonaparte. *See* Bonaparte.
Buonarotti, Michael Angelo. Painter, Sculptor, Architect. Life by R. Duppa, 1806..... 1474..1564
Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, jun. Dramatist..... 1568..1646
Buonfiglio, Joseph Constant. (*Hist. of Sicily and Venice*) fl. 1604

	BORN.	DIED.
Buoninsegni, Duccio di. Painter of Siena	—	1340?
Buonmattei, Benedict. Florentine Grammarian	1581	1647
Buononcini, J. Baptist. Musical Composer	—	1750?
Buontalenti, Bernard. *Girandole.* Florentine Painter, Sculptor, Architect	1536	1608
Buranello. *Balthasar Galuppi.* Composer	1703	1785
Burbage, Richard. Shakespearian Actor	—	1629
Burchard, John, of Wesel. Reformer	—	1482
Burchiello, Dominic, of Florence. Burlesque Poet	—	1448
Burckhardt, John Charles. German Astronomer	1773	1825
Burckhardt, John Louis. Swiss Traveler	1784	1817
Burder, George. Dissenting Preacher. (*Village Sermons*)	1752	1832
Burdett, Sir Francis, M. P. Politician	1770	1844
Burdon, William. (*Materials for Thinking*)	1764	1818
Bure, Catherine. Swedish Scholar	1602?	1679
Bure, William Francis de, of Paris. Bibliographer	1731	1782
Buren, Martin van. *See* Van Buren	1782	1862
Burette, Peter John. French Archæologist	1665	1747
Bürger, Godf. Aug. German Poet. (*Wild Huntsman*)	1748	1794
Burgersdicius, Francis. Dutch Logician	1590	1629
Burges, George. Greek Scholar and Dramatist	1786	1864
Burgess, Daniel. Dissenting Preacher	1645	1713
Burgess, John. Painter in Water Colors	1788?	1863
Burgess, Thos. Bp. of Salisb. L. by C. J. Harford, 1839	1756	1837
Burggrave, John Philip. German Medical Writer	1700	1775
Burgh, Hubert de. Statesman	—	1243
Burgh, James. Writer. (*Dignity of Human Nature*)	1714	1775
Burgh, Ulick de, Marquess of Clanricarde. (*Memoirs of Irish Rebellion*)	—	1657
Burgkmair, John. German Painter and Wood Engraver	1474	1543
Burgoyne, John. General. Dramatic Writer	—	1792
Burgundy, Louis, Duke of. Grandson of Louis XIV.; Dauphin	1682	1712
Buridan, John. Philosopher and Schoolman	—	1358?
Burigny, John Levesque de. Hist. and Biog. Writer	1692	1785
Burke, Edmund. Statesman. L. by McCormick, 1797; Bisset, 1798; Jas. Prior, 1824; T. Macknight; Geo. Croly, 1840; Sergeant Burke: Joseph Napier, 1862	1729	1797
Burke, Robert O'Hara. Australian Explorer	—	1861
Burkitt, Wm. (*Expos. of N. Test.*) L. by Parkhurst, 1704	1650	1703
Burlamaqui, John James. Civilian	1694	1748
Burleigh, Wm. Cecil, Lord. Lord Treasurer. *See* Cecil.	1520	1598
Burley, Walter. English Priest and Aristotelian Scholar	1275	1357
Burlington, Richard Boyle, Third Earl of. Architect	1695	1753
Burman, Nicholas Lawrence. Botanist. (*Flora Indica*)	1734	1793
Burmann, Francis. Theologian at Utrecht. (*On the Pentateuch*)	1628	1679
Burmann, Francis, son. Theologian at Utrecht. (*Persecution of Diocletian*)	1671	1719
Burmann, Gaspar. Historian. (*Trajectum Eruditum*)	—	1755
Burmann, John. Dutch Botanist and Physician. (*Thesaurus Zeylanicus*)	1707	1780
Burmann, Peter. Dutch Philologist	1668	1741
Burmann, Peter. *Secundus.* Professor at Franeker	1714	1778

	BORN.	DIED.
Burn, Rev. Richard, LL. D. Law Writer. (*Justice*).....	1720?	1785
Burnes, Sir Alexander. Diplomatist in India.....	1805	1841
Burnet, Gilbert. Bishop of Salisbury (1689–1715). Life by Le Clerc, 1715; Flexman.....	1643	1715
Burnet, Rev. Thomas, LL. D. (*De Statu Mortuorum.*) Life by Ralph Heathcoat, 1759.....	1635?	1715
Burnet, Rev. Thomas, D. D. Divine. (*Answer to Tindal*)	—	1750
Burnet, Sir Thos., son of Gilbert. Judge & Polit. Writ.	—	1753
Burnett, Gilbert Thos. Botanist. (*Outlines of Botany*).	1800	1835
Burnett, Jas., Ld. Monboddo. (*Orig. and Prog. of Lang.*)	1714	1799
Burnett, John. Scottish Judge and Writer on Law	1764	1810
Burney, Charles. Classical Critic.....	1757	1817
Burney, Dr. Charles. (*History of Music.*) Life by Madame D'Arblay, 1832.....	1726	1814
Burney, Frances. *See* Madame D'Arblay. Novelist...	1752	1840
Burney, Jas. Rear-Adm. (*Hist. of Voyages of Discov.*)	1759	1821
Burney, William, LL.D. (*Naval Heroes*).....	1762	1832
Burnouf, Eugene. French Orientalist.....	1801	1852
Burns, John, M. D., of Glasgow. (*Evid. of Christianity*)..	1780	1850
Burns, Robert. Poet. Life by James Currie, 1825; J. G. Lockhart; Allan Cunningham; R. Chambers.....	1759	1796
Burr, Aaron. Third Vice-President of the United States	1756	1836
Burrhus, Afranius. Roman Commander.....	—	62
Burrough, Edward. Quaker Preacher.....	1634	1663
Burroughs, Jer., of Tivetshall. Puritan Div. (*On Hosea*)	1599	1646
Burroughs, Sir John. Garter King. (*Sovereignty of Seas*)	—	1643
Burrow, Sir James. Law Writer.....	1701	1782
Burrow, Reuben. Mathematician.....	—	1791
Burton, Cassibelan. Translator of Martial.....	1609	1681
Burton, Edw., D. D. Reg. Professor. (*Greek Testament*)	1794	1836
Burton, Henry. Sufferer with Bastwick and Prynne....	1579?	1648
Burton, Hezekiah. Prebendary of Norwich. Divine....	—	1681
Burton, John, D. D. Fell. of Eton. (*Opuscula Miscellanea*)	1696	1771
Burton, John, M. D. Antiquary. (*Eccles. Hist. of York*)	1697	1771
Burton, Rev. Robert. (*Anatomy of Melancholy*).....	1576	1640
Burton, Wm. Topog. and Antiq. (*Hist. Leicestershire*)	1575	1645
Burton, Wm., of Kingston. Schol. (*Græcæ Linguæ Hist.*)	1609	1657
Burton, William, M. D. (*History of Yorkshire*).....	1697?	1759
Bury, Arthur, D. D. Rector of Exeter College. Socinian. (*Naked Gospel*).....	fl. 1665	
Bury, Mrs. Eliz. Hebraist and Scholar. L. by Sam. Bury	1644	1720
Bury, Richard de. *See* Angarville.....	1287?	1345
Bus, Cæsar de. Founder of the *Fathers of Christ. Doctrine*	1544	1607
Busbec, Augher Ghislen. *Busbequius.* Trav. & Ambass.	1522	1592
Busby, Richard. Master of Westminster School.....	1606	1695
Busche, Hermann von dem. *Buschius.* Reviv. of Learn.	1468	1534
Buschetto da Dulichio. Greek Architect at Pisa....	1023? aft.	1080
Busching, Anthony Frederick. German Writer.....	1724	1793
Busching, John Gust. Theoph., son. Writ. on Literature	1783	1829
Busembaum, Hermann. (*Medulla Theologiæ*).....	1600	1668
Bushe, Sir Charles Kendal. Chief Justice of Ireland...	—	1843
Bushell, Thomas. Master of the Royal Mines. Royalist	1594?	1674
Bushnell, David. American Inventor.....	1742?	1826
Busleyden, Jerome. Diplomat.; Frd. of Erasmus & More	1470	1517

	BORN.	DIED.
Bussières, John de. French Historian and Latin Poet..	1607..	1678
Bussy d'Amboise, Louis de Clermont de.....	— ..	1579
Bussy, Roger Rabutin, Count of. French Writer	1618..	1693
Bute, John Stuart, Third Earl of. Premier.....	1713..	1792
Buteo, John. French Mathematician.....	1492..	1572
Buti, Francesco di Bartolo da. Commentator on Dante .	1324..	1406
Butler, Alban. (*Lives of Saints.*) L. by Chas. Butler, 1799	1710..	1773
Butler, Charles. Writer on Bees. (*Feminine Monarchy*)	1560..	1647
Butler, Charles. Roman Catholic Writer. (*Reminiscences*)	1750..	1832
Butler, Jas., Duke of Ormond. Statesman. Life by Carte	1610..	1688
Butler, John. Bishop of Hereford. Political Writer....	1717..	1802
Butler, Joseph. Bishop of Durham. (*Analogy.*) Life by Bartlett, 1839; Rev. F. Steere.....	1692..	1752
Butler, Samuel. Poet. (*Hudibras*).....	1600..	1680
Butler, Samuel. Mast. of Shrewsb. Bp. Lichf. (*Atlas*).	1774..	1840
Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory. Commander.....	1634..	1680
Butler, Weeden. Theologian.....	1742..	1823
Butler, William. Irish Alchemist.....	1534..	1617
Butler, William, M. D. Medical Writer.....	1726..	1805
Butler, Wm. Writer of School Books. (*On the Globes*) .	1748..	1822
Butler, Rev. Wm. Archer, of Dublin. Prof. of Moral Philos.	—...	1848
Butt, George, D. D. Divine and Poet.....	1741..	1795
Butter, Nathaniel. Journalist.....	— ..	1664
Buttern, William, M. D. Medical Writer in London	1726..	1805
Buttmann, Philip Chas. Ger. Philologist. (*Lexilogus*)	1764..	1829
Buttner, Christian William. Ger. Naturalist and Philol.	1716..	1801
Button, Sir Thomas. Arctic Navigator.....	fl. 1612	
Butts, Sir William. Physician to Henry VIII.....	— ..	1545
Buxbaum, John Christian. German Botanist & Traveler	1694..	1730
Buxton, Jedediah. Calculator.....	1704?.	1775?
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell. Philanthr. L. by C. Buxton	1786..	1845
Buxtorf, John. Professor at Basel. (*Thesaurus Linguæ Hebraicæ.*) Life by Tossanus, 1630.....	1564..	1629
Buxtorf, John, son. Professor at Basel. (*Hebr. Concord.*)	1599..	1664
Buxtorf, John. Orientalist at Basel.....	— ..	1732
Buxtorf, John James. Hebraist.....	1645..	1704
Buy de Mornas, Claude. French Geographer.....	— ..	1783
Buzot, Francis Nicholas Leonard. French Politician....	1760..	1793
Byfield, or Bifield, Nicholas. Calvinistic Divine.....	1578?.	1622
Byles, Mather, D. D. American Clergyman.....	1706..	1788
Bynæus, Anthony. Classical and Historical Scholar....	1654..	1698
Byng, George, First Visct. Torrington. Naval Commander	1663..	1733
Byng, John. Admiral. Shot.....	1704..	1757
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van. Civilian.....	1673..	1763
Byrge, or Byrgius, Justus. Fr. Mathematical Mechanician	1549..	1632
Byrne, William. Engraver.....	1742..	1805
Byrom, John. Poetical Writer. (*Short-hand*).....	1691..	1763
Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Poet. Life by T. Moore; R. C. Dallas; J. Galt, 1825; Noel Byron, 1825; J. W. Lake, 1826; E. Brydges, 1828; J. L. Armstrong, 1846.	1788..	1824
Byron, Hon. John. Circumnavigator.....	1723..	1786
Bythner, Victorinus. Linguist. (*Lyra Prophetica*).....	—aft.	1664
Bzovius, or Bzovski, Abraham. Polish Theologian.....	1567..	1637

C.

	BORN.	DIED.
Caab, or Cab ben Zohair. Arabian Poet	—	622
Caballus, Francis. Medical Writer at Padua	—	1540
Cabanis, Peter John George. Fr. Phys., Philos., Politician	1757	1808
Cabarrus, Francis. French Financier in Spain	1752	1810
Cabassole, Philip de. French Writer; Friend of Petrarch	1305	1371
Cabassut, John. French Canonist	1604	1685
Cabel, or Kabel, Adrian van der. Dutch Painter	1631	1695
Cabestan, or Cabestaing, William de. Provençal Poet	—	1213?
Cabet, Stephen. French Communist	1788	1856
Cabot, Sebastian. Navigator. Life by R. Biddle, 1831	1477?	1557?
Cabral, or Cabrara, Peter Alvarez de. Port. Navigator	—	1526?
Cabrillo, John Rodriguez. Portuguese Navigator	—	1543
Cabrol, Barth. Fr. Anatomist. (*Alphabeton Anatomicon*)	1535?	—
Caccia, William. *Il Montcalvo.* Italian Fresco Painter	1568	1625
Caccini, Julius. *Giulio Romano.* Italian Musical Comp.	1560?	1640?
Cachet, Christopher. Medical Writer	1572	1624
Cadamosto, Louis da. Venetian Navig. L. by Zurla, 1815	1432?	1480?
Cade, John. Rebel	—	1450
Cadell, Thomas. Publisher	1742	1803
Cadet de Gassicourt, Chas. Louis. (*Dict. of Chemistry*)	1769	1821
Cadet de Vaux, Anthony Alexis Francis. French Writer	1743	1828
Cadogan, William, First Earl of. Military Commander	—	1726
Cadogan, William. Medical Writer	—	1797
Cadogan, Hon. and Rev. Wm. Bromley. L. by Cecil, 1798	1751	1797
Cadoudal, George. French Royalist	1769	1804
Cadwaladyr, Casail. Welsh Poet	16th c.	
Cæcilius Statius. Latin Comic Poet	— B.C.	168
Cædmon. Anglo-Saxon Poet	—	680?
Cælius Rhodiginus. Italian Scholar	1450?	1525?
Cæsalpinus, Andrew. Italian Naturalist	1519	1603
Cæsar, Caius. Grandson of Augustus	B.C. 20	A.D. 4
Cæsar, C. Julius. Dictator. Life by Nicholas de Damas, 1850; Archd. J. Williams, 1854; Napoleon III., 1865	100	44 B.C.
Cæsar, Sir Julius. Civilian. Life by E. Lodge, 1727	1557	1636
Cæsar, Lucius. Grandson of Augustus	B.C. 17	A.D. 2
Caffa, Melchior. *Le Maltais.* Roman Sculptor	1631	1687
Caffarelli, Gaetano Majorano. Italian Singer	1703	1783
Caffiaux, Philip Joseph. (*Genealogical Treasury*)	1712	1777
Caffieri, James. Sculptor	—	1755
Caffieri, John James. Sculptor	1723	1792
Caffieri, Philip. Sculptor at Rome	1634	1716
Cagliari, Benedict. Painter	1538	1598
Cagliari, Paul, brother. *Paul Veronese.* Painter	1530?	1588
Cagliostro, Alexander, Count. *Joseph Balsamo.* Impostor	1743	1795
Cagnatus, Marsilius. Medical Writer at Rome	—	1610
Cagnola, Louis, Marquis. Italian Architect	1762	1833
Cagnoli, Anthony. Italian Astronomer and Philosopher	1743	1816
Cahaignes, James. Medical Writer of Caen	1548	1612
Cahusac, Louis de. French Dramatist	1700	1759
Caiet, or Cayet, Peter Victor Palma. French Writer	1525	1610

BORN. DIED.

Caille, Nicholas Louis de la. French Astronomer ..... 1713..1762
Caillié, René, or Auguste. French Traveler..... 1799..1838
Cairo, Francis. *Cavaliere del Cairo.* Historical and Portrait Painter..... 1598..1674
Caius, or Gaius. Roman Jurist.....ti. Antonines
Caius, or Gaius. Ecclesiastical Historian ..... fl. 210?
Caius. Bishop of Rome (283–96)..... — .. 296
Caius, Bernard. Italian Medical Writer..... fl. 1610
Caius, *Kaye*, John. Founder of Caius College..... 1510..1573
Caius, Thomas. Master of University College, Oxford.. — ..1572
Cajetan, Constantine. Italian Benedictine; Writer ..... 1560..1650
Cajetan, Thomas de Vio, Cardinal. Theologian..... 1469..1534
Calaber, Quintus. Greek Poet. (*Paralipomena*)..... fl. 491?
Calabrese, Matthias Preti. Italian Painter ..... 1613..1699
Calamy, Benj., D. D. Church Div. (*Scrupulous Conscience*) — ..1686
Calamy, Edmund. Nonconformist. (*Smectymnuus*) .... 1600..1666
Calamy, Edm., D. D. Dissent. Div. (*Lives of Nonconf.*) 1677..1732
Calandrucci, Hyacinth. Roman Painter ..... 1646..1707
Calas, John. Protestant of Toulouse; judicially murdered 1698..1762
Calasio, Marius de. Orient. at Rome. (*Heb. Concordance*) 1550?.1620
Calatrava, Joseph Mary. Spanish Statesman..... 1781..1846
Calcagnini, Cœlio. Soldier, Poet, and Antiquary..... 1479..1541
Calcar, or Keikar, John Stephen von. Painter ..... 1499..1546
Calceolari. Italian Botanist. (*Iter Baldi Montis*) ..... fl. 1566–86
Caldara, Anthony. Italian Musical Composer..... 1678..1763
Caldara, or Polydore da Caravaggio. Painter..... 1495..1543
Caldas, Francis Joseph. Spanish Naturalist..... 1773?.1816
Calder, Sir Robert. Admiral ..... 1745..1818
Calderari, Ottone. Italian Architect..... 1730..1803
Calderini, Domitio. Italian Philologist and Gen. Scholar 1446..1478
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Spanish Dramatist..... 1601..1687
Calderwood, David. Scot. Presbyt. (*Altare Damascenum*) 1575..1651?
Caldwall, Richard. Physician..... 1513..1585
Caled, or Khaled. Mohammedan Commander..... — .. 642?
Calendario, Philip. Venetian Architect and Sculptor... fl. 1354?
Calentius, Elisius. Neapol. Poet. (*Battle of Frogs & Mice*) 1450?.1503
Calepino, or Da Calepio, Ambrose. Lexicographer..... 1435..1511
Caletti, Joseph. *Il Cremonese.* Painter ..... 1600?.1660
Calhoun, John Caldwell. American Statesman ..... 1782..1850
Caliavari, Luke. Italian Painter..... 1665..1715
Caligny, John Anténor Hue de. French Engineer..... 1657..1731
Caligula. Roman Emperor (37–41)..... 12.. 41
Calixtus, George, of Helmstadt. Lutheran Theologian. Life by Dowding, 1864 ..... 1586..1656
Calkoen van Beek, John Frederick. Dutch Astronomer and Mathematician ..... 1772..1811
Callard, J. Baptist, of Caen. (*Etymological Med. Lexicon*) 1630..1718
Callcott, Sir Augustus Wall, R. A. Painter..... 1779..1844
Callcott, John Wall. Musical Composer. Life by Horsley 1766..1821
Callcott, Maria (Graham, and Dundas), Lady. Writer.... 1788..1842
Calle, John Francis. French Mathematician..... 1744..1798
Callenberg, John Henry. Orient. and Promot. of Missions 1694..1760
Callett, John Francis. French Mathematician..... 1744..1798
Calliach, Nicholas. Writer at Padua. (*De Ludis Scenicis*) 1645..1707

BORN. DIED.

Callicratidas. Spartan Admiral..... — B.C.406
Callières, Francis de. French Statesman and Writer ... 1645..1717
Callimachus. Alexandrian Grammarian and Poet..... — B.C.240?
Callisthenes, of Olynthus. Greek Historian..... fl. B.C.328?
Callistus, Johannes Andronicus, of Constantinople. Promoter of Greek Learning in Italy ..... fl. 1453
Callixtus I. Pope (219–22)..... — .. 222
Callixtus II. (1119–24.) *Guy de Bourgogne* ..... — ..1124
Callixtus III. (1455–58.) *Alphonse Borgia*..... — ..1458
Callot, James. French Artist and Engraver..... 1593..1635
Cally, Peter. French Divine and Cartesian Philosopher. — ..1709
Calmet, Augustin. (*Dict. of Bible.*) Life by Dom Fangé 1672..1757
Calmo, Andrew. Venetian Actor and Comic Writer .... 1510?.1571
Calogiera, Angelo. Italian Scholar ..... 1699..1768
Calomarde, Francis Tadeo. Spanish Statesman..... 1775..1842
Calonne, Charles Alexander de. French Minister..... 1734..1802
Calovius, Abraham. Lutheran Polemical Divine..... 1612..1686
Calprenède, Gautier de Costes, Seign. de. Romance Writ. 1612?.1663
Calpurnius, Titus Julius. Sicilian Latin Pastoral Poet.. fl. ab. 290
Calvart, or Calvaert, Denis. *Fiammingo.* Dutch Painter 1555..1619
Calvert, Geo., First Lord Baltimore. Founder of Maryland 1582..1632
Calvert, James. Nonconformist. (*Naphthali*) ..... — ..1698
Calvidus Lætus. *See* Quillet. (*Callipædia*)..... 1602..1661
Calvin, John. Life by Bungener; Jerome Bolsec, 1572; Beza; Papire Masson; Dr. Paul Henry, 1835–44, tr. by Stebbing, 1849; J. M. V. Audin, 1840; J. Dyer, 1849; Strähelin, 1863 ..... 1509..1564
Calvisius, Seth. German Chronologer ..... 1556..1615
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer. Roman Advocate and Poet.. 82.46? B.C.
Camargo, Mary Ann Cuppi. Dancer of Brussels ..... 1710..1770
Camassei, or Camace, Andrew. Italian Painter ..... 1602..1648
Cambacérès, John James Régis de. French Statesman. 1753..1824
Cambert, Robert. French Musician in England..... 1628..1677
Cambiaso, Luca. *Luchetto of Genoa.* Fresco Painter... 1527..1585
Cambini, Louis. Italian Composer..... 1746..1832?
Cambis-Velleron, Joseph Louis Dominic, Marquis de. Book Collector and Historian ..... 1706..1772
Cambon, Joseph. French Statesman ..... 1754..1820
Cambridge, Adolphus Fred., Duke of. Son of George III. 1774..1850
Cambridge, Richard, Earl of. Conspirator; beheaded .. — ..1415
Cambridge, Richard Owen. Writer. (*Scribleriad*)..... 1717..1802
Cambronne, Peter Jas. Stephen, Baron de. Fr. General 1770..1842
Cambyses. Second King of Persia (B.C. 528–521)..... — B.C.521
Camden, Charles Pratt, First Earl. Lord Chancellor.... 1713..1794
Camden, John Jeffries Pratt, First Marquess. Lord-Lieut. 1759..1840
Camden, Wm. Antiq. Life by Thos. Smith, 1691; Gough 1551..1623
Camerarius, Joachim. German Scholar and Writer .... 1500..1574
Camerarius, Joachim, son. Botanist..... 1534..1593
Cameron, Sir Alan. Colonel of *Cameron Highlanders*... — ..1828
Cameron, Donald, grandson of Evan. *The Gentle Lochiel* — ..1748
Cameron, Sir Evan. Ld. of Lochiel. *Ulysses of the Highlds.* — ..1719
Cameron, John. Scot. Theologian; taught in France..1580?.1625 or 6
Cameron, Richard. Covenanter. Founder of *Cameronians* — ..1680
Camidge, John, MUS. DOC. Musical Composer ..... 1790?.1859

BORN. DIED.

Camillus, Marcus Furius. Dictator..... —B.C.365
Camoens, Louis de. Portuguese Poet. (*Lusiad.*) Life by Adamson, 1820..... 1524?.1579
Campailla, Thomas. Italian Philosopher and Naturalist. 1668..1740
Campan, Madame de. Educationist..... 1752..1822
Campanella, Thos. Ital. Philos. L. by Baldacchini, 1840 1568..1639
Campani, John Anthony. Italian Scholar..... 1427..1477
Campani, Joseph and Matthew. Italian Opticians..... fl. 17th c.
Campanus, John, of Navara. Italian Mathematician ... fl. 13th c.
Campbell, Sir Alexander. Lieutenant-General..... 1759..1824
Campbell, Archib., Marq. Argyle. Covenanter. Beheaded 1598..1661
Campbell, Archib. E. Argyle, son. Royalist. Beheaded — ..1685
Campbell, Archib., Bishop of Aberdeen. (*Middle State*) — ..1744?
Campbell, Colin. Architect. (*Vitruvius Britannicus*)... — ..1734
Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde. Field Marshal..... 1792..1863
Campbell, George, D. D. Principal of Marischal College. (*Gospels; Miracles.*) Life by Dr. Skene Keith..... 1719..1796
Campbell, Sir James, of Ardkinglas. Life by self, 1832.. 1745..1840?
Campbell, John, Second Duke of Argyle and Greenwich. *See* Argyle and Greenwich..... 1678..1743
Campbell, John, LL. D. Historian, Biographer, and Political Writer. (*Admirals; Voyages and Travels*).... 1708..1775
Campbell, John. Admiral..... — ..1790
Campbell, Rev. John. Missionary to Africa. L. by Philip 1766..1840
Campbell, John, Lord. Lord Chanc. (*Lives of the Chanc.*) 1781..1861
Campbell, Rev. John N., D. D. American Clergyman and Scholar..... 1798..1864
Campbell, Sir Neil. General; Governor of Sierra Leone. 1770?.1827
Campbell, Thos., LL. D. Poet. L. by Dr. W. Beattie, 1849 1777..1844
Campe, Joachim Henry. German Writer..... 1746..1818
Campeggio, Lorenzo. Cardinal..... 1474..1539
Campeggio, Thomas, brother. Ecclesiastical Writer.... 1500..1564
Campenon, Francis Nicholas Vincent. French Poet.... 1772..1843
Camper, Peter. Dutch Physician and Naturalist..... 1722..1789
Camphuysen, Dyrk Theodore Raphael. Dutch Painter. 1586..1627
Campi, Anthony. Paint. & Arch. (*Hist of Cremona*). bef. 1536 aft. 1591
Campi, Bernardin. Italian Painter & Writer on Painting 1522..1590?
Campi, Galeas. Italian Painter..... 1475..1536
Campi, Julius. Italian Painter..... 1500?.1572
Campi, Vincent. Painter..... 1532?.1591
Campian, Edmund. English Jesuit and Author..... 1540..1581
Campidoglio, Michael Angelo. Painter at Rome..... 1610..1670
Campion, Alexander de. French Historical Writer..... 1610..1670
Campion, or Champion, Thomas. Poet..... fl. 1604
Campistron, John Galbert de. French Dramatic Poet.. 1656..1723
Campo, or Campi, *q.v.*, Anthony. Ital. Hist. Writer.. bef. 1536 aft. 1591
Campolongo, Emmanuel. Italian Poet..... 1732..1801
Campomanes, Peter Rodriguez. Spanish Statesman ... 1723..1802
Campra, Andrew. French Musical Composer..... 1660..1744
Camps, Francis de. Abbé de Ligny. Historical Writer 1643..1723
Camuccini, Vincent. Roman Painter..... 1775?.1844
Camus, Anthony le. French Physician and Writer..... 1722..1772
Camus, Armand Gaston. French Politician..... 1740..1804
Camus, Charles Stephen Louis. French Mathematician . 1699..1768

	BORN.	DIED.
Camus, Francis Joseph de. French Mechanician	1672	1732?
Camus, John Peter. *Pont Carré.* French Prelate	1582	1652
Camus, Stephen le. French Cardinal; Writer	1632	1707
Camusat, Nicholas. Fr. Historian. (*Mélanges Historiques*)	1575	1655
Canaletto, or Canale, Anthony. *Il Tonino.* Venet. Paint.	1697	1768
Canani, John Baptist, of Ferrara. *The Young.* Anatomist	1515	1579
Canaye, Philip de la, Sieur du Fresne. Statesman	1551	1610
Cancellieri, Francis Jerome. Ital. Scholar. L. by Beraldi	1751	1826
Cancrin, George. Russian Statesman	1774	1845
Candiac, John Louis Eliz. de Montcalm de. Precocious Child	1719	1726
Candido, Peter. Dutch Historical Painter	1548?	1599
Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de. Botanist	1778	1841
Cane, John Vincent. English Franciscan. Author	—	1672
Canga-Arguelles, Joseph. Spanish Statesman & Writer	1770	1843
Cange, Charles du Fresne du. *See* Du Cange	1610	1688
Cangiago, or Cambisi, Louis. Genoese Painter	1527	1585
Canini, Angelo. Greek Scholar and Orientalist	1521	1557
Canino, Prince of. See Bonaparte.		
Canisius, Henry. Canonist and Antiquary	—	1610
Canisius, Peter. German Jesuit; Theologian	1520	1597
Canitz, Fred. Rodolphus Louis, Baron von. Poet & Statesm.	1654	1699
Canne, John. English Puritan Divine at Amsterdam	fl. 1664	
Canning, Charles John, Earl. Governor-General of India	1812	1862
Canning, George. Statesman. Life by A. G. Stapleton, 1831; Robert Bell, 1846	1770	1827
Cano, Alonzo. Spanish Painter	1601	1665
Cano, John Sebastian del. Spanish Circumnavigator	—	1526
Cano, Melchior, of Salamanca. (*Loci Theologici*)	1523	1560
Canonica, Louis. Italian Architect	1742	1834
Canoppi, Anthony. Italian Artist in Russia	1773?	1832
Canormus. German Mineralogist	1738	—
Canova, Anthony. Sculptor. Life by Missirini; Quatremère de Quincy	1757	1822
Canovaï, Stanislaus. Italian Ecclesiastic and Historian	1740	1811
Canstein, Charles Hildebrand, Baron. German Printer	1667	1719
Cantacuzenus, John. Emp. of Constantinople. Historian	1300?	1411?
Cantarini, Simon. *Il Pezarese.* Painter	1612	1648
Cantel, Peter Joseph. Jesuit, of Caux; Writer	1645	1684
Cantemir, Antiochus. Russian Ambassador and Poet	1709	1744
Cantemir, Demetrius. Moldavian Prince. Historian	1673	1723
Canter, Theodore. Critic. (*Variæ Lectiones*)	1545	1617
Canter, William, brother. Critic. (*Novæ Lectiones*)	1542	1575
Canterbury, Charles Manners Sutton, Visct. Statesman	1780	1845
Canton, John. Experimental Philosopher	1718	1772
Cantoni, Simon. Milanese Architect	—	1818
Cantwell, Andrew. Medical Writer of Tipperary	—	1764
Canute. King of England and Denmark. *The Great*	995?	1035
Canuti, Dominic. Italian Painter	1620	1678
Capaccio, Julius Cæsar. Italian Historical Writer	1560	1631
Capasso, Nicholas. Italian Theologian, Jurist, and Poet	1671	1745
Capèce-Latro, Joseph. Italian Prelate and Statesman	1744	1836
Capecio, Scipio. Neapolitan Latin Poet	—	1562?
Capel, Arthur, Ld. Royalist; behead. (*Daily Meditations*)	1600?	1649
Capel, Arthur, Earl Essex. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland	1635	1683

	BORN.	DIED.
Capell, Edward. Editor of Shakespeare	1713	1781
Capella, Galeas Flavius: Italian Historian	1487	1537
Capella, Guarino. Italian Macaronic Poet	fl. 16th c.	
Capella, Marcianus Mineus Felix. Roman Polygrapher	fl. 5th c.	
Capellen, G. A. G. P. van der. Dutch Gov. of E. Indies	1778	1848
Capello, Bianca. Wife of Cosmo de' Medici	1542?	1587
Capellus, or Cappel, Louis. French Divine and Hebraist	1585	1658
Capilupus, Lælius. Latin Poet	1498	1560
Capistran, St. John de. Neapol. Preacher against Heresy	1385	1458
Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius. Reformer and Scholar	1478	1541
Capitolinus, Julius. Roman Historian	fl. 3d c.	
Capmany y Montpalau, Anthony de. Spanish Philologist and Historian	1742	1813
Capo d'Istria, John Anthony, Count of	1776	1831
Caporali, Cæsar. French Comic Poet	1531	1601
Capozzoli, Dominic, Patrick, and Donlo. Neapolitan Patriot Brothers	—	1829
Cappe, Newcome. Dissenting Divine. (*On Providence*)	1733	1800
Cappel, James. French Jurisconsult	—	1542
Cappel, James. French Jurisconsult	1525	1586
Cappel, James. French Theologian	1570	1624
Cappel, Louis. French Protestant Theologian	1534	1586
Cappel, Louis. French Theol. (*Arcanum Punctuationis*)	1585	1658
Cappel, William. French Theologian	fl. 15th c.	
Cappel, William. French Writer	1530	1586
Cappello, Bernard. Italian Poet	1500?	1565
Capperonier, Claude. French Scholar	1671	1744
Capponi, Seraphino Annibal. Theologian	1536	1614
Caprara, John Baptist. Cardinal	1733	1810
Caracalla. Emperor of Rome (211–17)	188	217
Caracci, Annibal. Painter	1560	1609
Caracci, Anthony. Venetian Painter	1583	1618
Caracci, Augustine. Painter	1558	1602
Caracci, Francis. *Franceschini.* Italian Designer	1595	1622
Caracci, Louis. Painter	1555	1619
Caraccio, Anthony. Italian Poet. (*Coradino*)	1630	1702
Caraccioli, Francis. Neapolitan Admiral; hanged	1770	1799
Caraccioli, Louis Anth. Fr. Writ. (*Letters of Ganganelli*)	1721	1803
Caraccioli, Robert. French Divine and Politician	1425	1495
Caractacus. British Chief	fl. 51	
Caradog. Historian. (*Chronicle of Wales*)	—	1156?
Caraglio, John James. Italian Engraver	1500?	1571
Caramuel de Lobkowitz, John. Controversialist	1606	1682
Carausius. Usurper of the Empire in Britain (287–93)	250?	293
Caravaggio, Michael Angelo da. *Amerighi.* Painter	1569	1609
Caravaggio, Polidoro da. *Caldara.* Painter	1495	1543
Carcavi, Peter de. Mathematician and Bibliographer	—	1684
Cardan, Jerome. Phys. and Mathem. L. by Morley, 1852	1501	1576
Cardi, Louis. *Civoli*, or *Cigoli.* Tuscan Paint. & Engrav.	1559	1613
Cardon, Anthony. Belgian Engraver	1772	1813
Cardonne, Denis Dominic de. Orientalist	1720	1783
Carduccio, or Carducho, Bartholomew. Italian Painter, Architect, Sculptor, in Spain	1560	1610
Carduccio, Vincent, brother. Italian Painter in Spain	1568	1638

	BORN.	DIED.
Cardwell, Rev. Dr. Edward, of Oxford. (*Conferences*)..	1787..	1861
Carême, Mary Anthony. French Cook.....	1784..	1833
Carew, Sir Alexander. Republican Politician.....	— ..	1644
Carew, Bampfylde Moore. *King of Beggars.* L. by Goadby	1693..	1770?
Carew, Sir George. Ambassador. (*Negotiations*).....	— ..	1613
Carew, George, Earl of Totness. (*Pacata Hibernia*).....	1557..	1629
Carew, Sir Peter. Life by J. Maclean.....	— ..	1575
Carew, Richard. (*Survey of Cornwall*).....	1555..	1620
Carew, Thomas. Poet.....	1589?.	1639?
Carey, Henry, 2d E. Monmouth. Writer and Translator	1596..	1661
Carey, Henry. Musician and Poet.....	— ..	1743
Carey, Matthew. American Publisher and Author.....	1760..	1839
Carey, Robert. First Earl of Monmouth. (*Memoirs*)...	— ..	1639
Carey, Dr. William. Baptist Missionary in India. Life by J. C. Marshman, 1859; Eustace Carey.....	1761..	1834
Carez, Joseph. French Printer.....	1753..	1801
Cargill, Donald. Scotch Presbyterian and Covenanter..	1610?.	1681
Carinus, Emperor of Rome (283–85).....	— ..	285
Carissimi, John James. Roman Musical Composer...	1582.	aft.1672
Carleton, Sir Dudley, Ld. Dorchester. Statesm. (*Letters*)	1573..	1632
Carleton, George. Bishop of Chichester.....	1559..	1628
Carleton, Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester. General.....	1724..	1808
Carli, John Rinaldo. Italian Antiquary.....	1720..	1795
Carlingford, Theobald Taafe, Earl of.....	— ..	1677
Carlini, Augustine. Italian Painter in England	— ..	1790
Carlini, Francis. Italian Astronomer.....	1785?.	1862
Carlino, Charles Anthony Bertinazzi. Italian Harlequin	1713..	1783
Carlisle, Sir Anthony. Surgeon and Physiologist.....	1768..	1840
Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th Earl of; uncle of Byron	1748..	1825
Carlisle, George William Frederick Howard, Seventh Earl of, and Lord Morpeth. Statesman.....	1802..	1864
Carlisle, Nicholas. Antiquary.....	1771..	1847
Carlone, John. Genoese Painter.....	1590..	1630
Carlos, Don. Infant of Spain and Pretender.....	1788..	1855
Carlstadt, Andrew Bodenstein. Prot. Oppon. of Luther.	1483?.	1541
Carlyle, Rev. Alexander, D.D. (*Memoirs of his Own Time*)	1721..	1805
Carlyle, Rev. Joseph Dacre. Orientalist and Poet.....	1759..	1804
Carlyon, Clement, M.D. (*Early Years and Late Reflections*)	— ..	1864
Carmagnola, Francis. *Bussone.* Italian General.....	1390?.	1432
Carmer, John Henry Casimir, Ct. Prussian Statesman..	1721..	1801
Carmichael, Frederick. Scotch Divine. (*Sermons*)....	1708..	1751
Carmichael, Gerrhom. Scottish Writer.....	1682..	1738
Carmichael, Richard. Surgeon and Medical Writer....	1779..	1849
Carmontelle. French Writer. (*Proverbs*).....	1717..	1806
Carnarvon, Henry John George Herbert, Third Earl of. Author, Traveler, and Politician.....	1800..	1849
Carne, John. Traveler. (*Lives of Missionaries*).....	1789..	1844
Carneades, of Cyrene. Philosopher.....	213?.	129 B.C.
Carnegie, Sir Robert, of Kinnaird. Statesman & Lawyer	— ..	1566
Carnot, Lazare Nicholas Marguerite. Math. and Statesm.	1753..	1823
Caro, Annibal. Italian Poet.....	1507..	1566
Carolan, Turlough O'. Irish Poet and Musical Composer	1670..	1738
Caroline, of Anspach. Queen of George I.....	1682..	1737
Caroline, of Brunswick. Queen of George IV.....	1768..	1821

BORN. DIED.

Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark ..... 1751..1775
Caroto, John Francis. Italian Painter..... 1470..1546
Carové, Frederick William. German Critical Writer ... 1789..1852
Carpani, Joseph. Italian Dramatist and Writer on Music 1752..1825
Carpenter, Dr. Lant. Unitarian Divine..... 1780..1840
Carpenter, Rev. Nathaniel. Writer ..... 1588..1628?
Carpentier, Peter. (*Supplement to Du Cange*)..... 1697..1767
Carpentier. French Arithmetician..... 1739?.1778
Carpi, Hugo da. Paint. & Engrav.; Invent. of Chiaroscuro 1486?.1530
Carpi, Jerome da. Painter of Ferrara..... 1501..1556
Carpini, John de Plano. Italian Traveler in Tartary.... fl.1245–48
Carpocrates, or Carpocras. Alexandrian Theologian ... fl. 2d c.
Carpone, Julius. Painter..... 1611..1674
Carpzov, Benedict. Professor of Law at Wittemberg... 1565..1624
Carpzov, John Bened., sen. Lutheran Divine at Leipsic 1607..1657
Carpzov, John Bened., jr. Biblical & Rabbinical Writer 1639..1699
Carpzov, John Gottlob. Lutheran Orientalist..... 1679..1767
Carr, John, of York. Architect..... 1721..1807
Carr, Sir John. Attorney & Writ. (*Stranger in France*) 1772..1832
Carr, or Ker, Robert, Viscount Rochester, Earl of Somerset. Favorite of James I..... — ..1645
Carr, Rev. William Holwell. Picture Collector..... 1759..1830
Carra, John Louis. French Revolutionist..... 1743..1793
Carracci. *See* Caracci.
Carranza, Bartholomew. Abp. of Toledo and Writer... 1503..1576
Carré, Louis. French Mathematician..... 1663..1711
Carrel, J. Bapt. Nich. Armand. French Political Writer 1800..1836
Carrenno de Miranda, John de. Spanish Painter .... 1614..1685
Carrer, Louis. Italian Poet..... 1801..1850
Carrera, Peter. Sicilian Writ. on Chess. (*Hist. of Catana*) 1571..1647
Carreri, John Francis Gemelli. Neapolitan Traveler. (*Giro del Mondo*)..... 1651..1725
Carrier, John Baptist. French Revolutionist..... 1756..1794
Carriera, Rosalba. Female Painter..... 1675..1757
Carrières, Louis de. French Biblical Commentator..... 1662..1717
Carrington, Noel Thomas. Poet. (*Dartmoor*)..... 1777..1830
Carro, John de. Champion of Vaccination..... 1770..1857
Carroll, Chas., of Carrollton. Amer. Revolutionary Patriot 1737..1832
Carroll, John. First Rom. Cath. Abp. in United States 1735..1815
Carron, Guy Toussaint Julian. (*Réflexions Chrétiennes*). 1760..1821
Carstairs, Rev. William. (*State Papers.*) Life by M'Cormick, 1774..... 1649..1715
Carstens, Asmus Jacob. Danish Painter..... 1754..1798
Carsughi, Rainer. Tuscan Jesuit; Latin Poet and Writer 1647..1709
Carte, Rev. Samuel. Chronologist..... 1652..1740
Carte, Thomas. Historian..... 1686..1754
Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth. Writer. L. by Pennington, 1816 1717..1806
Carter, Francis. Writ. (*Journey from Malaga to Gibraltar*) — ..1783
Carter, James Gordon. American Educationist..... 1795..1849
Carter, John. Artist, Architect, and Antiquary. Life by J. W. Dampier, 1850..... 1748..1818
Carter, Nathaniel Hazeltine. American Writer ..... 1787..1830
Carter, Thomas. Musical Composer..... 1768..1804
Carteret, Sir George. Loyalist..... 1599..1679

	BORN.	DIED.
Carteret, John, Earl Granville. Orator and Statesman..	1690..	1763
Carteret, Philip. Navigator.....	fl. 1766–69	
Carteromaco, Scipio. Greek Scholar at Venice.....	1467..	1513
Cartes, René des. *See* Descartes	1596..	1650
Cartier, or Quartier, James. Fr. Navig. & Explorer..	1494.aft.	1536
Cartouche, Louis Dominic. French Bandit.....	1693..	1721
Cartwright, Christopher. Divine and Hebraist.....	1602?.	1652
Cartwright, Rev. Dr. Edmund. Poet. Inventor of Power Loom. (*Armine and Elvira*).....	1743..	1823
Cartwright, Major John. Polit. Wr. L. by his niece, 1826	1740..	1824
Cartwright, Thomas. Puritan Divine.....	1535?.	1603
Cartwright, William. Divine and Poet	1611..	1643
Carus. Emperor of Rome (282–83).....	223?.	283
Caruso, Louis. Neapolitan Musical Composer.....	1754.aft.	1800
Carvajal, Thos. Jos. Gonzalez. Span. Statesman & Author	1753..	1834
Carvalho da Costa, Anthony. (*Corographia Portuguese*)	1650..	1715
Carvalho da Silva, Joseph. Spanish Writer & Publicist	1782..	1845
Carver, John. First Governor of Plymouth Colony.....	— ..	1621
Carver, Capt. Jona. Traveler. L. by Dr. Lettsom, 1781	1732..	1780
Cary, Col. Archibald. American Patriot and Statesman	1730..	1786
Cary, Felix, of Marseilles. Medallic Historian.....	1699..	1754
Cary, Henry. 1st Visct. Falkland. Ld. Deputy of Ireland	— ..	1633
Cary, Henry, Earl of Monmouth. Translator.....	1596?.	1661
Cary, Rev. Henry Francis. Translator of Dante. Life by Rev. H. Cary.....	1772..	1844
Cary, Lott. Co-founder of Liberia.....	1710..	1828
Cary, Lucius. Viscount Falkland; fell at Newbury.....	1610?.	1643
Cary, Robert, LL.D. Chronologist. (*Palæologia Chronica*)	1615?.	1688
Caryl, Joseph. Nonconf. Divine. (*Commentary on Job*)	1602..	1673
Caryll, John. *Earl Caryll.* Poet.....	— ..	1717?
Casa, John de la. Italian Writer. (*Galateo*).....	1503..	1556
Casanova, Francis. Painter.....	1727..	1805
Casanova, James. Adventurer.....	1725..	1803
Casanova, John Baptist. Painter.....	1730..	1798
Casanova, Mark Anthony. Latin Poet.....	1476..	1527
Casas, Bartholomew de las. Spanish Missionary to South America. (*History of Indies*).....	1474..	1566
Casati, Paul. Italian Jesuit. Mathematician.....	1617..	1707
Casaubon, Isaac. Critic and Commentator.....	1559..	1614
Casaubon, Meric, D.D., son. Writer. (*Enthusiasm*)...	1599..	1671
Casca, P. Servilius. Conspirator against Julius Cæsar...	1st c. B.C.	
Case, John. Physician and Philosopher. (*Summa Veterum Interpretum*).....	— ..	1600
Case, Thomas. Nonconformist Divine.....	1598?.	1682
Casel, John. German Writer.....	1533..	1613
Caseneuve, Peter de. French Antiquary.....	1591..	1652
Cases, Count de. *See* Las Cases.....	1766..	1842
Cases, Peter James. French Painter	1676..	1754
Casimir I. King of Poland (1040–58).....	— ..	1058
Casimir II. *The Just.* King of Poland (1177–94)	1117..	1194
Casimir III. *The Great.* King of Poland (1333–70)...	1309..	1370
Casimir IV. King of Poland (1447–92)	1428..	1492
Casimir V. John. Cardinal. King of Poland (1648–68)	1609..	1672
Casimir Sarbievius. Polish Lyric Poet.....	1595..	1640

BORN. DIED.

Casiri, Michael. Spanish Orientalist ..... 1710..1791
Caslon, William. Letter Founder..... 1692..1766
Cassagues, James. French Poet..... 1636..1679
Cassana, John Augustine. Animal Painter ..... 1664..1720
Cassana, Nicholas, brother. Italian Painter ..... 1659..1713
Cassander. General of Alexander. King of Macedon..354.296 B.C.
Cassander, Francis. French Classical Translator ..... — ..1695
Cassander, George. German Theologian. (*Consultatio*) 1515..1566
Cassandra, Fidele. Venetian Scholar..... 1465?.1558
Cassentino, James di. Florentine Painter..... 1276..1356
Casserio, Julius, of Placentia. Anatomist ..... 1545..1616
Cassiani, Julian. Italian Lyric Poet ..... 1712..1778
Cassianus, Joannes. *Joannes Massiliensis*, or *Joannes Eremita*. Christian Teacher of the Early Church .... — aft. 433
Cassini, Alexander Henry Gabriel, Count de, son of James Dominic. Magistrate and Naturalist ..... 1781..1832
Cassini de Thury, Cæsar Francis, son of James. Astron. 1714..1784
Cassini, James, son of John Dominic. Astronomer ..... 1677..1756
Cassini, James Dominic, Count de, son of Cæs. F. Astron. 1747..1845
Cassini, John Dominic. French Astronomer Royal ..... 1625..1712
Cassiodorus, Magnus Aurelius. Statesman and Writer. Life by Denis Sainte Marthe, 1694..... 468?. 568?
Cassius, Longinus Caius. Murderer of Cæsar..... — B.C. 42
Cassivelaunus. British Chief..... fl. B.C. 54
Castagno, Andreas del. Historic Painter ..... 1409?.1480?
Castaldi, Cornelius. Italian Poet ..... 1480?.1537
Castalio, Sebastian. *Martin Bellius*. Genevese Theologian 1515..1563
Castanheda, Ferdinand Lopez de. Portuguese Historian 1501?.1559
Castaños, Francis Xavier de, Duke of Baylen. Span. Gen. 1756..1852
Casteels, Peter. Painter of Antwerp ..... 1684..1749
Castel, Louis Bertrand. Jesuit of Montpellier; Mathem. 1688..1757
Castell, Rev. Edmund. (*Lexicon Heptaglotton*) ..... 1606..1685
Castellane, Esprit V. É. B. Count de. Marshal of France 1788..1862
Castelli, Benedict. Italian Mathematician ..... 1577..1644
Castelli, Bernard. Italian Painter and Engraver ..... 1557..1629
Castelli, Valerio, son. Painter..... 1625..1659
Castellio, Sebastian. French Theologian ..... 1515.. —
Castello, Gabriel Lancelot. Sicilian Antiquary..... 1727..1794
Castelnau, Henrietta Julia de, Ctss. de Murat. Fr. Writer 1670..1716
Castelnau, Michael de. Statesman. (*Memoirs*)..... 1520?.1592
Castelvetro, Louis. Italian Scholar ..... 1505..1571
Casti, John Baptist. Italian Poet ..... 1721..1803
Castiglione, Balthazar. Statesm. & Poet. (*Il Cortegiano*) 1478..1529
Castiglione, John Benedict. *Il Grechetto*. Genoese Paint. 1616..1670
Castiglione, or Castaglione, Joseph. Poet and Critic... — ..1616
Castillejo, Christoval de. Spanish Poet ..... — ..1556?
Castillo y Saavedra, Antonio del. Spanish Painter.... 1603..1667
Castillo, Fred. de. Spanish Writer on Dominican Order..1529?.1593
Castillo, John Baptist. *Il Bergamasco*. Painter ..... 1500..1570
Castlemaine, Roger Palmer, Earl of..... — ..1705
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, Second Marquess of Londonderry. Life by Alison ..... 1769..1822
Castracani. *See* Castruccio ..... 1284..1328
Castrén, Matthias Alexander. Finnish Philologist..... 1813..1852

BORN. DIED.

Castries, C. E. G. de la Croix, Count de. French General 1727..1801
Castro, Alphonso de. Span. Franciscan. (*Against Heresies*) 1495?.1558
Castro, Ines de. Wife of Pedro of Portugal; assassinated — ..1355
Castro, John de. Port. Viceroy. L. by Freire de Andrada 1500..1548
Castro, Paul de. Italian Jurist..... — ..1437
Castro, Peter di. Italian Painter..... — ..1663
Castrucci, Peter. Italian Violinist..... 1690?.1769
Castruccio Castracani. Italian Soldier and Poet. Life by Aldus Manutius, jr.; Macchiavelli, tr. by Guillet. 1284..1328
Caswell, Richard. American Revolutionary Soldier..... 1729..1789
Cat, Claude Nicholas le. French Surgeon and Anatomist 1700..1768
Catalani, Angelica. Italian Singer..... 1782..1849
Cataldi, Peter Anthony. Italian Computer..... 1548?.1626
Catchpole, Margaret. Convict. Life by R. Cobbold.... 1773..1841
Catel, Charles Simon. French Musician ..... 1773..1830
Catel, Francis. German Artist..... 1778..1856
Catel, Wm., of Toulouse. Hist. (*Hist. of Counts of Toulouse*) 1560..1626
Catellan, Maria C. P. M. de. French Poetess..... 1662..1745
Catesby, Mark. Naturalist..... 1680?.1749
Cathcart, Sir George. General; fell in the Crimea..... 1794..1854
Cathcart, William Schaw, First Earl of. General..... 1755..1843
Cathelineau, James. Vendean General..... 1759..1793
Catherine, St., of Sienna. Nun of Dominican Order .. 1347..1380
Catherine, St., of Bologna. Nun of Order St. Clare .... 1413..1463
Catherine of France. Queen of Henry V. of England. Life by Baudot de Juilli, 1696..... 1401..1438
Catherine of Aragon. Queen of Henry VIII..... 1483..1536
Catherine Howard. Queen of Henry VIII..... 1521 or 2.1542
Catherine Parr. Queen of Henry VIII..... 1513..1548
Catherine Paulowna. Queen of Würtemberg ..... 1788..1819
Catherine de' Medici. Queen of Henry II. of France. Life by Eugenio Alberi, 1838 ..... 1519..1589
Catherine of Braganza. Queen of Charles II. of England 1638..1705
Catherine I. Empress of Russia; wife of Peter the Great 1682..1727
Catherine II. Empress of Russia. Life by W. Tooke; Ségur; J. Mottley, 1744; J. Castera, tr. by Hunter, 1800 1729..1796
Catiline, Lucius Sergius. Conspirator. Life by Sallust . — B.C. 62
Catineau-Laroche, Peter Mary Sebastian. Fr. Lexicog. 1772..1828
Catinat de la Fauconnerie, Nicholas. French General 1637..1712
Cato, Dionysius. Latin Moralist. (*Disticha de Moribus.*) *See* Travers, *Dissertatio*, &c., 1839.....ti. Antonines?
Cato, M. Portius, the Elder. The Censor. (*Origines*) .234?.149 B.C.
Cato, M. Portius, the Younger. *Uticensis*..... 95..46 B.C.
Cato, Valerius. Latin Poet and Grammarian. (*Dirœ*)... — B.C. 20
Catrou, Francis. French Jesuit. Historian..... 1659..1737
Cattenburg, Adrian van. Dutch Remonstrant Divine .. 1664..1737
Cattho, Angelo. Italian Astrologer ..... — ..1497
Cattier, Isaac. French Medical Writer (M. D. 1638)..... fl. 1657
Catullus, Caius Valerius. Roman Poet..... 87.47? B.C.
Catulus, Q. Lutatius. Roman Statesman. *Parens Patriæ* — B.C. 60
Catz, or Cats, James. Dutch Statesman and Poet ..... 1577..1660
Cauchy, Augustine Louis. French Mathematician & Poet 1789..1857
Caulaincourt, Armand Aug. Louis. Officer and Diplom. 1773..1827
Cauliac, Guy de. Restorer of Surgery..... fl. 1348

BORN. DIED.

Caurroy, Francis Eustace du. French Musical Composer 1549..1609
Caus, Solomon de. Fr. Engineer, Architect, and Author — ..1635?
Caussin de Perceval, John Jas. Anthony. Fr. Orientalist 1759..1835
Caussin, Nicholas. French Jesuit. (*La Cour Sainte*)... 1580..1651
Cavaignac, Éléonore Godefroy. Fr. Republican Journalist 1801..1845
Cavaignac, John Baptist. French Revolutionist..... 1762..1829
Cavaignac, Louis Eugene. French General..... 1802..1857
Cavalcanti, Bartholomew. Italian Scholar ..... 1503..1562
Cavalcanti, Guy. Florentine Philosopher and Poet..... — ..1300
Cavalier, John. Camisard Leader..... 1679?.1740
Cavalieri, Bonaventura. Italian Mathematician..... 1598..1647
Cavallini, Peter. Italian Historical Painter..... 1279..1364
Cavallo, Tiberius. Natural Philosopher..... 1749..1809
Cavanilles, Anthony Joseph. Spanish Divine & Botanist 1745..1804
Cave, Edward. Printer..... 1691..1754
Cave, Dr. William. (*Lives of the Apostles*)..... 1637..1713
Cavedone, James. Italian Historical Painter..... 1580..1660
Cavendish, Lord Charles. Mathematician..... — ..1783
Cavendish, Henry. Natural Philosopher. Life by G. Wilson, 1851..... 1731..1810
Cavendish, Margaret. Duchess of Newcastle, second wife. Writer. Life edited by Sir E. Brydges, 1814 . 1624?.1673
Cavendish, or Candish, Thomas. Navigator..... 1564..1593
Cavendish, Sir William. Biographer of Cardinal Wolsey 1505?.1557
Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle. Royalist. Life by second wife ..... 1592..1676
Cavendish, William. First Duke of Devonshire. Patriot 1640..1707
Cavour, Camillo B. Count di. Italian Statesman. Life by W. de la Rive, tr. by E. Romilly; Devey..... 1809..1861
Cawdrey, Daniel. Nonconformist Divine..... — ..1664
Cawthorne, James. Poet..... 1719..1761
Cawton, Thos. Div. & Orient. at Rotterdam. Life by son 1605..1659
Cawton., Thos., son. Divine and Orient. at Westminster 1637?.1677
Caxton, William. Printer. Life by J. Lewis; Blades 1412?.1491 or 2
Cayley, Sir George. English Scientist..... 1773..1857
Caylus, Anne Claude Philip, Count of. French Amateur 1692..1765
Cazalès, John Anthony Mary de. Fr. Politician & Writer 1758..1805
Cazes, Peter James. French Painter..... 1676..1754
Cazotte, James. French Humorous Poet..... 1720..1792
Cazwyny. Arabian Naturalist..... 1212..1283
Cean-Bermudez, John Augustin. Spanish Writer on Art 1749..1829
Ceba, Ansaldo. Genoese Poet..... 1565..1623
Cebes. Greek Philosopher..... — .. —
Cecchini, Peter Mary. Harlequin and Writer..... fl. 17th c.
Cecco de Ascoli. *Francis de Gli Stabili*. Italian Physician, Astrologer, Mechanician, and Poet..... 1257..1327
Cecil, Rev. Richard. Divine. Life by Mrs. Cecil ..... 1748..1810
Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury. Lord Treas. of James I. 1550?.1612
Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh. Lord Treasurer of Elizabeth. L. by Arthur Collins, 1732; Dr. Edw. Nares, 1828 1520..1598
Cecilia, St. Martyr and Patroness of Music..... fl. ab. 2d c.
Cedrenus, George. Greek Monk and Historical Writer. fl. 11th c.
Celakowsky, Frantisek Ladislaus. Bohem. Poet & Philol. 1799..1852
Celesti, Andrea. Venetian Painter..... 1637..1706

BORN. DIED.

Celestine I. Pope (422–32). *Saint*..... — .. 432
Celestine II. (1143–44.) *Guy di Castello*..... — ..1144
Celestine III. (1191–98.) *Hyacinth Orsini.* Life by Pope Honorius III..... 1107..1198
Celestine IV. (1241.) *Geoffrey Castiglione*..... — ..1241
Celestine V. (1294–96.) *Saint. Peter de Murrone*.... 1215..1296
Celio Magno. Italian Lyric Poet..... — ..1612
Cellamare, Anthony Giudice, Prince of. Span. Diplomat. 1657..1733
Cellarius, Andrew. (*Descriptio Poloniæ*)..... fl. 1659
Cellarius, Christopher. Critic and Geographer..... 1638..1707
Cellarius, Solomon. Physician. (*Origines Medicæ*).... 1676..1700
Cellier, Remi. Fr. Bened. (*Sacred and Eccles. Authors*) 1688..1761
Cellini, Benvenuto. Artist, Musician, &c. Life by self; tr. by Nugent, 1771; tr. by Roscoe, 1822 ..... 1500..1570
Celsius, Andrew. Swedish Astronomer..... 1701..1744
Celsius, Olaus. Swed. Bot. and Orient. (*Hierobotanicon*) 1670..1756
Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius. Medical Writer..... ti. Aug. & Tib.
Celsus. Epicurean Philosopher. Antichristian Writer.. ti. Antonines
Celtes, Conrad. German Latin Poet ..... 1459..1508
Cenci, Beatrice. *La Belle Parricide*..... — ..1599
Cennick, John. Divine..... — ..1755
Censorinus. Latin Grammarian and Chronologist..... fl. 3d c.
Centlivre, Susanna Freeman. Eng. Actress & Dram. Writ. 1667?.1723
Centorio degli Ortensi, Ascanius. Military Writer.... fl. 1569
Ceolnoth. Archbishop of Canterbury (833–70)..... — .. 870
Ceracchi, Joseph. Roman Sculptor..... 1760?.1802
Ceratinus, Jas. Dutch Schol. (*De Sono Græc. Literarum*) — ..1530
Cerceau, John Anthony du. French Poet ..... 1670..1730
Cerda, Bernarda Ferreira de la. Portuguese Scholar.... 1595..1644
Cerda, John Louis de la. Span. Jesuit. Class. Comment. 1560..1643
Céré, John Nicholas. French Botanist ..... 1737..1810
Cereta, Laura, of Padua. Female Scholar..... 1469..1498
Cerini, John Dominic. *Il Cavaliere Perugino.* Ital. Paint. 1606..1681
Cerini, Joseph. Italian Poet and Dramatist..... 1738..1779
Cerinthus. Heresiarch..... fl. 1st c.
Cerisantes, Mark Duncan de. Politician & Latin Writer 1600?.1648
Cermenati, John de. (*History of Milan*)..... —aft.1336
Cerquozzi, Michael Ang. *Di Battaglia.* Battle Paint..1600 or 2.1660
Cerrato, Paul. Italian Latin Poet. (*De Virginitate*).... 1485..1538
Ceruti, Frederick. Italian Scholar..... 1541..1579
Cerutti, Joseph Anthony Joachim. Jesuit. (*Apology*) .. 1738..1792
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Spanish Novelist. (*Don Quixote.*) Life by Father Sarmiento; Mayans; Los Rios; Fernandez de Navarrete, 1819; J. Finlay..... 1547..1616
Cervetto. *James Bassevi.* Italian Musician..... 1682..1783
Cesalpinus, Andrew. Ital. Phys. (*Quæstiones Peripateticæ*) 1519..1603
Cesare, Joseph. *Arpino* and *Giuseppino.* Italian Painter 1560..1640
Cesarini, Julian. Cardinal..... — ..1444
Cesarini, Virginio. Italian Poet..... 1595..1624
Cesarotti, Melchior. Italian Poet..... 1730..1808
Cesi, Frederick, Prince de. Founder of Lyncean Society 1585..1630
Cespedes, Paul de. Spanish Painter, Sculptor, Architect, Poet, Linguist..... 1538..1608
Cesti, Mark Anthony. Italian Musical Composer ..... 1620?.1681

BORN. DIED.

Ceva, Thos. Ital. Jesuit. Poet and Math. (*Jesus Puer*) 1648..1736
Cevallos, Peter. Spanish Diplomatist..... 1764.ab.1838
Cezelli, Constance de. Spanish Heroine..... fl. 1590?
Chabanon, Michael Paul Guy de. French Writer..... 1730..1792
Chabert, Jos. Bernard, Marquis of. Navig., Astron., Geog. 1724..1805
Chabot, Francis. French Revolutionist..... 1759..1794
Chabot, Philip de. French General..... — ..1543
Chabrias. Athenian General..... — B.C.355
Chabrit, Peter. French Advocate. (*French Monarchy*) — ..1785
Chabry, Mark. French Painter and Sculptor..... 1660..1727
Chad, or Ceadde, St..... — .. 673
Chaderton, Rev. Laurence, D. D., of Emmanuel College . 1546..1640
Chais, Charles Peter. Commentator..... 1701..1785
Chaise, Francis de la. Fr. Jesuit. Confessor to Louis XIV. 1624..1709
Chalcondyles, Demetrius. Greek Scholar in Italy ..... 1430?.1510
Chales, or Challes, Millet Claude Francis de. Fr. Math.. 1621..1678
Chalier, Mary Joseph. Revolutionist at Lyons..... 1747..1793
Chalkley, Thomas. Quaker Preacher..... — ..1741
Challe, Charles Michael Angelo. French Painter..... 1718..1778
Challoner, Richard. Vicar Apostolic. Life by Barnard, 1784; Milner..... 1691..1741
Chalmers, Alexander. (*Biographical Dictionary*)..... 1759..1834
Chalmers, David. Scottish Historian..... 1530?.1592
Chalmers, George. Historian and Biographer. (*Treaties*) 1742..1825
Chalmers, Thomas, LL. D. Scottish Divine. L. by Hanna 1780..1847
Chaloner, Edward, D. D. Chaplain to James I. Preacher 1590..1625
Chaloner, James, M. P. Antiquary. (*Hist. of Isle of Man*) — ..1661
Chaloner, Sir Thomas. Soldier, Statesman, and Writer. 1515?.1565
Chaloner, Sir Thomas, son. Chem. and Nat. Philosopher 1559..1615
Chalotais, Louis René Caradeuc de la. French Writer.. 1701..1785
Chamberlaine, Robert. Poet..... — ..1637
Chamberlayne, Edw., LL. D. Writer. (*Angliæ Notitia*) 1616..1703
Chamberlayne, John. Writer. (*Contin. Angliæ Notitia*) — ..1724
Chamberlen, Hugh, of London. Accoucheur..... 1664..1728
Chambers, or Chalmers, David. Scottish Historian..... 1530?.1592
Chambers, Ephraim. (*Cyclopædia*)..... — ..1740
Chambers, George. Marine Painter..... — ..1840
Chambers, Sir Robert. Ch. Just. of Bengal. Vinerian Prof. 1737..1803
Chambers, Sir William. Architect..... 1726..1796
Chambray, Geo., Marquis de. Fr. Gen. & Military Writ. 1783..1850
Chamfort, Sebastian Roch Nicholas. Fr. Bibliographer. 1741..1794
Chamier, Daniel. French Prot. (*De Œcumenico Pontifico*) 1570?.1621
Chamillard, Michael de. Fav. and Minister of Louis XIV. 1651..1721
Chamillard, Stephen. French Jesuit and Antiquary.... 1656..1730
Chamisso, Adelbert von. Poet, Traveler, Naturalist. (*Peter Schlemihl*)..... 1781..1838
Chamorro, Fruto. Central Amer. Soldier and Statesman 1806..1855
Chamousset, Claude Humbert Piarron de. Philanthr... 1717..1773
Champagne, John Baptist. Painter.....1643 or 5.1688
Champagne, Philip de. Flemish Painter at Paris..... 1602..1674
Champe, John. American Revolutionary Officer..... 1752.. —
Champeaux, Wm. de. Bp. of Châlons. (*Origin of the Soul*) — ..1121
Champier, Symphorien. *Camperius*. French Physician. (*Chroniques des Ducs de Savoie*)..... 1472..1540?

	BORN.	DIED.
Champion, Joseph. Penman	1709..	—
Champion, or Campion, Thomas. Poet	fl. 1604	
Championnet, John Stephen. French General	1762..	1800
Champlain, Samuel de. French Governor of Canada	1570..	1635
Champmeslé, Mary Desmares de. Actress	1644..	1698
Champollion, John Francis. *Le Jeune.* Antiquary	1790..	1832
Champollion-Figeac, John James. French Writer	1778..	—
Chancellor, Richard. Navigator	— ..	1556
Chandler, Edw. Bp. of Durham. (*Defence of Christianity*)	1671..	1750
Chandler, Mary. Poetess	1687..	1745
Chandler, Richard, D. D. Scholar and Antiquary	1738..	1810
Chandler, Sam. Dissent. Min. & Writ. L. by Thos. Amory	1693..	1766
Chandler, Thos. Bradbury, D. D. Amer. Clerg. & Writer	1726..	1790
Chandos, Sir John. Military Commander	— ..	1369
Changeux, Peter James. French Savant	1740..	1800
Channing, Edward Tyrrel. American Scholar	1790..	1856
Channing, Wm. Ellery, D. D., brother. American Writer	1780..	1842
Chantal, St. Jane Frances Fremiot de. Life by Marsollier	1572..	1641
Chantereau Lefebvre, Louis. Fr. Jurisconsult & Hist.	1588..	1658
Chantrey, Sir Francis. Sculptor. Life by Jones, 1850; Holland, 1851	1782..	1841
Chanut, Peter. French Ambassador. (*Mémoires*)	1600..	1662
Chapelain, John. French Poet. (*La Pucelle*)	1595..	1674
Chapelier, Isaac René Guy le. French Politician	1754..	1794
Chapelle, Claude Emanuel. *L'Huillier.* French Poet	1626..	1686
Chapelle, John de la. (*Life of the Prince of Conti*)	1655..	1723
Chapin, Stephen, D. D. Amer. Clergyman & Educationist	1778..	1845
Chaplin, Jeremiah, D. D. Amer. Clergyman & Educator	1776..	1841
Chapman, Fred. Henry. Swed. Adm. (*Marine Architect.*)	— ..	1808
Chapman, Dr. George. Poet and Translator. (*Homer*).	1557..	1634
Chapman, John, D. D. Archd. (*Defence of Christianity*)	1704..	1784
Chapone, Mrs. Hester. Life by her family, pref. to Works	1727..	1801
Chappe, Claude. French Mechanician	1763..	1805
Chappe d'Auteroche, John. French Abbé and Astron.	1722..	1769
Chappel, William. Bishop of Cork. (*Methodus Concionandi.*) Life by self	1582..	1649
Chapple, William. Topographer	1718..	1781
Chaptal, John Anthony Claude, Ct. of Canteloup. Chemist	1756..	1832
Chapuzeau, Samuel. Genevese Writer	— ..	1701
Charas, Moses. French Chemist	1618..	1698
Chardin, Sir John. Traveler	1643..	1713
Charenton, Joseph Nicholas. Fr. Jesuit Miss. in Persia.	1659..	1735
Charette de la Contrie. Vendean Royalist	1763..	1796
Charizi, Judah. Hebrew Scholar and Poet, in Spain	— bef.	1235
Charke, Mrs. Charlotte, *née* Cibber. Actress	— ..	1760
Charlemagne. L. by Eginhard; Acciajuoli, d. 1478; Petruccio Ubaldini, 1599; G. H. Gaillard, 1782; G. P. R. James, 1847; Bourgoing	742..	814
Charlemont, J. Caulfield, Earl of. Statesm. L. by Hardy	1728..	1799
Charles I., Emperor of Germany. *Charlemagne, q. v.*	742..	814
Charles II. (875–77.) *The Bald.* I. of France	823..	877
Charles III. *The Fat.* II. of France	832?.	888
Charles IV. (1347–78) and King of Bohemia	1316..	1378
Charles V. (I. of Spain.) Life by self; Louis Dolce, 1568;		

	BORN.	DIED.
A. Desbarres, 1559; James Masen, 1681; Leti; Sandoval; Robertson; W. Stirling, 1852; Pichot, 1854; Mignet, 1854; Antonio de Vera	1500	1558
Charles VI.	1685	1740
Charles VII.	1697	1745
Charles I. *The Bald.* King of France (840–77.) II. Emperor (875–77)	823	877
Charles II. *The Fat.* III. Emperor	832?	888
Charles III. *The Simple.* (893–922)	879	929
Charles IV. *The Fair.* (1322–28)	1294	1328
Charles V. *The Wise.* Life by Christina de Pisan	1337	1380
Charles VI. *The Well-beloved.* Life by Juvénal des Ursins; Baudot de Juilli, 1753	1368	1422
Charles VII. *The Victorious.* L. by Baudot de Juilli, 1697	1403	1461
Charles VIII. (1483–98.) L. by A. de la Vigne; M. Guazzi	1470	1498
Charles IX. (1560–74)	1550	1574
Charles X.	1757	1836
Charles I., Duke of Lorraine. Claimant of French Crown	953	994
Charles II. (or I.)	1365	1431
Charles III. (or II.) *The Great*	1543	1608
Charles IV. (or III.)	1604	1675
Charles V.	1643	1690
Charles I., King of Naples. Count of Anjou	1220	1285
Charles II. *Le Boiteux*	1248	1309
Charles III. of Durazzo. *De la Paix* and *Le Petit*	1345	1386
Charles X. Gustavus. King of Sweden. Life by Prade, tr. by Spence, 1689; Puffendorf	1622	1660
Charles XI. (1660–97)	1655	1697
Charles XII. (1697–1718). Life by Grimarest; Joran Nordberg, 1730; Voltaire	1682	1718
Charles XIII.	1748	1818
Charles XIV. (Bernadotte.) Life by Touchard-Lafosse	1764	1844
Charles I. King of England. Life by Peter Heylin, 1658; L. Wood, 1659; Fulman and Perrinchief, 1662; Sir P. Warwick; Dr. William Harris, 1758; Guizot	1600	1649
Charles II. Life by Dr. William Harris, 1765; Francis Eglesfield, 1822	1630	1685
Charles I. King of Spain. V. Emperor	1500	1558
Charles II.	1661	1700
Charles III.	1716	1788
Charles IV.	1748	1819
Charles II. *The Bad.* King of Navarre. L. by Secousse	1332	1387
Charles III. *The Noble*	1361	1425
Charles IV.	1421	1461
Charles, Archduke of Austria. Commander	1771	1847
Charles de Blois. Pretender to Brittany	—	1364
Charles de Valois. Count of Maine and Anjou, brother of Philip IV.	1270	1325
Charles the Bold. Duke of Burgundy. Life by Barland; Kirk, 1863	1433	1477
Charles Albert. King of Sardinia (1831–49)	1798	1849
Charles Alexander, of Lorraine. Gov. of Netherlands.	1712	1780
Charles Edward Stuart. Young Pretender. Life by C. L. Klose, 1835	1720	1788

BORN. DIED.

Charles Emanuel I. *The Great.* Duke of Savoy..... 1562..1630
Charles Emanuel II. (1638–75) ..... 1634..1675
Charles Emanuel III. Duke of Savoy. K. of Sardinia 1701..1773
Charles Emanuel IV. (1796–1802.) King of Sardinia — ..1819
Charles Martel. Duke of Austrasia & Mayor of Palace 694.. 741
Charlet, Nicholas Toussaint. Fr. Painter and Engraver. 1792..1845
Charleton, Louis de. Bp. of Hereford. Theol. & Math. — ..1369
Charleton, Robert M. American Lawyer and Author.. 1807..1854
Charleton, Walter, M. D. Naturalist and Theologian... 1619..1707
Charleval, Chas. Faucon de Ry, Ld. of. Scholar & Poet 1613..1693
Charlevoix, Peter Francis Xavier de. Jesuit Missionary in America. (*History of Paraguay*)..... 1682..1761
Charlier, John. *Gerson.* French Writer..... 1363..1429
Charlotte. Queen of George III. L. by Watkins, 1819. 1744..1818
Charlotte Augusta. Princess. Daughter of George IV. 1796..1817
Charlotte Elizabeth, *Mrs. Tonna.* Religious Writer. (*Personal Recollections*)..... 1792..1846
Charnock, John. (*Biographia Navalis*)..... 1756..1807
Charnock, Stephen. (*Providence.*) Life by Parsons.... 1628..1680
Charnock, Thomas. Alchemist. (*Philosopher's Stone*). 1524..1581
Charnois, John Charles le Vacheur de. French Politician 1750?.1792
Charost, Armand Joseph de Béthune. Fr. Philanthropist 1738..1800
Charpentier, Francis. (*Excellence of French Language*) 1620..1702
Charras, J. Bapt. Adolph. Fr. Politician & Military Writ. 1808..1865
Charrier, Mark Anthony. French Royalist..... 1753..1793
Charrière, Joseph de la. French Surgical Writer..... fl. 1690
Charrière, Madame de St. Hyacinthe de. French Writer 1740?.1805
Charron, Peter. French Writer. (*Des Trois Vérités*).. 1541..1603
Chartier, Alain. French Writer..... 1386..1449?
Chartier, John, of St. Denys. (*Chroniques de St. Denys*) — ..1462?
Chartier, René. Fr. Phys. Edit. of Hippocrates & Galen 1572..1654
Chase, Irah, D.D. American Clergyman and Theologian 1793..1864
Chase, Philander, D.D. Amer. Episc. Bp. (*Reminiscences*) 1775..1852
Chasles, or Challes, Gregory de. Fr. Officer and Humorist 1659..1720?
Chassé, David Henry, Baron. Defender of Antwerp.... 1765..1849
Chasseneuz, Bartholomew de. French Lawyer..... 1480..1541
Chastelain, Claude. (*Universal Martyrology*)..... 1639..1712
Chastelard, or Chastellet, Peter de Boscobel de. Fr. Poet 1540?.1563
Chastelet, Gabrielle Émilie de Breteuil, Marchioness of. Scientific Writer..... 1706..1749
Chastellux, Francis John, Marquis de. French Officer, Poet, Musician..... 1734..1788
Châteaubriand, Francis Augustus, Vicomte de. (*Génie du Christianisme.*) Life by self; Villemain..... 1768..1848
Châteaubriant, Francis de Foix, Countess of. Favorite of Francis I..... 1475?.1537
Châteaubrun, John Baptist Vivian de. Dramatic Writer 1686..1775
Châteaurenard, Francis Louis Rousselet, Count de. Admiral and Marshal of France..... 1637..1716
Châtel, Ferd. Francis. Found. of so-called Fr. Cath. Ch. 1795..1857
Châtel, Francis du. Flemish Painter..... 1625..1679
Châtel, Peter du. *Castellanus.* Bp. of Orleans. Scholar — ..1552
Châtel, Tanneguy du. French General..... 1360..1449
Châtelet, Paul du Hay, Lord of. (*Bertrand du Guesclin*) 1593..1636

BORN. DIED.

Chatham, William Pitt, First Earl of. Life by Almon; Thackeray; Macaulay..... 1708..1778
Chatterton, Thomas. Poet. Life by Dr. Gregory, ed. by Southey, 1803; D. Masson..... 1752..1770
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Poet. Life by Todd; W. Godwin, 1804; Singer, 1822; Sir H. Nicholas, 1843..... 1328..1400
Chaudet, Anthony Denis. French Painter and Sculptor. 1763..1810
Chaudon, Esprit Joseph. French Author..... 1738..1800
Chaudon, Louis Mayeul. French Historical Writer..... 1737..1817
Chauffepié, James George de. (*Biographical Dictionary*) 1702..1786
Chauliac, Cauliac, or Chaulieu, Guy de. French Surgeon fl. 14th c.
Chaulieu, William Amfrye de. French Lyric Poet..... 1639..1720
Chaulnes, Albert, Duke de. French Chemical Philosopher 1714..1769
Chaumette, Anthony. Fr. Surg. (*Enchirid. Chirurgicum*) fl. 1560
Chaumette, Peter Gaspar. French Revolutionist..... 1763..1794
Chaumonot, or Chaumonnot, Peter Mary Joseph. French Jesuit..... 1611..1693
Chauncey, Sir Henry. Judge & Antiq. (*Hertfordshire*) 1632..1716
Chauncey, Ichabod. Ejected Nonconformist at Bristol.. — ..1691
Chauncey, Isaac. Dissenting Divine and Physician ... — ..1700?
Chauncy, Charles, D. D. American Divine..... 1705..1787
Chausse, Michael Angelo de la. Antiquary. (*Musæum Romanum*).....1660?.aft.1738
Chauveau Lagarde, Claude Francis. French Advocate 1767..1841
Chauveau, Francis. French Engraver..... 1613..1676
Chauveau, René, son. Engraver..... 1663..1722
Chauvin, Stephen. Prot. Refugee. (*Lexicon Philosoph.*) 1649..1725
Chaves, Emanuel de Silveyra Pinto de Fonseca, Marquis. Portuguese General and Statesman..... — ..1830
Chazelles, John Matthew. French Math. and Engineer 1657..1710
Chefontaines, Christopher de, of Brittany. Theologian . 1532?.1595
Cheke, Sir John. Statesman and Scholar. Life by Dr. Langbaine; Strype, 1705..... 1514..1557
Chelsum, Rev. James, D. D. Critic of Gibbon..... 1740?.1801
Chemin, Catherine du. French Flower Painter..... 1630..1698
Cheminais, Timoleon. French Preacher..... 1652..1689
Chemnitz, Bogeslaus Philip. (*Swed. Wars in Germany*) 1605..1678
Chemnitz, Martin. Protestant Divine..... 1522..1588
Chemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Soldier and Poet 1744..1784
Chenevix, Richard. Bishop of Waterford..... — ..1779
Chenevix, Richard. Irish Writer..... — ..1830
Chénier, Andrew Mary de. French Poet..... 1762..1794
Chénier, Louis de. French Historian..... 1723..1796
Chénier, Mary Joseph de. French Dramatist. (*Death of Calas*)..... 1764..1811
Chenot, Claude Bernard Adrian. French Engineer..... 1803..1855
Chéron, Elizabeth Sophia. French Portrait Painter .... 1648..1711
Chéron, Louis, brother. Painter..... 1660..1713
Cherry, Andrew. Comedian..... 1762..1812
Cherubini, Mary Louis Charles Zenobi Salvador. Italian Musical Composer..... 1760..1842
Chervin, Nicholas. French Physician..... 1783..1843
Chéry, Philip. French Painter..... 1759..1838
Cheselden, William. Surgeon and Writer..... 1688..1752

BORN. DIED.

Chesne, Andrew du. French Historian..... 1584..1640
Chesne, or Quesne, Joseph du. *Quercetanus.* Med. Writer 1544?.1609
Chesneau, Nicholas, of Toulouse. Medical Writer..... 1601.. —
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of. (*Letters.*)
Life by Dr. Maty, 1777..... 1694..1773
Chetham, Humphrey, of Manchester. Benefactor..... 1580..1653
Chettle, Henry. Dramatist.....fl.1592–1600
Chetwood, Knightly, D.D. Dean of Gloucester. Writer 1652..1720
Chetwood, Wm. Rufus. Dramatist. (*Hist. of the Stage*) — ..1766
Chevalier, Anthony Rodolph le. French Scholar..... 1507..1572
Chevalier, Louis. French Lawyer..... 1663?.1744
Chevert, Francis de. French General..... 1695..1760
Cheverus, John Louis Anne Madeleine Lefebvre de.
French Cardinal..... 1768..1836
Cheves, Langdon. American Statesman..... 1776..1857
Chevillier, Andrew. French Antiquary..... 1636..1700
Chevreau, Urban. French Scholar..... 1613..1701
Cheyne, George. Physician and Mathematician..... 1671..1743
Cheynell, Francis, D.D. Ejected Nonconformist..... 1608..1665
Chézy, Anthony Leonard de. French Orientalist..... 1773..1832
Chiabrera, Gabriel. Italian Lyric Poet..... 1552..1637
Chiaramonti, Scipio. Mathemat. & Natural Philosopher 1565..1652
Chiari, Fabricius. Italian Painter and Engraver..... 1621..1695
Chiari, Joseph. Italian Historical Painter..... 1654..1727
Chiari, Peter. Italian Poet..... — ..1788
Chiavistelli, Jacob. Perspective Painter of Florence... 1621..1698
Chicheley, or Chichele, Henry. Abp. Cant. 1414–31.
Life by Arthur Duck, 1617; O. L. Spencer, 1783..... 1362?.1443
Chicoyneau, Aimé Francis. Physician, Lawyer, Scholar 1699..1740
Chicoyneau, Francis. Fr. Physician. (*On the Plague*) 1672..1752
Chicoyneau, Michael. French Physician and Statesman 1626?.1701
Chifflet, John James. Fr. Medical and Political Writer. 1588..1660
Child, Sir Josiah. Writer. (*Discourse on Trade*)..... 1630..1699
Child, William, MUS. DOC. Musical Composer..... 1607..1697
Childebert I. King of France (511–58)..... 495?. 558
Childebert II. (575–96)..... 570?. 596
Childebert III...... 683?. 711
Childéric I. King of France..... 436?. 481
Childéric II...... 649.. 673
Childéric III. (742–52)..... — .. 755
Children, John George. Chemist..... 1777..1852
Chillingworth, William. Theologian. Life by Birch.. 1602?.1644
Chilmead, Edmund. Mathematician & Mus. Composer 1611..1654
Chilo. One of the Seven Sages.....fl. 6th c. B.C.
Chilpéric I. King of Soissons (561–84)..... 539.. 584
Chilpéric II. (715–20)..... — .. 720
Chimay, Jane Mary Ignace Theresa, Princess of. Beauty 1775?.1835
Chiocco, Andrew. Italian Physician..... — ..1624
Chipman, Daniel, LL. D. American Jurist..... 1762..1850
Chipman, Nathaniel, LL. D., brother. Jurist..... 1752..1843
Chirac, Peter. French Medical Writer..... 1650..1732
Chishull, Rev. Edmund. Antiquary..... 1670..1733
Chitty, Joseph. English Jurist..... 1776?.1841
Chladni, Ernest Florens Frederick. German Physicist.. 1756..1827

BORN. DIED.

Chlopicki, Joseph. Polish General and Dictator ..... 1772..1854
Chmielnicki, Bogdan. Cossack Chief ..... 1593..1657
Choate, Rufus. American Advocate and Jurist..... 1799..1859
Chodowiecki, Daniel Nich. Ger. Designer & Engraver 1726..1801
Choiseul-Gouffier, Mary Gabriel Florent Augustus, Count of. French Classical Scholar..... 1752..1817
Choiseul-Amboise, Stephen Francis, Duke of. French Statesman ..... 1719..1785
Choisy, Francis Timoléon de. Abbé. Writer..... 1644..1724
Chomel, James Francis. Medical Writer..... fl. 1708–38
Chomel, John Baptist Louis. Medical Writer..... 1700?.1765
Chomel, Peter John Baptist. French Medical Writer.. 1671..1740
Chopin, Frederick. Musical Composer and Pianist ..... 1810..1849
Chopin, René. French Law Writer..... 1537..1606
Chorier, Nicholas. (*History of Dauphiny*)..... 1609..1692
Choris, Louis. Russian Artist and Traveler..... 1795..1828
Choron, Alexander Stephen. French Writer on Music.. 1772..1834
Chosroes I., or Khosru. King of Persia (531–79)..... — .. 579
Chosroes II. (590–628), grandson..... — .. 628
Chouet, John Robert. Philos. and Magistrate of Geneva 1642..1731
Choul, William du. *Caulius.* French Antiquary..... fl. 1556
Choules, John Overton, D.D. Amer. Clerg. and Author. 1801..1856
Chrétien, Florence. French Poet and Writer..... 1541..1596
Christian I. King of Denmark (1448–81)..... 1425?.1481
Christian II. (1513–23)..... 1480..1559
Christian III. (1534–58)..... 1502..1558
Christian IV. (1588–1648)..... 1577..1648
Christian V. (1670–99)..... 1645..1699
Christian VI. (1730–46)..... 1699..1746
Christian VII. (1766–1808)..... 1749..1808
Christian, Andrew. Danish Medical Writer..... 1551..1606
Christian, Edward. Law Writer ..... — ..1823
Christie, James. Antiquary ..... — ..1831
Christie, Samuel Hunter, of Woolwich. Magnetist..... 1784..1865
Christie, Thomas. Writer. (*Miscellanies*)..... 1761..1796
Christie, William. Scottish Grammarian..... 1730..1774
Christina. Queen of Sweden. Life by H. Woodhead; C. G. Franckenstein; Catteau Calleville; J. Lacombe; Archenholz..... 1626..1689
Christine, of Pisa. Scholar and Poetess in France..... 1363?.1431?
Christophe, Henry. Negro King of Hayti..... 1767..1820
Christopherson, John. Bp. of Chichester. Translator. — ..1558
Christopulos, Athanasius. Modern Greek Poet..... 1772..1847
Chrysippus. Stoic Philosopher ..... 280?.207 B.C.
Chrysologue, Noel Andrew. Fr. Geogr. & Astronomer 1728..1808
Chrysoloras, Manuel. Reviver of Greek in Italy..... 1355?.1415
Chrysostom, John. Life by Palladius, tr. by Americ Bigot, 1680; Godfrey Hermant, *alias* Dr. Menard, 1683 347?. 407
Chubb, Thomas. Deistical Writer..... 1679..1747
Chudleigh, Mary, Lady. Poetess..... 1656..1710
Church, Benjamin. American Soldier in Indian Wars.. 1639..1718
Church, Sir Richard. Commander in Greek War of Independence ..... 1780..1850
Church, Thomas, D. D. Controversialist..... 1707..1756

BORN. DIED.

Churchill, Arabella. Mistress of James II. ..... 1648..1730
Churchill, Rev. Charles. Poet. Life by Tooke..... 1731..1746
Churchill, John, First Duke of Marlborough. Life by Coxe; Lediard; Alison ..... 1650..1722
Churchill, Sir Winston. (*Divi Britannici*) ..... 1620..1688
Churchyard, Thomas. Poet. L. by Geo. Chalmers, 1817 1520?.1604
Churrucca y Elorza, Cosme Damian de. Span. Admiral 1761..1805
Chytræus, David. Divine at Rostock. (*Apocalypse*) ... 1530..1600
Ciaconius, Alphonso. Span. Schol. (*Column of Trajan*) 1540..1599
Ciaconius, or Chacon, Peter. Spanish Scholar. (*De Triclinio.*) Life by A. Schott..... 1525..1581
Ciamberlano, Luke. Italian Painter and Engraver .... 1586..1641
Ciampelli, Augustine, of Florence. Historical Painter .. 1578..1640
Ciampini, John Justin. Antiq. and Hist. (*Lives of Popes*) 1633..1698
Ciampoli, John Baptist. Italian Poet..... 1589..1643
Cibber, Caius Gabriel. German Sculptor ..... 1630?.1700
Cibber, Colley. Actor. Poet Laureate. Life by self... 1671..1757
Cibber, Susannah Maria. Actress..... 1714..1766
Cibber, Theophilus. Actor, Dramatist, Biographer ..... 1703..1758
Cibot, Peter Martial. French Jesuit Missionary in China 1727..1780
Ciccarelli, Alphonso. Italian Writer..... — ..1580
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Life by Ramus; Facciolati; Morabin; Leonard Aretino, 1804; Conyers Middleton; Abeken, tr. by Merivale; Wm. Forsyth, 1864 ..... 106. 43 B.C.
Cicognara, Leopold, Count. (*Hist. of Modern Sculpture*) 1767..1834
Cid, The. *See* Bivar ..... 1040?.1099
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de. Span. Poet & Dramatist 1764..1809
Cignani, Charles. Italian Painter..... 1628..1719
Cignaroli, Giambettino. Italian Painter..... 1706..1770
Cigoli, or Civoli, Louis. *Cardi.* Florentine Painter..... 1559..1613
Cimabue, John. Italian Painter..... 1240..1300
Cimarosa, Domenico. Neapolitan Musical Composer.... 1749..1801
Cimon. Athenian Commander..... — B.C.449
Cincinato, Diego Romulo. Painter ..... — ..1626
Cincinato, Romulo. Florentine Painter ..... 1525?.1600
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quintus. Dictator .....519?.aft.439 B.C.
Cinna, Lucius Cornelius. Roman Popular Leader..... — B. C. 84
Cinnamus, John. Greek Historian ..... fl. 12th c.
Cino da Pistoia. Italian Jurist and Poet..... 1270..1337
Cinq-Mars, Henry Coiffier de Ruzé, Marquis of. Favorite of Louis XIII..... 1620..1642
Cinthio, Giraldi. Italian Dramatist. (*Orbecche*)..... 1504..1573
Cintra, Gonçalo de. Portuguese Navigator ..... fl. 15th c.
Cioli, Valerio. Italian Sculptor..... 1530?.1600?
Cione, Andrea di. *Orcagna.* Painter, Sculptor, Architect 1329..1389
Ciprian Rore. Italian Musical Composer..... 1516..1565
Cipriani, or Cypriani, John Baptist. Italian Painter .... 1727..1785
Circignano, Anthony. *Pomerancio.* Painter..... 1560..1620
Circignano, Nicholas. *Pomerancio.* Italian Painter.... 1516..1588
Cirillo, Dominic, of Naples. Botanist..... 1734..1799
Ciroferri. Painter and Architect of Rome..... 1634..1689
Cisner, Nicholas. German Writer ..... 1529..1583
Cisneros, Francis Ximenes de. Span. Card. Statesman 1436..1517
Citois, or Citesius, Francis. Physician of Poictiers..... 1572..1652

BORN. DIED.

Cittadini, Peter Francis. *Il Milanese.* Painter ..... 1613?..1681
Civilis, Claudius, or Julius. Leader of the Batavi..... fl. 69–70
Civitali, Matthew. Italian Sculptor and Architect..... 1435..1501
Claesson, Arnold. Dutch Painter..... 1498..1564
Clagett, William, D. D. Controversial Writer..... 1646..1688
Clair, John Mary le. French Violinist..... 1697..1764
Clairault, Alexis Claude. Mathematician ..... 1713..1765
Claire, Martin. French Jesuit, Preacher, and Hymnologist 1612..1690
Clairfait, or Clerfayt, F. S. C. J. de Croix de. Austr. Gen. 1733..1798
Clairon, Claire Josephine de la Tude. French Actress ... 1723..1803
Clap, Thomas. American Divine and Educator ..... 1703..1767
Clapperton, Captain Hugh. African Traveler ..... 1788..1827
Clarac, Charles Otho Frederick John Baptist, Count. French Antiquary and Artist..... 1777..1847
Clare, John. Northamptonshire Poet..... 1793..1864
Clare, or Clara, St. Founder of Order of Nuns ..... 1193..1253
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, First Earl of. Lord Chancellor. (*History of the Rebellion.*) Life by self; T. H. Lister.. 1608..1674
Clarendon, Henry Hyde, Second Earl of. Lord Lieutenant. (*History of the Irish Rebellion*)..... 1638..1709
Claret, Joan. Flemish Painter..... fl. 1600?
Claridge, Richard. Quaker Writer. Life by Jos. Besse 1649..1723
Clario, Isidore. Tridentine Divine; Annotator on Vulgate 1495..1555
Clark, John, of Hull. Critic and Classical Commentator. — ..1734
Clark, John, of Edinb. Book Illustrator. (*Myriorama*). 1772?.1863
Clark, William. American General..... 1770..1838
Clark, William Tierney. Civil Engineer..... 1783..1852
Clark, Willis Gaylord. American Author..... 1810..1841
Clarke, Adam, LL. D. Wesleyan Commentator. Life by J. B. B. Clarke, 1833; S. Dunn, 1863..... 1760..1832
Clarke, Dr. Alured. Divine and Benefactor..... 1696..1742
Clarke, Sir Arthur. Irish Phys., Med. Writ., & Philanthr. 1773..1857
Clarke, Rev. Edward. Scholar ..... 1730..1786
Clarke, Edward Daniel, LL. D. Traveler and Mineralogist. Life by Bishop Otter, 1825..... 1769..1822
Clarke, George Roger. American General..... — ..1808
Clarke, Henry, LL. D. Mathematician..... 1745..1818
Clarke, Henry Jas. Wm., Duke of Feltre. Marsh. of France 1765..1818
Clarke, Rev. James Stanier. Naval and Historical Writer. (*Life of James II.*)..... — ..1834
Clarke, Jeremiah. Musical Composer..... — ..1707
Clarke, John. One of the Founders of Rhode Island .... — ..1676
Clarke, John. Scottish Portrait Engraver..... 1650?.1721
Clarke, John, D. D. Dean of Salisbury. (*Origin of Evil*) — ..1759
Clarke, John, M. D. Scottish Medical Writer..... 1744..1805
Clarke, M'Donald. American Poet..... 1798..1842
Clarke, Samuel, M. A. Orientalist..... 1623..1669
Clarke, Rev. Sam. Biographer. Ejected Nonconformist 1599..1682
Clarke, Samuel, son. Dissenter. (*Annotations on Bible*) 1627?.1701
Clarke, Samuel, D.D. Class. Commentator. (*Doctrine of the Trinity.*) Life by Hoadly, 1738; W. Whiston, 1748 1675..1729
Clarke, or Clark, Dr. Samuel. Dissenting Minister of St. Albans. (*Scripture Promises*)..... — ..1769
Clarke, William. Divine and Antiquary..... 1696..1771

	BORN.	DIED.
Clarkson, David. Ejected Nonconformist	1622	1686
Clarkson, Thos. Slavery Abolitionist. L. by Thos. Taylor	1760	1846
Clason, Isaac S. American Author and Actor	1789	1834
Clauberg, John. German Metaphysician	1622	1665
Claude, *Le Jeune*, or Claudin. Huguenot Composer	—	aft. 1580
Claude Lorraine. *Claude Gelée*. Painter	1600	1682
Claude, John. Fr. Prot. (*Ess. on Sermon.*) L. by Robinson	1619	1687
Clauder, Gabriel. German Medical Writer	1633	1691
Claudian, Claudius. Latin Poet	—	aft. 404?
Claudius I. Roman Emperor (41–54)	B.C. 10	A.D. 54
Claudius II. *Gothicus*. Emperor (268–70)	214	270
Claudius Crassus, Appius. Roman Decemvir	—	B.C. 449
Claudius Nero. Roman General	fl. 3d c. B.C.	
Clausel, Bertrand, Count. French General	1772	1842
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee	1650?	1689
Clavière, Stephen. French Statesman and Financier	1735	1793
Clavigero, Francis Xavier. Mexican Historian	1720	1793
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de. Span. Ambassador and Writer	—	1412
Clavijo y Faxardo, Joseph. Spanish Writer	1726	1806
Clavius, Christopher. German Jesuit. Mathematician	1537	1612
Clay, Henry. American Statesman	1777	1852
Clay, John. Jail Chaplain	—	1858
Clayton, Augustin Smith. American Jurist	1783	1839
Clayton, John. American Botanist	1686	1773
Clayton, John Middleton. American Statesman	1796	1856
Clayton, Robert. Bishop of Clogher	1695	1758
Cleanthes. Stoic Philosopher. (*Hymn to Zeus*)	ab. B.C. 210	
Clearchus. Lacedæmonian General	fl. B.C. 400	
Cleaveland, Parker. American Mineralogist and Scientist	1780	1858
Cleaver, William. Bishop of St. Asaph	—	1815
Cleef, Henry van. Painter of Antwerp	1510?	1589
Cleef, John van. Flemish Painter	1646	1716
Cleef, or Cleve, Joseph, Joas, or Joost, van. Paint. of Antw.	fl. 1511	
Cleef, Martin van. Painter	1501?	1551
Clegg, John. Violinist	1714	aft. 1742
Cleghorn, George. Scottish Physician and Anatomist	1716	1789
Cleland, James, LL. D. Statistical Writer	1770	1840
Cleland, John. Writer. (*Woman of Pleasure*)	1707?	1789
Clemangis, or Claminges, Matthew Nicholas. Fr. Theol.	1360?	1440?
Clemencet, Charles. Fr. Benedictine. (*L'Art de Verif.*)	1704	1778
Clemencin, Diego. Spanish Statesman and Writer	1765	1834
Clement I. Bishop of Rome	30?	100
Clement II. Pope (1046–47). Life by P. F. Lafitau	—	1047
Clement III. (1187–91)	—	1191
Clement IV. (1265–68.) *Guy de Foulques*. Life by Claudius Clemens	—	1268
Clement V. (1305–14.) *Bertrand de Goth.* (*Clem. Code*)	1264	1314
Clement VI. (1342–52.) *Peter Roger*	1292	1352
Clement VII. (1523–34.) *Julius de' Medici*	—	1534
Clement VIII. (1592–1605.) *Hippolytus Aldobrandin*	1536	1605
Clement IX. (1667–69.) *Jul. Rospigliosi*. L. by Lafitau	1600	1669
Clement X. (1670–76.) *John Baptist Emilius Altieri*	1590	1676
Clement XI. (1700–21.) *John Francis Albani*. Life by Reboulet	1649	1721

	BORN.	DIED.
Clement XII. (1730–40.) *Lawrence Corsini*	1652	1740
Clement XIII. (1758–69.) *Charles Rezzonico*	1693	1769
Clement XIV. (1769–74.) *John Vincent Ganganelli*	1705	1774
Clement, David. Hessian Bibliographer	1701	1760
Clément, Francis. French Benedictine. (*L'Art de Vérif.*)	1714	1793
Clément, James. Assassin of Henry III. of France	1567	1589
Clement, John. Greek Professor at Oxford	—	1572
Clément, John Mary Bernard. Fr. Critic and Dramatist	1742	1812
Clement, Joseph. Mechanic	1779	1844
Clément, Julian. French Accoucheur	1630	1729
Clément, Peter, of Geneva. Poetical Writer	1707	1767
Clement, Titus Flavius, of Alexandria. Christian Writer	—	220?
Clementi, Muzio. Musical Composer	1752	1832
Clenardus, or Cleynaerts, Nicholas. Flemish Philologist	1495	1542
Cleobulus. One of the Seven Sages of Greece	6th c. B.C.	
Cleombrotus I. King of Sparta; fell at Leuctra	— B.C. 371	
Cleomedes. Greek Astronomer. (*Circular Theory*)	fl. 2d. c.?	
Cleomenes. Spartan King (B. C. 236–220) and Reformer	— B.C. 220	
Cleon. Athenian Politician	— B.C. 422	
Cleopatra. Queen of Egypt	69	30 B.C.
Clerc, John le. *Le Chevalier.* Fr. Painter and Engraver	1587	1633
Clerc, John le. Critic. *See* Leclerc	1657	1736
Clerc, Nicholas. French Medical Writer	—	aft. 1771
Clerc, Sebastian le. French Designer and Etcher	1637	1714
Clerc, Sebastian le, son. Historical Painter	1684?	1767
Clerc, Le. *See* Leclerc.		
Clerck, Chas. Swed. Entomologist. (*Icones Insectorum*)	fl. 1750	
Clerfayt, Francis S. C. J., Count de. Austrian General	1733	1798
Clerk, John, of Eldin. Naval Tactician	—	1812
Clerk, John, Lord Eldin, son. Scottish Judge	1757?	1832
Clerke, Charles. Navigator	1741	1779
Clerke, Gilbert. Divine and Mathematician	1626?	1695?
Clermont Tonnerre, Stanislaus, Ct. of. Fr. Polit. Writer	1747	1792
Clerselier, Claude. French Metaphysician	1614?	1684
Cléry, John Baptist. Servant of Louis XVI. (*Journal*)	1759	1809
Clery, Michael. One of the "Four Masters"	—	1643
Cleveland, John. Loyalist and Poet	1613	1659
Clevenger, Shobal Vail. American Sculptor	1812	1843
Cleyer, Andrew. German Medical Writer	fl. 1680	
Cleyn, or Clenn, Francis de. German Painter in England	—	1658
Clifford, Ann, Countess of Dorset. Author & Benefactor	1589	1676
Clifford, George, 3d E. Cumberland. Naval Commander	1558	1605
Clifford, Henry, Tenth Lord. *Shepherd Lord*	—	1523
Clifford, John, Ninth Lord. *The Black* and *The Butcher*	—	1461
Clifford, Martin. Writer. (*On Human Reason*)	—	1677
Clifford, Thos., 8th Lord. Lancastrian; fell at St. Albans	—	1455
Clift, William. Naturalist	1775	1849
Clifton, Francis. Medical Writer	fl. 1732	
Clifton, William. American Poet	1772	1799
Clinton, De Witt. American Statesman	1769	1828
Clinton, George. American Statesman and General	1739	1812
Clinton, Sir Henry. English General in America	—	1795
Clinton, Henry Fynes. Chronologist. (*Fasti.*) Life by self, edited by C. J. F. Clinton, 1854	1781	1852

	BORN.	DIED.
Clinton, James. American General	1736	1812
Clisson, Oliver de. Constable of France	1332?	1407
Clisthenes. Athenian Demagogue	fl. B.C. 510	
Clitus. Greek Gen. of Macedon; slain by Alex. the Great	— B.C.	328
Clive, Mrs. Catherine. Actress	1711	1785
Clive, Robert, First Lord. Life by Sir J. Malcolm, 1836; Macaulay; G. R. Gleig, 1848; C. Caraccioli	1725	1774
Clodius Pulcher, Publius. Roman Tribune (B. C. 58)	— B.C.	52
Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, Lord. Life by Fitzpatrick	1773	1853
Clootz, John Baptist. *Anacharsis Clootz.* Fr. Revolutionist	1755	1794
Clopinel, or John de Meung. French Poet	1250?	1318?
Closterman, John. German Portrait Painter	1656	1713
Clotaire I. son of Clovis. King of France (511–61)	497	561
Clotaire II. son of Chilpéric. King of France	584?	628
Clotaire III. King of France	652?	670?
Clotilde. Wife of Clovis	475	545
Cloud, or Clodoald, St., grandson of Clovis	—	560
Clouet, Albert. Engraver	fl. 1641–75	
Clouet, Peter, of Antwerp. Engraver	1606	1668
Clouet. French Chemist and Metallurgist	1751	1801
Clough, Arthur Hugh. Poet	1819?	1861
Clovio, Julius. Missal Illuminator	1498	1578
Clovis I. King of the Franks	465	511
Clovis II. King of France	633	656
Clovis III.	681	695
Clowes, John. Swedenborgian Divine	1743	1831
Clowes, William. Surgeon	—	aft. 1596
Clowes, William. Printer	1779	1847
Clubbe, Rev. John. Humorist	1703	1773
Clubbe, William. Poet. Translator of Horace	—	1814
Cluentius Habitus, A. Defended by Cicero	103	aft. 66 B.C.
Clusius, or De l'Ecluse, Chas. Dutch Phys. and Botanist	1526	1609
Clutterbuck, Robert. Antiquary	1772	1831
Cluvier, Philip. *Cluverius.* Geographer	1580	1623
Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord. Field Marshal	1792	1863
Clymer, George. American Statesman	1739	1813
Cobb, James. Dramatic Writer	1756	1818
Cobb, Lyman. American Lexicographer and Author	—	1863
Cobb, Samuel. Poet	—	1713
Cobbett, William. Writer. L. by his sons; Huish, 1835	1762	1835
Cobden, Richard, M. P. Politician and Economist	1804	1865
Cobentzel, or Cobenzl, Charles, Count de. Statesman	1712	1770
Cobentzel, John Philip, Count de. Statesman	1741	1810
Cobentzel, Louis, Count de. Statesman	1753	1808
Cobham, John, Lord. English Warrior in France	—	1407
Cobham, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord. Martyr	1360	1417
Coburg-Saxe, Josias, Prince of. Austrian Field Marshal	1737	1815
Coccapani, Sigismund, of Florence. Painter and Architect	1583	1642
Cocceius, Henry Freiherr von. Dutch Jurist	1644	1719
Cocceius, John. Hebraist. Commentator	1603	1669
Cocceius, Samuel. Prussian Statesman	1679	1755
Cocchi, Anthony. Italian Physician	1695	1758
Coccopani, John. Architect	1582	1649

	BORN.	DIED.
Cochin, Charles Nicholas. French Engraver and Writer	1688	1754
Cochin, Henry. French Lawyer and Divine	1687	1747
Cochlæus, John. Roman Catholic Controversialist	1479	1552
Cochran, William. Scottish Artist	1738	1785
Cochrane, Archibald, Earl Dundonald. Scientific Writer	1749	1831
Cochrane, John Dundas. Traveler on foot	1780?	1825
Cochrane, Thos., Earl of Dundonald. Nav. Commander	1775	1860
Cock, Jerome. Painter	1510?	1570
Cock, Matthew, of Antwerp, brother. Painter	1500?	1554
Cockain, or Cokayne, Sir Aston. Poetical Writer	1608	1684
Cockburn, Mrs. Catherine. Miscel. Writer. L. by Birch	1679	1749
Cockburn, Sir George. Admiral	1772	1853
Cockburn, Henry Dundas, Lord. Scottish Judge	1779	1854
Cockburne, William. Medical Writer	1650?	1736?
Cocker, Edward. Arithmetician	1631	1677?
Cockerill, John. English Engineer	1790	1840
Cockson, Thomas. Engraver	fl. 1630	
Coda, Benedict. Ferrarese Painter	1460?	1520?
Coddington, William. Founder of the Colony of Rhode Island	1601	1678
Codinus, Georgius. *Curopalates.* Greek Compiler	—aft.	1453
Codratus. Greek Physician, Saint, and Martyr	—	258?
Codrington, Christopher. Scholar and Benefactor	1668	1710
Codrington, Sir Edward. Vice-Admiral	1770	1851
Codrington, Robert. Miscel. Writer and Translator	1602	1665
Codrus. Last King of Athens	— ab. B.C.	1068
Coeck, or Koeck, Peter, or Van Aelst. Flemish Painter.	1500	1550
Coeffeteau, Nicholas. Translator of Florus	1574	1623
Coehorn, or Cohorn, Menno, Baron von. Dutch Engineer	1641?	1704?
Cœlestius. Heresiarch; Partisan of Pelagius	—aft.	430
Coello, Alonzo Sanchez. *Portuguese Titian.* Painter	1515	1590
Coello, Claudio. Spanish Painter	1621	1693
Coelmans, James. Engraver of Antwerp	1670?	1735
Coeln, William von. *Meister Wilhelm.* German Painter	fl. 1370	
Coen, John Peterson. Dutch Governor in East Indies	1587	1629
Coëssin, F. G. French Mystic	1782.	1842 or 3
Cœur, James. French Merchant	—	1456
Coffey, Charles. Poet	—	1745
Coffin, Sir Isaac. English Admiral	1759	1839
Coffin, Richard, or Robert. South American Poet	1797	1827
Cogan, Thomas, M. D., of Manchester. Medical Writer	—	1607
Cogan, Thomas, M. D. Co-founder of the Royal Humane Society. (*On the Passions*)	1736	1818
Coggeshalle, Ralph, Abbot of. Historian	—	1228
Cogswell, William. American Clergyman and Writer	1789	1850
Cohausen, John Henry. German Physician. (*Hermippus Redivivus*)	1665	1750
Cohorn, or Coehorn, Menno, Baron von. Dutch Engineer	1641?	1704?
Coictier, or Coitier, James. Physician to Louis XI	—	1505?
Coignet, Giles. *Giles of Antwerp.* Painter	1530	1600
Cointe, Charles le. French Ecclesiastical Historian	1611	1681
Coiter, Volcher. Anatomist at Groningen	1534	1576?
Cokayne, Sir Aston. Poet	1608	1684
Coke, Sir Edward. Lord Chief Justice	1549	1634

	BORN.	DIED.
Coke, Dr. Thomas. Founder of Wesleyan Missions	1747	1814
Cola, Gennaro di. Neapolitan Painter	1320	1370?
Cola dell' Amatrice. Painter and Architect	fl.1525–42	
Colantonio, Marzio di. Italian Painter	1662	1701
Colardeau, Charles Peter. French Poet	1732	1766
Colbach, John. Medical Writer	fl.1695–1719	
Colbert, John Baptist. Financier. L. by P. Clément, 1846	1619	1683
Colbert, John Baptist, Marquis de Torci, son. French Minister of Marine	1665	1746
Colburn, Warren. American Mathematician	1793	1833
Colburn, Zerah. American Mathematical Prodigy	1804	1840
Colby, Thomas, Major-General. Ordnance Surveyor	1784	1852
Colchester, Charles Abbot, Lord. Speaker	1757	1829
Colden, Cadwallader. Naturalist. (*Five Nations*)	1688	1776
Cole, Charles Nelson. Legal Antiquary	1722	1804
Cole, Henry, D. D. Dean of St. Paul's. Roman Catholic Controversialist	—	1579
Cole, Thomas. Dissenting Divine. (*On Regeneration*)	—	1697
Cole, Thomas. Painter	1801	1848
Cole, William. Herbalist. (*Adam in Eden*)	1626	1662
Cole, William. Medical Writer (M. D. 1666)	fl. 17th c.	
Cole, Rev. William. Antiquary	1714	1782
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas. Orientalist	1765	1837
Coleridge, Hartley. Writer & Poet. L. by brother, 1851	1796	1849
Coleridge, Henry Nelson. Writer	1800	1843
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Metaphysician & Poet. L. by self (*Biographia Literaria*); Gilman, 1840; Cottle, 1847	1772	1834
Coleridge, Sara, daughter. Writer	1803	1852
Coles, Elisha. (*Dictionary*)	1640?	1700?
Colet, John. Dean of St. Paul's. Life by Dr. Samuel Knight, 1726; Erasmus, in "Phœnix," Vol. II.	1466	1519
Coley, Henry. Astrologer	1633	1690
Colgan, John. Irish Franciscan. Hagiologist	—	1658
Coli, John. Italian Fresco Painter	1634	1681
Coligni, Gaspard de. Admiral. Life by Courtiltz, 1686	1517	1572
Coligni, Henrietta, Countess de la Suze, dau. Poetical Wr.	1618	1673
Colignon, Francis. French Engraver	1621?	1671
Colin, Alexander. Belgian Sculptor	1520	1612
Colinæus, or Colines, Simon. Printer at Paris	— 1546 or 7	
Collado, Diego. Spanish Missionary in the East	—	1638
Collaert, Adrian. Engraver and Printseller of Antwerp	1520?	1567
Collaert, Hans, or John, son. Designer and Engraver	fl.1555–1622	
Collanges, Gabriel de. French Writer. (*Polygraphy*)	1521	1572
Collé, Charles. French Poet and Song Writer	1709	1783
Colle, John. Italian Medical Writer	1558	1630
Colle, Raffaellino del. Italian Painter	1490	1530
Colleone, Bartholomew. Venetian Generalissimo	1400	1475
Colleoni, Jerome. Painter of Bergamo	fl. 1556	
Colles, Christopher. Philosophic Adventurer	1738?	1821
Collet, John. English Humorous Painter	1725	1780
Collet, Peter. French Controversial Divine	1693	1770
Collet, Philibert. French Writer	1643	1718
Colletet, William. French Poet	1598	1659
Colletta, Peter. Neapolitan Patriot	1775	1831

BORN. DIED.

Collier, Arthur. English Philosopher ..... 1680..1732
Collier, Jeremy. Nonjuring Bishop. (*Eccles. History*).. 1650..1726
Collin, Henry Joseph. German Medical Writer ..... 1731..1784
Collin, Henry Joseph von. German Poet..... 1772..1811
Collin, Matthew von, brother. German Tragic Poet .... 1779..1826
Collin d'Harleville, John Francis. Dramatist and Poet 1755..1806
Collings, John. Ejected Nonconformist and Critic..... 1623..1690
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Admiral Lord. Life by G. L. N. Collingwood, 1829 ..... 1748..1810
Collini, Cosmo Alexander. Italian Scholar..... 1727..1806
Collins, Anthony. Deist..... 1676..1729
Collins, Arthur. (*Peerage*)..... 1682..1760
Collins, David. Governor of Van Diemen's Land. (*History of Botany Bay*)..... 1756..1810
Collins, John. Mathematician..... 1624..1683
Collins, Richard. Engraver at Brussels fl.1664–85
Collins, Samuel. Eng. Phys. and Naturalist in Russia.. fl.1650–85
Collins, William. Poet. Life by W. Moy Thomas..... 1720..1756
Collins, Wm., R. A. Painter. L. by W. W. Collins, 1848 1787..1847
Collinson, Rev. John. Topographer. (*Somerset*)..... — ..1793
Collinson, Peter. Botanist..... 1694..1768
Collius, Francis, of Milan. Writer. (*De Animabus Paganorum*) ..... — ..1640
Collot, Germain. French Surgeon. *See* Colot..... fl.1461–80
Collot d'Herbois, John Mary. French Revolutionist... 1750..1796
Collyer, Joseph. Engraver ..... 1748..1827
Colman, George. Dramatic Poet. Translator of Terence 1733?.1794
Colman, George, son. Dramatic Poet ..... 1762..1836
Colocci, Angelo. Italian Bishop and Latin Poet ..... 1467..1549
Colocotronis, Theodore ..... 1770..1843
Cologne, Peter de. Protestant Minister at Metz..... — ..1558
Colomb, Paul de Batines. French Writer on Dante..... 1812..1855
Colombel, Nicholas. French Painter ..... 1646..1717
Colombière, Claude de la. French Jesuit..... 1611..1682
Colomboni, Angiol Maria. Painter..... 1608..1672
Colomiès, or Colomesius, Paul. (*Icon Theologorum Presbyterianorum*)..... 1638..1692
Coloni, Adam. *The Old.* Dutch Painter in London..... 1634..1685
Coloni, Henry Adrian. *The Young*, son. Painter ..... 1668..1701
Colonna, Ascanius. Cardinal. Collector of Books..... 1560?.1608
Colonna, Fabio. Italian Philosopher..... 1567?.1650
Colonna, Francis. Venetian Writer. (*Hypnerotomachia*) 1443..1527
Colonna, Francis Maria Pompeo. Botanist. (*Natural History of the Universe*)..... 1649?.1726
Colonna, Giles. Italian Theologian ..... — ..1316
Colonna, John Paul. Composer of Church Music..... fl. 1690?
Colonna, Mark Anthony, jr. Italian General..... — ..1584
Colonna, Michael Angelo. Italian Painter..... 1600..1687
Colonna, Pompeo. Cardinal. (*De Laudibus Muliebrum*) — ..1532
Colonna, Prospero. Italian General..... 1452..1523
Colonna, Vittoria, Marchioness of Pescara. Poetess .... 1490..1547
Colot, Francis. Lithotomist ..... — ..1706
Colot, or Collot, Germain. Fr. Surgeon and Lithotomist. fl. 1461–80
Colot, Lawrence. Lithotomist ..... fl. 1550

	BORN.	DIED.
Colotes. Sculptor of Paros	fl. B. C. 444	
Colquhoun, Patrick, LL. D. Statistical Writer	1745	1820
Colrane, Henry Hare, Ld. Scot. Writ. and Book Collector	1693	1749
Colson, John. Lucasian Professor at Cambridge	—	1760
Colston, Edward. Benefactor	1636	1721
Colt, Samuel. Amer. Mechanician; Invent. of Colt's Rifle	1814	1862
Colton, Calvin. Amer. Clergyman and Political Writer.	1789	1857
Colton, Rev. Charles Caleb. (*Lacon*)	1780	1832
Colton, Walter. American Clergyman and Writer	1797	1851
Columba, St. Life by Adamanus; J. Smith, 1798	521?	597
Columbanus, St. Life by Jonas of Bobbio	543?	615
Columbus, Bartholomew	1437	1514
Columbus, Christopher, brother. Life by his son Ferdinand, 1530; Cotolendi; Spotorno, 1823; Washington Irving, 1825	1436?	1506
Columbus, Rualdus. Anatomist	—	1577
Columella. Roman Agricultural Writer	fl. ti. Seneca	
Columna, Guy. Sicilian Chronicler	fl. 1287	
Coluthus. Greek Epic Poet. (Ἑλένης ἁρπαγή)	fl. 500?	
Colville, John. Scottish Writer	—	1607
Colvius, Andrew. Dutch Poet and Book Collector	1594	1671
Colvius, Nicholas, son. Divine	1634	1717
Colwill, Alexander. Scottish Satirical Poet	1620	1676
Combe, Andrew, M.D. Physiologist. L. by G. Combe, 1850	1797	1847
Combe, Charles, M.D. Classical Scholar and Numismatist	1743	1817
Combe, George. Phrenologist. (*Constitution of Man*)	1788	1858
Combefis, Francis. French Writer	1605	1679
Comber, Thos. Dean of Durham. L. by T. Comber, 1799	1644	1699
Comenius, John Amos. Moravian. (*Janua Linguarum*)	1592	1671
Comes, Natalis. *Natal Conti.* Greek and Latin Poet	—	1582?
Comiers, Claude. French Mathematician	—	1693
Comines, Philip de. Historian	1445	1509
Comitolo, Paul. Jesuit Writer	1545	1626
Commandine, Frederick. Italian Mathematician	1509	1575
Commelin, Gaspar. Botanist	1667	1731
Commelin, Isaac. Dutch Historian	1598	1676
Commelin, Jerome. French Printer	—	1598
Commelin, John. Dutch Botanist	1629	1692
Commendone, John Francis. Card. Latin Poet of Italy	1524	1584
Commerson, Philibert. French Physician and Botanist.	1727	1773
Commire, John. French Jesuit. Latin Poet	1625	1702
Commodianus, of Gaza. Christian Poet. (*Institutiones*)	fl. 4th c.	
Commodo, Andrew. Italian Historical Painter	1560	1638
Commodus. Roman Emperor (180–92)	161	192
Commonfort, Ygnacio. Mexican General and Statesman	1812	1863
Como, Fra Emanuel da. Historical Painter	1625?	1701
Comodi, or Commodo, Andrew. Florentine Hist. Painter	1560	1638
Compton, Henry. Bishop of London	1632	1713
Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton. Royalist	1601	1643
Comstock, John Lee, M. D. Amer. Auth. of School Books	1789	1858
Comte, Auguste. French Philosopher	1798	1857
Comte, Louis le. Jesuit Missionary to China	—	1729
Comte, Nicholas de. French Monk and Writer	—	1689
Comyns, Sir John. Judge. (*Digest of English Law*)	—	1740

	BORN.	DIED.
Conant, John. Divine	1608	1693
Conca, Sebastian. Italian Historical Painter	1676	1764
Concanen, Matthew. Political Writer and Poet	—	1749
Concina, Daniel, of Venice. (*System of Theology*)	1686	1756
Concini, or Marshal D'Ancre. Marshal of France	—	1617
Condamine, Charles Mary de la. Traveler	1701	1774
Condé, Henry I., Prince of.	1552	1588
Condé, Henry II., Prince of. Renounced Protestantism. Minister of State. Life by Renaudot, 1646	1588	1646
Condé, Joseph Anthony. Spanish Orientalist	1765?	1820
Condé, Louis, First Prince of. Huguenot; killed at Jarnac	1530	1569
Condé, Louis II., Prince of. *The Great.* Duc d'Enghien; Commander. Life by Coste; Desormeaux, 1768; Lord Mahon, 1845	1621	1686
Conder, John, D. D. Dissenting Divine	1714	1781
Conder, Josiah. Poet. Life by E. R. Conder, 1857	1789	1855
Condillac, Stephen-Bonnot de. Metaphysician	1715?	1780
Condivi, Ascanius. Painter and Sculptor. (*Life of Michael Angelo*)	1520	—
Condorcet, M. J. A. N. Caritat, Marquis of. Metaphys.	1743?	1794
Condren, Charles de. French Oratorian. L. by Amelotte	1588	1641
Conecte, Thomas de. French Carmelite Preacher	—	1434
Conegliano, Il. *John Baptist Cima.* Painter	1460	1517?
Conei, or Cowne, George. Scottish Roman Catholic. (*Life of Mary Stuart*)	—	1640
Coney, John. Engraver	1787?	1833
Confucius. *Kung-fu-tse.* Chinese Philosopher	551.	479 B. C.
Congleton, Henry Brooke Parnell, Lord. Politician	1776	1842
Congreve, Wm. Dramatic Poet. L. by Chas. Wilson, 1730	1670	1729
Congreve, Sir Wm. Lieut.-Colonel. Inventor of Rockets	1772	1828
Conington, Rev. F. T., of Oxford. Scholar and Writer.	1828?	1863
Conner, David. American Naval Officer	1792?	1856
Connor, Bernard. Irish Physician. (*History of Poland*).	1666	1698
Conolly, Colonel. Envoy to Bokhara; murdered	—	1843
Conon. Athenian Commander	—	aft. B. C. 393
Conrad I. Count of Franconia. King of Germany	—	918
Conrad II. Emperor of Germany. *The Salic*	—	1039
Conrad III.	1093	1152
Conrad IV.	1228	1254
Conrad, or Conradin, son; beheaded by Charles of Anjou	1252	1268
Conrad, of Wurtzburg. German Minnesinger	—	1287
Conrad, or Coenrads, Abraham. Dutch Engr. & Designer	1620?	—
Conrad, Robert T. American Judge and Poet	1810	1858
Conrart, Valentine. Founder of the French Academy	1603	1675
Conri, Florence. Irish Friar and Theologian	1560	1629
Conringius, Hermann. Jurist, Antiquarian, & Philosopher	1606	1681
Consalvi, Ercole. Cardinal. Roman Statesman	1757	1824
Consentius. Grammarian of Constantinople	fl. 450?	
Consetti, Anthony. Italian Historical Painter	1686	1766
Constable, Archibald. Publisher. (*Miscellany*)	1775	1827
Constable, Henry. Poet	fl. 16th c.	
Constable, John, R. A. Painter. L. by C. R. Leslie, 1815	1776	1837
Constans I. Emperor of Rome (337–50)	320	350
Constans II. (641–68.) Roman Emperor of the East	630	668

	BORN.	DIED.
Constant de Rebecque, David. Swiss Prot. Theologian	1638..	1733
Constant de Rebecque, Henry Benjamin. French Orator, Statesman, and Writer	1767..	1830
Constantin Faulcon. Greek Adventurer	1648..	1688
Constantine I. *The Great.* Emperor of Rome (306–37). Life by Eusebius; J. Reuchlin	272?.	337
Constantine II. (337–40)	316?.	340
Constantine III. (641)	612..	641
Constantine IV. (668–85.) *Pogonatus*, or *Barbatus*	648..	685
Constantine V. *Copronymus.* (741–75)	718..	775
Constantine VI. (780–797)	771..	797
Constantine VII. *Porphyrogenitus.* (911–59)	905..	959
Constantine VIII. (944–45)	— ..	947
Constantine IX. (976–1028)	961..	1028
Constantine X. *Monomachus.* (1042–54)	1000?.	1054
Constantine XI. *Ducas.* (1059–67)	1007?.	1067
Constantine XII. *Ducas.* (1067–78)	—	1078 or 82
Constantine XIII. *Palæologus.* (1448–53)	1394..	1453
Constantine. Pope (708–15)	— ..	715
Constantine. *The African.* Orientalist and Physician.	— ..	1087
Constantine. Grand Prince of Russia, son of Paul	1779..	1831
Constantine, Anthony. Physician at Lyons	— ..	1616
Constantine, Robt. Fr. Schol. (*Lexicon Græco-Latinum*)	— ..	1605
Constantius I. *Chlorus.* Emperor of Rome (305–6)	250?.	306
Constantius II. (337–61)	317..	361
Constantius III. (421)	— ..	421
Constanzo, Angelo de. Hist. & Poet. (*History of Naples*)	1507..	1591?
Contarini, Gaspar. Cardinal. Divine and Statesman. Life by John de la Casa	1483..	1542
Contarini, John. Historical and Portrait Painter	1549..	1605
Contarini, Vincent. Ital. Classical Scholar & Antiquary	1577..	1617
Conte, Guido del, or Fassi. Inventor of Scagliola	1584..	1649
Conte, Jacopino del. Ital. Historical and Portrait Painter	1510..	1598
Conte, Nicholas James. French Painter and Mechanician	1755..	1805
Conti, Armand de Bourbon, Prince of	1629..	1666
Conti, Charles. Engraver at Vienna	1742..	1790
Conti, Francis. Florentine Historical Painter	1681..	1760
Conti de Val Montone, Giusto de. Ital. Poet & Lawyer	— ..	1449
Conti, Luke. Engraver and Architect	1749..	1790
Conti, Nicholas di. *De Comitibus.* Traveler	fl.	1444
Contini, John Baptist. Architect	1641..	1723
Conto-Pertana, Joseph. Portuguese Poet	— ..	1735
Conway, Thos. Major-Gen. in Army of Amer. Revolution	—	aft. 1778
Conybeare, John. Bishop of Bristol. (*Defence of Revealed Religion*)	1692..	1755
Conybeare, John Josias. Divine, Critic, Antiquary	1779..	1824
Conybeare, Wm. Daniel. Dean of Llandaff. Geologist	1787..	1857
Conybeare, Rev. Wm. John. (*L. of St. Paul; Ch. Parties*)	— ..	1857
Cooghen, Leonard van. Painter	1610..	1681
Cook, George, D. D. Scottish Divine and Historian	1795..	1845
Cook, Henry. Painter	1642..	1700
Cook, Captain James. Navigator. Life by Kippis, 1788	1728..	1779
Cooke, Sir Anthony. Preceptor to Edward VI.	1506?.	1576
Cooke, Dr. Benjamin. Musical Composer	1739..	1793

BORN. DIED.

Cooke, George. Engraver..... 1781..1834
Cooke, George Frederick. Actor..... 1755..1812
Cooke, John Rodgers. American Jurist..... 1788..1854
Cooke, Philip Pendleton. American Poet ..... 1816..1850
Cooke, Robert. Divine and Scholar..... — ..1614
Cooke, Thomas. Poet. Translator of Hesiod..... 1702?.1756
Cooke, Thomas. Musician..... 1781..1848
Cooke, T. P. Actor..... 1786?.1864
Cooke, Rev. Wm. Poet and Biographer. (*Conversation*) — ..1814
Cooke, William. Lawyer. (*Bankrupt Laws*)..... 1757..1832
Cooley, Thomas. Irish Architect..... 1740..1784
Coombe, William. (*Dr. Syntax*)..... 1741..1823
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st E. Shaftesbury. Statesman 1621..1683
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3d E. Shaft. (*Characteristics*) 1671..1713
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston. Surgeon. L. by B. B. Cooper 1768..1841
Cooper, James Fenimore. American Novelist..... 1789..1851
Cooper, John Gilbert. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer.. 1723..1769
Cooper, Dr. Miles. Divine and Poet..... — ..1785
Cooper, Richard. *British Poussin.* Painter and Engraver. (*Views of Windsor*)..... —aft.1806
Cooper, Richard. Paint. & Engrav. (*View of St. Peter's*) 1730..1820?
Cooper, Samuel. Miniature Painter..... 1609..1672
Cooper, Rev. Samuel. American Patriot and Theologian 1725..1823
Cooper, Thomas. Bishop of Winchester (1584–94)..... 1517?.1594
Cooper, Thomas. Natural Philos., Lawyer, & Politician 1759..1840
Coote, Sir Charles, Viscount. Irish Politician..... — ..1661
Coote, Sir Eyre. Commander in India..... 1726..1783
Cootwyck, or Kootwyck, Jurian. Dutch Goldsm. & Engr. 1714.. —
Cop, William. Swiss Physician (M. D. 1495)..... — ..1532
Cope, Sir John. Eng. General; defeated at Prestonpans. 1745.. —
Copernicus, Nicholas. Astronomer..... 1473..1543
Cophsis, Samuel. Spanish Rabbi..... — ..1034
Coplestone, Edward. Bishop of Llandaff (1827–49). Life by W. J. Coplestone, 1851..... 1776..1849
Copley, John Singleton. Painter..... 1737..1815
Copley, John Singleton, Ld. Lyndhurst, son. Ld. Chanc. 1772..1863
Coppa, Il Cavalier. *Antony Giarola.* Historical Painter 1595..1665
Coppetta. *Francis Beccuti.* Italian Poet..... 1509..1553
Coppi, James. Florentine Painter..... 1523..1591
Coq, Peter le. French Canonist..... 1728..1777
Coquelin, Charles. French Political Economist..... 1803..1852
Coques, Gonzalo, of Antwerp. Painter..... 1618..1684
Coradi, or Curadi, Octavius. Bolognese Painter..... — ..1643
Coram, Capt. Thomas. Founder of Foundling Hospital . 1668?.1751
Coras, James de. Fr. Poetical Writ. (*Jonah and Nineveh*) 1630..1677
Coras, John de. Fr. Civilian. Life by James de Coras. 1513..1572
Coray, Adamantios. Modern Greek Author..... 1748..1833
Corbet, John. Ejected Nonconformist. Writer..... 1620..1680
Corbet, Richard. Bishop. Poet. Life by Gilchrist, 1807 1582..1635
Corbulo, Cneius Domitius. Roman Commander..... — .. 67
Corcoran, Michael. American General..... 1827..1863
Cordara, Julius Cæsar. (*Historia Societatis Jesu*)..... 1704..1784
Corday d'Armans, Marianne Charlotte de. Assassinator of Marat..... 1768..1793

BORN. DIED.

Corde, Maurice de la. Fr. Huguenot Scholar and Phys. fl. 1559–84
Cordemoy, Gerard de. French Historian..... — ..1684
Cordemoy, Louis Gerard de, son. French Theologian .. 1651..1722
Corder, Balthasar. Dutch Jesuit; Greek Critic..... 1592..1650
Cordes, John de. French Writer..... 1570..1642
Cordier, or Corderius, Mathurin. (*Colloquies*)..... 1478..1564
Cordieri, Nicholas. *Il Franciosino.* Sculptor..... 1561..1612
Cordiner, Charles. Topographer and Antiquary..... 1746..1794
Cordova, Adrian of. Spanish Carmelite; Hist. Painter.. — ..1630
Cordova, Francis Fernandez de. Spanish Navigator.... — ..1518
Cordova, Joseph M. South American General ..... 1797?.1829
Cordova, Louis Fernandez de. Spanish General ..... 1799..1840
Corduba, Francis. Italian Painter and Engraver..... — .. —
Cordus, Euricius. German Medical and Poetical Writer. 1486..1538
Cordus, Valerius, son. Botanist..... 1515..1544
Corelli, Arcangelo. Italian Violinist..... 1653..1713
Corenzio, Belisarius. Greek Painter at Naples..... 1558?.1643
Coriate, or Coryate, George. Latin Poet..... — ..1606
Coriate, or Coryate, Thomas. Traveler and Writer..... 1577..1617
Corilla. *Mary Magdalen Fernandez.* Improvvisatrice.. 1740..1800
Corinna. Greek Poetess..... fl. B.C. 490?
Corio, Bernardine. Historian of Milan..... 1459..1519
Coriolano, Bartholomew. Engraver..... 1590..1654
Coriolano, Christopher. Designer and Engraver on Wood 1560?.1600?
Coriolano, John Baptist. Engraver..... 1595..1649
Coriolanus. Roman General..... —aft.B.C.489
Cormontaigne, Louis de. French Military Engineer.... 1696?.1752
Cornachini, Mark. Medical Writer..... fl. 1607
Cornachini, Thomas. Italian Medical Writer..... — ..1605
Cornarius, John. German Medical Writer..... 1500..1558
Cornaro, or Cornelio, Flaminius. Italian Historian..... 1693..1778
Cornaro, Francis. Cardinal Bishop of Brescia..... 1479?.1543
Cornaro, George Basil. Cardinal Bishop of Padua..... 1658..1722
Cornaro, Louis, of Venice. (*Discorsi della Vita Sobria*). 1467..1566
Cornaro-Piscopia, Lucretia Helena. Venetian Scholar. 1646..1684
Cornazzani, Anthony. Italian Poet..... fl. 15th c.
Corneille, John Baptist. Painter and Engraver..... 1646..1695
Corneille, Michael. French Painter and Engraver..... 1603..1664
Corneille, Michael, son. Painter and Engraver..... 1642..1708
Corneille, Peter. Dramatic Poet..... 1606..1684
Corneille, Thomas, brother. Dramatist. (*Dict. of Art*) 1625..1709
Cornelia. Roman Matron; wife of Gracchus..... 2d c. B.C.
Cornelis, or Cornely. *Cornelius van Haerlem.* Painter. 1562..1638
Cornelisz, or Cornelissen, Jacob, of Amsterdam. Painter 1471?.1567
Cornelisz, or Cornelius, Lucas. Dutch Painter..... 1493..1552
Cornelius, St. Bishop of Rome (250–52)..... — .. 252
Corner, George Richard. Antiquary and Legal Writer.. 1801?.1863
Cornetto, Adrian. *Castellesi.* Cardinal. Bishop of Bath and Wells..... —aft.1518
Cornhert, or Coornhert, Diederik. Dutch Writer..... 1522..1590
Corniani, John Baptist, Count de. Italian Writer..... 1742..1813
Cornwallis, Sir Charles. Ambassador to Spain..... — ..1630?
Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquess of. Gov.-Gen. of India 1738..1805
Corona, Leonard. Historical Painter..... 1561..1605

BORN. DIED.

Coronado, Francis Vasquez de. Spanish Explorer..... — ..1542
Coronelli, Mark Vincent, of Venice. Math. & Geographer 1650?.1718
Corr, Erin. Belgian Engraver..... 1803..1862
Corradi, Dominic. *Il Ghirlandajo.* Florentine Painter. 1449..1498
Corradini de Sezza, Peter Marcellinus. Cardinal..... 1658..1743
Corradus, Sebastian. Grammarian of Bologna..... — ..1556
Correa de Serra, Joseph Francis. Portuguese Scholar.. 1750..1823
Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. Italian Painter. Life by Mengs; Coxe, 1823 ..... 1494..1534
Corri, Dominic. Musical Composer. (*The Traveler*)... 1744..1825
Corrie, Daniel. Bishop of Madras. Life by his brothers 1777..1837
Corrozet, Giles. Bookseller and Writer at Paris..... 1510..1568
Corsini, Edward, of Pisa. Philosopher & Mathematician 1702..1765
Cort, Cornelius. Dutch Artist and Engraver ..... 1536..1578
Cort, Henry, of Gosport. Metallurgist..... 1740..1800
Corte, Cæsar. Genoese Painter..... 1550..1613?
Corte, David, son. Painter..... — ..1657
Cortereal, Gasper. Portuguese Navigator..... — ..1502?
Cortesi, Giovanna. Painter of Florence..... 1670?.1736
Cortés, Hernando. Conqueror of Mexico..... 1485..1554
Cortesi, or Courtois, Jas. *Il Borgognone.* Pa. of Battles. 1621..1676
Cortesi, Wm., brother. *Il Borgognone.* Historical Painter 1628..1679
Cortesius, Paul. Ital. Theologian. (*De Hominibus Doctis*) 1465..1510
Cortez, Gregory. Italian Classical Scholar..... 1483..1548
Cortez, Hernando. *See* Cortés..... 1485..1554
Corti, Matthew. *Curtius.* Italian Medical Writer..... 1475..1544
Corticelli, Salvator. Italian Grammarian..... 1690..1758
Cortona, Pietro da. *Berettini.* Ital. Painter & Architect 1596..1669
Corvini, Matthew. King of Hungary and Bohemia..... — ..1490
Corvinus, John Augustus. German Engraver..... 1682..1738
Corvisart Desmarets, John Nicholas. Fr. Med. Writer 1755..1821
Coryate. *See* Coriate.
Cosimo, Peter da. Italian Painter..... 1441..1521
Cosin, John. Bishop of Durham..... 1594..1672
Cosmas. *Indicopleustes.* Egyptian Merchant..... fl. 522–47
Cosmas, of Jerusalem. Monk and Hymnologist ..... fl. 743?
Cosme, John Baseilhac. French Lithotomist..... 1703..1781
Cosmo I. De' Medici. Grand Duke of Tuscany. Life by Aldus Manutius, jr., 1585..... 1519..1574
Cosmo II. De' Medici. Grand Duke of Tuscany..... 1590..1621
Cosmo III. De' Medici. Grand Duke of Tuscany. Life by R. Stewart, 1821..... 1642..1723
Cospean, or Cospeau, Philip. Fr. Prelate and Preacher. 1568..1646
Cossali, Peter. Italian Mathematician. (*Hist. of Algebra*) 1748..1815
Cossart, Gabriel. French Jesuit; Writer ..... 1615..1674
Cossé, Charles de, Count de Brissac. French Marshal... 1505..1563
Cossiers, John, of Antwerp. Historical Painter ..... 1603..1652
Cossin, Coquin, or Cawquin, Louis. French Engraver.. 1633..1682
Costa, Emanuel Mendez da. Naturalist..... — .. —
Costa, George da. Portuguese Cardinal. Statesman.... 1406..1508
Costa, Isaac de. Dutch Poet..... 1798..1860
Costa, Lorenzo. Ferrarese Painter..... — ..1530?
Costa, Paul. Italian Author..... 1771..1836
Costanzi, Placido. Italian Painter..... 1688..1759

BORN. DIED.

Costanzo, Angelo di. Neapolitan Poet. (*Hist. of Naples*) 1507..1591
Costard, Rev. George. Oriental Writer..... 1710?.1782
Coste, Peter. French Protestant Writer..... 1668..1747
Coster, Lawrence Jansen, of Haarlem. Printer..... 1370?.1440?
Cosway, Richard, R. A. Miniature Portrait Painter..... 1740..1821
Cota, Rodriguez de. *Elder*. Spanish Poet..... 15th c.
Cotelerius, J. Bapt. Gr. Scholar & Editor. L. by Baluze 1627..1686
Cotes, Francis. Painter..... 1726..1770
Cotes, Roger. Mathematician and Astronomer..... 1682..1716
Cotin, Charles. French Poet..... 1604..1682
Cotman, John Sell. Artist of Norman Antiquities..... 1780?.1843
Cotolendi, Charles. French Biographer..... — ..1710?
Cotta, John. Italian Scholar and Poet..... 1483?.1510
Cotta, John Fred., Baron von Cottendorf. Ger. Publisher 1764..1832
Cotte, Robert de. French Architect..... 1656..1735
Cotterell, Sir Charles. Linguist and Scholar..... — ..1687
Cottin, Sophia de. French Novelist. (*Elizabeth, or Exiles of Siberia*)..... 1773..1807
Cottington, Francis, Lord. Statesman..... 1574?.1651
Cottle, Amos. Verse Writer..... — ..1800
Cottle, Joseph. Publisher. (*Recollections of Coleridge*).. 1770..1853
Cotton, Charles. Burlesque Poet and Angler..... 1630..1687
Cotton, John. American Divine..... 1585..1652
Cotton, Nathaniel, M. D. Poet. (*Visions in Verse*)..... 1707..1788
Cotton, or Coton, Peter. Confessor to Henry IV. Life by P. J. Orleans..... 1564..1626
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce. Collector of Cottonian Library 1570..1631
Cotugno, or Cotunius, Dominic. Anatomist. (*De Aquaductibus Auris*)..... 1736..1822
Couch, Richard Quillar. English Surgeon and Scientist. 1816..1863
Couché, John. French Designer and Engraver..... — ..1759
Coucy, Rénaud, or Raoul de. French Minstrel..... fl. 12th c.
Coudrette, Christopher. Anti-Jesuit Writer..... 1701..1774
Coulet, Ann Philibert. French Engraver..... 1736.. —
Coulomb, Charles Augustus de. Experimental Philosopher 1736..1806
Coulon, Louis. French Historian..... 1605..1664
Couperin, Francis. *The Great*. Fr. Musical Composer. 1668..1733
Couplet, Philip. Flemish Missionary to China..... 1628..1692
Courayer, Peter Francis le. French Divine..... 1681..1776
Courbes, John de. French Engraver..... 1592?. —
Courcelles, Stephen de. Arminian Divine and Critic... 1586..1658
Courcelles, Thomas de. French Theologian..... 1400..1469
Courier de Méré, Paul Louis. French Political Writer. 1773..1825
Courtanvaux, Francis Cæsar de Tellier, Marquis of. Officer. Natural Philosopher..... 1718..1781
Court de Gébelin, Anthony. Writ. (*Le Monde Primitif*) 1725..1784
Courten, Sir Wm. Merchant and Capitalist in London. 1572?.1636
Courten, William. English Naturalist and Collector.... 1642..1702
Courtiltz de Sandras, Gatien. French Writer..... 1644..1712
Courtivron, Gaspar, Marquis of. Fr. Soldier and Scholar 1715..1785
Courtnay, John, M. P. (*Poetical Review of Dr. Johnson*) 1741..1816
Courtney, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1381–96) 1341..1396
Courtois, or Cortesi, James. *Bourguignon*. French Painter 1621..1676
Courtois, William, brother. *Bourguignon*. Painter.... 1628..1679

BORN. DIED.

Cousin, John. French Painter, Sculptor, Geometrician. (*Livre de Perspective*) ..... 1500?.1590
Cousinet, Catherine Elizabeth. French Engraver ..... 1726.. —
Coustou, Nicholas. French Sculptor ..... 1658..1733
Coustou, William, brother. Sculptor ..... 1678..1746
Coustou, William. Sculptor and Architect ..... 1716..1777
Coutelle, John Mary Joseph. French Engineer ..... 1748..1835
Couthon, George. French Revolutionist ..... 1756..1794
Coutts, Thomas. Banker ..... 1731..1822
Couvay, John. French Designer and Engraver ..... 1622.. —
Couvreur, Adrienne le. French Actress ..... 1692..1730
Covarruvias, Diego. *Le Bartole Espagnole.* Canonist.. 1512..1577
Covell, John, D. D. Ambass. Vice-Chanc. of Cambridge 1638..1722
Coventry, Henry. (*Letters of Philemon*) ..... — ..1752
Coventry, James. Mechanician ..... 1812.. —
Coventry, Thos. Ld. Coventry of Aylesborough. Ld. Keeper 1578..1640
Coverdale, Miles. Bishop of Exeter (1551–53) ..... 1485..1565
Coward, William, M.D. Medical and Metaphysical Writer 1656?.1725
Cowell, John, LL. D. Lawyer and Antiquary ..... 1554..1611
Cowherd, Rev. William. Founder of the *Bible Christians* — ..1816
Cowley, Abraham. Poet. Life by Bishop Sprat ..... 1618..1667
Cowley, Mrs. Hannah. Dramatic Poet ..... 1743..1809
Cowley, Henry Wellesley, Lord. Diplomatist ..... 1773..1847
Cowper, Edward. Mechanician ..... 1790..1852
Cowper, William. Bishop of Galloway ..... 1566..1619
Cowper, William. Anatomist of London. (*Myotomia*) .. 1666..1709
Cowper, William, First Earl Cowper. Lord Chancellor.. — ..1723
Cowper, Wm., D. D. Dean of Durham. Geom. and Writer 1714?.1772
Cowper, Wm. Poet. L. by Hayley; Southey; Grimshawe 1731..1800
Cox, David. Landscape Painter ..... 1793..1859
Cox, Francis Aug., D. D. English Clergyman and Writer 1783..1853
Cox, Leonard. (*The Art or Craft of Rhetoryke*) ..... — ..1549
Cox, Richard. Bishop of Ely (1559–81) ..... 1499..1581
Cox, Sir Richard. Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Historian 1650..1733
Coxcie, or Coxis, Michael van. Flemish Painter ..... 1497..1592
Coxe, Wm. Archdeacon. Historian. (*House of Austria*) 1747..1828
Coxeter, Thomas. Literary Collector ..... 1689..1747
Coyer, Gabriel Francis. French Writer ..... 1707..1782
Coypel, Anthony, son of Noel. French Painter ..... 1661..1722
Coypel, Charles Anthony, son. French Painter ..... 1694..1752
Coypel, Noel. French Painter ..... 1628..1707
Coypel, Noel Nicholas. *The Uncle.* French Painter.... 1688..1734
Coysevox, Anthony. Spanish Sculptor in France ..... 1640..1720
Cozza, Francis. Sicilian Historical Painter ..... 1605..1682
Cozza, John Baptist. Italian Historical Painter ..... 1676..1742
Craaneu, Theodore. Dutch Medical Writer ..... — ..1688
Crabb, George. English Barrister and Philologist ..... 1778..1854
Crabbe, Rev. George. Poet. Life by his son ..... 1754..1832
Crabeth, Dirk. Dutch Painter on Glass ..... — ..1601
Crabeth, Wouter, brother. *The Elder.* Painter on Glass fl. 1560–68
Cradock, Luke. Painter of Birds ..... 1660?.1717
Cradock, Samuel. Ejected Nonconformist Writer ..... 1620..1706
Craesbeke, Joseph van, of Brussels. Painter ..... 1608..1668
Crafts, William. American Lawyer and Author ..... 1787..1826

BORN. DIED.

Craig, James. Scottish Divine and Poet..... 1682..1744
Craig, Sir James Henry. General..... 1748..1812
Craig, John. Scottish Reformer..... 1511..1600
Craig, John. (*Theologiæ Christianæ Principia Mathematica*) fl. 1699
Craig, Nicholas. Danish Scholar and Historian..... 1549?.1602
Craig, Sir Thomas. Writer on Feudal Law. Life by P. F. Tytler, 1823..... 1548?.1608
Craig, William, D. D. Scottish Divine..... 1709..1784
Craig, William. Scottish Judge and Writer..... 1745..1813
Crakanthorpe, Richard. Preacher and Controv. Divine 1567..1624
Cramaud, Simon de. Cardinal ..... —aft.1409
Cramer, Daniel. German Divine and Metaphysician ... 1568..1637
Cramer, Francis. Musical Composer..... 1772..1848
Cramer, Gabriel. Swiss Mathematician ..... 1704..1752
Cramer, John Andrew. German Chemist..... 1710..1777
Cramer, John Andrew. German Theologian ..... 1723..1788
Cramer, John Anthony, D. D. Classical Geographer .... 1793..1848
Cramer, John Baptist. Musical Artist and Composer... 1771..1858
Cramer, John Frederick. German Scholar and Historian — ..1715
Cramer, John Isaac, of Geneva. Medical Writer ..... fl. 1700
Cramer, John James. Orientalist..... 1673..1702
Cramer, John Rudolph. Hebraist at Zurich ..... 1678..1737
Cramer, Nicholas. Flemish Painter..... 1670?.1710
Cranach, or Kranach, Lucas. German Painter..... 1472..1553
Cranch, William. American Jurist..... 1769..1855
Crane, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist. (*On Providence*) — ..1714
Crane, William M. American Naval Officer..... 1776..1846
Cranmer, Thomas, Archb. of Canterbury (1533–55). L. by Strype, 1694; Gilpin, 1784; Archd. H. J. Todd, 1831 1489..1556
Cranz, or Kranz, David. Moravian Missionary ..... 1723..1777
Crapelet, Charles. French Printer..... 1762..1809
Crapelet, George Adrian, son. Printer and Author..... 1789..1842
Crapone, Adam de. French Canal Engineer..... 1519..1559
Crashaw, Richard. Poet (B. A. 1633) ..... — ..1650
Crasso, Lawrence. Italian Writer..... fl. 1666
Crassus, Lucius Licinius. Orator ..... 140–91 B.C.
Crassus, Marcus Licinius. Triumvir. *Dives.* Slain by Parthians..... 115?.53 B.C.
Craterus. General of Alexander the Great..... — B.C.321
Crates. Athenian Comic Poet ..... fl. B.C. 450
Crates. Cynic Philosopher..... fl. B.C. 320
Crates. Athenian Philos.; Instructor of Arcesilaus.... fl. 3d c. B.C.
Cratinus. Athenian Comic Poet..... 519–422 B.C.
Cratippus. Peripatetic Philosopher.
Craton, or Crafftheim, John ..... 1519..1585
Craven, Eliz., Lady. Margravine of Anspach. *See* Anspach 1750..1828
Craveta, Aimon. Piedmontese Law Writer..... 1504..1569
Crawford, Adair. Physician and Naturalist ..... 1749..1795
Crawford, Anne. Actress..... 1734..1801
Crawford, Geo. Historiographer. (*Lives of Officers of State*) fl. 1725
Crawford, Quintin. Writer..... 1743..1819
Crawford, Thomas. American Sculptor ..... 1814..1857
Crawford, William. Scottish Divine. (*Dying Thoughts*) 1676..1742
Crawford, William Harris. American Statesman ..... 1772..1834

BORN. DIED.

Crawford, William Sharman, M. P. Politician ..... — ..1861
Crawfurd, David. Historian and Antiquary. (*Memoirs*) 1665..1726
Crawfurd, John Lindsay, Earl of. Life by Richard Rolt. 1702..1749
Crawfurd, Thomas. Professor at Edinburgh ..... — ..1662
Crayer, Gaspar. Flemish Painter..... 1582..1669
Creagh, Richard. Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh — ..1585
Crébillon, Claude Prosper Joliot de. French Novelist... 1707..1777
Crébillon, Prosper Joliot de. Classical Dramatical Writer 1674..1762
Credi, Lawrence Andrew di. Italian Painter..... 1454?.1536?
Creech, Thomas. Poet. Classical Translator..... 1659..1700
Creichton, John. Irish Soldier of Fortune..... 1648..1733
Creighton, Robert. Bp. of Bath and Wells. (*I will arise*) 1593..1672
Crell, Louis Christian. German Writer..... 1671..1735
Crell, or Crellius, John. German Unitarian Divine ..... 1590..1633
Crell, Nicholas. Prime Minister of Christian I. of Saxony 1550?.1601
Cremonese. Painter. *See* Caletti..... 1600?.1660
Cremonini, Cæsar, of Padua. Aristotelian Philosopher.. 1550..1631
Cremonini, John Baptist. Painter at Bologna ..... 1560?.1610
Crenius, Thomas. Dutch Philologist..... 1648..1728
Créqui de Blanchefort, Francis de. Marshal of France 1624?.1687
Crescentini, Jerome. Singer ..... 1769..1846
Crescenzi. *Bartholomew Cavarazzi.* Painter ..... 1590?.1625
Crescenzi, John Baptist, Marquis de la Torre. Painter . 1595..1660
Crescenzi, Peter de. *De Crescentiis.* Writer on Agriculture 1230..1320
Crescimbeni, John Maria. Italian Poet and Critic ..... 1663..1728
Crespi, Anthony, brother of Louis. Painter..... — ..1782?
Crespi, Daniel, of Milan. Painter..... 1590..1630
Crespi, Giuseppe Maria. *Il Spagnuolo.* Bolognese Painter 1665..1747
Crespi, John Baptist. *Il Cerano.* Italian Painter..... 1557..1633
Crespi, Louis. Italian Painter and Writer ..... — ..1779
Cresson, Elliott. American Philanthropist..... 1796..1854
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell. Judge of Divorce Court..... — ..1863
Cressy, Hugh Paulin. Rom. Cath. Eccles. Hist. & Div. . 1605..1674
Cresti, Dominic. *Passignano.* Italian Historical Painter 1558..1638
Creti, Donato. Italian Painter..... 1671..1749
Crétin, William Dubois. French Poet..... — ..1525
Creutz, Gustavus Philip, Ct. of. Swed. Poet & Statesman 1726..1785
Creutzfelder, John George. German Portrait Painter.. — ..1633
Creuzer, George Fred. Ger. Antiq. (*Myth. of Antiquity*) 1771..1858
Crevalcore, Anthony da. Portrait Painter at Bologna.. fl. 1490
Crevier, John Baptist Louis. Historical Writer ..... 1693..1765
Crew, Nathaniel, 3d Lord. Bishop of Durham (1674–1722) 1633..1722
Crichton, James. *The Admirable.* L. by Sir T. Urquhart; P. F. Tytler, 1823 ..... 1560..1583
Crillon, Louis Athanasius B. B. de. Fr. Scholar & Divine 1726..1789
Crillon, Louis de Balbes de Berton de. French General. Besieged Rochelle. Life by Margaret de Lussan, 1757 1541..1615
Crillon Mahon, Louis de Berthon, Duke of. General. Besieged Gibraltar. (*Military Memoirs*)..... 1718..1796
Crillon Mahon, Louis Anthony Francis de Paule de, Duke of, son..... 1775..1832
Crinesius, Christopher. Orientalist at Altorf..... 1584..1629
Crinitus, Peter. *Riccio.* Florentine Scholar..... 1465?.1505?
Crisp, Tobias, D. D. Puritan Divine. L. by Dr. John Gill 1600..1642

BORN. DIED.

Crispe, Sir Nicholas, of London. Royalist ..... 1598..1666
Crispus, Anthony. Sicilian Physician..... 1600..1688
Cristofane. Painter of Bologna ..... 1349..1387
Cristofori, or Cristofani, Fabio. Painter of Mosaic..... fl. 17th c.
Critias. Athenian Statesman; pupil of Socrates ..... — B.C.404
Crittenden, John Jay. American Statesman ..... 1786..1863
Crivellari, Bartholomew. Italian Sculptor and Engraver 1725..1777
Crivelli, Angelo Mary. *Il Crivellone*. Milanese Painter — ..1730
Crivelli, Charles. Venetian Painter ..... —aft.1476
Crivelli, James. Painter of Birds and Fishes..... — ..1760
Croce, Balthasar. Bolognese Painter..... 1553..1628
Croce, St. Jerome di. Italian Painter fl.1520–49
Crockett, David. Am. Backwoodsman. L. by self, 1834. 1786..1836
Croese, Gerard. Dutch Protestant Divine and Historian 1642..1710
Crœsus, King of Lydia (B. C. 560–546)..... — B.C.546
Croft, Herbert. Bishop of Hereford (1662–91)..... 1603..1691
Croft, Rev. Sir Herbert. (*Love and Madness*) ..... 1751..1816
Croft, William, MUS. DOC. Musical Composer..... 1657?.1727
Crofton, Zachary. Nonconformist Divine ..... — ..1672
Croius, or De Croi, John. French Divine. (*Observationes in Novum Testamentum*)..... — ..1659
Croix, Alexander Louis Mary Petis de la. Orientalist... 1698..1751
Croix, Francis Petis de la. French Orientalist..... 1653..1713
Croix-du-Maine, Francis Grudé de la. Bibliographer.. 1552..1592
Croke, Sir Alexander, D. C. L. Civil and Miscel. Writer.. 1800..1842
Croke, or Crook, Sir George. Judge ..... 1559..1641
Croke, Richard, D. D. *Crocus*. Reviver of Class. Learn. — ..1558
Croker, John Wilson. Writer..... 1780..1857
Croker, Thomas Crofton, F. S. A. Antiquary..... 1798..1854
Croll, Oswald. Ger. Medical Writer. (*Basilica Chimica*) — ..1609
Croly, Rev. George, LL. D. Writer..... 1780..1860
Cromek, R. H. Editor of Scottish Ballads..... fl. 1811
Cromer, Julius. *Il Croma*. Italian Painter..... 1572?.1632
Cromer, Martin. Polish Historian..... 1512..1589
Crompton, Samuel, of Bolton. Inventor of Spinning Mule. Life by G. J. French, 1859 ..... 1753..1827
Crompton, William. Ejected Nonconformist Divine.... — ..1696
Cromwell, Henry, son of Oliver. Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1628..1675
Cromwell, Oliver. Protector. Life by James Heath, 1663; Raguenet, 1691; Leti, 1692; Isaac Kimber, 1725; J. Banks, 1739; F. Peck, 1740; Dr. Wm. Harris, 1766; Mark Noble, 1791; Bishop Russell; Oliver Cromwell, 1822; Villemain; Southey; Philarète Chasles, 1847; F. P. G. Guizot, 1854; Hazlitt, 1857; Sawford; Wilson; Thomas Carlyle; Merle D'Aubigné 1599..1658
Cromwell, Richard, son..... 1626..1712
Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex..... 1490?.1540
Cronegk, John Frederick, Baron de. German Poet..... 1731..1758
Cronstedt, Axel Frederick. Swedish Mineralogist..... 1722..1765
Crook, or Croke, Sir George. Judge..... 1559..1641
Croone, William, M. D. Medical Writer..... — ..1684
Crosby, Brass. Lord Mayor. Popular Champion..... 1725..1793
Cross, John. Painter. (*Richard I. pardoning the Archer*) — ..1861
Cross, Louis. Painter ..... — ..1724

	BORN.	DIED.
Cross, or De la Crux, Michael. Artist	fl.ti.Ch.I.& II.	
Crosse, Andrew. Experimenter on Electricity	1784	1855
Crosswell, Harry, D.D. Amer. Journalist and Clergyman	1778	1858
Crosswell, William, D.D., son. Clergyman	1804	1851
Crotch, Dr. William. Musical Composer	1775	1847
Crousaz, John Peter de. Swiss Divine and Philosopher	1663	1748
Crowley, Robert. Divine and Poet	—	1588
Crowne, John. Dramatist	—	1703?
Croxall, Dr. Samuel. Political Writer and Poet	—	1752
Croze, Mathurin Veyssière de la. French Orientalist	1661	1739
Cruciger, Gaspar. Reformer	1504	1548
Cruciger, George. Philologist. (*Harmonia Linguarum*)	1575	1636
Cruden, Alexander. (*Concordance*)	1701	1770
Cruickshank, Robert. Humorous Artist	1791?	1856
Cruickshank, William. Anatomist	1746	1800
Cruquius, or De Crusques, of Ypres. Editor of Horace	fl. 1578	
Crusius, Christian Augustus. Ger. Philosophical Writer	1715	1775
Crusius, or Kraus, Martin. German Greek Scholar	1526	1607
Crux, Michael de la. *See* Cross	fl.ti.Ch.I.& II.	
Cruyl, Levinus. Flemish Engraver	1640?.	—
Cruys, Cornelius. Russian Naval Officer	1657	1727
Cruz Cano y Olmeida, Anthony de la. Span. Geogr.	1735	1794?
Cruz, John Pantoja de la. Spanish Painter	1545	1610
Cruz, Juana Inez de la. Mexican Poetess and Scholar	1651	1695
Csángi, László. Hungarian Statesman	1790	1849
Csokonai, Mihaly Vitez. Hungarian Poet	1773	1805
Csoma de Körös, Alex. Hung. Scholar and Traveler	1791	1842
Ctesias. Greek Physician and Historian	B.C.401	384
Ctesibius, of Alexandria. Mechanical Inventor	250 B. C.	
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despons. French General	1786	1853
Cubitt, Thomas. Builder	1788	1855
Cubitt, Sir William. Civil Engineer	1785	1861
Cudworth, Ralph, D. D. (*Intellectual System.*) L. by Birch	1617	1688
Cuerenhert, Theodore van. Engraver	1522	1590
Cueva, Alonsus de la. *Bedmar*. Cardinal. Politician	1572	1655
Cueva, John de la. Spanish Poet. (*Art of Poetry*)	fl. 1582	
Cuffe, Henry. Wit & Schol. Gr. Prof. at Oxf. Hanged	1560?.	1601
Cujacius, or Cujas, James. French Jurist. L. by Berriot	1520	1590
Cullen, William. Scottish Medical Writer	1712	1790
Cullum, Rev. Sir John. Antiquary	1733	1785
Culpeper, Sir Thomas. Writer on Usury	1636	1706?
Culpepper, Nicholas. Herbalist and Astrologer	1616	1654
Culvert, George. Choctaw Chief and Warrior	1744	1839
Culy, David, of Guyhirn. Sectary and Author	—	1718
Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, Duke of. Fifth son of George III. King of Hanover	1771	1851
Cumberland, Richard. Bishop of Peterborough. Philosopher and Philologist. Opponent of Hobbes	1632	1718
Cumberland, Richard, great-grandson. Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer. Life by self	1732	1811
Cumberland, William Augustus, Duke of. Son of George II. Commander. Life by Henderson, 1766	1721	1765
Cunæus, Peter. Lawyer and Antiquary. (*Jus Regium Hebræorum*)	1586	1638

BORN. DIED.

Cunego, Domenico. Italian Engraver..... 1727..1794
Cunha, Barbosa, January da. Braz. Prel. and Statesman 1780..1846
Cunha, Mattos, Raymond Jos. da. Brazilian General... 1776..1840
Cunha, Tristan da. Portuguese Naval Commander .... fl. 15th c.
Cuningham, Edmund Francis. Scottish Painter ..... 1742?.1793
Cuningham, William. Engraver and Phys. at Norwich 1520?.1577
Cunio, Daniel. Milanese Painter..... fl. 16th c.
Cunio, Ridolfo. Milanese Painter..... fl. 1650?
Cunitia, Maria. Silesian Scholar. (*Urania Propitia*) .. — ..1664
Cunningham, Alexander. Scottish Historian ..... 1654..1737
Cunningham, Allan. Poet, Novelist, and Misc. Writer. 1785..1842
Cunningham, John. Irish Poet and Actor ..... 1729..1773
Cunningham, Rev. John Wm. Poet & Div. of Harrow. 1780?.1861
Cunningham, Rev. Wm., D.D., of Edinburgh. Principal 1805..1861
Cupani, Francis. Sicilian Botanist:..... 1657..1711
Cuperus, Gisbert, of Deventer. Critic and Historian.... 1644..1716
Curæus, Joachim. Ger. Physician. (*Annals of Silesia*).. 1532..1573
Curcellæus, or Courcelles, Stephen. Arminian Divine.. 1586..1658
Cureton, Rev. William. Orientalist..... 1808?.1864
Curio, Caius Scribonius. Roman General and Statesman — B.C. 53
Curio, C. Scribonius, son. Roman Orator and Statesman — B.C. 46
Curio, Cælius Secundus. Piedmontese Prot. Theologian. 1503..1569
Curita. *See* Zurita. Spanish Historian ..... 1512..1581
Curl, Edmund. London Bookseller..... — ..1748
Curling, Captain Henry. Novelist..... — ..1864
Curradi, Cavalier Francis. Florentine Painter..... 1570..1661
Curran, John Philpot. Orator. Life by O'Regan, 1818;
W. H. Curran, 1819; A. Barrister, 1844; T. Davis, 1846 1750..1817
Currie, James, M. D., of Liverpool. Physician and Writer.
Life by W. W. Currie, 1831 ..... 1756..1805
Curson, or Corceone, Robert. English Cardinal at Paris — ..1218
Curteis, Thomas. Divine and Poet..... 1690..1747
Curtis, William. Botanist..... 1746..1770
Curtius, Marcus. Roman Hero ..... fl.4th c. B.C.
Curtius, Rufus Quintus. (*Hist. of Alexander the Great*).fl.ti.Vespasian?
Curwen, John Christian, M. P. Agriculturist..... 1756..1828
Cusa, Nicholas de. Cardinal. Theol. and Mathem..... 1401..1464
Cushing, William. American Jurist ..... 1733..1810
Cushman, Robert. One of the Founders of Plymouth
Colony..... 1580?.1625
Cuspinian, John. German Historian. Life by Gerbelius 1473..1529
Cusson, Peter. French Physician and Botanist..... 1727..1783
Custine, Adam Philip, Count de. French General..... 1740..1793
Custis, Geo. Washington Parke. Amer. Auth. & Painter 1781..1857
Custos, Dominic, son of Peter. Engraver at Augsburg.. 1560..1612
Custos, Peter. *Peter Balthasar*, or *Balteus*. Pa. at Antwerp fl. 1579
Cuthbert. Archbishop of Canterbury (741–58)..... — .. 758
Cuthbert, St. Bp. Durh. L. by Allan, 1777; Eyre, 1849 — .. 686
Cutler, Manassch. Amer. Clergyman and Scientist..... 1744..1823
Cutler, Timothy, D.D. Am. Schol.; Pres. of Yale College 1685..1765
Cutts, John, Lord. Soldier and Poet..... — ..1707
Cuvier, Frederick. Naturalist..... 1773..1838
Cuvier, George Christian Leopold Dagobert, Baron de., br.
Naturalist. Life by Mrs. Lee, 1833 ..... 1769..1832

	BORN.	DIED.
Cuviller, Francis. French Architect	1693..	—
Cuyp, or Kuyp, Albert. Dutch Painter	1606..	1667
Cuyp, or Kuyp, Jacob Gerritse, father. *The Old.* Dutch Portrait Painter	1575..	1650
Cyaxares. King of Media (B. C. 634–594)	— B.C.	594
Cygne, Martin du. French Jesuit; Writer on Rhetoric	1619..	1669
Cyprian, St. Bishop of Carthage (248–58). Life by Pontius; A. S. Gervase	200?.	258
Cypriani, or Cipriani, John Bapt. Ital. Painter in Eng.	1727..	1785
Cypselus. Tyrant of Corinth (B. C. 655–625)	— B.C.	625
Cyrano, Bergerac. French Writer	1620..	1655
Cyril, St. Bishop of Jerusalem (348–86)	315?.	386
Cyril, St. Bishop of Alexandria (412–44)	376?.	444
Cyrill Lucar. Patriarch of Constantinople	1572..	1638?
Cyrus. King of Persia (B. C. 559–529). *The Elder.* Life by Xenophon	— B.C.	529
Cyrus. *The Younger.* Prince, in Xenophon's *Anabasis*	— B.C.	401
Czacki, Thaddeus. Polish Statesman and Writer	1765..	1813
Czarniecki, or Czarnecki, Stephen. Polish General	1599..	1665
Czartoryski, Prince Adam. Polish Revolutionist	1770..	1861
Czerny, Charles. German Composer	1791..	1857
Czerny, George. Leader of the Servians	1770..	1817

D.

	BORN.	DIED.
Dac, or Dach, John. German Painter	1566	1650
D'Achery, Luke. Benedictine. Life by Maugendre, 1776	1609	1685
Dacier, Andrew. Critic and Philologist	1651	1722
Dacier, Anne le Fevre, Madame, wife. Greek Scholar	1654	1720
Daddi, Bernard. Painter at Florence	—	1380
Daddi, Cosimo. Painter at Florence	—	1630
Daeliker, John Rudolph. Prussian Painter in Switzerland	1694	1769
Daendels, Herman William. Dutch General	1762	1818
Daffy, Rev. Thomas. Inventor of *Daffy's Elixir*	—	1680
D'Agar, James. French Painter	1640	1715
Daggett, David, LL. D. American Jurist	1764	1851
Daggett, Naphtali, D. D. American Divine	1727	1780
D'Agincourt, John Baptist Louis Seroux. French Writer. (*L'Histoire de L'Art*)	1730	1814
Dagobert I. King of France (628–38)	602	638
Dagobert II. *The Young*	652	679
Dagobert III	699	715
Dagoumer, William. French Philosopher	—	1745
Daguerre, Louis James Mandé. Photographer	1789	1851
D'Aguesseau, Henry Francis. Chancellor of France. Life by his son, 1778; Charles Butler; Thomas, 1760; Bourlot de Vauxcelles, 1760; Morlhon, 1760; Boinvilliers, 1848; Boullée, 1849	1668	1751
Dahl, John Chr. Chausen. Norwegian Landscape Painter	1788	1857
Dahl, Michael. Swedish Portrait Painter	1656	1743
Dahlberg, Eric. Swedish General. (*Succia Antiqua*)	1625	1703
Dahlgren, Charles John. Swedish Poet	1791	1844
Daillé, John. Fr. Prot. Divine. (*De l'Usage des Pères*)	1594?	1670
Dakins, William. Translator of the Bible	—	1607
Dalayrac, Nich. Fr. Comp. (*Les deux petits Savoyards*)	1753	1809
Dalberg, Charles Theodore Anthony Maria. Grand-Duke of Frankfort, Archbishop of Ratisbon. Writer. Life by Zapf, 1810; Cramer	1744	1817
D'Albret, Charles. Constable of France; fell at Agincourt	—	1415
D'Albret, Charlotte, wife of Cæsar Borgia. Poetess	—	1514
D'Albret, Jane. Qu. of Navarre. L. by Vauvilliers, 1818	1528	1572
Dalby, Isaac. Mathematician. (*Course of Mathematics*)	1744	1824
Dale, or Dalen, Anthony van. Dutch Antiquary & Philos.	1638	1708
Dale, David, of New Lanark. Manufact. & Philanthropist	1738	1806
Dale, Richard. American Naval Officer	1756	1826
Dale, Samuel, M. D. Botanist and Antiquary	1659	1739
Dalechamp, James. French Physician and Botanist	1513	1588
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond. Math. L. by Condorcet, 1784	1717	1783
Dalen, Cornelius van, jr. Dutch Artist and Engraver	1640	—
Dalens, Dirk van. Painter of Amsterdam	1659	1688
Dalgarno, George, of Aberdeen. (*Ars Signorum*)	1627?	1687
Dalhousie, Jas. Andrew Broun Ramsay, First Marquess of. Governor-General of India	1812	1860
D'Alibrai, Charles Vion. French Poet	—	1655
Dalin, Olof von. Swedish Historian and Poet	1708	1763

BORN. DIED.

Dallamano, Joseph. Italian Painter ..... 1679..1758
Dallans, Ralph. Organ Builder..... — ..1672
Dallas, Alexander James. American Statesman..... 1759..1817
Dallas, Sir George. Chief Justice. Political Writer .... 1758..1833
Dallas, George Mifflin. American Statesman..... 1793?.1865
Dallas, Sir Robert. Judge ..... — ..1824
Dallas, Robert Charles. Novelist. (*Recoll. of Lord Byron*) 1754..1824
Dallaway, Rev. James. Antiquary ..... 1763..1834
Dallington, Sir Robert. Traveler. (*Method of Travel*). — ..1637
Dalmasio, Lippo. *Lippo del Madonne.* Italian Painter.. — ..1410
Dalrymple, Alex. Hydrographer. Writer on India, &c. 1737..1808
Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, Scottish Judge. (*Annals of Scotland*)..... 1726..1792
Dalrymple, Jas., 1st Visc. Stair, *q. v.* (*Inst. of Law of Scot.*) 1619..1695
Dalrymple, John, 2d E. Stair. Statesman and Diplom. 1673..1747
Dalrymple, Sir John Scottish Baron of Exchequer. (*Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland*) ..... 1726..1810
Dalrymple, John. Surgeon and Oculist..... 1804..1852
Dalton, John, D. D. Prebend. of Worcester. Writer, Poet 1709..1763
Dalton, John, D. C. L. Natural Philosopher..... 1766..1844
Dalton, Michael. Lawyer. (*Justice of the Peace*) ..... 1554..1620
Dalzell, Andrew, M. A. Greek Professor at Edinburgh .. 1750?.1806
Damascenus, John. Christian Father..... — .. 750?
Damascenus, Nicholas. Greek Historian..... fl. ab. 13 B.C.
Damascius, Philosopher ..... 480?.. —
Damasus I. Pope (366–84)..... 304.. 384
Damasus II. Pope (1048)..... — ..1048
D'Amboise, Geo. Cardinal. Minister of Louis XII. L. by Sirmond, 1631; Michael Baudier, 1651; Le Gendre, 1721 1460..1510
Dambourney, Louis Augustus. Exper. Philos. of Rouen 1722..1795
Damer, Mrs. Anne Seymour. Sculptor..... 1748..1828
Damiani, Peter. Cardinal Legate and Writer. Life by Le Grandi, 1702 ..... 988?.1072
Damiens, Robert Francis. Attempted to assass. Louis XV. 1714..1757
Damini, George. Painter ..... — ..1631
Damini, Peter, brother. Italian Painter ..... 1592..1631
Damjanics, János. Hungarian General..... 1804..1849
Damm, Christian Tobias. Prot. Divine. (*Gr. Etym. Lex.*) 1699?.1778
Damon, William. English Musical Composer..... ti. Eliz.
Damours, Louis. French Jurist and Writer..... 1720?.1788
Dampe, Jacob Jacobson. Danish Philosopher..... 1790..1850
Dampier, Captain William. Navigator ..... 1652..1712?
Dampierre, John. *Dampetrus.* Fr. Jurist & Latin Poet — ..1550?
Dana, Francis. American Jurist..... 1743..1811
Danby, Francis, R. A. Painter..... 1793..1861
Danby, Henry Danvers, First Earl ..... 1573..1644
Danby, Sir Thomas Osborn, Earl of. Lord Treasurer ... — ..1712
Danby, William. Writer on Moral Philosophy..... — ..1833
Dance, Charles. Comic Dramatist..... 1794?.1863
Dance, George. Architect. City Surveyor..... — ..1768
Dance, George, son. Architect. City Surveyor..... 1740..1825
Dancer, Daniel. Miser..... 1716..1794
Danchet, Anthony. French Poet..... 1671..1748
Danckerts, Cornelius. Dutch Artist and Engraver..... 1561..1620?

BORN. DIED.

Danckerts, Danckert, son. Dutch Artist and Engraver. 1600.. —
Danckerts, Henry. Dutch Artist and Engraver..... — ..1689?
Danckerts, John. Dutch Artist and Engraver ..... fl. 1654
Dancourt, Florence Carton. French Dramatist ..... 1661..1726
Dandini, Cæsar. Italian Painter ..... 1595?.1658
Dandini, Hercules Francis. Italian Lawyer and Writer.. 1696?.1747
Dandini, Jerome. Ital. Jesuit. Commentator on Aristotle 1554..1634
Dandini, Peter..... 1646..1712
Dandini, Vincent. Italian Painter..... 1608..1675
Dandolo, Andrew. Doge of Venice (1344–54)..... 1310?.1354
Dandolo, Henry. Blind Doge of Venice (1192–1205).... 1108..1205
Dandolo, Vincent. Italian Chemist..... 1758..1819
D'Andrada, Anthony. Port. Jesuit Missionary. (*Thibet*) 1580?.1634
D'Andrada, Diego Payva. Apol. for Council of Trent.. 1528..1575
D'Andrada, Francis, br. (*Hist. of John III. of Portugal*) fl. 1600
D'Andrada, Thos. *Thomas of Jesus.* (*Sufferings of Jesus*) — ..1582
Dandre-Bardon, Michael Francis. Fr. Painter & Writer 1700..1783
Dane, Nathan. American Jurist and Statesman..... 1752..1834
Danedi, John Stephen. Painter ..... 1608..1689
Danedi, Joseph, brother. Italian Painter..... 1618..1688
Danet, Peter. French Latinist..... — ..1709
Dangeau, Louis de Courcillon, Abbé de..... 1643..1723
Dangeau, Philip de Courcillon, Marquis de. Hist. Writer 1638..1720
Danhewer, John Conrad. Lutheran Theol. at Strasburg. 1603..1666
Danican, Francis Andrew. *Philidor.* French Musician and Chess Player..... 1727..1795
Daniel, Arnauld. Provençal Poet..... — ..1198
Daniel, Gabriel. Fr. Jesuit Historian. (*History of France.*) 1649..1728
Daniel, George. Antiquary and Writer..... 1790?.1864
Daniel, Peter. French Scholar; friend of Buchanan .... 1530..1603
Daniel, Samuel. Eng. Poet and Hist. (*History of England*) 1562..1619
Daniel, Rev. William Barker. (*Rural Sports*) ..... — .. 1833
Danieli, Francis. Italian Medalist and Antiquary ..... 1740..1812
Daniell, John Frederick, D. C. L. Professor of Chemistry 1790..1845
Daniell, Sam. Artist. (*African Scenery; Scenery of Ceylon*) — ..1811
Daniell, Thomas. Landscape Painter and Engraver .... 1749..1840
Daniell, Wm., R. A. Artist. (*Zoögraphy; Oriental Scenery*) 1769..1837
Dannecker, John Henry. Sculptor..... 1758..1841
Dante degli Alighieri. Life by Boccaccio, 1544; Bruno Aretino, 1672; Chabanon, 1773; Fabroni, 1803; Balbo, 1839; Artaud de Montor, 1841; Torri, 1843; Wegele, 1852; Véricour, 1858..... 1265..1321
Dante, Ignatius. Mathem. Writer on the Astrolabe.. 1537?.1586
Dante, John Baptist. Mathematician and Mechanician.. fl. 15th c.
Dante, Peter Vincent. Poet, Mathematician, & Architect — ..1512
Dante, Vincent, grandson. Painter, Sculptor, Mathemat. 1530..1576
D'Antine, Francis. French Benedictine. (*L'Art de Verifier les Dates*)..... 1688..1746
Danton, George James. French Revolutionist..... 1759..1794
Dantz, John Andrew. Lutheran Div. and Orient. at Jena 1654..1727
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby..... 1573..1644
D'Anville, John Baptist. Bourguignon. Geographer. Life by Barbié du Bocage, 1802..... 1697..1782
Danzi, Francis. Musical Composer..... 1763..1826

BORN. DIED.

Da Ponte, Lorenzo. Italian Poet. (*Don Juan*)..... 1749..1837
Dapper, Oliver. Dutch Geographer..... — ..1690
Daran, James. French Surgeon..... 1701..1784
D'Arblay, Madame Frances, *née* Burney. Novelist..... 1752..1840
Darby, Abraham. Iron Manufacturer..... — ..1717
Darc, or D'Arc, Jeanne. *Maid of Orleans*. L. by Lord Mahon 1412?.1431
Darcet, John. French Physician and Chemist..... 1725..1801
D'Arcq, Philip Augustus. Chevalier. Historical Writer — ..1779
D'Arcy, Patrick, Count. Irish Soldier, Engineer, Writer 1725..1779
Darden, Miles. Fat Man. (Height, 7 feet 6 inches; weight, 1000 pounds)..... 1798..1857
Dare, Virginia. First child of English Parents in America 1587.. —
D'Argensola, Bartholomew. Poet and Historian..... 1566..1631
D'Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo, brother. Spanish Poet 1565..1613
D'Argenson, Mark René. Statesman..... 1652..1721
D'Argental, Charles Augustin Feriol, Count. Diplomatist 1700..1788
D'Argentre, Charles Duplessis. French Bishop. Scholar 1673..1740
D'Argenville, Anthony Joseph Desallier. Naturalist... 1680..1765
D'Argillate, Peter, of Bologna. Medical Writer..... — ..1423
D'Argonne, Noel Bonaventure. (*Mélanges d'Histoire*).. 1634..1704
D'Argota, Jerome Contador. Portuguese Antiquary.... 1676..1749
D'Argues, or Desargues, Gerard. French Mathematician 1593. 1662
Darius I. *Hystaspis*. King of Persia (B. C. 521–485)... —B.C.485
Darius II. *Nothus* (B. C. 423–404)..... —B.C.404
Darius III. *Codomannus*. (B. C. 336–330.) Defeated by Alexander..... 380.330 B.C.
Darley, George. British Author..... 1785..1849
Darling, Grace, of Fern Islands. Heroine..... 1815..1842
D'Arnaud, George. French Critic..... 1711..1740
D'Arnex, or D'Arnay, Simon Augustus. Swiss Writer 1750.aft.1802
Darnley, Henry, Earl of. Husband of Mary Qu. of Scots 1541..1567
Darquier, Augustin. French Astronomer..... 1718..1802
Dart, John. (*Antiquities of Westminster Abbey*)..... fl. 1727
Daru, Peter Anthony Noel Bruno, Count. French Writer 1767..1829
Darwin, Charles. Medical Writer..... 1758..1778
Darwin, Erasmus. Phys. & Po. L. by Anna Seward, 1804 1731..1802
Dashkoff, Ekaterina Romanova. Russian Princess..... 1744..1810
Dassier, Jacob Anthony, son of John. Medalist..... 1715..1759
Dassier, John. French Medalist..... 1678..1763
Dassouci, Charles Coypeau. French Musician and Poet. 1604?.1679?
Dati, Augustin, of Sienna. Writer..... 1420. 1478
Dati, Charles, of Florence. Philologist..... 1619..1676
D'Attaignant, Gabriel Charles. French Poet..... 1697..1779
Daub, Charles. German Theologian..... 1765..1836
Daubenton, Louis John Mary. Fr. Anat. and Naturalist 1716..1800
Daubenton, William. Confessor to Philip V. of Spain.. 1648..1723
D'Aubigné, Theodore Agrippa. Historian..... 1550..1630
Daudin, Francis Mary. French Naturalist. (*Reptiles*).. 1774..1804
Daum, Christian. Classical Scholar at Zwickau..... 1612..1687
Daun, Leopold Jos. Maria, Ct. of. Austrian Field Marsh. 1705..1766
Daundelyon, Marcellus. Abbot..... 1426.. —
Daunois, M. C. J. de Bernville, Ctss. Romancist & Trav. — ..1705
Daunou, Peter Claude Francis. French Political Writer. Life by Taillandier, 1841..... 1761..1840

BORN. DIED.

Daurat, or Dorat, John. *Auratus.* French Poet..... 1507?..1588
Daval, Peter. Mathematician, of London..... — ..1763
Davanzati, Bernard. Florentine Writer..... 1529..1606
Davenant, Chas., LL. D. Political and Commercial Writer 1656..1714
Davenant, John. Bishop of Salisbury. Life by Allport 1576..1641
Davenant, Sir William. Poet..... 1605..1668
Davenport, Christopher. English Franciscan Theologian 1598?.1680
Davenport, John. Puritan Divine ..... 1597..1670
David, Second King of Israel..... —B.C. 1015
David, St. Archbishop. Patron Saint of Wales ..... — .. 544?
David I. K. Scot. (1124–53). L. by Adam Scotus, 12th c. — ..1153
David II. King of Scotland, son of Robert Bruce..... 1324..1371
David, Francis Anne. French Engraver..... 1741..1824
David, George. Fanatic, of Ghent..... 1501..1556
David, James Louis. French Painter..... 1748..1825
David, Peter John, of Angers. Sculptor..... 1789..1856
David ap Gwilym. Welsh Bard..... fl. 14th c.
David de Pomis. Jewish Physician and Lexicographer 1525..1600?
David de St. George, John Joseph Alexis. Philologist. 1759..1809
Davidis, Francis. Hungarian Theologian..... 1510?.1579
Davids, Arthur Lumley. Orientalist..... — ..1832
Davidson, John. Traveler; murdered..... — ..1836
Davidson, Lucretia Maria. American Poetess. Life by Miss Sedgwick, 1843..... 1808..1825
Davidson, Margaret Miller. Poetess. Life by Washington Irving, 1842 ..... 1823..1838
Davidson, William. American Revolutionary General.. 1746..1781
Daviel, James. French Oculist..... 1696..1762
Davies, Rev. Hugh. Botanist..... 1739?.1821
Davies, Sir John. Poet and Statesman. (*Nosce teipsum.*) Life by G. Chalmers; Tom Davies..... 1570..1626
Davies, John, D. D. Writer and Antiquary..... fl. ab. 1630
Davies, Dr. John. Welsh Div. and Gram. (*Brit. Dict.*) — ..1644
Davies, John. Translator..... 1625..1693
Davies, John. Critic..... 1679..1732
Davies, Miles. Welsh Clergyman. (*Athenæ Britannicæ*) fl. ti. Geo. I.
Davies, Robert. Welsh Poet. *Bard Nantglyn*..... 1770..1836
Davies, Robert, of Llanerch. Antiquary..... 1684?.1728
Davies, Samuel, D. D. American Divine..... 1724..1761
Davies, Rev. Sneyd. Archdeacon of Derby. Poet..... — ..1769
Davies, Thomas. Publisher, Actor, Writer..... 1712?.1785
Davies, Rev. Walter. Writer on Wales..... 1761..1849
Davila, Henry Catherine. (*Civil Wars in France*)..... 1576..1631
Davila, John. Apostle of Andalusia..... 1500..1569
Davila, Peter Francis. Spanish Naturalist..... — ..1785
Da Vinci, Leonardo. Painter. L. by J. W. Brown, 1828 1452..1519?
Davis, Rev. Henry Edwards. Historical Writer..... 1756..1784
Davis, John. Navigator and Discoverer..... — ..1605?
Davis, John. American Jurist..... 1761..1847
Davis, John. American Statesman..... 1787..1854
Davis, or Davies, John, of Hereford. Poet & Schoolmast. — ..1618?
Davis, J. P. Historical Painter..... 1783?.1862
Davis, Matthew L. American Writer..... 1766..1850
Davis, Thomas. Irish Poet..... 1814..1845

BORN. DIED

Davison, Jeremiah. Painter..... — ..1745
Davison, Wm. Statesman. Life by Sir H. Nicolas, 1823 fl. ti. Eliz.
Davoust, or Davout, Louis Nicholas. Duke of Auerstadt. Marshal of France..... 1770..1823
D'Avrigny, Hyacinth Robillard. French Historian..... 1675..1719
Davy, Sir Humphry. Natural Philosopher. Life by Ayrton, 1830; Dr. J. Davy, 1839..... 1778..1829
Davy, John. Musical Composer..... 1765..1824
Davys, George. Bishop of Peterborough..... — ..1864
Dawe, George, R. A. Painter and Biographer..... 1775?.1829
Dawes, Manasseh. Writer on Law & Political Economy — ..1829
Dawes, Richard. Greek Critic. (*Miscellanea Critica*)... 1708..1766
Dawes, Sir Wm. Abp. of York (1713–24). Preach. & Writ. 1671..1724
Dawson, George. (*Origo Legum*)..... — ..1700
Day, John. Printer..... 1522..1584
Day, John. Poet..... fl. ti. Jas. I.
Day, Stephen. American Printer..... 1611..1668
Day, Thomas. Poet and Writer. (*Sandford and Merton.*) Life by J. Blackman, 1862..... 1748..1789
Dayton, Elias. American Revolutionary Officer..... 1737..1807
Dayton, William L. American Statesman..... 1807..1865
Deageant de St. Marcellan, Guichard. French Writer — ..1639
Deane, James. American Physician and Scientist..... 1801..1858
Deane, Silas. American Diplomatist..... — ..1789
Dearborn, Henry. American General..... 1751..1829
De Bergh, Augustus. Scientific Writer..... — ..1864
De Bernard du Grail, Charles. French Novelist..... 1805..1850
Debrett, John. Bookseller. (*Debrett's Peerage*)..... 1752?.1822
Debrowsky, Joseph. Bohemian Writer..... 1753..1829
De Bure, Francis. Bookseller at Paris. (*Bibliog. Instruct.*) 1731..1782
De Bury, Richard. Bishop of Durham. *See* Angarville. Life by S. Gibson, 1850..... 1287?.1345
De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus. Botanist..... 1778..1841
De Castro, Guillen. Spanish Dramatist..... 1569..1631
De Castro, John. Portuguese General and Governor. Life by J. F. D'Andrada, 1786..... 1500..1548
Decatur, Stephen. American Naval Officer..... 1779..1820
Decembrio, Pietro Candido. Milanese Statesm. & Writer 1399..1477
Dechales, Millet Claude Francis. French Mathematician. 1621..1678
Decio, Philip. Italian Lawyer..... 1454..1535
Decius. Roman Emperor (249–51)..... 201.. 251
Decker, Francis. Dutch Medical Writer..... fl. 1670?
Decker, or Dekker, Jeremias de. Dutch Poet..... 1610..1666
Decker, or Dekker, John. Dutch Chronol. and Historian 1550?.1619
Decker, Sir Matthew. Political Economist..... — ..1749
Decker, or Dekker, Thomas. Dramatist..... — ..1641?
Dedekind, Frederick. German Writer..... 1550..1598
De Dominis, Mark Anthony. Archbishop of Spoleto; Dean of Windsor. (*De Republicâ Ecclesiasticâ*)..... 1556..1624
Dee, John. Mathematician and Astrologer..... 1527..1608
Deering, J. P., M. P., R. A., (*originally* Gandy). Architect 1780..1850
Defesch, William. German Violinist..... 1680?.aft.1757
Deffand, Maria de Vichy Chamrond, Marchioness du. Life by Miss Berry, 1844..... 1697..1780

BORN. DIED

De Foe, Daniel. (*Robinson Crusoe.*) L. by Geo. Chalmers; Walter Wilson, 1830; J. Forster; W. Chadwick, 1859.. 1663?..1731
De Gerando, Joseph Mary, Baron. French Statesman.. 1772..1842
De Grey, Thomas Philip, Earl. Architect..... 1781..1859
De Guignes, Joseph. Historian and Orient. (*The Huns*) 1721..1800
Deidier, Anthony. French Medical Writer..... — ..1746
Dejaure, John Elias Bedenc. French Poet..... 1761..1799
Dejoces. Founder of the Median Empire..... —B.C.657?
De Kalb, John, Baron, German General in America ... 1732?.1780
Dekker. *See* Decker.
De la Beche, Sir Henry Thomas. Geologist..... 1796..1855
Delaborde, John Benjamin. French Musical Composer.. 1734..1794
Delacepède, Bernard G. S. L. French Naturalist..... 1756..1825
Delacour, James. Irish Poetical Writer..... 1709..1781?
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugene. French Painter.. 1798..1863
Delalande, Peter Anthony. Fr. Naturalist and Traveler. 1787..1823
Delambre, John Baptist Joseph. French Astronomer... 1749..1822
Delamet, Adrian Augustin de Bussy. Casuist..... 1621..1691
Delandine, Anthony Francis. French Writer..... 1756..1820
Delane, William Aug. Fred. English Journalist..... 1793..1857
Delany, Mary. Life by self, and Lady Llanover, 1862... 1700..1788
Delany, Patrick. Dean of Down. Divine..... 1686?.1768
Delaroche, Hippolyte, or Paul. French Painter..... 1797..1856
Delarue, Gervaise. Abbé. Antiquary..... 1751..1835
Delaune, Thomas. (*Plea for Nonconformists*)..... — ..1685?
Delauney, Count d'Antraigues. Political Agent..... 1756..1812
Delaval, Edward Hussey. Chemist and Nat. Philosopher 1729..1814
Delavigne, John Francis Casimir. French Poet..... 1793..1843
Delessert, Benjamin. French Financier..... 1773..1847
Deleyre, Alexander. French Writer..... 1726..1797
Delfau, Francis. French Monk and Writer..... 1637..1676
Delfico, Melchior. Neapolitan Writer..... 1744..1835
Delfino, John, of Aquileia. Italian Poet..... 1617..1699
Delft, van, or Delphus, Wm. James. Painter & Engraver 1619..1661
Delille, James French Poet. Translator of Virgil..... 1738..1813
Deliniers, Jas. Anth. Mary. Viceroy of Buenos Ayres.. 1756..1810
Delisle, Claude. Historian..... 1644..1720
Delisle, John Baptist Isoard. *De Sales.* French Writer 1743..1816
Delisle, Jos. Nicholas. Astronomer. (*Hist. of Astronomy*) 1688..1768
Delisle, Louis. Astronomer, Geographer, and Traveler.. — ..1741
Delisle, William. Geographer. (*Atlas*)..... 1675..1726
Delius, Christopher Traugott. Mineralogist..... 1728..1779
Della Maria, Dominic. Musical Composer..... 1768..1800
Delmont, Deodato. Historical Painter..... 1581..1634
Delolme, John Louis. Polit. Writ. L. by J. Macgregor, M. P. 1740..1806
Delorme, Marion ..... 1612?.1650
Delorme, Philibert. French Architect..... 1518..1577
Delpini, Charles Anthony. Clown and Dramatic Writer — ..1828
Delrio, John. Dean of Antwerp. (*Ps. CXIX.*)..... — ..1624
Delrio, Martin Anthony. Jesuit, Biblical Commentator.. 1551..1608
Del Sarto, Andrea Vanucchi. Italian Painter..... 1488..1530
Deluc, John Andrew. Genevese Naturalist..... 1727..1817
Demades. Athenian Orator and Statesman..... —B.C.318
Demeste, John, M. D., of Liege..... 1743..1783

BORN. DIED.

Demetrius. *Phalereus.* Attic Orator ..... 345 282? B.C.
Demetrius. Czar of Russia. *The False*..... 1581..1606
Demetrius Nicator. 12th K. Syria (B.C. 146–2, 128–5) 165?.125 B.C.
Demetrius Poliorcetes. King Maced. (B.C. 294–287)..337.283 B. C.
Demetrius Soter. Tenth King of Syria (B.C. 162–150) 187?.150? B.C.
De Missy, Cæsar. German Divine..... 1703..1775
Democedes. Greek Physician..... 550 B.C..—
Democritus. *Laughing Philosopher*.....460.357 B.C.
Demoivre, Abraham. Mathematician..... 1667..1754
Demosthenes. Athenian Orator.....385?.322 B.C.
Demours, Peter. French Oculist..... 1702..1795
Demoustier, Charles Albert. French Dramatic Writer.. 1760..1801
Dempster, Geo. Agriculturist and Miscellaneous Writer 1736..1818
Dempster, Thomas. Scottish Writer..... 1579..1625
Dempster, Wm. Scottish Writ. (*Eccles. Hist. of Scot.*) 1490..1557
Denham, Dixon. Lieutenant-Colonel. African Traveler 1786..1828
Denham, Sir John. Poet ..... 1615..1668
Denina, Mary James Charles. Italian Historian..... 1731..1813
Denison, Joseph, M. P. Historical Writer and Poet..... — ..1806
Denistoun, James. Historian and Biographer..... — ..1855
Denman, Thomas, M. D. Medical Writer..... 1733..1815
Denman, Thomas, Lord. Chief Justice ..... 1779 .1854
Denne, John. Divine and Antiquary..... 1693..1767
Denne, Samuel. Writer on History and Antiquities .... 1730..1799
Denner, Balthazar. German Portrait Painter..... 1685..1747?
Dennie, Joseph. American Journalist and Author ..... 1768..1812
Dennie, William Henry. Colonel; Indian Officer..... — ..1842
Dennis, John. Poet, Critic, and Political Writer..... 1657..1734
Denny, Sir Anthony. Favorite of Henry VIII..... — ..1550
Denon, Dominique Vivant, Baron de. Egyptian Traveler 1747..1825
Dens, Peter. Roman Catholic Theologian ..... — ..1690
Dentatus, Marcus Curius. Roman Consul..... fl.3d c. B.C.
Denton, John. Ejected Nonconformist Divine ..... 1625..1708
Denton, William, M. D. Political Writer ..... 1605..1691
Dentrecolles, Francis Xavier. Jesuit Missionary to China 1664..1741
Denys, James. French Lithotomist and Accoucheur.... fl. 1730
Denys, James. Historical & Portrait Painter, of Antwerp 1645.. —
Denys, John Baptist. Fr. Physician; Transfuser of Blood — ..1704
Denys, St. Apostle of France..... fl. 3d c.
D'Éon, Chevalier. Equerry to Louis XV., &c., &c..... 1728..1810
Déparcieux, Anthony. French Mathematician..... 1703..1768
Depping, George Bernard. Writer at Paris ..... 1784..1853
De Quincey, Thomas. Writer. Life by self, 1853 ..... 1785..1859
Derbishire, Stewart. Journalist and Writer..... — ..1863
Derby, George H. American Writer and Soldier..... — ..1861
Derby, James Stanley, Earl of. Royalist. Beheaded ... 1596..1651
Derfflinger, Geo. von. General ..... 1606..1695
Derham, William, D. D. Divine..... 1657..1735
Dering, Edward. Puritan Divine..... — ..1576
Dering, Sir Edward. Politician..... 1598..1644
Dermody, Thomas. Poet. Life by J. G. Raymond, 1806 1775..1802
Derrick, Samuel. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer ..... 1724..1769
Derschawin, or Derzhavin, Gabriel Romanovitch. Russian Poet and Statesman..... 1743..1816

BORN. DIED.

Derwentwater, James Radcliffe, Third Earl of. Jacobite. Life by Sydney Gibson..... 1689..1716
Deryck, Peter Cornelius. Dutch Landscape Painter.... 1568..1630
Deryke, William. Historical Painter of Antwerp..... 1635..1697
Desaguliers, Rev. Dr. John Theoph. Experim. Philos... 1683..1744
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis Chas. Anthony. Fr. General 1768..1800
Desargues, Gerard. Mathematician..... 1593..1662
Désaugiers, Mark Anthony Madeleine. French Song-Writer and Dramatist ..... 1772..1827
Desault, Peter. French Physician ..... 1675..1737
Desault, Peter Joseph. Fr. Surgical Writ. L. by Caillau 1744..1795
Des Barreaux, James Vallée, Lord. French Poet; Writer 1602..1673
Des Barres, Jos. Fred. Wallet. Soldier and Hydrographer 1722..1824
Desbillons, Francis Joseph Terrasse. French Writer.... 1711..1789
Desbois, Francis Alexander. Compiler of Dictionaries .. 1699..1784
Descartes, René. Philosopher. Life by Baillet..... 1596..1650
Desericius, or Deseritz, Joseph Innocent. Hung. Writer 1702..1765
Desèze, Raymond. French Magistrate..... 1750..1828
Desfontaines, Peter Francis Guyot. French Critic ..... 1685..1745
Desfontaines, René Louiche. French Naturalist..... 1751?.1833
Desgodets, Anthony. French Architect..... 1653..1728
Deshays, J. Baptist Henry. French Painter ..... 1729..1765
Deshoulières, Antoinette du Ligier. French Poetess.... 1634?.1694
Deshoulières, Antoinette Theresa, daughter. Poetess .. 1662..1718
Desmahis, Jos. Francis Edw. de Corsembleu. Fr. Poet 1722..1761
Desmaizeaux, Peter. Biographer..... 1666..1745
Desmares, Mary. *La Champmesle.* French Actress ... 1644..1698
Desmares, Toussaint. Jansenist. (*Nécrologe de P. Royal*) 1599..1669
Desmarets, Francis Seraphin Regnier. Fr. Poet and Critic 1632..1713
Desmars, Nicholas. Physician and Naturalist of Boulogne — ..1767
Desmolets, Peter Nicholas. French Writer..... 1678..1760
Desmoulins, Benoît Camille. French Revolutionist .... 1762..1794
Desnoyers, Aug. Gaspar Louis Boucher, Baron. French Engraver ..... 1779..1857
De Soto, Fernando. Discoverer of the Mississippi..... 1500..1542
D'Espagne, John. French Protestant Preacher in London 1591..1659
Despard, Edward Marcus. Irish Officer and Conspirator 1755? 1803
Despars, or De Partibus, James. French Medical Writer 1380?.1458
Despautere, or Van Pauteren, John. Flemish Grammarian 1460?.1520
Despencer, Hugh le. Favorite of Edward II..... — ..1326
Despencer, Hugh le, son. Favorite of Edward II..... — ..1326
Despièrres, John. Mathematician, Mechan., Commentator 1597..1664
Desplaces, Louis. French Engraver ..... 1682..1733
Desportes, Claude Francis. Painter..... 1696?.1774
Desportes, Francis. French Painter ..... 1661..1743
Desportes, John Baptist. French Phys. at St. Domingo 1704..1748
Despretz, Cæsar Mansuète. French Savant and Author 1789..1863
Dessaix, Jos. Mary. French General..... 1764..1834
Dessalines, John Jas. Negro Emperor of Hayti (1804–6) 1760?.1806
Dessenius, Bernard. Dutch Medical Writer..... 1510..1574
Dessolles, John Jos. Paul Augustin, Marquis. French General and Statesman..... 1767..1828
Destouches, Philip Héricault. French Dramatic Writer 1680..1754
D'Estrées, Gabrielle. Mistress of Henry IV..... 1571?.1599

	BORN.	DIED
Destutt de Tracy, Anth. Louis Claude. Fr. Philosopher	1754	1836
Detharding, George. German Medical Writer	—	aft. 1696
De Tott, Francis, Baron. French Negotiator	1733	1793
Deusdedit. Archbishop of Canterbury (655–64)	—	664
Deusdedit I. Pope (615–18)	—	618
Deusdedit II. (672–76)	—	676
Deusing, Anthony. Flemish Medical Writer	1612	1666
Deutsch, Nicholas Manuel. Swiss Painter	1484	1530
Devaux, John. French Surgical Writer	1610	1695
Devaux, John, son. Surgeon. Transl. of Medical Works	1649	1729
Deventer, Henry. Dutch Accoucheur	—	1739
De Vere, Sir Aubrey. Dramatic Poet	—	1846
De Vere, Edward. Seventeenth Earl of Oxford. Poet	1540?	1604
Devereux, Robert, 2d Earl of Essex. Beheaded by Eliz.	1567	1601
Devereux, Robert, Third Earl of Essex. Parliam. General	1592	1646
Devereux, Walter, First Earl of Essex	1540?	1576
De Vigny, Alfred, Count. French Poet and Novelist	1799	1863
Devis, Arthur William. Painter	1762	1822
Devonshire, Georgiana Cavendish, Duchess of. Poetess and Beauty	1757	1806
D'Ewes, Sir Symonds. Hist. and Antiq. (*Parl. Journal*)	1602	1650
De Wette, Wm. Martin Leberecht. German Theologian and Biblical Critic	1780	1849
De Wint, Peter. English Artist	1783	1849
De Winter, John William. Dutch Admiral	1750	1812
De Witt, James. Painter	1695	1744
De Witt, John. Grand Pensionary. *See* Witt	1625	1672
Dexter, Samuel. American Statesman and Jurist	1761	1816
Deynum, John Baptist van. Dutch Painter	1620	—
Deyster, Anna. Painter	1696?	1746
Deyster, Louis. Flemish Historical Painter	1656	1711
Dezallier d'Argenville, Anthony Joseph. Conchologist	1680	1765
D'Herbelot, Bartholomew. Orientalist	1625	1695
D'Hilliers, Louis Baraguay. French General	1764	1812
D'Hozier, Peter. French Genealogist	1592	1660
Diagoras. Greek Poet and Philosopher	fl. B.C. 430?	
Diana of Poitiers. Mistress of Henry II. of France	1499	1566
Dias, Bartholomew. Navigator	—	1500
Diaz, Michael. Aragonese Explorer	—	ab. 1514
Diaz del Castillo, Bernal. Span. Advent. & Chronicler	fl. 15th c.	
Dibdin, Charles. Naval Song-Writer. Life by T. Dibdin	1745	1814
Dibdin, Thomas, son. Dramatist and Song-Writer	1771	1841
Dibdin, Rev. Thomas Frognall, D.D. Miscellaneous Writer	1770	1847
Diceto, Ralph de. Historian	—	1283
Dick, Dr. Thomas. Writer on Natural Philosophy	1772	1857
Dickenson, Edm. Physician, Chemist, and Orientalist. (*Delphi Phœnicizantes.*) Life by Blomberg, 1739	1624	1707
Dickenson, Philemon. American Revolutionary Officer.	—	1809
Dickinson, Grace. Poet. (*Songs in the Night*)	—	1863
Dickinson, John. American Political Writer	1732	1808
Dickinson, Jonathan. American Divine and Educator	1688	1747
Dickons, Mrs. Vocalist	1775?	1833
Dickson, David. Scottish Divine and Commentator	1583?	1662
Dickson, James. Scottish Botanist	1738	1822

	BORN.	DIED.
Dicquemare, Jos. Francis. Fr. Naturalist and Astron..	1733..	1789
Diderot, Denis. French Writer	1713..	1784
Didius. Roman Emperor (193)	133?.	193
Didot, Firmin. Printer and Writer	1764..	1836
Didot, Francis Ambrose. French Printer	1730..	1804
Diebitsch, John Chas. Fred. Anthony, Count. Russian Field Marshal	1785..	1831
Diecman, John, of Stade. Theologian & Metaphysician	1647?.	1720
Dieffenbach, John Frederick. Surgical Operator	1795..	1847
Diemen, Anthony van. Dutch Governor in India	1593..	1645
Diemerbroeck, Isbrand van. Dutch Medical Writer	1609..	1674
Diepenbeck, Abraham van. Dutch Painter	1607?.	1675
Dies, Albert. German Painter and Engraver	1755..	1822
Dieskau, Louis Aug. German General	1701..	1767
Diest, Adrian van. Dutch Painter and Engraver	1655..	1704
Dietrich, Christian William Ernest. German Painter	1712..	1774
Dietrich, John Conrad. German Scholar and Antiquary	1612..	1669
Dietrich, Philip Frederick, Baron de. Fr. Mineralogist.	1748..	1793
Dieu, Louis de. Dutch Protestant Divine	1590..	1642
Diez, John Martin. Spanish Guerrilla. *The Empecinado*	1775..	1825
Digby, Sir Everard, of the Gunpowder Plot	1581..	1606
Digby, George, Second Earl of Bristol. Publicist	1612..	1676
Digby, John. First Earl of Bristol	1580..	1653
Digby, Sir Kenelm. Writ. L. by self & Sir N. H. Nicolas.	1603..	1665
Digges, Sir Dudley. Politician and Writer	1583..	1639
Digges, Leonard. Geometrician and Meteorologist	— ..	1573?
Digges, Thomas, son. Astronomer and Mathematician..	— ..	1595
Dilke, Charles Wentworth. Editor of *Athenæum*	1810..	1864
Dillenius, John James. Botanist	1687..	1747
Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon. Poet	1633?.	1684
Dilworth, Thomas. Writer of School-Books	— ..	1780
Dimsdale, Thomas, Baron, M. D. Inoculator	1712..	1800
Dinarchus. Attic Orator	361? B.C.	aft.292
Dingley, Robert. Puritan Divine	1619..	1659
Dinocrates. Macedonian Architect	fl. ti. Alex.	
Dinoth, Richard, of Coutances. (*De Bello Civili Gallico*).	— ..	1590?
Dinouart, Anthony Joseph Toussaint. Writer at Paris..	1715..	1786
Dinwiddie, Robert. Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia	1690?.	1770
Diocletian. Emperor (284–305)	245..	313
Diodati, John. Divine; Translator of Bible	1576..	1649
Diodorus Siculus. Historian	fl.ti.Augustus.	
Diogenes. Cynic Philosopher	412? B.C.	323
Diogenes of Apollonia. Greek Philosopher	fl.5th c. B.C.	
Diogenes Laertius. (*Lives of the Philosophers*)	fl.2d c.? A.D.	
Dion, of Syracuse. Patriot	— B.C.	353
Dion Cassius. Historian	155? aft.	229
Dion Chrysostom. Rhetorician and Sophist	— ..	117?
Dionis, Peter. French Surgeon and Anatomist	— ..	1718
Dionysius. Bishop of Rome (259–269)	— ..	269
Dionysius. Tyrant of Syracuse (405–367). *The Elder*.	430? B.C.	367
Dionysius, son. Tyrant of Syracuse (367–343). *The Younger*	397? B.C.	aft.343
Dionysius. Bishop of Alexandria (247–265)	— ..	265
Dionysius. *Periegetes.* Geographer	fl. A.D.	300?

	BORN.	DIED.
Dionysius Exiguus. Roman Monk	—	540
Dionysius of Halicarnassus. Historian	bef.A.D.18	
Diophantus. Greek Algebraist of Alexandria	fl.5th c.? A.D.	
Dioscorides, Pedanius. Gr. Phys. & Botanist of Cilicia	fl.2d c.? A.D.	
Dippel, John Conrad. German Physician and Alchemist	1672	1734
Dirois, Francis. Doctor of Sorbonne. (*Preuves et Préjugés*)	1620	1690
Disney, Rev. John. Divine and Magistrate	1677	1730
Disraeli, Isaac. (*Curiosities of Literature*)	1767	1848
Dissen, George. Ludolph. German Scholar	1784	1837
Dithmar, Justus Christopher. Writ. on German History	1677	1737
Ditmar, Bishop of Mersburgh. Historian	976	1028
Ditters, Charles. German Musician	1739	1799
Ditton, Humphrey. Mathematician	1675	1715
Divini, Eustachius. Italian Telescope Maker	1620?	1664?
Dixon, George. Navigator	—	1800?
Dixwell, Col. John. Regicide Judge	1608	1689
Dlugoss, John. Polish Archbishop. (*History of Poland*)	1415	1480
Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Poet	1760	1837
Doane, Geo. Washington, D.D. Amer. Divine and Writer	1799	1859
Dobree, Peter Paul. Classical Scholar	1782	1825
Döbrentey, Gábor, or Gabriel. Hungarian Antiquary	1786	1851
Dobrizhoffer, Martin. Jesuit Missionary in S. America	1717	1791
Dobrovsky, Joseph. Bohemian Writer	1753	1829
Dobson, William. Painter	1610	1647
Doca, Frederick M. (*Triglott Grammar*)	1794?	1864
Dod, Albert Baldwin, D. D. American Scholar	1805	1845
Dod, Charles Roger. Peerage Compiler	1793	1855
Dod, John. *Decalogist.* Puritan Divine	1547	1645
Dodart, Denis. French Physician and Botanist	1634	1707
Dodd, Charles. Rom. Cath. Hist. (*Ch. Hist. of Eng.*)	—	1745?
Dodd, Ralph. Civil Engineer	1761	1822
Dodd, Thomas. (*Connoisseur's Repertory*)	—	1850
Dodd, Rev. William, D. D. Executed. L. by Reed, 1777	1729	1777
Doddridge, Sir John. Lawyer and Writer	1555	1628
Doddridge, Philip. Dissenting Divine. Life by Orton	1702	1751
Doddridge, Philip. American Lawyer and Politician	1772	1832
Döderlein, Louis. Professor at Tübingen	1791?	1863
Dodington, George Bubb, Lord Melcombe. Politician	1691	1762
Dodoens, or Dodonæus, Rembert. Dutch Botanist	1518	1585
Dodsley, Robert. Poet and Writer	1703	1764
Dodson, Michael. Lawyer and Biblical Writer	1732	1799
Dodsworth, Roger. Antiquary and Topographer	1585	1654
Dodvens, or Doudyns, William. Dutch Historical Painter	1630	1697
Dodwell, Edward. (*Classical Tour through Greece*)	1767	1832
Dodwell, Henry. Theologian. Life by Brokesby, 1715	1641	1711
Dodwell, William. Divine	1709	1785
Doederlein, John Christopher, of Jena. Theologian	1748	1792
Does, Jacob van der, *The Old.* Dutch Paint. and Engrav.	1623	1673
Does, Jacob van der, *The Young*, son. Dutch Painter	1654	1693
Does, Simon van der, brother. Dutch Painter	1653	1717
Doggett, Thomas. Author and Actor	—	1721
Doissin, Louis. Latin Poet	1721	1753
Dolabella, Publius Cornelius. Son-in-law of Cicero	—	B.C.43
Dolben, John. Archbishop of York	1625	1686

	BORN.	DIED.
Dolce, or Dolci, Carlo. Tuscan Painter	1616	1686
Dolce, Louis. Italian Writer	1508	1568
Dole, or Dolæus, John. German Medical Writer	1651	1712
Dolet, Stephen. French Jurist	1509	1546
Döllinger, Ignatius. German Physiologist	1770	1841
Dollond, George. Optician	1774	1852
Dollond, John. Optician. L. by Rev. John Kelly, LL. D.	1706	1761
Dolomieu, Déodat Guy Silvain Tancred Gratet de. French Geologist	1750	1801
Domat, or Daumat, John. French Jurist	1625	1696
Dombey, Joseph. French Botanist and Traveler	1742	1796
Dombrowski, John Henry. Polish General	1755	1818
Domenichi, Louis. Italian Writer and Translator	1500?	1564
Domenichino. *Dominic Zampieri*. Painter	1581	1641
Dominic de Guzman, St. Founder of Dominicans and Inquisitor. L. by John Anthony Flaminio; Malvenda	1170	1221
Dominis, Mark Anthony de. Abp. of Spalatro; Dean of Windsor. (*De Republ. Ecclesiast.; De Radiis Visûs*)	1566	1624
Domitian. Roman Emperor (81–96)	52	96
Domna, Julia. Empress; wife of Septimius Severus	158?	217
Don, David. Scottish Botanist	1800	1840
Donaldson, John William, D. D. Philologist	1812	1861
Donatello. *Donato di Belto di Bardi*. Florentine Sculp.	1383	1466
Donati, Vitalian. (*Natural History of Adriatic Sea*)	1713	1763
Donato. *See* Donatello. Architect and Sculptor	1383	1466
Donato, Alex. Jesuit at Sienna. (*Roma Vetus et Recens*)	1584	1640
Donato, Bernardino. Translator	—	1550
Donato, Jerome. Statesman and Writer	1454?	1513
Donato, Marcellus. Italian Count. (*Scholia*)	fl. 1607	
Donatus. Bishop of Casa Nigra. Founder of *Donatists*	fl. 212	
Donatus, Ælius. Grammarian at Rome	fl. 356	
Doncker, or Donkers, Peter. Painter, of Gouda	1612	1668
Dondis, James de. *Aggregator*. Med. Writ. & Mathemat.	1298	1359
Donducci, John Andrew. *Il Mastelleta*. Painter	1575	1655
Doneau, or Donellus, Hugh. (*De Jure Civili*)	1527	1591
Donelli, Sir Ross. Admiral	—	1841
Doni, Anthony Francis. Italian Musician and Poet	1513?	1574
Doni, John Baptist. Florentine Musical Writer	1593	1647
Doni d'Attichi, Louis. Florentine Writer in France	1596	1664
Donizetti, Gaetano. Musical Composer	1798	1848
Donne, Benjamin. Mathematician	1729	1798
Donne, John, D. D. Divine and Poet. Life by I. Walton, 1640; H. Alford, 1839	1573	1631
Donoso Cortes, John Francis Maria de la Salud. Spanish Statesman	1809	1853
Donovan, Edward. Naturalist	1798	1837
Doolittle, Thomas. Nonconformist Divine	1630	1707
Doppelmaier, John Gabriel, of Nuremberg. Mathemat.	1671	1750
Doppet, Francis Amadeus. French Writer and General	1753	1800?
Dorat, Claude Joseph. French Poet	1734	1780
Dorat, or Daurat, John. French Poet	1507?	1588
Dorbay, Francis. French Architect	—	1697
Dorchester, Carleton Dudley, Viscount. Statesman	1573	1632
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, Countess of	—	1692

	BORN.	DIED.
Doré, Peter. French Theologian	1500?	1559
Doria, Andrew. Genoese Admiral. Life by Richer	1468	1560
Dorigny, Louis. Historical Painter	1654	1742
Dorigny, Michael. French Painter and Engraver	1617	1665
Dorigny, Sir Nicholas. Engraver	1657	1746
Dörink, or Döring, Matthias. German Theologian. (*Chronicles of Nuremberg?*)	1415?	1464?
Dorislaus, Isaac. Dutch Civil. and Repub. in England	—	1649
D'Orléans, Louis. French Poet and Jurist	1542	1629
D'Orleans, Peter Joseph. Jesuit Historian	1644	1698
Dormans, John de. French Cardinal; Founder	—	1373
Dornavius, Gaspar. Physician and Humorous Writer	1577	1632
Dorr, Thomas Wilson. American Politician	1805	1854
D'Orsay, Count Alfred. Artist and Author	1798	1852
Dorsch, Everard. Engraver on Gems	1649	1712
Dorsch, John Christopher, son. Portrait Engrav. on Gems	1676	1732
Dorset, Ann Clifford, Countess of. Auth. and Benefactor	1589	1676
Dorset, Charles Sackville, Earl of. Wit and Poet	1637	1706
Dorset, Edward Sackville, 4th Earl of, K. G. Royalist	1590	1652
Dorset, Thos. Sackville, Earl of. Statesman and Author	1527	1608
Dorsey, John Syng. American Physician	1783	1818
D'Orville, James Philip. Critic and Classical Editor	1696	1751
D'Ossat, Arnaud. Cardinal. French Statesman	1536	1604
Dossi, Dosso. Historical Painter	—	1560?
Dost-Mohammed. Emir of Cabul	1785?	1863
Douaren, or Duaren, Francis. French Civilian	1509	1559
Doubleday, Edward. Naturalist	1810	1849
Douce, Francis. Antiquary. Benefactor of Oxford Univ.	1762	1834
Doucin, Louis. French Jesuit. (*Hist. of Nestorianism*)	1652	1726
Doudyns, or Dodvens, William. Dutch Historical Paint.	1630	1697
Douffet, or Duffeit, Gerard. Painter, of Liege	1594	1660
Dougados, John Francis. *Father Venance*. Polit. & Poet	1763	1794
Doughty, Thos. American Landscape Painter	1793	1856
Douglas, Archib., 4th Earl of. *Tineman*. Fell at Verneuil	—	1424
Douglas, Archibald. *Great Earl of Angus. Bell-the-Cat*	—	1514
Douglas, David. Botanic Traveler	1798	1834
Douglas, Gawin, or Gavin. Bishop of Dunkeld. Poet. Life by Sage	1474?	1522
Douglas, General Sir Howard. L. by S. W. Fullom, 1863	1776	1861
Douglas, Sir Jas. *The Good Sir James*. Friend of Bruce	—	1330
Douglas, James, 2d Earl of. Slain at Otterburn	—	1388
Douglas, James, 9th and last Earl of. Died at Lindores	—	1488
Douglas, James, Earl of Morton. Regent. Beheaded	1530	1581
Douglas, James, M. D. Anatomist	1675	1742
Douglas, James, Earl of Morton and Aberdeen. Astron.	1707	1768
Douglas, John, Bishop of Salisbury. (*Criterion*)	1721	1807
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. American Statesman	1813	1861
Douglas, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie. Politician	1743	1823
Douglas, Wm., Knt. of Liddesdale; taken at Nevil's Cross	—	1353
Douglas, William, 1st Earl of. Fought at Poictiers	—	1384
Douglas, William, Lord of Nithsdale. *Black Douglas*	—	1390
Douglas, William. *The Hardy*. Defender of Berwick	—	1302
Douglas, William, 6th Earl of. Slain at royal banquet	—	1437
Douglas, William, 8th Earl of. Assassinated by James II.	—	1452

	BORN.	DIED.
Douglass, David Bates, LL. D. American Engineer	1790	1849
Dousa, Janus. Dutch Sch., Sold., & Poet. (*Ann. of Holland*)	1545	1604
Dousa, Janus, son. Poet, Critic, Philosopher, and Math.	1571	1596
Douven, John Francis. Dutch Painter	1656	1710
Douville, John Baptist. French Traveler and Naturalist	—	1794
Douvre, Thomas de, of Bayeux. Archbishop of York	1027	1100
Douvre, Thomas de, nephew. Archbishop of York	—	1114
Douw, or Dow, Gerhard. Dutch Painter	1613	1674?
Dove, Nathaniel. Penman. (*The Progress of Time*)	1710?	1754
Dover, G. J. W. Agar Ellis, Lord. Historical Writer	1797	1833
Dow, Alex., Lieut.-Col. Pers. Schol. (*Hist. of Indostan*)	—	1779
Dow, Lorenzo. Eccentric American Methodist Preacher	1777	1834
Dowland, John. Musician	1562	1615?
Downes, John. American Naval Officer	1786	1855
Downham, George. Bp. of Derry. (*Christian Warfare*)	—	1644
Downing, Andrew Jackson. Amer. Landscape Gardener	1815	1852
Downing, Calybute. Political Divine	1606	1644
Downman, Rev. Hugh. Physician and Poet	1740	1809
Dowse, Thomas. American Book-Collector	1772	1856
Doyen, Gabriel Francis. French Painter	1726	1806
Doyle, Sir Charles William. Military Officer	—	1843
Doyle, Jas. Irish R. C. Bishop. L. by W. J. Fitzpatrick	1786	1834
Doyle, Sir John. Military Officer	1756	1834
D'Oyly, George, D. D. Biblical Commentator	—	1846
Drabicius, Nicholas. Moravian Visionary	1587	1671
Draco. Athenian Lawgiver	fl. B.C.	621?
Draconites, John. Lutheran Divine and Commentator	1494	1566
Dragut. Barbary Corsair	—	1565
Drake, Daniel. American Physician	1785	1852
Drake, Sir Francis. Adm. L. by John Barrow, jr., 1843	1545	1596
Drake, Francis. Surg. and Antiq. at York. (*Eboracum*)	—	1770
Drake, James. Phys. and Polit. Writ. Transl. Herodotus	1667	1707
Drake, Joseph Rodman. American Physician and Poet	1795	1820
Drake, Dr. Nathan. Physician and Writer	1766	1836
Drakenberg, Christian Jacobsen. Norwegian Centenarian	1624	1770
Drakenborch, Arnold. Classical Editor	1684	1747
Dran, Henry Francis le. French Surgical Operator	1685	1770
Drant, Rev. Thos. Archd. of Lewes. Divine and Poet	—	1578?
Draparnaud, Jas. Philip Raymond. Fr. Phys. and Natur.	1772	1805
Draper, Sir W., K. B., Lieut.-Gen. Controversial Writer	1721	1787
Drayton, Michael. Poet. (*Polyolbion*)	1563	1631
Drayton, William Henry. American Political Writer	1742	1779
Drebbel, Cornelius van. Dutch Chemist and Nat. Phil.	1572	1634
Drelincourt, Charles. French Protestant Divine	1595	1669
Drelincourt, Charles, son. French Medical Writer	1633	1697
Drelincourt, Lawrence. Preacher and Poet	1626	1681
Dresser, Matthew. German Scholar	1536	1607
Dreux de Radier, John Francis. Historical Writer	1714	1780
Drevet, Peter. Engraver at Paris	1664	1739
Drevet, Peter, son. Engraver	1697	1739
Drew, Samuel. Methodist Divine & Metaphysical Writer. Life by his son, J. H. Drew, 1834	1765	1833
Drexelius, Jeremiah. Jesuit, of Augsburg; Writer	1581	1638
Driedo, John. Theologian, of Louvain	—	1535

BORN. DIED.

Drinker, Edward. American Centenarian ..... 1680..1782
Drinkwater Bethune, John. Colonel. (*Siege of Gibraltar*) 1762?.1844
Drollinger, Charles Frederick. Ger. Poet and Scholar.. 1688..1742
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elizabeth. German Lyric Poet 1798..1848
Drouais, Hubert. French Painter..... 1699..1767
Drouet, J. Baptist. French Revolutionist..... 1763..1824
Drouet, Stephen Francis. French Writer ..... 1715..1779
Drouet d'Erlon, J. Baptist. Marshal of France. L. by self 1765..1844
Drouot, Anthony, Count. General; friend of Napoleon.. 1774..1847
Droz, Henry Louis Jacquet. Swiss Mechanician ..... 1752..1791
Droz, Francis Xavier Joseph. French Writer ..... 1773..1850
Druey, Charles. Swiss Statesman ..... 1799..1855
Drummond, Geo., of Edinb. Magistrate and Benefactor. 1687..1766
Drummond, Robert Hay. Archbishop of York ..... 1711..1776
Drummond, Captain Thomas. Statesman & Philosopher.
Inventor of *Drummond Light*..... 1797..1840
Drummond, William, of Hawthornden. Poet. Life by
P. Cunningham, 1823 ..... 1585..1649
Drummond, Sir Wm. Antiquary, Statesman, and Author 1760? 1828
Drury, Dru. Naturalist..... — ..1804
Drury, Rev. Joseph. Master of Harrow School..... 1750..1834
Drury, Robert. Seaman. Writer on Madagascar ..... 1687..1735?
Drusius, John. French Protestant Theologian ..... 1550..1616
Drusus, M. Livius. Trib. Plebis B. C. 91. Assassinated. — B. C. 91
Drusus, Nero Claudius. *Germanicus.* Br. of Emp. Tiberius 38 B.C. 9
Drusus, son of Germanicus Cæsar. Starved by Tiberius — A. D. 33
Drusus Cæsar, son of Tiberius. Poisoned B.C.13.A.D.23
Druthmar, Christian. Monk of Corby. Commentator fl.ab.860 A.D.
Dryander, John. German Mathematician and Anatomist — ..1560
Dryander, Jonas. Swedish Naturalist..... 1748..1810
Dryden, John. Poet. Life by Sir Walter Scott; Malone,
1800; R. Hooper..... 1631..1701
Drysdale, Rev. John, D. D. Scottish Div. Life by Dalzel 1718..1788
Duane, William. American Politician..... 1760..1835
Duaren, or Douaren, Francis. *Durenius.* French Civilian 1509..1559
Dubarry, Marie Jeanne, Countess. Favorite of Louis XV. 1746..1793
Dubartas, William de Sallust. Poet, Warrior, Statesman 1544..1590
Dubellay, Joachim. French Poet..... 1524?.1560
Dubellay, John. Cardinal Archbishop ..... 1492..1560
Dubellay, Martin. Prince of Yvetot. General, Negotiator,
and Writer. (*Memoirs*)..... — ..1559
Dubellay, Wm. Ld. of Langey. Gen., Negot., and Writer 1491..1543
Dubelloy, Peter Lawrence Buyrette. Dramatic Writer.
(*Siege of Calais.*) Life by Gaillard..... 1727..1775
Dubocage, Marie Anne le Page. French Poet ..... 1710..1802
Dubofe, Claude Mary. French Painter..... 1790?.1864
Dubois, Anthony. French Surgeon ..... 1756..1837
Dubois, Charles Francis. Ecclesiastical Writer..... 1661..1724
Dubois, Dorothea. Novelist..... — ..1774
Dubois, Edward. English Satirical Writer..... 1775..1850
Dubois, Francis. Dutch Medical Writer ..... 1614..1672
Dubois, James. *Sylvius.* French Medical Writer ..... 1478..1555
Dubois, John. Flemish Medical Writer ..... — ..1576
Dubois, John Anthony. French Abbé and Missionary .. 1765..1848

	BORN.	DIED.
Dubois, Simon. Dutch Painter	—	1708
Dubois, William. Cardinal and Prime Minister of France	1656	1723
Dubois de Crancé, Edm. Louis Alexis. Fr. Statesman	1747	1814
Dubos, Charles Francis. French Theologian	1661	1724
Dubos, Jerome. Dutch Painter	fl. 16th c.	
Dubos, J. Bapt. Abbé. Statesman, Hist., and Art Writer	1670	1742
Duboucher, Matthew. French Law Writer and Poet	—	1801
Dubourg, Anne, or Annas. French Protestant Martyr	1521	1559
Dubourg, Matthew. English Violinist	1703	1767
Dubraw, John, or Dubravius Scala. German Prelate, Statesman, and Historian	—	1553
Dubreul, James. French Jesuit Writer on Perspective	1528	1614
Dubuisson, Francis René Andrew	1763	1836
Dubuisson, Paul Ulrich. French Author	1746	1794
Duc, Fronton du. French Jesuit Writer	1558	1624
Duc, John le. Dutch Painter of Animals	1636	1671
Ducange, Charles Dufresne, Sieur. French Antiquary	1610	1688
Ducarel, Andrew Coltee. English Antiquary	1713	1785
Ducart, Isaac. Dutch Flower-Painter	1630	1697
Ducas, Michael. Byzantine Historian	fl. 15th c.	
Ducasse, J. Baptist. French Admiral	—	1715
Duccio di Buoninsegna. Painter of Sienna	—	1340?
Duchal, James. Irish Divine	1697	1761
Duchange, Gaspar. French Engraver	1662	1756
Duchat, Jacob le. French Editor at Berlin	1658	1735
Duchâtel, Gaspar. French Statesman	1766	1793
Duchâtel, Tanneguy. French Warrior	1360?	1449
Duchâtelet, Gabrielle, Émilie le Tonnelier de Breteuil, Marchioness. Translator of *Principia*	1706	1749
Duchatelet d'Haraucourt, Louis Mary Flo. Politician	1626?	1792
Duché, Jacob. American Clergyman.		
Duché de Vancey, Joseph Francis. French Poet	1668	1704
Duchesne, Andrew. French Geographer and Historian	1584	1640
Duchesne de Gisors, J. Bapt. Jos. French Painter	1770	1856
Ducis, John Francis. French Dramatist	1733	1816
Duck, Arthur. Civilian and Historical Writer	1580	1649
Duck, Rev. Steph. Poet. Life by Rev. Jos. Spence, 1764	1700	1756
Duckworth, Sir John Thomas. Admiral	1748	1817
Duclos, Charles Pineau. Historical Writer and Biographer	1704	1772
Duclos, John Francis. French Poet	1705	1752
Duclos, Mary Ann. French Actress	1664?	1748
Ducornet, Louis Cæsar Jos. French Artist	1806	1856
Ducrest de Villeneuve, Alex. Louis. French Admiral	1777	1852
Ducreux, Joseph. French Portrait Painter	1737	1802
Dudeffant. *See* Deffand. Literary Lady at Paris	1697	1780
Dudith, Andrew. Scholar and Statesman	1533	1589
Dudley, Ambrose, Baron L'Isle and Earl of Warwick	1530?	1589
Dudley, Charles Edw. American Statesman	1780	1841
Dudley, Dud. Ironmaster. (*Metallum Martis*)	1599	1684
Dudley, Edm. Statesm. (*Tree of the Commonwealth.*) Beh.	1462	1510
Dudley, Lord Guilford, husband of Jane Grey. Beheaded	—	1554
Dudley, Rev. Sir Henry Bate. Miscellaneous Writer	1745	1824
Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland. Beheaded	1502	1553
Dudley, John William Ward, Earl of. Statesman	1781	1833

	BORN.	DIED.
Dudley, Paul. Colonial Chief Justice of Massachusetts..	1675.	1751
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester; rival of Essex	1532?	1588
Dudley, Sir Robert, son. Philosopher and Engineer	1573..	1639
Duer, John. American Jurist	1782..	1858
Duer, William Alex., brother. Jurist	1780..	1858
Du Fay, Chas. Francis de Cisternay. French Savant ..	1698..	1739
Dufrénoy, Peter Armand. Fr. Geologist and Mineral...	1792..	1857
Dufresne, Abraham Alexis Quinault. French Actor....	1695..	1767
Dufresne, Charles, Sieur Ducange. French Antiquary..	1610..	1688
Dufresne, Philip Canoy, Sieur. Statesman and Lawyer.	1551..	1610
Dufresnoy, Charles Alfonso. French Painter and Poet. (*De Arte Graphicâ*)	1611..	1665
Dufresnoy. Historian. *See* Lenglet.....	1674..	1755
Dufresny, Charles Rivière. French Comic Writer	1648..	1724
Dugard, William. English Scholar. (*Lexic. Græci Test.*)	1606..	1662
Dugdale, Sir Wm. Antiq. and Hist. Life by Hamper, 1827	1605..	1686
Dughet, Gaspar. *Gaspar Poussin.* French Painter	1613..	1675
Dugommier, John Francis Coquille. Fr. Repub. General	1736..	1794
Duguay-Trouin, René. French Admiral.....	1673..	1736
Duguesclin, Bertrand. Constable of France. Life by Claude Menard; Guyard de Berville; Jamison, 1864..	1314?.	1380
Duguet, James Joseph. French Theologian.....	1649..	1733
Du Halde, J. Baptist. French Jesuit. (*History of China*)	1674..	1743
Duhamel, J. Baptist. Commentator and Naturalist	1624..	1706
Duhamel, John Peter Francis Guillot. French Metallurgist	1730..	1816
Duhamel du Monceau, Henry Louis. French Philos.	1700..	1782
Duhan, Lawrence. (*Philosophus in Utramque Partem*)...	1656?.	1726
Duigenan, Dr. Patrick. Irish Civilian and Politician. (*Lacrymæ Academicæ*).....	1735?.	1816
Duilius, Caius. Consul and Admiral, B. C. 260.....	fl.260–231 B.C.	
Duisburg, Peter de. (*Chronicle of Prussia*).....	fl. 16th c.	
Dujardin, Charles. Dutch Painter.....	1640..	1678
Dujarry, Lawrence Juillard. French Theologian & Poet	1658..	1730
Duke, Rev. Richard. Divine and Poet	1655?.	1711
Duker, Charles Andrew. German Classical Editor	1670..	1752
Dulaure, James Anthony. French Historical Writer....	1755..	1835
Dulcinus. Leader of the *Dulcinists*.....	— ..	1308
Dullaert, Heyman, or Herman. Dutch Painter	1636..	1684
Dulon, Frederick Louis. Prussian Flutist and Composer	1769..	1826
Dulong, Peter Louis. French Chemist	1785..	1838
Dumandre, Anthony. Sculptor	— ..	1761
Dumandre, Hubert, brother. Sculptor and Architect...	1701..	1781
Dumaniant, Anthony John Bourlin. Fr. Actor and Dram.	1752..	1828
Dumaresq, Henry. British Officer.....	1792..	1838
Dumas, Alex. Davy. French General.....	1762..	1806
Dumas, Louis. French Musician	1676..	1744
Dumas, Matthew, Count. French Soldier and Historian .	1753..	1837
Dumée, Joan. French Astronomer	fl. 1680	
Dumesnil, J. Bap. Gardin. Fr. Writ. (*Synonymes Latines*)	1720..	1802
Dumesnil, Mary Frances. French Actress.....	1711..	1803
Dummer, Jere. American Writer and Political Agent...	1680?.	1739
Dumont, George. Statistical Writer.....	1725..	1788
Dumont, John. Baron of Carlscroon. Hist. & Publicist	— ..	1726?
Dumont, John. *Le Romain.* French Painter	1700..	1781

	BORN.	DIED.
Dumont, Peter Stephen Louis. Writer on Legislation..	1759..	1829
Dumont d'Urville, Jul. Sebast. Cæsar. French Navigator	1790..	1842
Dumoulin, Charles. *Molinæus.* French Jurist	1500..	1566
Dumoulin, Louis, br. Independent. (*Patronus Bonæ Fidei*)	1606..	1683
Dumoulin, Peter. *Molinæus.* French Protestant Divine	1568..	1658
Dumoulin, Pet., son. Engl. Div. (*Regii Sanguinis Clamor*)	1600..	1684
Dumouriez, Anne Francis Dupérier. French Poetess ..	1707..	1769
Dumouriez, Charles Francis Dupérier. French General	1739..	1823
Dun, David Erskine, Lord. Scottish Judge	1670..	1755
Dunbar, George. Prof. of Greek at Edinburgh. (*Lexicon*)	1774?.	1851
Dunbar, William. Scottish Poet. Life by Laing.....	1465?.	1530?
Duncan, Adam, Lord. Admiral	1731..	1804
Duncan, Daniel. Physician.....	1649..	1735
Duncan, Mark. Scottish Phys. and Philosoph. Writer..	— ..	1640
Duncan, Philip Bury, D. C. L. Naturalist, Antiq., Philanth.	— ..	1863
Duncan, Thomas, R. S. A. Scottish Painter.....	1807..	1845
Duncan, Wm. Prof. at Aberdeen. Writ. & Transl. (*Logic*)	1717..	1760
Duncan, Rev. William Cecil, D. D. American Clergyman and Writer	1824..	1864
Duncombe, Rev. John. Poet. (*Feminead*).....	1730..	1786
Duncombe, Wm. Poet & Misc. Writ. (*L. Jun. Brutus*)	1690..	1769
Dundas, Sir David. General.....	1736..	1820
Dundas, Henry, First Viscount Melville. Statesman....	1740..	1811
Dundas, Sir Jas. Whitley Deans. Admiral in Black Sea	1785..	1862
Dundas, Sir Richard Saunders. Admiral in the Baltic..	1802..	1861
Dundas, Thomas. British Officer.....	1750..	1795
Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount.....	1650?	1689
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, Tenth Earl of. Naval Officer. (*Autobiography of a Seaman*)	1775..	1860
Duni, Egidio Romualdo. Italian Musical Composer	1709..	1775
Dunlap, William. American Artist and Writer.....	1760..	1839
Dunlop, Alex. Prof. at Glasgow. (*Greek Grammar*)	1684..	1742
Dunlop, Wm., brother. Prof. and Preach. at Edinburgh	1692..	1720
Dunn, Samuel. Mathematician at Chelsea.....	— ..	1792
Dunning, John, First Lord Ashburton. Lawyer.....	1731..	1783
Dunod de Charnage, Francis Ign., of Besançon. Writer	1679..	1752
Dunois, John d'Orleans, Count. French Commander....	1402?.	1468
Duns Scotus, John. Schoolman.....	1265?.	1308
Dunstable, John. Musical Composer and Mathematician	1400?.	1458
Dunstan, St. Archbishop of Canterbury. Life by Adalard; Bridferth; Osbern; Eadmer; Wm. Malmesbury	925..	988
Dunster, Rev. Charles. Divine and Scholar	— ..	1816
Dunster, Rev. Henry. 1st President of Harvard College	— ..	1659
Dunthorne, Richard. Astron., Engineer, & Antiq. Artist	— ..	1775
Dunton, John. Bookseller & Auth. L. by Nicholas, 1818	1659..	1733
Dunz, or Duns, John. Swiss Painter.....	1645..	1736
Du Pan, Mallet. Political Writer.....	1749..	1800
Dupaty, Chas. Marg. J. Baptist Mercier. Fr. Publicist	1746..	1788
Dupaty, Charles Mercier, son. Sculptor.....	1771..	1825
Duperray, Michael. French Lawyer and Eccles. Writer	1640?.	1730
Duperré, Victor Guy, Baron. French Admiral.....	1775..	1846
Duperron, Anquetil. French Orientalist	1731..	1805
Duperron, James Davy. Cardinal Archbishop of Sens. Life by Burigny	1556..	1618

BORN. DIED.

Dupetit Thouars, Louis Mary Albert. French Botanist 1758..1831
Dupin, Louis Ellies. Ecclesiastical Historian..... 1657..1719
Dupinò, Chas. Francis. Fr. Philos. (*La Relig. Universelle*) 1742..1809
Dupleix, Joseph Francis, Marquis. Fr. Governor in India 1700?.1763
Dupleix, Scipio. French Historian..... 1569..1661
Duplessis-Mornay, Philip de. Statesman and Writer 1549..1623
Duponceau, Peter Steph. Fr. Writer. (*Primitive World*) 1760..1844
Dupont, James Charles de l'Eure. French Statesman... 1767..1855
Dupont de l'Étang, Peter, Count. French General.... 1765..1838
Dupont de Nemours, Peter Samuel. Polit. Economist 1739..1817
Duport, Francis Mathurin. French Revolutionist..... 1748?.1794
Duport, James, D. D. Greek Scholar and Commentator 1606..1679
Duppa, Brian. Bishop of Salisbury and Winchester..... 1589..1662
Duppa, Richard. Biographer and Writer..... 1755?.1831
Duprat, Anthony. Cardinal. French Statesman..... 1463..1535?
Dupré d'Aulnay, Louis. French Physiologist..... 1670?.1758
Dupré de St. Maur, Nicholas Francis. French Writer.. 1696..1774
Dupuis, Charles. French Engraver..... 1685..1742
Dupuis, Charles Francis. Writer and Philosopher..... 1742..1809
Dupuis, Nicholas Gabriel, brother. Engraver..... 1695..1771
Dupuis, Dr. Thomas Saunders. Eng. Musical Composer 1733..1796
Dupuy, Peter. Fr. Antiquarian and Hist. L. by Rigault 1582..1651
Dupuytren, William le, Baron. French Anatomist..... 1777..1835
Duquesne, Abraham, Marquis. Fr. Naval Commander 1610..1688
Duquesnoy, Francis. Flemish Sculptor..... 1594..1646
Durand, David. Fr. Protestant. Preacher and Historian 1679?.1763
Durand, John Nicholas Louis. French Architect..... 1760..1834
Durand, Wm. Fr. Lawyer and Prelate. (*Speculum Juris*) 1230?.1296
Durand de Maillane, Peter Toussaint. French Lawyer 1729..1814
Durand de St. Pourçain, William. Bishop. *Most Resolute Doctor*..... — ..1332
Durant, Giles. French Humorous Poet..... 1550?.1615
Durante, Francis. Sacred Music Composer..... 1693..1755
Duranti, Durante. Italian Poet and Orator..... 1718..1780
Duranti, John Stephen. (*De ritibus Ecclesiæ*)..... 1534..1589
Durão, or Duram, Joseph de Santa Rita. Brazilian Poet 1737..1783
Duras, Clara, Duchess de. Writer and Philanthropist... 1779..1828
Durbach, Ann Louisa. German Poetess..... 1722..1791
Dureau de la Malle, Adolphus Julius Cæsar Augustus. French Author..... 1777..1857
Durell, David. Biblical Critic..... 1728?.1775
Durell, John. Dean of Windsor. Apologist for Ch. of Eng. 1626..1683
Dürer, Albert. Engraver and Painter..... 1471..1528
Duret, Louis. French Medical Writer..... 1527..1586
Durfee, Job. American Writer and Jurist..... 1790..1847
D'Urfey, Thomas. Dramatic Author..... 1628?.1723
Durham, Simeon of. Historian..... — ..1130?
Durham, James. Scottish Divine..... 1622?..1658
Durham, John Geo. Lambton, 1st Earl of. Gov. of Canada 1792..1840
Durham, Sir Philip Charles Calderwood. Admiral. Life by Captain A. Murray, 1846..... 1763..1845
Duringer, Melchior. Ecclesiastical Historian at Berne... 1647?.1723
Duroc, Gerard Christopher Michael, Duke of Friuli. Marshal of France..... 1772..1813

	BORN.	DIED.
Dury, or Duræus, John. Scottish Divine	—	aft.1674
Dusart, Cornelius. Dutch Painter	1665	1704
Dusatoy, James. Poet	1796?	1815
Du Sommerard, Alexander. French Archæologist	1779	1842
Dussault, John Joseph. Fr. Writ. (*Annales Littéraires*)	1769	1824
Dussaulx, John. French Politician and Writer	1728	1799
Dussek, John Louis. Musical Composer	1762	1812
Dutens, Joseph Michael. French Engineer	1765	1848
Dutens, Louis. French Miscellaneous Writer	1730	1812
Dutertre, John Baptist. (*Histoire des Antilles*)	1610	1687
Dutrochet, René Joachim Henry. French Naturalist	1776	1847
Duval, Alexander Vincent Pineu. French Writer	1767	1842
Duval, Amaury Pineu. French Writer	1760	1838
Duval, Claude. Highwayman. Life by Dr. Walter Pope	—	1670
Duval, Nicholas. Dutch Painter	1644	1732
Duval, Peter. French Geographer and Chronologist	1618	1683
Duval, Valentine Jamarai. Scholar	1695	1775
Duvaucel, Alfred. French Naturalist	1581	1643
Duvenede, Mark van. Dutch Historical Painter	1674	1729
Du Verdier, Anthony. Biographer and Bibliographer	1544	1600
Duvergier de Hauranne, John. Abbot of St. Cyran. Theologian	1581	1643
Duverney, Joseph Guichard. French Anatomist	1648	1730
Duvernoy, George Louis. Fr. Anatomist and Zoölogist	1777	1855
Duvoisin, John Baptist. Bishop of Nantes. Theologian	1744	1813
Duyckinck, George Long. American Author. (*Cyclopædia of American Literature*)	1822	1863
Dwarris, Sir Fortunatus William Lilley. Antiquarian and Legal Writer	1787?	1860
Dwight, Theo. American Author and Journalist	1765	1846
Dwight, Timothy. American Divine	1752	1817
Dwnn, Lewis. Welsh Herald	fl. 1614	
Dyce, William, R. A. Painter, Composer, and Writer	1806	1864
Dyche, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Schoolbook Writer	—	1750
Dyer, Sir Edward. Poet	1540?	1610
Dyer, George. Classical Scholar and Writer	1755	1841
Dyer, Sir James, Chief Justice. (*Reports.*) L. by Vaillant	1512?	1582
Dyer, Rev. John. Poet. (*The Fleece; Ruins of Rome*)	1700	1758
Dyer, Samuel. Writer	1725?	1772
Dyer, William. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	—	1696
Dymond, Jonathan. Quaker. (*Principles of Morality*)	1796	1828

E.

	BORN.	DIED.
Eachard, John, D. D. Divine. Life by Thomas Davies	1636	1697
Eadmer, or Edmer. Historian and Biographer	—	1124?
Eadsige. Archbishop of Canterbury (1038–50)	—	1050
Eardley, Sir Culling E. English Publicist	1805	1863
Earle, John. Bp. of Worc. & Salisb. (*Microcosmography*)	1601	1665
Earle, Pliny. American Inventor	1762	1832
Earle, Thomas, brother. Writer on Law	1791	1849
Earlom, Richard. Mezzotint Engraver. (*Liber Veritatis*)	1740	1822
Eastburn, James Wallis. American Author	1797	1819
Eaton, John. Antinomian Divine	1575	1641
Eaton, William. American Soldier	1764	1811
Ebedjesu. *Bar Bricha*. Nestorian Writer of Syria	—	1318
Ebel, John Godfrey. Ger. Writ. on Statistics & Geology	1764	1830
Ebeling, Christopher Daniel. Geographer	1741	1817
Ebelmen, James Joseph. French Chemist	1814	1852
Eberhard, Augustus Theophilus. German Author	1769	1845
Eberhard, Conrad. German Artist	1768	1859
Eberhard, John Augustus. German Divine	1739	1809
Eberhard im Bart. First Duke of Würtemberg	1445	1496
Ebert, Theod. Ger. Hebraist. (*Eulogia Jurisconsultorum*)	—	1630
Eberus, Paul. Reformer	1511	1589
Ebroin. Mayor of the Palace of Neustria	—	681
Eccard, or Eckhart, John George. Ger. Hist. and Antiq.	1674	1730
Ecchellensis, or Echellensis, Abr. Maronite Orientalist.	—	1664
Eccles, John. Violinist	—	1735
Echard, Father James. Biographer of Dominican Order	1644	1724
Echard, Lawrence. Archdeacon. (*History of England*)	1671?	1730
Echinus, or Erizzo, Sebastian. Venetian Medalist	1525	1585
Eck, or Eckius, John, of Ingoldstadt. Opponent of Luther	1486	1543
Eckermann, John Peter. German Scholar and Author	1792	1854
Eckhard, John Frederick. Philologist and Bibliographer	1723	1794
Eckhard, or Eccard, John George. Ger. Hist. and Antiq.	1674	1730
Eckhel, Joseph Hilary. Jesuit, Antiquary and Medalist	1737	1798
Ecluse, Charles de l'. *Clusius*. Dutch Phys. & Botanist	1526	1609
Edelinck, Gerard. Dutch Engraver in France	1649	1707
Edema, Gerard. Dutch Landscape Painter	1654?	1700?
Eden, Sir Fred. Morton. Statist. Writ. (*Laboring Classes*)	1766?	1809
Eden, Sir Morton, First Lord Henley. Ambassador	—	1802
Eder, George. German Lawyer. (*Œconomia Bibliorum*)	1524	1586
Edgar. King of England (959–75)	943?	975
Edgar. King of Scotland	—	1107
Edgar, John George. Biographer, Novelist, &c.	1834?	1864
Edgar Atheling. Heir of the Anglo-Saxon Line	—	1120?
Edgeworth, Miss Maria. Novelist	1767	1849
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell. Agriculturist and Writer	1744	1817
Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Allen. Confessor to Louis XVI.	1745	1807
Edmer, or Eadmer. Historian and Biographer	—	1124?
Edmondes, Clement. Scholar	1566	1622
Edmondes, Sir Thomas. Statesman	1563?	1639

	BORN.	DIED.
Edmondson, Joseph. Heraldic Writer	—	1786
Edmund, St. King of East Anglia (854–70) and Martyr	841	870
Edmund I. *The Elder.* King of England (940–46)	923	946 or 8
Edmund II. *Ironside.* (1016–17)	989	1017
Edmund D'Abingdon, St. Archbishop of Canterbury (1234–40). Life by Robert Bacon	—	1240
Edred. King of England (946–55)	—	955?
Edrisi. Arabian Geographer	1099	1164?
Edward I. King of England	1239	1307
Edward II. Life by Thomas de la More; Edward Fannant, 1680; Henry Viscount Faulkland, 1680	1284	1327
Edward III. Life by Thomas May, 1635; Barnes, 1688	1312	1377
Edward IV. Life by J. Habington	1441	1483
Edward V. Life by Sir Thomas More	1470	1483
Edward VI. Life by Sir J. Hayward, 1630	1537	1553
Edward. Pr. of Wales; son of Henry VI.; sl. at Tewkesb.	1543	1572
Edward the Black Prince. Life by Arthur Collins, 1740; G. P. R. James; A. P. Stanley, in *Memor. Cant.*	1330	1376
Edward the Confessor. King of England (1042–66). Life by Ailred; Lives, edited by Luard	1004?	1066
Edward the Elder. King of the West Saxons (901–24)	870?	924
Edward the Martyr. King of England (975–8)	961?	978
Edward Plantagenet, Earl of Warwick, nephew of Edward IV. Beheaded	1445	1499
Edwards, Bela Bates, D. D. American Author	1802	1852
Edwards, Bryan. Historian of West Indies. Life by self	1743	1800
Edwards, Edward. Artist and Writer. (*Perspective*)	1738	1806
Edwards, George. Naturalist. (*History of Birds*)	1693	1773
Edwards, John, D. D. Divine	1637	1716
Edwards, Jonathan, D. D. Anti-Socinian Writer	1629	1712
Edwards, Jonathan. President of New Jersey College. Calvinistic Divine. (*Freedom of Will.*) L. by Hopkins	1703	1758
Edwards, Jona., D. D., son. Metaphysician and Theologian	1745	1801
Edwards, Justin, D. D. American Divine and Temperance Reformer	1787	1853
Edwards, Richard. Poet	1523	1566?
Edwards, Thomas. Presbyterian Writer. (*Gangræna*).	1599?	1647
Edwards, Thomas. Poetical Writer. (*Canons of Criticism*)	1699	1757
Edwards, Thomas, D. D. Divine. (*Selecta Theocriti*)	1729	1785
Edwards, William. Bridge Engineer	1719	1789
Edwin. King of Northumbria (617–33). Bretwalda	585?	633
Edwin, John. Comic Actor	1750	1790
Edwy. King of England (955–59)	939?	959
Eeckhout, Anthony van den. Flemish Painter	1656	1695
Eeckhout, Gerbrandt van den. Dutch Painter	1621	1674
Effen, Justus van. Dutch Writer	1684	1735
Egbert. King of England (802–839)	—	839?
Egede, Hans, or John. Danish Missionary to Greenland	1686	1758
Egede, Paul, son. Miss. to Greenland, & Lexicographer.	1708	1789
Egerton, Daniel. Actor	1772	1835
Egerton, Francis, Duke of Bridgew. Promoter of Canals	1729	1803
Egerton, Rev. Francis Henry. Earl of Bridgewater. Promoter of *Essays*	1758	1829
Egerton, Francis Leveson, E. of Ellesmere. *See* Ellesmere	1800	1857

BORN. DIED.

Egerton, John. Bishop of Durham..... 1721..1787
Egerton, Thomas. First Lord Ellesmere, Viscount Brackley. Lord Chancellor..... 1540?.1617
Egg, Augustus Leopold. Painter..... 1817?.1863
Eggeling, John Henry, of Bremen. Medalist & Antiquary 1639..1713
Eginhard. Biographer of Charlemagne..... 771?. 840?
Eginton, Francis. Painter on Glass..... 1737..1805
Eglantine. *See* Fabre. Fr. Writer and Revolutionist .. 1755..1794
Egmont, Justus van. Historical Painter..... 1602..1674
Egmont, Lamoral, Ct. of. Flemish Statesman. Behead. 1522..1568
Egnazio, *J. Bapt. Cipelli*. Venetian Orator and Scholar.. 1473..1553
Egremont, George O'Brien Wyndham, Third Earl of ... 1751..1837
Ehret, George Dionysius. Botanical Painter..... 1710..1770
Eichendorff, Jos. Chas. Benedict, Baron. Ger. Author.. 1788..1857
Eichhorn, Charles Frederick. Jurisconsult..... 1781..1854
Eichhorn, John Godfrey. Biblical Critic..... 1752..1827
Eichman, John. *Dryander*. Physician and Astronomer — ..1560
Eichner, Ernest. German Musical Composer..... 1740..1778
Eisen, Charles. Artist at Brussels..... 1721..1778
Eisengrein, Martin, D. D. German Controversial Divine — ..1578
Eisenschmidt, John Gaspar. German Mathematician.. 1656..1712
Ekins, Jeffrey, D. D. Divine and Scholar..... — ..1791
Elagabalus. Rom. Emp. (218–222). L. by Æ. Lampridius 205?. 222
Elbée, Gigot d'. Royalist Leader of La Vendée..... 1752..1794
Elbene, Alphonsus d'. Bishop. (*De Regno Burgundiæ*) 1540?.1608
Elbert, Samuel. American Revolutionary Officer..... 1743..1788
Elbœuf, Charles de Lorraine, Marquis d'. Politician.... 1596..1657
Elbœuf, Eman. Maurice, Duc d'. Discov. of Herculaneum 1677..1763
Elbœuf, René de Lorraine, Marquis d'. Politician..... — ..1566
Elburcht, John van. Painter at Antwerp..... 1500.. —
Eldon, John Scott, Earl of. Lord Chancellor. Life by H. Twiss; W. E. Surtees, 1846..... 1751..1838
Eleanor of Aquit. Q. of Henry II. L. by Isaac de Larrey 1122..1204?
Eleanor of Castile. Queen of Edward I..... — ..1290
Eleanor of Este. Italian Princess beloved by Tasso.... 1537..1581
Eleanor of Provence. Queen of Henry III..... — ..1291
Eleanor of Toledo..... 1526.. —
Eleanora Tellez. Portuguese Beauty; Q. of Ferd. I... 1330..1405
Eleutherius. Bishop of Rome (177–192)..... — .. 192
Elfric. Archbishop of Canterbury (995–1006)..... — ..1006
Elgin and Kincardine, James Bruce, Eighth Earl of. Governor-General of India..... 1811..1863
Elgin and Kincardine, Thos. Bruce, 7th E. of. (*Marbles*) 1766..1841
Elias, Matthew. Portrait and Historical Painter..... 1658..1741
Elias Levita. Jewish Rabbi..... 1472..1549
Elich, Louis Philip. Ger. Writer. (*De Magiâ Diabolicâ*) fl. 1607
Elichman, John. Physician and Orientalist at Leyden.. — ..1639
Élie de Beaumont, Ann Louisa. Writer..... 1729..1783
Élie de Beaumont, J. Baptist James. French Writer . 1732..1786
Eliot, Sir John. Statesman. Life by John Forster, 1864. 1590..1632
Eliot, John. *Apostle of the Indians*. Missionary. Life by Cotton Mather..... 1604..1689
Eliot, John, D. D. Amer. Writer. (*New Eng. Biog. Dict.*) 1754..1813
Eliot, or Elyot, Sir Thomas. Writer. (*The Governor*).. 1495?.1546

BORN. DIED.

Eliott, Geo. Aug., 1st Ld. Heathfield. Defender of Gibraltar 1718?..1790
Eliott, Sir John. Physician in London ..... — ..1787
Eliott, Rev. Richard. Controversial Divine ..... — ..1789
Elisha. Hebrew Prophet; successor of Elijah ..... ab.840 B.C.
Elizabeth, or Isabella, of Austria. Queen of Charles IX. of France..... 1454..1592
Elizabeth. Queen of England. L. by Leti; Dr. T. Birch, 1754; Camden; Thomas Heywood; Madame Robert .. 1533..1603
Elizabeth, Madame, sister of Louis XVI..... 1764..1794
Elizabeth Farnese. Queen of Spain..... 1692..1766
Elizabeth-Christina. Queen of Frederick the Great of Prussia. Life by Von Hahnke, 1848..... 1715..1797
Elizabeth-Petrovna. Empress of Russia ..... 1709..1761
Elizabeth, St., of Hungary. Life by Simon; Count Montalembert ..... 1207..1231
Elizabeth Stuart. Queen of Bohemia. Life by Miss Benger, 1825 ..... 1596..1662
Elizabeth Woodville. Q. of England. Wife of Edw. IV. — ..1488
Elizabeth of York. Q. of England. Wife of Henry VII. 1466..1502
Ellenborough, Edward Law, First Lord. Lord Chief Justice. Life by Lord Campbell ..... 1748..1818
Eller de Brookhusen, John Theodore. Medical Writer 1689..1760
Ellery, William. American Statesman ..... 1727..1820
Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, Earl of. (*Medit. Sketches*) 1800..1857
Ellesmere, Thomas Egerton, Baron. Lord Chancellor... 1540?.1617
Ellet, William Henry. American Chemist ..... 1804?.1859
Ellicott, Andrew. Amer. Astron. and Civil Engineer... 1754..1820
Elliger, Ottomar. Painter of Fruits and Flowers.... 1632 or 3..1688
Elliger, Ottomar, son. Historical Painter..... 1666..1732
Elliott, Ebenezer. *Corn Law Rhymer.* L. by Searle, 1852 1781..1849
Elliott, Jesse Duncan. American Naval Officer..... 1782..1845
Elliott, Stephen. American Naturalist ..... 1771..1830
Elliott, William. Engraver ..... 1717..1766
Ellis, Clement. Divine. Life by Veneer..... 1630..1700
Ellis, George. (*Specimens of Early English Poets*) ..... 1745..1815
Ellis, G. J. W. Agar, Lord Dover. Historical Writer.... 1797..1833
Ellis, Henry. Voyager and Governor of Georgia..... 1721..1806
Ellis, John. Writer on Zoöphytes..... 1710?.1776
Ellis, John. Poet..... 1698..1791
Elliston, Robert William. Comedian..... 1774..1831
Ellsworth, Oliver, LL. D. American Jurist..... 1745..1807
Ellwood, Thomas. Quaker Writer. Life by self..... 1639..1713
Ellys, Anthony. Bishop of St. David's. Theologian.... 1693..1761
Ellys, Sir Richard, Bart. Writer..... — ..1742
Elmacinus, George. Saracen Historian ..... 1223..1273
Elmenhorst, Geverhard, of Hamburg. Critic. (*Cebes*). — ..1621
Elmenhorst, Henry. Writer on Public Spectacles..... 1632..1704
Elmer, John. Bishop of London. *See* Aylmer ..... 1521..1594
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale. Architect..... 1814?.1847
Elmore, Franklin Harper. American Financier ..... 1799..1850
Elmsley, Peter, D. D. Critic..... 1773..1825
Elphege. Archbishop of Canterbury ..... 954?.1012
Elphinston, Arthur, Lord Balmerino. Beheaded..... 1688..1746
Elphinston, James. Misc. Writer. (*English Orthography*) 1721..1809

BORN. DIED.

Elphinston, William. Bishop of Aberdeen. Statesman. Founder of King's College, Aberdeen ..... 1431?.1514
Elphinstone, Geo. Keith, Visc. Keith. Naval Commander 1746..1823
Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart. (*History of India*)..... 1778..1859
Elrington, Thomas. Bp. of Ferns. Divine & Classical Ed. — ..1835
Elsheimer, Adam. Painter ..... 1574..1620
Elsner, James. Prussian Divine ..... 1692..1750
Elstob, Elizabeth. Saxonist ..... 1683..1756
Elstob, William, brother. Divine, Antiquary, & Saxonist 1673..1714
Elsynge, Henry. Historical Writer ..... 1598..1654
Elton, Sir Charles Abraham. Poet and Historical Writer 1778..1853
Elvius, Peter. Swedish Mechanician and Astronomer... 1710..1749
Elwall, Edward. Politician and Polemical Writer ..... — ..1745?
Elwes, John, M. P. Miser. Life by Maj. F. Topham, 1805 1714?.1789
Elyot, Sir Thomas. *See* Eliot ..... 1495?.1546
Elys, Rev. Edmund. *Eliseus.* Nonjuror, Divine, and Poet — aft.1693
Elzevirs, Family of. Printers fl.1595–1680
Emanuel. King of Portugal (1495–1521) ..... 1469..1521
Embury, Emma Catharine. American Authoress ..... 1806..1863
Emerson, Wm. Mathematician. Life by W. Bowe, 1793 1701..1782
Emery, John. Actor ..... 1777..1822
Emilio, Paul. *Paulus Æmilius.* Italian Historian ..... — ..1529
Emlyn, Thomas. Unitarian Divine. Life by his son... 1663..1743
Emma of Normandy. Queen of Ethelred ..... — ..1052
Emmett, Robert. United Irishman. Executed ..... 1780..1803
Emmett, Thomas Addis, brother. United Irishman and American Barrister ..... 1763..1827
Emmius, Ubbo. Philologist and Hist. (*Vetus Græcia*). 1547..1626
Emmons, Ebenezer. American Geologist and Author... 1798..1863
Emmons, Nathaniel. American Theologian and Writer 1745..1840
Emory, John, D.D. Bp. of the Meth. Epis. Church; Writer 1789..1835
Emory, Robert, son. Clergyman and Writer ..... 1814..1848
Empecinado, John Martin Diaz, el. Span. Revolutionist 1775..1825
Empedocles. Sicilian Philosopher ..... fl.444 B.C.?
Empereur, Constantine l'. Anti-Jewish Theologian.... 1570?.1648
Empoli, Jacopo Chimenti da. Florentine Painter ..... 1554..1640
Empson, Sir Richard. Favorite of Henry VII. ..... — ..1510
Empson, Wm. Professor. Editor of *Edinburgh Review* 1790?.1852
Emser, Hieronymus. Opponent of Luther ..... 1472..1527
Énambuc, Peter Vandrosque Diel d'. French Navigator — ..1636
Encke, John Francis. German Astronomer ..... 1791..1865
Enclos, Ninon l'. French Beauty ..... 1616..1706
Encontre, Daniel, of Montauban. Theologian and Math. 1762..1818
Endicott, John. Colonial Governor of Massachusetts... 1589..1665
Endlicher, Steph. Ladislaus. Botanist and Linguist.... 1804..1849
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper. *Père Enfantin.* French Social Theorist ..... 1796..1864
Enfield, William. Dissenting Divine. (*Speaker*) ..... 1741..1797
Engel, John James. German Philosophical Writer ..... 1741..1802
Engelbrecht, John. Fanatic ..... 1599..1642
Engelbrechtsen, Cornelius. Dutch Painter ..... 1468..1533
Enghelrams, Cornelius. Painter in Water Colors ..... 1527..1583
Enghien, Louis Anthony Henry de Bourbon, Duke of. Executed by Bonaparte ..... 1772..1804

BORN. DIED.

England, John, D. D. Roman Catholic Bishop; Writer. 1786..1842
Englefield, Sir Henry Charles. (*Isle of Wight*)..... 1752..1822
English, George Bethune. American Adventurer ..... 1789..1828
English, Hester. Caligraphist..... — aft.1617
Enjedius, or Enyedin, George. Socinian Writer..... 1550?.1597
Ennemoser, Joseph. German Physiologist..... 1787 .1854
Ennius, Quintus. Roman Poet.....239 B.C..169
Ennodius, Magnus Felix. Bishop of Pavia. Writer.. 473?. 521
Enriquez, Gomez Anthony (properly Enriquez de Paz). Spanish Poet..... fl. 17th c.
Ent, Sir George. Medical Writer..... 1604..1689
Entick, or Entinck, Rev. John. (*History of London*).... 1713..1773
Entinopus. Architect of Candia. Founder of Venice.. — .. 420?
Entrecasteaux, Joseph Anthony Bruni d'. French Admiral and Explorer..... 1739..1793
Enzinas, Francis. *Dryander*. Sp. Transl. of New Test. 1520?.1570?
Enzinas, John, brother. Protestant Martyr at Rome.... — ..1545
Enzio. Natural Son of Frederick II. of Germany.....1224 or5.1272
Eobanus, Helius. German Latin Poet..... 1488..1540
Éon de Beaumont, Chas. Geneviève Louis Augustus Andrew Timothy d'. *Chevalier d'Éon*. French Soldier 1728..1810
Epaminondas. Theban General. Life by Meissner, 1801 — B.C.362
Épée, Charles Michael de l'. Abbé. Philanthropist.... 1712..1789
Ephraem Syrus, St. Christian Writer..... — .. 378?
Epicharmus. Greek Dramatic Poet.....540 B.C.?.443
Epictetus. Greek Philosopher ..... — aft. 118
Epicurus. Greek Philosopher 342 B.C.270
Epimenides. Cretan Poet and Hero..... fl. B. C. 596
Épinay, Louisa Florence Pétronille de la Live d'. Friend of Rousseau..... 1725?.1783
Epiphanius. Bishop of Constantia (367–403). (*Contra Manichæos*)..... 310?. 403
Epiphanius. *The Scholastic*. Italian Scholar and Transl. fl. 510?
Episcopius, Simon. Arminian Divine. Life by Limborch 1583..1643
Érard, Sebastian. Fr. Manufacturer of Musical Instrum. 1752..1831
Erasistratus. Physician and Anatomist.....fl.300–260B.C.
Erasmus, Desiderius. Scholar. L. by P. Merula; Jortin; Dr. Sam. Knight, 1724; Burigni; Charles Butler, 1825 1467..1536
Erastus, Thomas. Physician and Polemical Divine. Founder of Erastianism ..... 1524..1583
Eratosthenes. Geographer, Astronomer, &c. .....274B.C.?.194
Erceldoune, Thomas of. *Thomas the Rhymer*..... fl. 1280?
Ercilla y Zuñiga, Alonzo de. Span. Poet. (*Araucana*) 1533..1595?
Erdl, Michael Pius. German Savant ..... 1815..1848
Eremita, Daniel. (*De Aulicâ Vitâ ac Civili*)..... 1584..1613
Eric IX. King of Sweden (1155–60). *The Pious* or *Saint* — ..1160
Eric XIII. King of Sweden, Denmark (VII.). (*History of Denmark*)..... 1382..1459
Eric XIV. King of Sweden (1560–69)..... 1533..1577
Ericsson, John. Swedish Engineer in America ..... 1803..1853
Erigena, John Scotus. Schoolman..... — .. 875?
Erinna. Greek Poetess..... fl. 352 B.C.
Erizzo, Sebastian. Venetian Medalist and Antiquary... 1525..1585
Erkivins. Architect of Steinbach..... — ..1305

	BORN.	DIED.
Erlach, John Louis. French Commander	1595	1650
Erman, Paul. German Physicist	1764	1851
Ernest. Duke of Gotha	1601	1674
Ernest. Elector of Saxony	—	1486
Ernest-Augustus, son of George III. Duke of Cumberland and King of Hanover	1771	1851
Ernesti, Augustus William. Professor of Eloquence and Classical Editor (*Livy, Quintilian, &c.*)	1733	1801
Ernesti, John Augustus. Philologist, Theologian, and Classical Editor (*Homer, Cicero, Tacitus, &c.*)	1707	1781
Ernesti, John Christian Theoph. (*Lexicon Technologiæ*)	1756	1802
Ernst, Henry William. Violinist	1814	1865
Ernulph, or Arnulph. Bishop of Roch. (*Textus Roffensis*)	1040?	1124
Erostratus, or Herostratus. Ephesian Incendiary	fl. 4th c. B.C.	
Erotianus. Author of a Glossary to Hippocrates	fl. ti. Nero.	
Erpen, Thomas van. *Erpenius.* Dutch Orientalist	1584	1624
Errard, Charles. French Painter and Architect	1606	1689
Errington, Edward. Railway Engineer	1806	1862
Ersch, John Samuel. German Cyclopædist	1766	1828
Erskine, David, Lord Dun. Judge	1670	1755
Erskine, Rev. Ebenezer, M. A. Scottish Seceder	1680	1754
Erskine, Henry. Scottish Divine	1624	1696
Erskine, Henry. Lord Advocate. Orator and Wit	1746	1817
Erskine, John, Baron of Dun. Scottish Reformer	1508?	1591
Erskine, John. (*Principles of the Law of Scotland*)	1695	1765
Erskine, John, D. D. Scottish Divine. Life by Rev. Sir H. Moncrieff Wellwood, 1818	1721	1803
Erskine, Ralph, A. M. Divine. (*Gospel Sonnets*)	1685	1752
Erskine, Thomas, Lord. Lord Chancellor	1750	1823
Erwin, of Steinbach. Architect of Strasbourg Cathedral	—	1318
Erxleben, John Christian Polycarp. German Naturalist	1744	1777
Eryceira, Ferd. de Menezes, Count. (*Hist. of Portugal*)	1614	1699
Eryceira, Francis Xavier de Menezes, Count, great-grandson. Soldier and Author	1673	1743
Eschenbach, Wolfram von. German Minnesinger	—	aft. 1227
Eschenmayer, Adolphus Chas. Aug. von. Ger. Philos.	1768	1852
Eschscholtz, John Frederick. German Naturalist	1793	1831
Escobar, Bartholomew. Jesuit Missionary and Author	1562	1624
Escobar, Marine d'. Span. Foundress. Life by Dupont.	1554	1633
Escobar y Mendoza, Anthony. Sp. Jesuit and Casuist.	1589	1669
Escoiquiz, John de. Spanish Diplomatist and Author	1762	1820
Esmenard, Joseph Alphonse. Fr. Poet and Polit. Writer	1770	1811
Espagnac, John Baptist, Baron d'. Military Writer	1713	1783
Espagnandel, Matthew l'. French Sculptor	1610	1689
Espagnet, John d', of Bordeaux. (*Enchiridion Physicæ*).	fl. 1623	
Espagnolet, Joseph Ribera l'. Spanish Painter	1589	1656
Esparron, Chas. d'Arcussia Visct. d'. Writ. on Falconry	1547	1617
Espen, Zeger Bernard van. Dutch Canonist	1646	1728
Espence, Claude d'. Cardinal. Biblical Commentator	1511	1571
Esper, Eugene John Christopher. German Naturalist	1742	1810
Esper, John Frederick. Naturalist and Astronomer	1732	1781
Esperiente, Philip Callimachus. Italian Writer	—	1496
Espinasse, Esprit Charles Mary. French General	1815	1859
Espinasse, Julia Jane Eleanor de l'. Fr. Beauty and Wit	1732	1776

BORN. DIED.

Espinel, Vincent de. Spanish Poet and Musician..... 1551..1634
Esprémesnil, James Duval d'. French Politician..... 1746..1794
Esprit, James. French Academician; Writer..... 1611..1678
Espronceda, Joseph de. Spanish Poet..... 1808..1842
Espy, James P. American Meteorologist..... 1785..1860
Esquirol, John Stephen Dominic. French Physician and Writer. (*Maladies Mentales*)..... 1772..1840
Ess, Henry Leander van. Ger. Rom. Cath. Theologian.. 1772..1847
Esse, André de Montalembert d'. French General..... 1483..1558
Essen, John Henry. Swedish General..... 1755..1824
Essex, James, F. S. A. Architect..... 1723..1784
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d Earl. Beheaded by Elizabeth 1567..1601
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3d Earl. Parliamentary General 1592..1646
Essex, Thomas Cromwell, Earl of. Beheaded..... 1490?.1540
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st Earl of..... 1540?.1576
Estaço, Achilles. Latin Poet of Portugal. *See* Statius 1524..1581
Estaing, Charles Hector, Count d'. French Commander 1729..1794
Estampes, Anne de Pisseleu, Duchesse d'. Mistress of Francis I..... 1508..1576?
Estcourt, Richard. Actor and Dramatic Writer..... 1668..1713
Estienne. Printers. *See* Stephen.
Estius, William. Dutch Divine..... 1542..1613
Estoile, Claude de l'. French Academician; Poet...1597?.1651 or 2
Estoile, Peter de l'. French Jurist and Historical Writer 1540?.1611
Estrades, Godfrey, Count d'. Fr. General and Statesman 1607..1686
Estrées, Cæsar d'. Cardinal; Statesman..... 1628..1714
Estrées, Francis Annibal d'. Fr. Gen. and Hist. Writer 1573..1670
Estrées, Gabrielle d'. Mistress of Henry IV..... 1571?.1599
Estrées, Louis Cæsar, Duc d'. Marshal of France..... 1695..1771
Estrées, Victor Mary d'. Vice-Adm. and Marsh. of France 1660..1737
Ethelbald. King of Wessex (855–60)..... — .. 860?
Ethelbert. King of Kent (560?–616)..... 545?. 616
Ethelbert. King of Wessex (860–66)..... — .. 866?
Ethelgar. Archbishop of Canterbury (988–89)..... — .. 989?
Ethelhard. Archbishop of Canterbury (793–805)..... — .. 805
Ethelnoth. Archbishop of Canterbury (1020–38)..... — ..1038
Ethelred. Archbishop of Canterbury (870–889)..... — .. 889
Ethelred I. *Saint.* King of Wessex (866–71)..... — .. 871
Ethelred II. *The Unready.* King of England (978–1016) — ..1016
Ethelreda, St. *St. Audrey*..... fl. 7th c.
Ethelwold, St. Bp. of Winch (963–84). L. by Wolstan 925?. 984
Ethelwolf. King of Wessex (836–58)..... — .. 858
Etherege, Sir George. Wit and Comic Writer..... 1636?.1689
Ethicus, or Æthicus. Lat. Writ. of Istria. (*Cosmographia*) fl. 4th c.
Étienne. Printers. *See* Stephen.
Étienne, Charles William. French Writer..... 1778..1845
Étoile, Peter de l'. French Historical Writer..... 1540?.1611
Ettmüller, Ernest Michael. Medical Writer..... 1673..1732
Ettmüller, Michael, of Leipsic. Medical Writer..... 1644..1683
Etty, William, R. A. Painter. Life by A. Gilchrist, 1855. 1787..1849
Eubulides of Miletus. Greek Philosopher..... 4th c. B.C.
Euclid of Alexandria. Mathematician. (*Elements*) ti. Ptolemy Soter
Euclid of Megara. Philosopher..... fl. 400 B.C.
Eudæmon, John Andrew. Jesuit Writer..... 1560? 1625

	BORN.	DIED.
Eudes. King of France (888–898)	—	899
Eudes, John. French Devotional Writer	1601	1680
Eudocia. Roman Empress, wife of Theodosius II. Writer. (*Homero-Centones*)	394?	460 or 1
Eudocia. Empress (1059–71). Wife of Constantine XI., &c. (*Violarium*)	—	aft. 1071
Eudoxia. Empress. Wife of Arcadius, Persecutor of Chrysostom	—	404
Eudoxus, of Cnidus. Greek Astronomer	fl. B.C. 366?	
Eudoxus, of Cyzicus. Greek Navigator	2d c. B. C.	
Eugene, Francis, of Savoy, Prince. Life by self; Prince de Ligne, 1790; Ducasse, 1858–9; Ritter von Arneth; Maubillon	1663	1736
Eugenius. Bishop of Carthage (481–505)	—	505
Eugenius I. Pope (654–57). *Saint.*	—	658
Eugenius II. (824–27)	—	827
Eugenius III. (1145–53). *Bernard.*	—	1153
Eugenius IV. (1431–47). *Gabriel Condolmerio.*	—	1447
Euler, Leonard. Mathematician. (*Elements of Algebra*)	1707	1783
Eunapius. Greek Sophist, Phys., and Biographer	347	420?
Eunomius. Founder of the Eunomians	—	393
Eupolis. Greek Comic Poet	446 B.C.?	411?
Euripides. Greek Tragedian	480 B.C.	406
Eusden, Rev. Lawrence. Poet-Laureate	—	1730
Eusebius. Pope (310)	—	310
Eusebius. Bishop of Nicomedia	324?.	342
Eusebius. *Pamphili.* Bp. of Cæsarea. Eccles. Historian	265?.	338?
Eustachius, Bartholomew. Anatomical Discoverer	—	1574
Eustathius. Abp. of Thessalonica. Classical Comment.	—	1198?
Eustis, William. American Physician and Politician	1753	1825
Eutocius, of Ascalon. Mathematician	fl. 560 A.D.	
Eutropius, Flavius. Roman Historian	fl. 4th C.A.D.	
Eutyches. Heresiarch	378	454?
Eutychius. Patriarch of Alexandria; Arabic Annalist	876	940
Evagrius Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical Historian	536?.	600?
Evangelista. Italian Capuchin; Canonist	1511?.	1595
Evans, Abel, D. D. Epigrammatist. (M. A. 1699)	—	aft. 1711
Evans, Arise. Welsh Conjuror and Impostor	fl. 17th c.	
Evans, Caleb, D. D., of Bristol. Baptist Minister	1737	1791
Evans, Evan. Welsh Divine and Poet	1730?.	1790
Evans, John, D. D. Welsh Dissenting Divine	1680	1730
Evans, John. Publisher. (*Christian Denominations*)	1742	1827
Evans, Lewis. American Geographer	1700?.	1756
Evans, Oliver. Amer. Mechanical Engineer and Inventor	1755	1811
Evanson, Rev. Edward. Infidel Writer	1731	1805
Evaristus. Bishop of Rome (100–109)	—	109?
Evarts, Jeremiah. American Editor and Writer	1781	1831
Evelyn, John. (*Sylva.*) Memoirs edited by Bray, 1818	1620	1706
Evelyn, John, son. Scholar and Poetical Writer	1654	1698
Everard, Johannes Secundus. Dutch Statesman. (*Basia*)	1511	1536
Everdingen, Albert van. Dutch Painter	1621	1675
Everdingen, Cæsar van. Dutch Painter	1606	1679
Everett, Alexander Hill. Amer. Diplomatist & Scholar	1792	1847
Everett, Edward. American Statesman and Orator	1794	1865

	BORN.	DIED.
Evremond, St. *See* St. Evremond. Soldier and Writer	1613	1703
Ewald, John. Danish Poet	1743	1781
Ewing, Greville. Scottish Divine and Lexicographer	1767	1841
Ewing, John. American Divine and Natural Philosopher	1732	1802
Ewliya Effendi. Turkish Traveler	1611	1679?
Exelmans, Remi Joseph Isidore, Baron. Marshal	1775	1852
Exmouth, Edw. Pellew, Visc. Admiral. L. by Osler, 1833	1757	1833
Expilly, Claude d', of Grenoble. Lawyer and Writer	1561	1636
Expilly, John Joseph. Geographer and Traveler	1719	1793
Eyck, Hubert van. Flemish Painter	1366	1426
Eyck, John van, brother. *John of Bruges.* Painter	1370	1441
Eyck, Margaret van, sister. Painter	—	1430?
Eykens, Peter. *The Old.* Painter of Antwerp	1599	1649
Eyre, Rev. Charles. Biblical Scholar, Poet, Journalist	1784?	1864
Eyries, J. Baptist. Benedict. French Writer	1767	1846
Ezekiel. Hebrew Prophet	6th & 7th c. B. C.	
Ezra. Jewish Lawgiver	5th c. B. C.	

F.

BORN. DIED.

Faber, Anthony. Jurist. *See* Favre..... 1557..1624
Faber, Basil. German Protestant Divine. (*Thesaurus*). 1520..1575
Faber, Dr. Fred. Wm., of the Brompton Oratory. Poet... 1815..1863
Faber, Rev. George Stanley. Divine..... 1773..1854
Faber, John. *Malleus Hereticorum*. German Divine.... 1470?.1541
Faber, Nicholas. *See* Fevre. French Philologist..... 1544..1612
Faber, Tanaquil. *See* Fevre, Tannegui le..... 1615..1672
Faber Stapulensis. *See* Lefèvre, James, of Étaples.... 1455?.1537
Fabert, Abraham. Marshal of France. Life by J. Barre 1599..1662
Fabian, or Fabyan, Robert. Historian..... 1450?.1512
Fabianus. Bishop of Rome (236–50)..... — .. 250
Fabius Maximus, Q. Dictator and six times Consul... aft.296 B.C.
Fabius Maximus, Q. *Cunctator*. Opponent of Hannibal — B.C. 203
Fabius Pictor, Q. Roman Historian .....fl.225–216 B.C.
Fabre, or Faber, Anthony. Jurist..... 1557..1624
Fabre, John Claude. Ecclesiastical History Writer..... 1668..1753
Fabre d'Églantine, Philip Francis Nazaire. French Revolutionist and Author..... 1755..1794
Fabretti, Raphael. Antiquary..... 1619..1700
Fabri, Honoré. Jesuit Philosopher..... 1607?.1688
Fabriano, Francis di Gentile da. Italian Painter..... 1370?.1450
Fabricius, Caius. Consul. Opponent of Pyrrhus ..... aft.275 B.C.
Fabricius, David. German Astronomer and Divine .... 1564..1617
Fabricius, George. Latin Poet and Antiquary. (*Rome*) 1516..1571
Fabricius, James. Physician and Mathematician ..... 1577..1652
Fabricius, Jerome, of Aquapendente. Physician ..... 1537..1619
Fabricius, John (son of David). Astronomer ..... — ..1625
Fabricius, John Louis. Swiss Divine and Diplomatist... 1632..1697
Fabricius, John Albert. Scholar. (*Bibliotheca Græca.*) Life by H. S. Reimarus, 1737 ..... 1668..1736
Fabricius, John Christian. Danish Entomologist ..... 1743..1807
Fabricius, Vincent. German Latin Poet ..... 1612..1667
Fabricius, William. *Hildanus*. German Surgeon..... 1560..1634
Fabris, Nicholas. Italian Mechanician ..... 1739..1801
Fabroni, Angelo. Biographer. Life by Pozzett..... 1732..1803
Fabroni, John Valentine Mathias. Italian Naturalist... 1752..1822
Fabrot, Charles Annibal. French Jurist..... 1581..1659
Fabry, John Baptist Germain. French Writer..... 1780..1821
Fabyan, or Fabian, Robert. Historian..... 1450?.1512
Facchetti, Peter. Painter of Mantua..... 1535..1613
Facciolato, or Facciolati, James. Grammarian..... 1682..1769
Facini, Peter. Historical Painter of Bologna..... 1560..1602
Facio, or Fazio, Bartholomew. Italian Scholar and Hist. 1400?.1457
Faernus, Gabriel. Italian Critic and Latin Poet ..... — ..1561
Fagan, Christopher Bartholomew. French Comic Author 1702..1755
Fage, Raymond de la. French Engraver and Designer.. 1656..1690
Fagel, Gaspar. Dutch Statesman..... 1629..1688
Fagel, Francis Nicholas, nephew. Dutch General ..... — ..1718
Fagius, Paul. German Reformer..... 1504..1550
Fagnani, Prosper. Italian Canonist..... 1598..1678

	BORN.	DIED.
Fagnano, Julius Charles, Count of. Italian Mathematician	1682	1766
Fagon, Guy Crescent. Physician and Botanist	1638	1718
Fagundy, Stephen. Portuguese Jesuit; Casuist	1577?	1645
Fahie, Sir William Charles. Admiral	1763	1833
Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel. Philosopher	1686	1736
Faidit, Anselm. Troubadour	—	1220?
Faille, Germain de la. Fr. Hist. (*History of Toulouse*)	1616	1711
Fairfax, Edward. Poet. Translator of Tasso	—	1632?
Fairfax, Robert. Musical Composer	ti.Hen. VII. & VIII.	
Fairfax, Thos., Lord. Parliamentary General. L. by self	1611	1671
Fairfax, Thomas. Sixth Baron Fairfax of Cameron	1690?	1782
Faistenberger, Anthony. Painter of Innspruck	1678	1722
Faithorne, William. Painter and Engraver	1616?	1691
Falcandus, Hugo. (*History of Sicily*)	fl. 1190?	
Falck, Anthony Renard. Dutch Statesman	1776	1843
Falconberg, Mary, Countess of. Daughter of Cromwell	—	1712
Falcone, Ancillo. Italian Battle-Painter	1600	1663
Falcone, da Benevento. Italian Chronicler	fl. 1150?	
Falconer, Sir Alex., cr. Lord Halkertoun. Scot. Judge.	—	1671
Falconer, Sir David. Ld. Pres. Scotland. (*Decisions*)	1639	1685
Falconer, Hugh, M. D. Botanist and Palæontologist	1809	1865
Falconer, Sir James. *Lord Phesdo.* Scottish Judge	—	1705
Falconer, Thos., of Bath. Edit. of Strabo. (*Voy. of Hanno*)	1772	1839
Falconer, Thomas. (*Voyage of Hanno; Chronol. Tables*)	1736	1792
Falconer, William. Poet. (*Shipwreck.*) Life by Mitford	1730?	1769
Falconer, Wm., M. D., of Bath. Med. & Chemical Writer	1743	1824
Falconet, Camille. French Physician & Book Collector	1671	1762
Falconet, Stephen Maurice. French Sculptor	1716	1791
Falda, John Baptist. Italian Engraver	1640?	1700?
Faleti, Jerome, of Savona. Poet and Statesman	1518?	1564
Falieri, Marino. Doge of Venice	1278	1355
Falk, John Daniel. German Philanthropist and Author	1768	1826
Falk, John Peter. Swedish Botanist	1727	1774
Falkenstein, John Henry. German Antiquary	1682	1760
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st Visct. Ld. Dep. of Irel., & Writ.	—	1633
Falkland, Lucius Cary, Viscount, son; slain at Newbury	1610?	1643
Falkner, Thomas. Jesuit Missionary to Paraguay	1710	1784
Falle, Rev. Philip, of Jersey. (*History of Jersey*)	1655	1742
Fallopius, or Faloppio, Gabriel. Anatomical Discoverer	1523?	1562
Fallows, Fearon. Astronomer	—	1832
Fals, or Falz, Raymond. Medal Engraver	1658	1703
Falster, Christian. Danish Critic	fl. 1717–31	
Fancourt, Samuel. Dissenting Minister and Writer	1678	1768
Fane, Rob. Geo. Cecil. Commiss. of Bankruptcy. Leg. Wr.	1795?	1864
Faneuil, Peter. American Merchant	1700	1743
Fanning, David. American Freebooter	1756?	1825
Fanshawe, Ann, Lady. Life by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 1829	1625	1679
Fanshawe, Sir Richard. Statesman and Poet	1608	1666
Fant, Eric Michael. Swedish Archæologist and Historian	1754	1817
Fardella, Mich. Angelo. Naturalist and Astron. at Padua	1650	1718
Fare, Chas. Aug., Marquis de la. French Poet and Writer	1644	1712
Farel, William. French Reformer. Life by D. Ancillon	1489	1565
Faret, Nicholas. French Academician	1600?	1646
Farey, John. Geologist	1766	1826

	BORN.	DIED.
Farey, John. Civil Engineer	1791	1851
Faria y Souza, Manuel de. Portuguese Historian & Poet	1590	1649
Farinaccio, Prosper. Italian Law Writer	1554	1618
Farinato, Paul, of Verona. Painter	1525	1606
Farinelli. *Carlo Broschi.* Neapolitan Singer	1705	1782
Faringdon, Anthony. Divine. Life by T. Jackson, 1849	1596	1658
Farington, George. Historical Painter	1754	1788
Farington, Joseph, brother. Landscape Painter	—	1818
Farmer, Hugh. Dissenting Divine. Life by Dodson	1714	1787
Farmer, John. American Genealogist and Antiquary	1789	1838
Farmer, Richard, D. D. Critic and Scholar	1735	1797
Farnaby, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Classical Editor	1575	1647
Farnese, Alexander. Third Duke of Parma	1546	1592
Farnese, Alexander. Cardinal. Ambassador	1520	1589
Farnese, Octavius. Second Duke of Parma	1520?	1585
Farnese, Peter Louis. First Duke of Parma (1545–47)	1490?	1547
Farneworth, Ellis. Historical Translator	—	1763
Farnham, Thomas J. American Traveler and Writer	1804	1848
Farquhar, George. Comic Writer	1678	1707
Farrant, Richard. Composer of Church Music	—	1585?
Farrar, John. American Mathematician	1779	1853
Farren, Eliza. Actress, afterwards Countess of Derby	1759	1829
Farren, William. Comedian	1791?	1861
Fastolff, Sir John. Commander	1378?	1459
Fatio de Duillers, Nicholas. Swiss Geometrician and Religious Enthusiast	1664	1753
Faucher, Léon. French Political Economist	1803	1854
Fauchet, Claude. French Historian	1530	1601
Fauchet, Claude. French Bishop and Politician	1744	1793
Faucheur, Michael le. French Prot. Divine & Preacher	—	1667
Faulkner, George. Irish Printer and Author	1700?	1775
Fauques, Marianne Agnes de. *Mme. de Vaucluse.* Romanc.	1720 aft.	1777
Faur, Guy de. Lord of Pibrach. Advocate. (*Quatrains*)	1529	1584
Fauriel, Claude. Fr. Hist. and Belles-lettres Writer	1772	1844
Faust, or Fust, John. One of the Inventors of Printing	—	1470?
Faust, or Faustus, Dr. John. Occult Philosopher	fl. 1550?	
Fausta, Flavia Maximiniana. Wife of Constantine	—	327
Faustina, Annia Galeria. *The Elder.* W. of Antoninus Pius	105?.	141
Faustina, Annia, daughter. *The Younger.* Wife of Marcus Aurelius	—	175
Faustina, Bordone. Italian Singer	1702	1783
Favart, Charles Simon. French Poet	1710	1792
Favart, Mary Justine Benoîte. French Comic Actress	1727	1772
Faversham, Hamo de. Aristotelian Philosopher	—	1244
Favolius, Hugo. Dutch Physician and Poet	1523	1585
Favorinus. Platonic Philosopher	fl. ti. Traj. & Hadr.	
Favorinus, Narinus. (*Thesaurus Linguæ Græcæ*)	1450?	1537
Bavras, Thomas Mahi, Marquis of. French Conspirator against the Revolution	1745	1790
Favre, or Faber, Anthony, of Savoy. Jurist. (*Codex Fabrianus*)	1557	1624
Favre, Claude. Lord de Vaugelas. Writ. on Fr. Language.	1585?	1650
Fawcett, John. Actor	1768	1837
Fawcett, Sir Wm. General. Governor of Chelsea Hosp.	1728	1804

	BORN.	DIED.
Fawkes, Rev. Francis. Writer and Class. Poet; Transl.	1721	1777
Fawkes, Guy. Conspirator	—	1606
Faxardo, Diego Saavedra. Span. Author and Statesman	1584	1648
Fay, Chas. Francis de Cisternai du. Natural Philosopher	1698	1739
Faydit, Anselm. Troubadour	—	1220?
Faydit, Peter. French Theologian and Historian	1649	1709
Fayette, Louisa de la. French Maid of Honor	1616?	1665
Fayette, Mary Magd. de la Vergne, Countess of. Novelist	1632	1693
Fazio, Bartholomew. Italian Hist. (*De Viris Illustribus*)	1400?	1457
Fearn, John. Metaphysician	fl. 1812–15	
Fearne, Charles. Law Writer. (*Contingent Remainders*)	1749	1794
Featley, or Fairclough, Rev. Daniel. Controv. Divine	1582	1645
Fecht, or Fechtius, John. Lutheran Divine	1636	1716
Feckenham, John de. Abbot of Westminster	—	1585
Federici, Camillo. Italian Dramatist	1749	1802
Fëdor I. *Ivanovitch.* Czar of Russia (1584–98)	1557	1598
Fëdor II. *Alexeyevitch.* (1676–82)	1657	1682
Feijoo, Francis Benedict Jerome. Spanish Moralist. (*Teatro Critico*)	1701	1764
Feith, Rhynvis. Dutch Writer and Poet	1753	1824
Fejer, György. Hungarian Writer	1766	—
Félibien, Andrew. Historiographer	1619	1695
Félibien, James. (*Pentateuchus Historicus*)	1636	1716
Félibien, John Francis. (*Lives of Celebrated Architects*)	1658?	1733
Félibien, Michael, of St. Maur. (*History of Paris*)	1666	1719
Félice, Fortuné Barthélemy de. (*Encyclop. of Yverdun*)	1723	1789
Felix, Antonius or Claudius. Procurator of Judæa	—att. 62 A.D.	
Felix, M. Minutius. Roman Lawyer. (*Octavius*)	fl. A.D. 230?	
Felix I. Pope (269–274?). *Saint*	—	274?
Felix II. (355.) Antipope; expelled	—	365
Felix III. (or II.) Pope (483–92)	—	492
Felix IV. (or III.) (526–30)	—	530?
Fell, John, D. D. Dean of Christ Church & Bp. of Oxford	1625	1686
Fell, John. Dissenting Minister	1735	1797
Fell, Samuel, D. D. Dean of Christ Church	1594	1649
Fellenburg, Emanuel de. Educationist	1771	1844
Feller, Francis Xavier de. Ex-Jesuit. (*Hist. Dictionary*)	1735	1802
Feller, Joachim Frederick. (*House of Brunswick*)	1673	1726
Fellowes, Robert, LL. D. Religious and Political Writer	1770	1847
Fellows, Sir Charles. Classical Archæologist	1799	1860
Feltham, Owen. (*Resolves.*) Life by Cumming, 1806	1610?	1678?
Felton, Cornelius Conway. Amer. Author and Educator	1807	1862
Felton, Henry, D. D. Divine	1679	1740
Feltre, Hen. Jas. Wm. Clarke, Duke de. Marshal of Fr.	1765	1818
Fénelon, Francis de Salignac de la Mothe. Archbishop. L. by Card. Bausset, 1812; Chas. Butler; A. M. Ramsay	1651	1715
Fenin, Peter de. Chronicler	—	1433
Fenn, Lady Eleanor. Writer of Books for the Young	1743?	1813
Fenn, Sir John. Antiquary	1739	1794
Fenner, William. Puritan Divine	1560	1640?
Fenouillot de Falbaire, Charles Geo. Fr. Dramatist	1727	1800
Fenton, Edward. Naval Commander	1550?	1603
Fenton, Elijah. Poet	1683	1730
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey. Writer and Statesman	—	1608

	BORN.	DIED.
Fenwick, Rev. George. (*Hebrew Titles of the Psalms*)..	—	1760
Ferdinand I. King of Aragon. *The Just*	1373	1416
Ferdinand II. (V. of Castile and Leon). *The Catholic*..	1452	1516
Ferdinand I. King of Castile and Leon. *The Great*..	—	1065
Ferdinand II. Life by Pineda	—	1188
Ferdinand III. *Saint*	1200	1252
Ferdinand IV.	1285	1312
Ferdinand V. (II. of Aragon). *The Catholic.* Husband of Isabella. Life by Carvajal; Prescott	1452	1516
Ferdinand VI. King of Spain (1746–59)	1713	1759
Ferdinand VII.	1784	1833
Ferdinand I. Emperor (1558–64). Life by Jas. Masen	1503	1564
Ferdinand II., grandson. (1619–37)	1578	1637
Ferdinand III., son. (1637–57)	1608	1657
Ferdinand I. King of Naples	1423	1494
Ferdinand II.	—	1496
Ferdinand III. (V. of Castile and Leon). *The Catholic*	1452	1516
Ferdinand I. King of the Two Sicilies	1751	1825
Ferdinand II. *Bomba*	1810	1859
Ferdinand, Charles, of Bruges. Poet and Philosopher. (*Tranquillitas Animi*)	1450?	1496
Ferdinand, John. Jesuit of Toledo. (*Script. Thesaurus*)	1536?	1595
Ferdinand de Cordova. Scholar	1420?	1480?
Ferdinandi, Epiphanius. Medical Writer	1569	1638
Ferdusi. Persian Poet	940	1020?
Ferg, or Fergire, Francis Paul. German Painter	1689	1740
Ferguson, Adam, LL. D. (*History of the Roman Republic*)	1724	1816
Ferguson, James. Natural Philosopher and Astronomer	1710	1776
Ferguson, Robt. Ejected Nonconf., Divine and Politician	—	1714
Ferguson, Robt. Poet. L. by Peterkin; D. Irving, 1799	1750?	1774
Ferguson, Robert, M. D. Med. Writ. (*Puerperal Fever*).	1799	1865
Ferguson, William. Scottish Artist	—	1690
Ferishtah, Mohammed Casim. Persian Historian	1570?	1626?
Fermat, Peter de. Mathematician, Poet, and Civilian ..	1601	1665
Fermor, William, Count von. Russian General	1704	1771
Fernandez, Alfonso. Spanish Ecclesiastical Historian..	—	1640
Fernandez, Anthony. Port. Miss. in India and Abyssinia	—	1642
Fernandez, Juan. Spanish Navigator and Discoverer..	fl. 1572	
Fernandez Ximenes de Navarette, John. Painter	1524?	1577
Ferne, Sir John. Antiquary	—	1610?
Fernel, or Fernelius, John Francis. Fr. Medical Writer	1497	1558
Ferracino, Barthol. It. Mechanician. L. by Memo, 1764	1692	1777
Ferrajuoli, Nunzio. Italian Painter	1660	1735
Ferrand, Anthony. French Poet	1678	1719
Ferrand, Anthony Francis Claude, Ct. Fr. Polit. & Hist.	1751	1825
Ferrand, James. French Physician. (*Distemper of Love*)	fl. 1622	
Ferrand, James Philip. French Painter in Enamel	1653?	1732
Ferrand, Louis. French Theologian	1645	1699
Ferrar, Nicholas; friend of G. Herbert. Life by Ferrar; Jebb and Mayor, 1857	1592	1637
Ferrar, Robert. Bishop of St. David's. Martyr	—	1555
Ferrara, Andrea de. Swordsmith in Scotland	fl. ti. Jas. IV. or V.	
Ferrara, Renée of France, Duchess of. *See* Renée	1510	1575
Ferrari, Francis Bernardin. Book-Collector and Scholar	1577?	1669

	BORN.	DIED.
Ferrari, Gaudentio, of Milan. Painter	1484	1550
Ferrari, John Andrew. Italian Painter	1599	1669
Ferrari, John Baptist, of Sienna. Syriac Scholar	1584	1655
Ferrari, Louis, of Bologna. Mathematician	1522	1565
Ferrari, Octavian. Ital. Archæol. (*De Orig. Romanorum*)	1518	1586
Ferrari, Octavius, of Milan. Archæologist	1607	1684
Ferraris, Joseph, Count de. Austrian Field Marshal	1726	1814
Ferrars, Edward. Warwickshire Poet	—	1564
Ferrars, George. Historian, Poet, and Courtier	1512?	1579
Ferrars, Henry. Poet and Antiquary of Warwickshire	1549	1633
Ferrato, Sasso. *John Baptist Salvi.* Painter	1605	1685
Ferreira, Antonio. Portuguese Poet. (*Ines de Castro*)	1528	1569
Ferreras, John de. Span. Historian. (*History of Spain*)	1652	1735
Ferreti, Emilius. Italian Jurist. (*Opera Juridica*)	1489	1552
Ferreti, John Baptist, of Vicenza. (*Musæ Lapidariæ*)	1639	1682
Ferreto, of Vicenza. Historian and Poet	1296?	1335?
Ferri, Ciro. Roman Fresco Painter	1634	1689
Ferri, Paul, of Metz. Protestant Divine and Preacher	1591	1669
Ferriar, John. Physician and Writer	1764	1815
Ferrier, Arnold du. French Lawyer and Diplomatist	1506?	1585
Ferrier, Claude de. Civilian	1639	1715
Ferrier, John. French Jesuit and Anti-Jansenist	—	1674
Ferrier, J. F. Writer on Moral Philosophy	1806?	1864
Ferrier, Louis. French Poet	1652	1721
Ferrier, Mary. Novelist. (*Marriage*)	1782	1854
Ferrière, Claude de, of Paris. Jurist	1639	1715
Ferron, Arnauld le. French Latin Writer	1515	1563
Fersen, Axel, Ct.	1755	1810
Ferté-Senneterre, Henry, Duke de. Marshal of France	1600	1681
Ferus, John, of Metz. *Wild.* Commentator	—	1554
Fesch, Joseph, Cardinal. Archbishop of Lyons	1763	1839
Fessenden, Thomas Green. American Author	1771	1837
Feti, Dominic. *Il Mantuano.* Painter	1589	1624
Feuchères, Sophia de, Baroness	1795?	1841
Feuerbach, Paul Jos. Anselm. Ger. Writ. on Crim. Law	1775	1833
Feuillée, Louis. Fr. Naturalist, Geographer, and Math.	1660	1732
Feuquière, Anthony de Pas, Marquis de. Milit. Writer	1648	1711
Feurborn, Justus, of Westphalia. Protestant Theologian	1587?	1656
Feutsking, John Henry. German Writer	1672	1713
Fevardentius, or Fewardent, Francis. Controv. Divine	1541	1641
Fèvre, Anne le. *Madame Dacier*, which see	1654	1720
Fèvre, Anthony le. French Statesman and Ambassador	1555?	1615
Fèvre, Claude le. French Painter in England	1633	1675
Fèvre, Guy le, Sieur de la Broderie. Fr. Oriental. and Poet	1541	1598
Fèvre, James le, of Étaples. *See* Faber Stapulensis	1455?	1537
Fèvre, Nicholas le. French Philologist	1544	1612
Fèvre, Nicholas le. French Jesuit; Divine and Critic	—	1755
Fèvre, Roland le. French Painter	1605?	1677
Fèvre, Tannegui le. *Tanaquil Faber*	1615	1672
Fevret, Charles. French Civilian	1583	1661
Fevret de Fontette, Charles Mary. Lawyer and Writer	1710	1772
Few, Col. William. American Revolutionary Officer	1748	1828
Feydeau, Matthew. Jansenist Writer	1616	1694
Feyjoo, or Feijoo, Benedict Jerome. *The Spanish Addison*	1701	1764

	BORN.	DIED.
Fiammingo, Arrigo. Flemish Artist	1523?	1601?
Fiard, J. Bapt. French Demonologist	1736	1818
Fiasella, Dominic. *Sarezena.* Historical Painter	1589	1669
Fichard, John, of Frankfort. Lawyer and Biographer	1512	1581
Fichte, John Theoph. Metaphysician. L. by W. Smith	1762	1814
Ficinus, Marsilius. Italian Platonic Philosopher	1433	1499
Ficoroni, Francis. Roman Medalist and Antiquary	1664	1747
Ficquelmont, Charles Louis, Count. Austrian Statesman and General	1777	1859
Fidanza, John. *St. Bonaventure*, which see	1221	1274
Fiddes, Richard, D. D. Divine	1671	1725
Field, John. Proto-Copernican of England. L. by Hunter	—	1587
Field, Nathaniel. Actor and Dramatist	—	1641
Field, Richard, D. D. (*The Church.*) Life by his son	1561	1616
Fielding, Copley Vandyke. Landscape Painter	1787	1855
Fielding, Henry. Novelist. L. by Murphy; Lawrence, 1855	1707	1754
Fielding, Sir John. Magistrate and Writer	—	1780
Fielding, Miss Sarah. Novelist	1714	1768
Fiennes, Nathaniel. Republican Polit., and Commander	1608	1669
Fiennes, Wm., Ld. Say and Sele. Writer and Statesman	1582	1662
Fienus, or Fyens, Thomas. Medical Writer at Louvain	1567	1631
Fieschi, John Louis d'. Genoese Conspirator	1523?	1547
Fiesole, Fra Giovanni da. *Beato Angelico.* Painter	1387	1455
Fiévée, Joseph. French Politician and Author	1767	1839
Figg, James. Prizefighter	—	1734
Figino, Ambrose. Italian Painter	1550. aft.	1595
Figrelius, Edmund. Swedish Scholar and Historian	—	1676
Filangieri, Gaetano. Ital. Publicist. (*On Legislation*)	1752	1788
Filelfo, Francis. Ital. Schol. & Hist. L. by Rosmini, 1808	1398	1481
Filesac, John. Doctor of the Sorbonne	1550?	1638
Filicaja, Vincenzo da. Florentine Poet. (*Siege of Vienna*)	1642	1707
Filipepi, Sandro, or Alessandro. *Botticelli.* Ital. Painter	1437	1515
Fillans, James. Scottish Sculptor	1808	1852
Filmer, Sir Robert. Political Writer. (*Patriarcha*)	—	1688
Finæus, Orontius. *Finé.* French Mathematical Writer	1494	1555
Finch, Anne, Countess of Winchelsea. Poet	1660?	1720
Finch, Daniel, Second Earl of Nottingham. Statesman	1647	1730
Finch, Francis Oliver. Painter in Water Colors	—	1862
Finch, Heneage, First E. of Nottingham. Ld. Chancellor	1621	1682
Finch, Rev. Robert. Antiquary	1783	1830
Finck, Thomas. Danish Physician and Mathematician	1561	1656
Finden, William. Engraver	1787	1852
Finé, Oronce. *Finæus.* French Mathematician	1494	1555
Fingal. Prince of Morven	282?	—
Finiguerra, Thomas. Florentine Goldsmith and Sculptor	1410?	1475
Finlay, John. Scottish Poet	1782	1810
Finlayson, George. Surgeon, Naturalist, and Traveler	1790?	1823
Finley, James Bradley. Amer. Clergyman and Author	1781	1857
Finley, Robert, D. D. Amer. Scholar and Philanthropist	1772	1817
Finley, Samuel, D. D. American Educator	1715	1766
Fiori, Mario de, Italian Flower Painter	1603	1673
Fiorillo, John Dominic. German Painter and Writer	1748	1821
Firenzuola, Angelo. Italian Poet	1493	1545
Firmicus Maternus, Julius. Christian Writer	fl. 334	355

	BORN.	DIED.
Firmilian. Bishop of Cæsaræa (233–69)	200?	269
Firmin, Giles. Eject. Nonconf. & Phys. (*Real Christian*)	1617	1697
Firmin, Thomas. Benefactor. Life by Cornish, 1780	1632	1697
Fischer, Charles von, of Munich. Architect	1782	1820
Fischer von Erlach, John Bernard. Archt. of Vienna	1650	1724
Fish, Simon. English Reformer. (*Supplication of Beggars*)	—	1531?
Fisher, John. Bishop of Roch. L. by Dr. Rd. Hall; J. Lewis	1459	1535
Fisher, John. Bishop of Salisbury	1748	1825
Fisher, Payne. *Paganus Piscator.* Poet-Laureate	1616	1693
Fisher, Thomas. Antiquary	1772	1836
Fisk, Wilbur, D. D. American Clergyman and Educator.	1792	1839
Fitch, John. American Inventor	1743	1798
Fitzgerald, Ld. Edward. Revolutionist. Life by T. Moore	1763	1798
Fitzgerald, Lady Edward. *Pamela*	—	1831
Fitzgibbon, John, Earl of Clare. Lord. Chanc. of Ireland	1749	1802
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony. Lawyer	—	1538
Fitzherbert, Maria Anna, Mrs. Life by Langdale, 1856	1756	1837
Fitzherbert, Nicholas. (*Life of Cardinal Allen*)	1550?	1612
Fitzherbert, Thomas. Roman Catholic Controversialist	1552	1640
Fitzjames, James, Dk. Berwick. Military Commander	1670	1734
Fitzjocelin, Reginald. Archbishop of Canterbury (1191)	1141	1191
Fitzpatrick, Richard. General and Statesman	1747	1813
Fitzroy, Jas., Duke of Monmouth. Life by Roberts, 1844	1649	1685
Fitzroy, Robert. Admiral. Meteorologist	1805	1865
Fitzstephen, William. Historian. (*London*)	—	1191?
Fitzwilliam, Richard. Viscount. (M. A. 1764.) Founder of Fitzwilliam Museum	—	1816
Fitzwilliam, Wm., E. of Southampton. Naval Command.	—	1542
Fitzwilliam, William Wentworth, Second Earl of. Statesman. Founder of Fitzwilliam Museum	1748	1833
Fixmillner, Placidus. German Astronomer and Canonist	1721	1791
Fizes, Anthony. Medical Writer at Montpellier	1690	1765
Flaccus, C. Valerius. Poet. (*Argonautica*)	—	88?
Flacius Illyricus. *Matthias Francowitz.* Divine	1520	1575
Flambard, Ralph. Bp. of Dur. (1099–1128). Justiciary.	—	1128
Flameel, or Flamel, Bertholet. Historical Painter of Liege	1614	1675
Flamel, Nicholas, of Paris. Alchemist and Benefactor	—	1418
Flaminio, John Anthony, of Bologna. Orator, Poet, Hist.	1464?	1536
Flaminio, Mark Anthony. Latin Poet. (*Carmina Sacra*)	1498	1550
Flaminius, Caius. Censor. Constructor of *Via Flaminia*	— 217 B.C.	
Flaminius, Nobilius. Italian Divine and Critic	1532	1590
Flaminius, T. Quint. Consul. Victor at Cynoscephalæ	230? B.C.	174
Flamsteed, John. Astronomer	1646?	1719
Flandrin, John Hippolytus. French Painter	1809?	1864
Flandrin, Peter. French Veterinary Writer	1752	1796
Flatman, Thomas. Poet	1633?	1688
Flaust, John Baptist, of Rouen. (*Usage of Normandy*)	1711?	1783
Flavel, John. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	1627?	1691
Flaxman, John. Sculptor. Life by Teniswood, 1864	1755	1826
Fléchier, Esprit. Bishop of Nismes. Preacher	1632	1710
Flecknoe, Richard. Poet	—	1678
Fleetwood, Chas. Lord Deputy of Irel. and Parl. General	—	1692
Fleetwood, William. Lawyer and Historical Writer	—	1593
Fleetwood, Wm., Bishop of Ely. Scholar & Theologian	1656	1723

	BORN.	DIED.
Fleming, Abraham. Poetical Writer & Class. Translator	fl.1575	1589
Fleming, Caleb. Unitarian Writer	1698	1779
Fleming, John. Scottish Naturalist	1785	1857
Fleming, Marjorie. *Pet.* Life by J. Brown, M. D.	1803	1811
Fleming, Patrick. Irish Roman Ecclesiastic	1599	1631
Fleming, Robert. Scottish Pastor in Holland. (*Fulfilling of the Scriptures*)	1630	1694
Fleming, Robt. Scot. Past. in Lond. (*Rise & Fall of Papacy*)	—	1716
Flemyng, Richard. Bishop of Lincoln (1419–31). Opponent of Lollards. Founder of Lincoln College	—	1431
Fletcher, Abraham. Mathem. (*Universal Measurer*)	1714	1793
Fletcher, Rev. Alexander, D. D. Presbyterian Divine	1787?	1860
Fletcher, Andrew, of Saltoun. Scottish Politician. Life by D. S. Erskine, 1792	1653	1716
Fletcher, Giles, LL. D. Envoy. (*Russian Commonwealth*)	—	1610
Fletcher, Giles, br. of Phineas. Poet. (*Christ's Victory*)	1588?	1623
Fletcher, James. Historian. (*History of Poland*)	1811	1832
Fletcher, John. Poet; Colleag. of Beaumont. L. by Dyce	1576	1625
Fletcher, Rev. John Wm. (*Checks to Antinomianism*)	1729	1785
Fletcher, Phineas. Poet. (*Purple Island*)	1584?	1650?
Fletcher, Richard. Bishop of London	—	1596
Fleury, Andrew Hercules de. Cardinal & Prime Minister	1653	1743
Fleury, Claude. Abbé. (*Histoire Ecclesiastique*)	1640	1723
Bliedner, Theod. Prus. Clergyman and Philanthropist.	1798	1864
Flinders, Matthew. Navigator	1780?	1814
Flinek, Govaêrt, or Godfrey. Dutch Painter	1616	1660
Flint, Rev. Timothy. American Writer	1780	1840
Flipart, John James. French Engraver	1723	1782
Flodoard, or Frodoard. Historian	894	966
Flogel, Charles Frederick. German Writer	1729	1788
Flood, Henry, M. P. Irish Orator and Writer	1732	1791
Flood, Sir William, M. P. Statesman	1741	1824
Eloquet, Stephen Joseph. French Musical Composer	1750	1785
Florence of Worcester. Historian	—	1118
Florentino, Stephen. Historical Painter of Florence	1301?	1350
Florez, Henry. Spanish Historian	1701	1773
Florian, John Peter Claris de. French Writer	1755	1794
Florimond de Remond, of Bordeaux. Lawyer & Writ.	—	1602
Florio, John. *The Resolute.* Tutor to Prince Henry. Writer	1545?	1625
Floris, Francis. Flemish Historical Painter	1520	1570
Florus, L. Annæus. (*Epitome de Gestis Romanorum*)	ti.Traj.&Adrian	
Floyd, Gen. John. American Statesman and Soldier	1769	1839
Floyd, Wm. American General	1734	1821
Floyer, Sir John. Physician	1649	1734
Fludd, Robert. *De Fluctibus.* Rosicrucian Philosopher	1574	1637
Foes, or Foesius, Anutius. Phys. and Scholar in Lorraine	1528	1595
Fogliano, Louis. *Folianus.* Writer on Music	—	1540?
Foglieta, or Folieta, Uberto. Genoese Writer	1518	1581
Fohr, Charles Philip. German Landscape Painter	1795	1818
Foinard, Fred. Maurice. Fr. Eccles. and Biblical Writer	1683?	1743
Foix, Gaston III., Count de, Viscount de Béarn. (*Phœbus*)	1331	1391
Foix, Gaston de. *Thunderbolt of Italy.* Commander	1489	1512
Foix, Mark Anthony. French Jesuit; Preacher	1627	1687
Foix, Odet de, Lord of Lautrec. French General	—	1528

	BORN.	DIED.
Foix, Paul de. Archbishop of Toulouse. Diplomatist ..	1528	1584
Folard, John Charles de. French Tactician	1669	1752
Folengo, John Bapt. Italian Benedictine; Biblical Writer	1490	1559
Folengo, Theophilus. *Merlin Coccaye.* Ital. Burlesque Poet	1491	1544
Foley, Sir Thomas. Naval Officer	1757	1833
Folianus, Ludovicus. Writer on Music	—	1540?
Folkes, Martin. Scholar and Antiquary	1690	1754
Follen, August. German Poet	1794	1855
Follen, Charles. German Writer. L. by L. Follen, 1843	1795	1841
Follett, Sir William Webb. Lawyer	1798	1845
Fonblanque, John de la Grenier. English Lawyer. (*Treatise on Equity*)	1759	1837
Fonblanque, John Samuel Martin. Commissioner of Bankruptcy. (*Medical Jurisprudence*)	1787	1865
Fonseca, Peter. Portug. Writer. (*System of Metaphysics*)	1528	1599
Font, Joseph de la. French Comic Writer	1686	1725
Font, Peter de la. Fr. Divine. (*Entretiens Ecclesiastiques*)	—	1699
Fontaine, Alexis. French Geometer	1705?	1771
Fontaine, John de la. French Poet and Fabulist	1621	1695
Fontaine, Nicholas. French Jansenist	1625	1709
Fontaine, Peter Francis Leonard. French Architect	1762	1853
Fontaines, Peter Francis Guyot des. French Critic	1685	1745
Fontana, Charles. Italian Architect	1634	1714
Fontana, Dominic. Italian Architect	1543	1607
Fontana, Felix. Philosopher and Naturalist	1730	1805
Fontana, Francis, of Naples. Astronomer	1580	1656
Fontana, Gaetano, of Modena. Astronomer	1645	1719
Fontana, Gregory. Mathematician	1735	1803
Fontana, John. Hydraulic Engineer	1540	1614
Fontana, Lavinia. Italian Portrait Painter	1552	1614
Fontana, Prospero. Italian Historical Painter	1512	1597
Fontanelle, John Gaspar Dubois. French Writer	1737	1812
Fontanes, Louis de. Orator, Politician, Poet	1757	1821
Fontanges, Marie Angélique, Dss. of. Fav. of Louis XIV.	1661	1681
Fontanini, Justus. Archbishop of Ancyra. Writer	1666	1736
Fonte-Moderata. *Modesta Pozzo.* Venetian Poetess ..	1555	1592
Fontenay, John Baptist Blain de. French Painter	1654	1715
Fontenay, Peter Claude. French Jesuit; Writer	1663	1742
Fontenay, Theresa de Cabarrus, Marchss. de. Fr. Beauty	1773	1835
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de. Poet & Misc. Writ.	1657	1757
Fontenu, Louis Francis de. French Writer	1667	1759
Fontius, or Fonti, Bartholomew. Historian of Florence..	1445	1513
Foote, Andrew Hull. American Admiral	1806	1863
Foote, Sir Edw. James. Admiral	1767	1833
Foote, Jesse. Surgeon and Miscellaneous Writer	1743	1826
Foote, Samuel. Comedian. Life by W. Cooke, 1805 ...	1720?	1777
Foppens, John Francis. Flemish Hist., Biog., and Divine	1689?	1761
Forabosco, Girolamo, of Venice. Portrait Painter	1600?	aft. 1659
Forbes, Alexander, Lord, of Pitsligo. (*Moral and Philosophical Essays*)	—	1762
Forbes, Duncan. Scottish Judge. Religious Writer. Life by J. H. Burton, 1847	1685	1747
Forbes, Edward. Naturalist. Life by Wilson	1815	1854
Forbes, James. E. I. C. Civil Serv. (*Oriental Memoirs*)	1749	1819

	BORN.	DIED.
Forbes, John, of Corse. (*Historico-Theolog. Institutions*)	1593.	1648
Forbes, John. Botanist and Trav. (*Climate of Penzance*)	1799.	1824
Forbes, Sir John, M. D. Scottish Medical Writer	1787?	1861
Forbes, Patrick. Bishop of Aberdeen (1618–35)	1564.	1635
Forbes, Robert. Bishop of Caithness. Historical Writer	—	1776
Forbes, Sir Wm., of Pitsligo. Banker. (*Life of Beattie*)	1739.	1806
Forbes, William. Bishop of Edinburgh	1585.	1634
Forbin, Claude, Chevalier de. Admiral. L. by Reboulet	1656.	1733
Forbonnais, Francis Veron de. French Commercial and Financial Writer	1722.	1800
Force, Charlotte Rose de Caumont de la. Poetess	1654?	1724
Force, James N. de Caumont Duc de la. Marshal. *See* Laforce	1558.	1652
Forcellini, Giles. Lexicographer	1688.	1768
Ford, John. Dramatic Writer. (*The Broken Heart*)	1586.	1639?
Ford, Sir John. Loyalist and Hydraulic Inventor	1605.	1670
Ford, Richard. Trav. and Writer. (*Handbook of Spain*)	1796.	1858
Ford, Rev. Simon. Latin Poet	1679.	1699
Fordun, John de. Scottish Historian. (*Scotichronicon*)	—	1386?
Fordyce, David. Philosopher. (*Theodorus*)	1711.	1751
Fordyce, George. Scottish Medical Writer	1736.	1802
Fordyce, James, D. D. (*Sermons to Young Women*)	1720?	1796
Fordyce, Sir William. Scottish Medical Writer	1724.	1792
Foreest, or Forestus, Peter van. Dutch Medical Writer	1522.	1597
Foreiro, Francis. Portuguese Biblical Commentator	—	1587
Forest, John. French Landscape Painter	1636.	1712
Foresti, E. Felice. Italian Patriot	1793?	1858
Foresti, James Philip. *Philip of Bergamo.* Chronicler.	1434.	1520
Forkel, John Nich. Musical Writer. (*History of Music*)	1749.	1818
Forli, Melozzo da. Painter of Forli	1436?.	—
Forman, Simon. Astrologer	1552.	1611
Formey, John Henry Sam. Pruss. Philos. and Theolog.	1711.	1797
Formosus. Pope (891–96)	—	896
Forqueray, Anthony. French Violinist	1671.	1745?
Forrest, Thomas. Navigator and Discoverer	—	1802?
Forsell, Charles af. Swedish Philanth. and Statistician.	1783.	1848
Forshal, Rev. Josiah. Biblical Critic	1794?	1863
Forskal, Peter. Swedish Naturalist	1736.	1763
Forster, Frank. Civil Engineer	1800.	1852
Forster, Geo. Traveler. (*Journey from Bengal to Eng.*)	1754.	1792
Forster, John. Protestant Hebraist, of Wittemberg	1495.	1556
Forster, John George Adam. German Traveler	1754.	1794
Forster, John Reinhold. Naturalist and Geographer	1729.	1798
Forster, Nathaniel. Scholar and Divine	1717.	1757
Forster, Thomas, of Northumberland. Jacobite	1675.	1734?
Forster, Thos. Ignatius Maria. English Meteorologist	1789. ab.	1850
Forstner, Christopher. Austrian Statesman and Writer	1598.	1667
Forsyth, Alex. John. Discov. of the Percussion Principle	1769.	1843
Forsyth, John. American Statesman	1781?	1841
Forsyth, William. Scottish Horticulturist	1737.	1804
Fort, Francis le. Soldier & Statesm. under Peter the Great	1656.	1699
Fortescue, Sir John. Judge. (*De Laudibus Legum Angliæ*)	1395.	1485
Fortiguerra, Nicholas. Italian Bishop and Poet	1674.	1735
Fortis, John Baptist. Naturalist. (*Viaggio in Dalmazia*)	1741.	1803

	BORN.	DIED.
Fortius, or Fortis, Joachim. *Ringelbergius*. Scholar....	—	1536
Fortoul, Hippolytus Nicholas Honoré. French Writer.	1811	1856
Forward, Walter. American Lawyer and Statesman...	1786	1842
Fosbrooke, Rev. Thomas Dudley. Antiquary.....	1770	1842
Foscari, Francesco. Doge of Venice (1423–57). Byron's *Two Foscari*.....	1373?	1457
Foscari, Giacopo, the son.....	—	aft. 1457
Foscarini, Mark. Venetian Statesman.....	1696	1763
Foscarini, Michael. Venetian Historian.....	1632	1692
Foschini, Anthony. Italian Architect.....	1741	1803
Foscolo, Nicolo Ugo. Ital. Poet. L. by C. Gemelli, 1849	1777	1827
Fossati, Dominic. Italian Painter.....	1743	1784
Fosse, Anthony de la. Fr. Traged. (*Manlius Capitolinus*)	1653	1708
Fosse, Charles de la. French Painter	1640	1716
Fossombroni, Victor. Italian Mathematician	1754	1844
Foster, Henry. Navigator.....	1797	1831
Foster, Dr. James. Dissenting Preacher	1697	1753
Foster, John. Essayist. Life by Ryland and Shepherd	1770	1843
Foster, John, of Liverpool. Architect.....	1786	1846
Foster, Rev. John, of Eton. (*Accent and Quantity*).....	1731	1773
Foster, Sir Mich. Judge. Life by Michael Dodson, 1795	1689	1763
Foster, Samuel. Gresham Professor of Astronomy.....	—	1652
Foster, Stephen C. Musical Composer	1826	1864
Fothergill, Geo., D. D., of St. Edmund's Hall. (*Sermons*)	1705	1760
Fothergill, John. Physician and Writer. Life by Gilbert Thompson, 1782; Lettsom, 1783	1712	1780
Fothergill, Samuel. Quaker Controversialist	1705?	1772
Foucault, Nicholas Joseph. French Antiquary. Life by self, and F. Baudry, 1862.....	1643	1721
Fouché, Joseph, Duke of Otranto. French Revolutionist	1763	1820
Foucher, Simon. French Writer	1644	1696
Fouchier, Bertram de. Dutch Painter	1609	1674
Fouchs, or Fux, John Joseph. German Musical Writer	1660?	1740?
Foucquet, Chas. Louis Aug., Duke of Belle-Isle. Marshal	1684	1761
Foucquet, Nicholas, Marquis of Belle-Isle. Superintendent of Finances.....	1615	1680
Fougeroux, Augustus Denis. French Writer.....	1732	1789
Fouillou, James. French Jansenist Writer	1670	1736
Foulis, Andrew, of Glasgow. Printer.....	—	1774
Foulis, Robert, brother and colleague.....	—	1776
Foulon, John Erard. Flemish Theolog. and Hist. Writer	1609	1668
Foulon, William. *Gnaphæus*. Dutch Latin Writer	1493	1568
Foulston, John, of Plymouth. Architect.....	1773?	1842
Fountaine, Sir Andrew. Antiquary, Collector, and Writ.	1680?	1753
Fouqué, Fred. Henry Charles de la Motte, Baron. (*Sintram; Undine*).....	1777	1843
Fouqué, Henry Aug. de la Motte, Baron. Prussian Gen.	1698	1774
Fouquières, James. Flemish Landscape Painter	1580	1659
Fouquier-Tinville, Anth. Quentin. Fr. Revolutionist.	1747	1795
Fourcroy, Anth. Francis de, Ct. Fr. Chem. & Nat. Philos.	1755	1809
Fourcroy, Charles René de. French Officer and Engineer	1715	1791
Fourier, Francis Mary Chas. French Socialist.....	1772	1837
Fourier, J. Bapt. Jos. Fr. Nat. Phil. (*Théo. de la Châleur*)	1768	1830
Fourmont, Claude Louis. (*Heliopolis and Memphis*)	1703	1780

BORN. DIED.

Fourmont, Michael. Collector of Inscriptions ..... 1690..1746
Fourmont, Stephen. French Orientalist ..... 1683..1745
Fournier, Peter Simon. Fr. Engraver and Typefounder 1712..1768
Fourquevaux, Raymond of Pavia, Bn. of. Gen. & Writ. 1509..1574
Fowler, Christopher. Ejected Nonconformist..... 1611..1676
Fowler, Edw. Bp. of Gloucester. (*Design of Christianity*) 1632..1714
Fowler, John. Printer and Writer..... 1530?.1579
Fowler, Richard. English Physician and Author..... 1765..1833
Fowler, Thomas. Medical Writer ..... 1736..1801
Fowler, William. Scottish Poet..... fl. 1603
Fox, Charles James. Statesman. Life by R. Fell, 1808; J. B. Trotter, 1811; Lord J. Russell ..... 1749..1806
Fox, Edward. Bishop of Hereford. Statesman..... — ..1538
Fox, Rev. Francis, of Reading. (*New Test. Explained*) — ..1738
Fox, George. Quaker. Life by J. S. Watson; Josiah Marsh, 1847..... 1624..1690
Fox, Henry, First Lord Holland. Statesman..... 1705..1774
Fox, Henry Watson. Missionary. L. by Geo. T. Fox, 1850 1817..1848
Fox, John. Martyrologist. (*Book of Martyrs*)..... 1517..1587
Fox, Luke. Navigator. (*The North-West Fox*).....1585.aft.1635
Fox, Richard. Bishop of Winchester. Statesman ..... 1466?.1528
Fox, Sir Stephen. Statesman..... 1627..1716
Fox, Wm. Johnson, M.P. Unitarian Preacher and Author 1786..1864
Foy, Maximilian Sebastian. French General..... 1775..1825
Fra Bartolomeo di St. Marco. *Baccio della Porta.* Italian Painter ..... 1469..1517
Fracastorius, Hieronymus, of Verona. Poet, Philosopher, Astronomer, Physician. (*Syphilis*) ..... 1483..1553
Frachetta, Jerome. Ital. Polit. Writer. (*Il Seminario*) 1560?.1620
Fra Diavolo. *Michael Pezza.* Neapolitan Bandit..... 1769?.1806
Fraguier, Claude Francis, Abbé. Critic & Writ. on Music 1666..1728
Framery, Nicholas Stephen. French Musician and Poet 1745..1810
Francesca, Peter Borghese della. Italian Painter ..... 1398?.1483
Franceschini, Baldassare. *Volterrano.* Painter ..... 1621..1689
Franceschini, Mark Anthony. Historical Painter..... 1648..1728
Francescina, Signora. Italian Singer..... fl. 1740?
Franchi, Anthony. Painter of Lucca ..... 1634..1709
Franchinus, Gaffurius, of Lodi. Writer on Music..... 1451..1522
Francia, Francesco. *Raibolini.* Painter. Life by Calvi 1450..1518
Francia, James, son. Painter ..... — ..1557
Francia, Dr. Jos. Gaspar Rodriguez. Dictat. of Paraguay 1757?.1840
Franciabigio, Mark Anthony. Italian Historical Painter 1483..1524
Francis I. King of France (1515–47). Life by Varillas; Capefigue; Miss Pardoe; G. H. Gaillard, 1769..... 1494..1547
Francis II. (1559–60)..... 1543..1560
Francis I. Emperor of Germany (1745–65). *Of Lorraine* 1708..1765
Francis II. of Germany (1792–1804); I. of Austria (1804–1835) ..... 1768..1835
Francis, *De Jesu Maria.* Spanish Carmelite. (*On the Apocalypse*) ..... — ..1677
Francis, *De Victoria.* Dominican. (*Theol. Prælectiones*) — ..1549
Francis, John Charles. French Engraver..... 1717..1769
Francis, John Wakefield. Amer. Physician and Author 1789..1861
Francis, Lawrence. Abbé. French Christian Apologist 1698..1782

BORN. DIED.

Francis, Luke, of Mechlin. Painter..... 1574..1643
Francis, Luke, son. *The Young.* Painter..... .. 1606?.1654
Francis, Rev. Philip, D. D. Poet, Transl. of Horace, &c. — ..1773
Francis, Sir Philip, son. Politician and Writer ..... 1740..1818
Francis, Simon, of Tours. Portrait Painter..... 1606..1671
Francis Romain. Architect and Engineer of Ghent ... 1646?.1735
Francis, St. *De Borgia.* Spanish Jesuit ..... 1510..1572
Francis, St. *D'Assisi.* Life by Ph. Arrighetti; Chavin de Malan; St. Bonaventure; Peter d'Alva ..... 1182..1226
Francis, St. *De Paulo.* Founder of *Fratres Minimi*... 1416..1507
Francis, St. *De Sales.* Life by Marsollier ..... 1567..1622
Francis Xavier, St. Missionary. *See* Xavier ..... 1506..1552
Francius, Peter. Dutch Greek and Latin Poet..... 1645..1704
Franck von Franckenau, George de. German Scholar and Physician..... 1643..1704
Francke, August Hermann, of Halle. Lutheran Divine. Founder of Orphan House..... 1663..1727
Francken, Christian. Ger. Writ. (*Colloquium Jesuiticum*) 1549.aft.1595
Franckenstein, Christian Godfrey, of Leipsic. Writer.. 1661..1717
Franckenstein, James Augustus, son. Writer ..... 1689..1733
Francklin, Thomas, D. D. Miscellaneous Writer ..... 1721..1784
Francks, or Francken, Francis. *Old.* Flemish Painter. 1544..1616
Francks, or Francken, Francis. *Young.* Flemish Painter 1580..1642
Francks, or Vranx, J. Baptist. Dutch Historical Painter 1600..1653
Franco. *Magister.* German Writer on Music ..... — aft.1083
Franco, Baptist. Painter of Venice ..... 1498..1561
Franco, Nicholas. Italian Satirist ..... 1505..1569
François. *See* Francis.
François de Neufchâteau, Nich., Ct. Writer & Polit. 1750..1828
Franconi, Anthony. Equestrian Artist..... 1738..1836
Francowitz, Matthias. *Flacius Illyricus.* Luth. Divine 1520..1575
Frank, John Pet. Ger. Phys. (*Système de Police Médicale*) 1745..1821
Frankland, Thomas. Physician and Historian..... 1633..1690
Franklin, Benjamin. Philosopher. Life by self and W. T. Franklin, 1817; J. Sparks, 1840; self and H. H. Weld, 1849 ..... 1706..1790
Franklin, Mrs. Eleanor Anne (*née* Porden). Authoress .. 1795..1825
Franklin, Sir John, Rear-Admiral. Arctic Navigator... 1786..1847?
Franklin, William, son of Benjamin. Last Royal Governor of New Jersey..... 1731?.1813
Franks, John Baptist. Painter of Antwerp ..... 1600..1653
Franks, Sebastian. Painter of Antwerp..... 1573?.1636
Frantzius, Wolfgang. German Lutheran Divine..... 1564..1628
Franzen, Francis Michael. Swedish Poet..... 1772..1847
Fraser, Alexander. Painter..... 1787?.1865
Fraser, James Baillie. Traveler and Novelist..... 1783..1856
Fraser, Simon, Ld. Lovat. Scottish Jacobite. Beheaded. 1667..1747
Frasi, Julia. Italian Singer ..... fl. 18th c.
Frassen, Claude. Doctor of the Sorbonne ..... 1620..1711
Fratellini, Giovanna. Florentine Painter..... 1666..1731
Fratellini, Lawrence Mary, son. Painter..... 1690..1729
Fraunhofer, Joseph von. Bavarian Optician..... 1787..1826
Frayssinous, Denis Luc, Count. French Prelate..... 1765..1841
Fredegarius. French Historian..... fl. 658

	BORN.	DIED.
Frédégonde. Queen of Chilperic, of France	545?.	596
Frederic, Colonel, son of Theodore, K. of Corsica. Writer	1730?.	1797
Frederick I. Emperor (1152–90). *Barbarossa.* Life by Cosmo Bartoli	1121..	1190
Frederick II. (1210–50.) Life by Knighton, 1862	1194..	1250
Frederick (III.), elected 1314; compet. of Louis of Bavaria	— ..	1330
Frederick III. (1440–1493.) *The Pacific*	1415..	1493
Frederick I. King of Denmark (1523–33)	1471..	1533
Frederick II. (1558–88)	1534..	1588
Frederick III. (1648–70)	1609..	1670
Frederick IV. (1699–1730)	1671..	1730
Frederick V. (1746–66)	1723..	1766
Frederick VI. (1808–39)	1768..	1839
Frederick VII. (1848–63)	1808..	1863
Frederick V. Elector Palatine. *Winter King.* Son-in-law of James I.	1596..	1632
Frederick William. Elector of Brandenburg. *Great Elector.* Life by Puffendorf	1620..	1688
Frederick I. King of Prussia (1701–13)	1657..	1713
Frederick William I. (1713–40)	1688..	1740
Frederick II. (1740–86.) *The Great.* Life by Dr. J. Towers, 1788; Lord Dover, 1832; Thomas Campbell, 1841; T. B. Macaulay; Segur; Klopp; T. Carlyle	1712..	1786
Frederick William II. (1786–97)	1744..	1797
Frederick William III. (1797–1840)	1770..	1840
Frederick William IV. (1840–58)	1795..	1861
Frederick. Elector of Saxony. *The Wise*	1463..	1554
Frederick Augustus I. King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1697–1733)	1670..	1733
Frederick Augustus II. (1733–63)	1696..	1733
Frederick. Pr. of Wales. Life by Dr. J. Campbell, 1751	1707..	1751
Fredro, Maximilian. Polish Writer	— ..	1676
Freeling, Sir Francis. Secretary to the Post-Office	1764?.	1836
Freeman, James, D. D. American Unitarian Minister	1759..	1835
Freeman, John. Painter	ti. Chas. II.	
Fregoso, Baptist. Doge of Genoa (1478). Writer	fl. 1478	
Freher, Marquard. German Jurist	1565..	1614
Freigius, John Thomas. German Scholar	— ..	1583
Freind, John, M. D. English Medical Writer	1675..	1728
Freinsheim, or Freinshemius, John. German Critic	1608..	1660
Freire de Andrada, Hyacinth. Portuguese Writer	1597..	1657
Freitag, John. German Medical Writer	1581..	1641
Freke, William. Socinian Writer	1663..	1746
Frelinghuysen, Theod. American Statesman & Scholar	1787..	1862
Fréminet, Martin. French Painter	1567..	1619
Frémont d'Ablancourt, Nicholas. French Historian	1625?.	1693
Frend, William. Mathematician	1757..	1841
Freneau, Philip. American Poet and Journalist	1752..	1832
Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard. French Mathematician	1605..	1675
Frere, John, M. P., F. R. S., F. S. A. Antiquary	— ..	1807
Frere, John Hookham. Poet and Diplomatist	1769..	1846
Freres, Theodore. Dutch Painter	1643..	1693
Fréret, Nicholas. French Antiquary and Chronologist	1688..	1749
Fréron, Elias Catherine. French Critic	1719..	1776

	BORN.	DIED.
Fréron, Louis Stanislaus, son. French Revolutionist....	1757..	1802
Frescobaldi, Jerome. Italian Musical Composer.....	1587?.	1654?
Fresnaye, John Vauquelin de la. French Poet.....	1534..	1606
Fresne, Charles du Cange du. French Antiquary.....	1610..	1688
Fresnel, Augustine John. French Experimental Philos..	1788..	1827
Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du. French Painter and Poet. Life by Wills and Mason.....	1611..	1665
Fresny, Charles Rivière du. French Poet.....	1648..	1724
Fréteau de St. Just, Emanuel M. M. P. French Polit..	1745..	1794
Frey, John Cecil. German Physician and Greek Scholar.	1580?.	1631
Frey, John James. Swiss Engraver.....	1681..	1752
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de. French Navigator	1779..	1842
Freytag, Frederick Theophilus, of Nuremberg. Scholar.	1723..	1776
Frezier, Amadæus Francis. French Mathematician....	1682..	1773
Friche, or Frische, James de. Fr. Benedictine. Writer	1640..	1693
Fries, Jacob Fred. German Philosopher.....	1773..	1843
Frisbie, Levi. American Writer.....	1784..	1822
Frisch, John Leonard. German Naturalist and Divine..	1666..	1743
Frischlein, Nicodemus. German Critic and Poet.....	1547..	1590
Frischmuth, John. Theologian of Jena.....	1619..	1687
Frisi, Paul, of Milan. Mathematician.....	1728..	1784
Frisius, Henry. Scholar of Zurich. (*De Sede Animæ*)..	— ..	1718
Frisius, or Fries, John. Orientalist of Zurich.....	1505..	1565
Frith, John. Protestant Martyr.....	— ..	1533
Fritz, Samuel. German Roman Catholic Missionary....	1650..	1730
Frizon, Peter. French Historian and Theologian.....	— ..	1651?
Froben, John. German Printer.....	1460..	1527
Frobisher, Sir Martin. Navigator.....	— ..	1594
Froebel, Fred. German Educator; Founder of *Kindergärten* Schools.....	1782..	1852
Froelich, Erasmus. Mathematician and Medalist.....	1700..	1758
Froidmont, Libert. Dutch Biblical Commentator.....	1587..	1653
Froissart, John. Historian. L. by St. Palaye, tr. by Johnes	1337..	1410?
Fromage, Peter. French Jesuit Missionary in the Levant	1678..	1740
Fronteau, John. French Writer.....	1614..	1662
Frontinus, Sext. Julius. (*Strategemeta; De Aquæductibus*)	— A.D.	106?
Fronto, M. Cornelius. Roman Rhetorician.....	— aft.	166
Frost, John. American Revolutionary General.....	1738..	1810
Froude, Rev. Richard Hurrell. Anglo-Catholic Divine..	1803..	1836
Frowde, Philip. Poet.....	1680?.	1738
Frugoni, Charles Innocent. Italian Poet.....	1692..	1768
Frumentius, St. *Apostle of Ethiopia*.....	— ..	360?
Fry, Caroline (afterwards Wilson). (*The Listener.*) L. by self	1787..	—
Fry, Edmund, M. D. Type Founder.....	— ..	1835
Fry, Mrs. Elizabeth. Philanthropist. Life by Daughters, 1847; Rev. T. Timpson, 1847.....	1780..	1845
Fry, John, M. P. Socinian Writer.....	— ..	1650
Fry, Wm. Henry. Amer. Musical Composer and Editor.	1815..	1864
Frye, Thomas. Irish Designer and Mezzotint Engraver..	1710..	1762
Fryth, or Frith, John. Protestant Martyr.....	— ..	1533
Fuca, John de. *Apostolos Valerianos.* Spanish Navigator	— ..	1632
Fuchs, or Fuchsius, Leonard. Ger. Phys. and Botanist	1501..	1566
Fuentes, Peter Henry d'Azevedo, Count of. Spanish General and Statesman.....	1560..	1643

BORN. DIED.

Fuessli, John Gaspar. *The Elder.* Swiss Paint. *See* Fuseli 1706..1781
Fuger, Frederick Henry. German Painter..... 1751..1818
Fugger, Ulrich. German Scholar and Collector of MSS. 1526..1584
Fulbert. Bishop of Chartres. Theologian..... 950?.1028
Fulda, Charles Frederick. Ger. Hist., Antiq., Philologist 1724..1788
Fulgentius, St. African Bishop; Writer..... 468?. 533
Fulke, William, D. D. Divine..... 1540..1589
Fuller, Andrew. Baptist Divine. Life by Dr. Ryland.. 1754..1815
Fuller, Isaac. Painter..... — ..1672
Fuller, Nicholas. (*Miscellanea Theologica*)..... 1557..1622
Fuller, Sarah Margaret, Marchioness of Ossoli. American Writer. Life by Clarke, Emerson, and Channing, 1852 1810..1850
Fuller, Thos. (*Church History.*) L. by A. T. Russell, 1844 1608..1661
Fulton, Robert. American Inventor and Civil Engineer. Life by C. D. Colden, 1817..... 1765..1815
Funccius, or Funck, John Nicholas. German Philologist 1693..1777
Funck, John. German Divine and Biographer. Beheaded 1518..1566
Funes, Gregory, of La Plata. Patriot & Historical Writer — ..1820
Furetière, Anthony. Philologist. (*Diction. Universel*).. 1620..1688
Furini, Francis. Painter of Florence..... 1604..1646
Furius, Frederick. *Cœriolanus.* Spanish Historian..... 1510?.1592
Furneaux, Dr. Philip. Dissenting Divine..... 1726..1783
Furst, Walter. Swiss Patriot..... fl. 1307
Fürstemberg, Ferdinand de. (*Monumen. Paderbornensia*) 1626..1683
Fursteneau, John Hermann. Medical Writer..... 1688..1756
Fuseli, or Fuessli, Henry. Painter. Life by Knowles .. 1742?.1825
Fuseli, John Gaspar. Swiss Artist. (*Helvetic Painters*) 1706..1781
Fusi, Anthony. Doct. of the Sorbonne; Protest. Convert 1565?.aft.1633
Fuss, Nicholas von. Mathemat. and Natural Philosopher 1755..1826
Fust, John. One of the Inventors of Printing..... — ..1470?
Fux, or Fouchs, John Joseph. German Musical Composer 1660?.1740?
Fuzelier, Louis. French Dramatist..... 1672..1752
Fyot de la Marche, Claude, Ct. of Bosjam. French Hist. 1630..1721
Fyt, John. Dutch Painter..... 1625..1671

G.

BORN. DIED.

Gaal, Barent. Dutch Landscape Painter..... 1650..1671
Gabbiani, Anthony Dominic. Florentine Painter..... 1652..1726
Gabinius, Aulus. Consul: defended by Cicero ..... — B.C. 48?
Gabriel, James. French Architect and Engineer..... 1667..1742
Gabrielli, Cattarina. Italian Singer..... 1730..1796
Gabrini, Nicholas. *Rienzi.* Reformer at Rome..... 1313..1354
Gacon, Francis. French Poet and Satirist..... 1667..1725
Gadbury, John. Astrologer..... 1627..1692?
Gaddesden, John of. Phys. and Philos. (*Rosa Anglica*) fl. 1320?
Gaddi, Angelo. Painter..... 1324..1387
Gaddi, Gaddo. Italian Painter in Mosaic..... 1239..1312
Gaddi, Taddeo. Florentine Painter..... 1300..1352?
Gadebusch, Frederick Conrad. Ger. Writer on Livonia. 1719..1788
Gadsden, Christopher. Amer. Revolutionary Statesman. 1724..1805
Gadsden, Christopher Edwards, D. D., grandson ..... 1785..1852
Gadsden, James. American Statesman..... 1788..1858
Gaelen, Alexander van. Dutch Painter..... 1670..1728
Gaertner, or Gärtner, Frederick von. Architect..... 1792..1847
Gaertner, or Gärtner, John Andrew. German Architect 1743..1826
Gaertner, Joseph. German Botanist..... 1732..1791
Gaetano. *Scipio Pulgeone.* Florentine Painter..... 1550..1588
Gaffarell, James. French Hebraist and Astrologer..... 1601..1681
Gaffurius, or Gaforio. *See* Franchinus..... 1451..1522
Gage, Thomas. Missionary. (*Survey of the West Indies*) 1597?.1655
Gage, Thomas. British General in America..... — ..1787
Gagern, John Christopher Ernest, Baron von. Statesman and Writer..... 1766..1852
Gagnier, John. Arabic Professor at Oxford..... 1670?.1740
Gaguin, Robert. Fr. Historian. (*De Gestis Francorum*). 1425?.1501
Gahn, John Theodore. Swedish Mineralogist..... 1745..1818
Gaigny, or Gagny, John. French Theologian..... — ..1549
Gaillard, Gabriel Henry. French Historian and Publicist 1726..1806
Gaillard, John Ernest. Musical Composer..... 1687..1749
Gainas. Gothic General of Arcadius..... — .. 400
Gaines, Edm. Pendleton. American General..... 1777..1849
Gainsborough, Thomas. Painter. Life by Thicknesse, 1788; Fulcher, 1856..... 1727..1788
Gaisford, Thomas. Dean of Christ Church. Critic..... 1780..1855
Gaius. *See* Caius.
Galadin, Mahomet. Emperor of the Moguls..... — ..1605
Galanino. *Balthasar Aloisi.* Italian Painter..... 1578..1638
Galantini, Hippolytus. *Cappuccino & Prete Genovese.* Pa. 1627..1706
Galas, Matthew. Imperial Commander..... 1589..1647
Galateo, Anthony. Italian Physician..... 1444..1517
Galatin, Peter. Franciscan. (*De Arcanis Catholicæ Veritatis*)..... fl. 1530?
Galba. Emperor of Rome (68–69) ..... B.C.3..A.D.69
Gale, John. Baptist Writer. (*Reflections on Wall*)..... 1680..1721
Gale, Roger. Antiquary. (*Honor on Richmond*)..... 1672..1744
Gale, Samuel, brother. Antiquary..... 1682..1754

BORN. DIED.

Gale, Theophilus. Nonconf. Div. (*Court of the Gentiles*) 1628..1678
Gale, Thomas, D. D. Editor of *Hist. Anglicanæ Scriptores* 1636..1702
Galeano, Joseph, of Palermo. Medical Writer..... 1605..1675
Galen, Christopher Bernard von. Bishop of Munster. German General and Statesman..... 1605..1678
Galen, Claudius. Medical, Philolog., and Philos. Writer. 130.. 200
Galen, Matthew. Theologian at Douay..... — ..1573
Galeotti, Nicholas. Italian Jesuit; Writer..... 1692..1758
Galerius. Roman Emperor (305–11)..... — .. 311
Gales, Joseph. American Journalist ..... 1760..1841
Galiani, Ferdinand. Abbé. (*Traité sur les Monnaies.*) Life by Louis Deodati, 1788..... 1728..1787
Galilei, Galileo. Astronomer. Life by Viviari; Nelli, 1793; Venturi, 1818; Libri, 1841; Marini; Drinkwater Bethune; Brewster; Chasles, 1862..... 1564..1642
Galilei, Vincent. Florentine Writ. (*Dialogo della Musica*) 1533?. —
Gall, Francis Joseph. German Phrenologist..... 1758..1828
Galland, Anthony. Orient. Transl. of *Arabian Nights*. 1646..1715
Galland, Augustus. French Genealogist and Archivist.. — ..1644?
Gallatin, Albert. American Statesman..... 1761..1849
Gallaudet, Rev. Thomas Hopkins. American Teacher of Deaf and Dumb..... 1787..1851
Galle, or Gallæus, Servatius, of Haarlem. Scholar..... 1630?.1709
Gallienus. Roman Emperor (253–268) ..... 218?. 268
Gallio, Junius. Proconsul of Achaia ..... —.. 65
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine. Russian Noblem. & Miss. 1770..1840
Galloche, Louis. French Painter..... 1670..1761
Gallois, Chas. Andrew Gustavus Léon. Fr. Publicist... 1789..1851
Gallois, John. French Critic..... 1632..1707
Gallonius, Anthony. (*De Martyrum Cruciatibus*)..... — ..1605
Galloway, Joseph. American Loyalist..... 1730?.1803
Gallucci, Angelo. Italian Scholar. (*De Bello Belgico*). 1593..1674
Gallucci, John Paul. Italian Astronomer..... fl. 1593
Gallucci, Tarquinius. Italian Scholar. (*Virgilianæ Indicationes*)..... 1574..1649
Gallup, Jos. Adam. American Physician and Author ... 1769..1849
Gallus, C. Cornelius. Roman Poet.....66 or 9 B.C.26
Gally, Rev. Henry, D. D. Scholar..... 1696..1769
Galt, John. Novelist. (*Autobiography*)..... 1779..1839
Galuppi, Balthasar. *Buranello*. Musical Composer.... 1703..1785
Galvani, Louis. Discoverer of Galvanism..... 1737..1798
Gama, Joseph Basil de. Brazilian Poet. (*L' Uraguay*).. 1740..1795
Gama, Vasco da. Navigator: doubled Cape of Good Hope 1469?.1525
Gamaches, Philip de. French Theologian..... 1568..1625
Gamaches, Stephen Simon. Philolog. and Nat. Philos. 1672..1756
Gambara, Lorenzo. Latin Poet. (*Columbus*)..... 1506..1596
Gambara, Veronica. Italian Poetess..... 1485..1550
Gambier, Jas., Lord. Admiral. L. by Lady Chatterton 1756..1833
Gambold, John. Moravian Bishop..... 1710..1771
Gandon, James. Architect. (*Vitruvius Britannicus*) ... 1741?.1824
Gandy. Architect. *See* Deering ..... 1780..1850
Gandy, James. Painter..... 1619..1689
Ganganelli, John Vincent Anthony. Pope Clement XIV. 1705..1774
Ganilh, Charles. French Economist..... 1758..1836

	BORN.	DIED.
Gannal, John Nicholas. French Chemist	1791	1852
Gans, Edward. German Jurist. (*Das Erbrecht*)	1798	1839
Garamond, Claude. Fr. Engraver and Letter Founder	—	1561
Garasse, Francis. Jesuit Preacher and Controversialist	1585	1631
Garat, Dominic Joseph. Fr. Metaphysician and Publicist	1749	1833
Garay, John. Hungarian Poet	1812	1853
Garbieri, Lorenzo. Painter of Bologna	1580	1654
Garbo, Raphael del. Florentine Painter	1476	1534
Garçam, Peter Anthony Correa. Portuguese Poet	1724	1772
Garcia, Manuel de Populo Vicente. Span. Mus. Composer	1775	1832
Garcilasso de la Vega, or Garcias Lasso. Spanish Poet	1503	1536
Garcilasso de la Vega. *Inca*. (*History of Peru*)	1530	1568
Garczynski, Stephen. Writer on Poland	—	1755
Garden, Alexander, M. D. Botanist and Zoölogist	1730	1791
Garden, Peter. Scottish Centenarian	1644?	1775
Gardin Dumesnil, John Baptist. (*Synonymes Latines*)	1720	1802
Gardiner, Allen Francis. Commander, R. N. Missionary to Patagonia. Life by J. W. Marsh	1794	1851
Gardiner, James. Colonel. Life by Doddridge	1688	1745
Gardiner, John. American Advocate	1731	1793
Gardiner, John Sylvester John, son. Clergyman & Writ.	1775	1830
Gardiner, Stephen. Bishop of Winchester	1483	1555
Gardiner, William. Musical Writer	1770	1853
Gardner, Alan, Lord. Admiral	1742	1809
Garengeot, René James Croissant de. French Surgeon	1688	1759
Garet, John, of St. Maur. Editor of Cassiodorus	1627	1694
Garissoles, Anthony. French Divine	1587	1650
Garland, Hugh A. American Author and Politician	1805	1854
Garlande, John de. Norman Writer	—	aft. 1081
Garnerin, Andrew James. French Aëronaut	1769	1823
Garnet, Henry. Jesuit Conspirator	1555	1606
Garnet, Thomas, M. D. Writer on Chem. and Nat. Phil.	1766	1802
Garnett, Jas. Mercer. Amer. Polit., Agriculturist, & Writ.	1770	1843
Garnier, Charles George Thomas. French Author	1746	1795
Garnier, Germain. French Political Economist	1754	1821
Garnier, John. French Jesuit; Writer	1612	1681
Garnier, John James. French Historian	1729	1805
Garnier, Robert. French Tragic Poet	1534	1590
Garnier, Stephen Bartholomew. French Painter	1759	1849
Garnier Pagès, Steph. Jos. Louis. Fr. Publicist & Orator	1801	1841
Garofalo, Il. *Benvenuto Tisio*, of Ferrara. Painter	1481	1559
Garrard, Mark. Flemish Painter in England	1561	1635
Garrick, David. Tragedian. Life by Tom Davies, 1780; A. Murphy, 1801	1716	1779
Garriel, or Gariel, Peter, of Montpellier. Historian	1583?	1670?
Garsault, Francis Alexander. Fr. Writer on the Horse	1693?	1778
Garth, Sir Samuel. Physician and Poet. (*Dispensary*)	—	1719
Gartner. *See* Gaertner.		
Garve, Christian. German Philosophical Writer	1742	1798
Garzi, Louis. Italian Painter	1638	1721
Garzoni, Thomas. Ital. Writer. (*La Piazza Universale*)	1549	1589
Gascoigne, George. Poet	1536?	1577
Gascoigne, Sir William. Lord Chief Justice	1350?	1413
Gascoygne, William. Inventor of Micrometer	1621?	1644

BORN. DIED.

Gaskell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Cleghorne. English Authoress. (*Mary Barton*) ..... 1820?..1865
Gasparini, Francis. Italian Musical Composer..... 1665?..1727
Gasparino. *Barziza*. Italian Restorer of Learning .... 1370?..1431
Gasse, Louis. Architect..... 1778..1833
Gasse, Stephen, twin brother. Italian Architect..... 1778..1840
Gassendi, Peter. Math. and Philos. L. by Bourgerelle 1592..1655
Gassicourt, Charles Louis Cadet de. Fr. Natural Philos. 1769..1821
Gassion, John de. Marshal of Fr. Life by T. Renaudot 1609..1647
Gassman, Florian. German Musical Composer ..... 1729..1774
Gast, John, D. D. Irish Writ. (*Rudiments of Grecian Hist.*) 1715..1788
Gastaldi, John Baptist. French Medical Writer ..... 1674..1747
Gaston, William. American Jurist and Statesman ..... 1778..1844
Gaston de Foix, Duke de Nemours. Governor of Milan. 1488..1512
Gaston, of France, John Baptist, Duke of Orleans; opponent of Richelieu ..... 1608..1660
Gastrell, Francis. Bp. of Chester. Controversial Divine 1662..1725
Gataker, Charles. Controversial Divine..... 1614? 1680
Gataker, Thomas. Divine and Critic ..... 1574..1654
Gates, Horatio. American Commander..... 1728..1806
Gatterer, John Christopher. German Historian..... 1727..1799
Gatti, Bernardine. *Il Soiaro*. Italian Painter..... 1495? 1575
Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio, Count di. Italian Jurist.. 1465..1530
Gattly, Alfred. Sculptor..... — ..1863
Gaubil, Anthony. French Missionary to China..... 1689..1759
Gaubius, Jerome David. Medical Writer at Leyden.... 1705..1780
Gaud, or Goud, Henry, Ct. van. Pa. & Engrav. of Utrecht 1585..1639
Gauden, John. Bp. of Worc. (1662). (*Eikon Basiliké?*) 1605..1662
Gaudentio, of Milan. *Ferrari*. Historical Painter .... 1484..1550
Gaudentius, St. Bishop of Brescia..... —410 or 27
Gaudenzio, Paganin. Italian Scholar..... 1596..1648
Gaudichaud Beaupré, Charles. French Botanist..... 1780..1854
Gaudin, Mart. Mich. Chas., Duke of Gaeta. Fr. Statesm. 1756..1844
Gauli, John Baptist. *Baciccio*. Painter of Genoa..... 1639..1709
Gaulmin, Gilbert. French Writer ..... 1585..1665
Gaultier, Aloïsius Edw. Camillus. Fr. Educational Writ. 1746..1818
Gaupp, John. Mathematician of Lindau..... 1667..1738
Gaurico, Luke, Bishop of Civita Ducale. Astrologer.... 1746..1558
Gauss, Charles Frederick. Ger. Math. and Astronomer 1777..1855
Gaussem, Jane Catherine. *Gaussin*. French Actress... 1711..1767
Gauthey, Emiland Mary. French Engineer..... 1732..1806
Gauthier, John Baptist. Abbé. Religious Writer..... 1685..1755
Gavanti, Bartholomew. Italian Ecclesiastical Antiquary 1569..1638
Gavard, Hyacinth. French Anatomist ..... 1753..1802
Gaveston, Piers, or Peter. Favorite of Edward II..... — ..1312
Gay, Claude. French Botanist and Traveler ..... 1795..1864
Gay, John. Poet. (*Beggar's Opera*)..... 1688..1732
Gay, Maria Frances Sophia. French Novelist ..... 1776..1852
Gay Lussac, Joseph Louis. Fr. Experimental Philosoph. 1778..1850
Gayot de Pitaval, Francis. Fr. Writer. (*Causes Célèbres*) 1673..1743
Gayton, Edmund. Humorous Writer ..... 1609..1666
Gaza, Theodore. Reviver of Greek..... 1398..1478
Gazet, Wm., of Arras. *Gazæus*. Ecclesiastical Historian 1554..1611
Gazola, Joseph. Medical Writer of Verona ..... 1661..1715

BORN. DIED.

Gazon-Dourxigné, S. M. M. Critic and Poet ..... — ..1784
Gazzoli, Benozzo. Italian Painter ..... 1400..1478
Gebelin, Anthony Court de. (*Le Monde Primatif*)..... 1725..1784
Geber, or Yeber. Arab. Alchemist. (*Lapis Philosophorum*) fl. 800?
Gebhardi, John Louis Levin. German Historian..... 1699..1764
Ged, Wm. Inventor of Stereotype. Life by Nichols, 1819 — ..1749?
Geddes, Alexander, LL. D. Roman Catholic Divine.
Translator of Bible. Life by J. M. Good, 1803..... 1737..1802
Geddes, James. Writer on Classics..... 1710..1749?
Geddes, Mich., LL. D. Writer on Ecclesiastical History 1640..1714?
Gedike, Frederick. German Educationist..... 1754..1803
Gedoyn, Nicholas. French Critic and Translator..... 1667..1744
Geer, Charles de, Baron. Swedish Naturalist ..... 1720..1778
Gehler, John Sam., of Leipsic. (*Physikalisches Wörterbuch*) 1751..1795
Geijer, Eric Gustavus. Swedish Historian..... 1783..1847
Geiler von Kaiserberg, John. Pulpit Orator..... 1455..1510
Geinoz, Francis. Swiss Scholar ..... 1696..1752
Gejer, or Geier, Martin. German Biblical Commentator 1614..1681
Gelasius I. Pope (492–96)..... — .. 496
Gelasius II. (1118–19) *John Cajetan*..... 1050?.1119
Geldenhaur, Gerard. Dutch Theologian and Historian 1482..1542
Gelder, Arnold de. Dutch Painter..... 1645..1727
Geldorp, or Gualdorp, Gortzius. Painter of Louvain.... 1553..1618
Gelée, Claude. *Claude Lorraine.* Fr. Landscape Painter 1600..1682
Gelenius, or Ghelen, Sigismund. Bohemian Scholar 1477?.1554 or 5
Gell, Sir William. Antiquary and Classical Scholar .... 1777..1836
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott. German Divine and Poet 1715..1769
Gellert, Christlieb Ehregott, brother. Metallurgist ..... 1713..1795
Gelli, John Baptist. Italian Poet..... 1498..1563
Gellibrand, Henry. Gresham Professor of Astronomy...1597..1636
Gellius, Aulus. Latin Writer. (*Noctes Atticæ*)...fl.ab.117–180 A.D.
Gelon. Tyrant of Syracuse (B. C. 491–78)..... — ..B. C.478
Gemelli Carreri, John Francis. Italian Traveler ..... 1651..1725
Gemignano, or Geminiani, Hyacinth. Italian Painter.. 1611..1681
Gemignano, Vincent di San. Italian Painter..... 1490..1530
Geminiani, Francis. Italian Musical Composer ..... 1680?.1762
Gemistus Pletho, George. Greek Philosopher ..... 1350?.1450
Gemma, Cornelius. Physician and Mathematician ..... 1535..1577
Gemma, Reinier. *Frisius.* Dutch Phys. and Mathemat. 1508..1555
Gence, John Baptist Modeste. French Writer ..... 1755..1840
Gendre, le. *See* Le Gendre.
Genebrard, Gilbert. French Theologian ..... 1537..1597
Genesius, Josephus. Byzantine Historian..... fl. 940
Genest, Charles Claude. French Poet..... 1639..1719
Genest, or Genet, Edm. Chas. Fr. Minister to the U. S. 1765?.1832
Genet, Francis. Bp. of Vaison. (*Theology of Grenoble*) 1640..1707
Genevieve, St. ..... 422.. 512
Genga, Bartholomew. Architect..... 1518..1558
Genga, Jerome. Italian Painter ..... 1476..1551
Genghis-Khan. Mogul Conquêror. Life by De la Croix 1163..1227
Genlis, Stephanie Félicité, Countess de. French Writer 1746..1830
Gennadius. Patriarch of Constantinople (1453–58) .... — ..1460
Gennari, Benedict. *The Young.* Painter to James II... 1633..1715
Gennari, Cæsar, son. Painter of Bologna..... 1641..1688

	BORN.	DIED.
Gennaro, Joseph Aurelius, of Naples. Civilian	1701	1761
Genoels, Abraham. Painter of Antwerp	1640	—
Genoude, Anthony Eugene de. French Journalist	1792	1849
Genovesi, Anthony, of Naples. Metaphysician	1712	1769
Genseric. King of the Vandals (429–477)	—	477
Gensonné, Armand. French Girondist	1758	1793
Gent, Thomas. Topographical Antiquary	1691	1778
Gentile, Louis Primo. Painter of Brussels	1606	1670
Gentileschi, Artemisia. Historical Painter	1590	1642
Gentileschi, Horatio Louis. Italian Painter	1563	1647
Gentilis, Albericus. Ital. Civilian. Professor at Oxford	1550?	1611
Gentilis, John Valentine. Arian of Naples	1520?	1566
Gentilis, Scipio. Italian Civilian at Altorf	1563	1616
Gentilis de Foligno. Medical Writer	—	1348
Gentillet, Innocent. Protestant Theologian of Geneva	—	1595?
Gentleman, Francis. Irish Actor and Dramatic Writer	1728	1784
Gentz, Frederick von. Publicist. Life by Haym	1764	1832
Geoffrey, Duke of Brittany, son of Henry II.	1158	1186
Geoffrey-Gaimar. Anglo-Norman Poet. (*L'Estorie des Engles*)	fl. 1150?	
Geoffrey of Monmouth. Historian	1110?	1154
Geoffrey of Vinsauf. English Latin Poet	fl. 12th c.	
Geoffrey Plantagenet, Ct. of Anjou, father of Henry II.	1113	1151
Geoffrin, Maria Theresa, Madame. Patron of Learning	1699	1777
Geoffroy, Julian Louis. French Critic	1743	1814
Geoffroy, Stephen Francis. French Physician. (*Le Code Médicamentaire*)	1672	1731
Geoffroy, Stephen Louis, son. Physician and Naturalist	1725	1810
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore. Fr. Physiologist and Naturalist. (*Histoire des Règnes Organiques*)	1805	1861
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Stephen. Naturalist	1772	1844
George, of Cappadocia. Patriarch of Constantinople	—	361?
George, of Cyprus, Jr. Patriarch of Const'ple. Writer	—	1290
George, of Trebizond. Restorer of Greek Learning	1396	1485 or 6
George, Duke of Saxony. *The Bearded*	1471	1530
George I. King of England (1714–27)	1660	1727
George II. (1727–60)	1683	1760
George III. (1760–1820.) Life by Adolphus	1738	1820
George IV. (1820–30.) Life by Croly, 1840	1762	1830
George of Denmark. Prince Consort of Queen Anne	1653	1708
Georgel, John Francis. Fr. Histor. Writer, and Diplom.	1731	1813
Geramb, Ferdinand de, Baron. Adventurer and Trappist	1770	1848
Gerando, Joseph Mary, Baron de. French Statesman and Philosophical Writer	1772	1842
Gerard, Alexander, of Aberdeen. Divine	1728	1795
Gerard, Balthazar. Assassin of William of Orange	1558	1584
Gérard, Cécile Jules Basil. *Lion-Killer*. Fr. Traveler	1817	1864
Gérard, Francis Pascal Simon, Baron. French Painter	1770	1837
Gérard, John Ignatius Isidore. *Grandville*. French Caricaturist	1803	1847
Gérard, Louis. Fr. Physician. (*Flora Gallo-Provincialis*)	1733	1819
Gérard, Stephen Maurice, Count. Marshal of France	1773	1852
Gerard, Thom or Tung. Gd. Master of Knts. of St. John	1040?	1121?

Gerard. *See* Gerhard.

BORN. DIED.

Gerard, of Cremona. Italian Translator and Orientalist 1114..1187
Gérard de Nerval. *Gérard Labrunie.* French Author. 1808..1855
Gérard de Rayneval, Joseph Matthias. Fr. Diplomatist 1736..1812
Gerarde, John. Botanist and Surgeon. (*Herbal*)..... 1545..1607
Gerardi, Christopher. Painter of Florence..... 1500..1556
Gerards, Mark, of Bruges. Painter..... 1561..1635
Gerbais, John. Doctor of the Sorbonne. Eccles. Writer 1629..1699
Gerbel, Nicholas. German Jurist..... — ..1560
Gerber, Ernest Louis. Ger. Organist & Writer on Music 1746..1819
Gerberon, Gabriel, of St. Maur. (*History of Jansenism*) 1628..1711
Gerbert, Martin. Prince-Abbot. Writ. on Sacred Music 1720..1793
Gerbert, Pope Silvester II. *The Musician.* Universal Scholar..... — ..1003
Gerbier d'Ouvilly, Sir Balthasar. Painter, Architect, Diplomatist..... 1592..1667
Gerbillon, John Francis. Jesuit Missionary to China... 1654..1707
Gerdes, Daniel, of Groningen. Theologian..... 1698..1765
Gerhard, Ephraim, of Altdorf. (*Delineatio Philosophiæ*) 1682..1718
Gerhard, John. German Protestant Divine. (*Aphorismi*) 1582..1637
Gerhard, John Ernest. Lutheran Divine and Orientalist 1621..1688
Gerhardt, Charles Frederick. German Chemist..... 1816..1856
Géricault, John Louis Theod. Andrew. French Painter. 1790..1824
Gering, Ulric. Introducer of Printing into France..... — ..1510
Gerlach, Stephen. Historical and Theological Writer... 1546..1612
Germain, Thomas. French Artist in Metals..... 1675..1748
Germanicus Cæsar, married to Agrippina. Life by Louis de Beaufort.....B.C.14..A.D.19
Germonio, Anastasius. Abp. of Tarantaise. Ital. Writ. 1551..1627
Germyn, Simon. Dutch Painter..... 1650?..1719
Gerry, Elbridge. 5th Vice-President of the United States 1744..1814
Gerson, John Charlier de. (*Doctor Christianissimus*).... 1363..1429
Gerstein, Christian Louis. Mathematician ..... 1701..1762
Gervaise, Francis Armand. Fr. Biographer and Theolog. 1660..1751
Gervaise, Nicholas. French Missionary to Siam ..... 1662?..1729
Gervase, of Canterbury. Chronicler..... fl. 12th c.
Gervase, of Tilbury. Chronicler. (*Otia Imperialia*) ... fl. 12th c.
Gesenius, Frederick Henry William. German Orientalist 1786..1842
Gesner, Conrad von. Swiss Naturalist and Universal Scholar..... 1516..1565
Gesner, John, of Zurich. (*Phytographia Sacra*) ..... 1709..1790
Gesner, John James, of Zurich. Numismatist..... 1707..1787
Gesner, John Matthias. Classical Critic and Editor .... 1691..1761
Gessler, Albert, or Gesseler von Bruneck. Killed by Tell — ..1307
Gessner, Solomon. Swiss Poet and Painter..... 1730..1788
Gessner, Solomon. Biblical Writer at Wittemberg..... 1559..1605
Geta. Emperor of Rome. Life by Ælius Spartianus.... 189.. 212
Gethin, Grace, Lady. (*Reliquiæ Gethinianæ*)..... 1676..1697
Gething, Richard. Penman in London..... fl. 1616–45
Geuss, John Michael. Mathematician at Copenhagen .. 1745..1786
Gevartius, or Gevaerts, John Gaspar. Critic of Antwerp 1593..1666
Geyer, Henry Sheffie. American Jurist..... 1790..1859
Geyler, John, of Kaiserberg. German Preacher..... 1445..1510
Gezelius, George. Swedish Biographer..... 1736..1789
Gezelius, John. Bishop of Abo. (*Pentaglott Dictionary*) 1615..1690

	BORN.	DIED.
Gezelius, John, son. Bp. of Abo. (*Nomenclator Adami*)	1647	1718
Ghazzali, Abu Hámid Mohammad Ibn Ahmad. Mohammedan Philosopher and Divine	1058	1111
Ghetaldi, Marino, of Ragusa. Mathematician	—	bef. 1630
Ghezzi, Peter Leone. Italian Painter	1674	1755
Ghiberti, Lorenzo. Florentine Sculptor and Architect	1378	1455?
Ghika, Gregory X. Hospodar of Moldavia	1807	1857
Ghilini, Jerome. Italian Writer	1589	1670?
Ghirlandajo, Il. *Dominic Currado.* Florentine Painter	1449	1498
Ghirlandajo, Ridolpho, son. Painter	1482	1560
Ghisolfi, John. Painter of Milan	1624	1683
Giamberti, Julian. *San Gallo.* Ital. Architect & Sculptor	1443	1517
Gianibelli, or Giambelli, Fred. Italian Military Engineer	1530?.	—
Gianni, Francis. Italian Poet	1759	1822
Giannone, Peter. (*History of Naples*)	1676	1748
Giardini, Felix. Italian Violinist	1716	1796
Gibbon, Edward. (*Decline and Fall.*) Life by Lord Sheffield, 1799; H. A. Milman, 1839; W. Youngman.	1737	1794
Gibbons, Dr. Christopher. Organist and Composer	—	1676
Gibbons, Grinling. Carver in Wood	1648	1721
Gibbons, Orlando. Musical Composer	1583	1625
Gibbs, George. American Mineralogist	1782	1833
Gibbs, James. Architect	1674?	1754
Gibbs, Josiah Willard. American Philologist	1790	1861
Gibbs, Sir Vicary. Judge	1752	1820
Gibert, Balthasar. French Writer. (*Jugement des Savants*)	1662	1741
Gibert, John Peter. French Canonist	1660	1736
Giberti, John Matthew. Bp. of Verona. Patron of Learn.	1495	1543
Gibieuf, Wm. Priest of the Oratory. (*Liberty of God*)	—	1650
Gibson, Edm. Bp. of London. Saxonist. (*Preservative*)	1669	1748
Gibson, John Bannister, LL. D. American Jurist	1780	1853
Gibson, Richard. *The Dwarf.* Painter	1615	1690
Gibson, Thomas. Phys., Naturalist, and Protestant Divine	—	1562
Gibson, Thomas. Painter	1680?	1751
Gibson, William. Painter	1644?	1702
Giddings, Joshua Reed. Amer. Anti-slavery Statesman.	1795	1864
Giddings, Salmon. Missionary	1782	1828
Gideon. Judge of Israel	B. C.	1236
Gieseler, John Charles Louis. German Church Historian	1792	1854
Gifanius, or Hubert van Giffen. Dutch Critic and Civilian	1534	1604
Gifford, Andrew, D. D. Baptist Minister and Antiquary.	1700	1784
Gifford, John. *John Rd. Green.* Polit. & Historical Writer	1758	1818
Gifford, Rev. Richard. Divine and Poet	1725?	1807
Gifford, Robert, Lord. Judge	1779	1826
Gifford, William. Critic and Satirist. Editor of *Quarterly Review.* (*Baviad*)	1757	1826
Giggeo, Anthony. Italian Divine and Arabic Scholar	—	1632
Gilbart, James William. Writer on Banking	1794	1863
Gilbert, Davis (*née* Giddy). Antiquary	1767	1839
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey. Navigator	1539	1584
Gilbert, Sir Jeffrey. Judge and Law Writer	1674	1726
Gilbert, Nicholas Joseph Lawrence. French Satiric Poet	1751	1780
Gilbert, Nicholas Peter. French Army Physician	1751	1814
Gilbert, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	1611?	1694

	BORN.	DIED.
Gilbert, Wm. Physician & Exper. Philos. (*De Magnate*)	1540	1603
Gilbert, of La Porrée. *Gislebertus Porretanus*	1070?	1154
Gilbert, of Sempringham. Founder of *Gilbertines*	1083	1189
Gilbertus Anglicus. Medical Writer	fl. 1200?	
Gilchrist, Alex. Writer on Art; Biogr. of Etty & Blake	1827	1861
Gilchrist, John Borthwick. Orientalist	1759	1841
Gilchrist, Octavius. Writer on the Drama	1779	1823
Gildas. *The Wise.* British Hist. (*De Excidio Britanniæ*)	6th c. A. D.	
Gildon, Charles. Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer	1665	1724
Giles, William Branch. American Statesman	1762	1830
Giles, of Viterbo. Italian Cardinal. Biblical Writer	—	1532
Gilfillan, Robert. Scotch Poet	1798?	1850
Gilimer. Last King of African Vandals	— aft. 534	
Gill, Alex. Mast. of St. Paul's School. (*Logonomia Anglica*)	1564	1635
Gill, Alex., son. Friend of Milton. (*Poetici Conatus*)	1597	1642
Gill, John, D. D. Baptist Divine and Biblical Expositor	1697	1771
Gilles, Peter. French Naturalist	1490	1555
Gillespie, George. Scottish Divine. (*Aaron's Rod*)	—	1648
Gillies, John, LL. D. Historical Writer	1747	1836
Gillis, James. Roman Catholic Bishop in Scotland	—	1864
Gillot, Claude. French Painter and Engraver	1673	1722
Gilly, Rev. Dr. Wm. Stephen. Writer on the Vaudois	1789?	1855
Gilman, John Taylor. Governor of New Hampshire	1759	1828
Gilman, Samuel, D. D. American Clergyman and Author	1791	1858
Gilpin, Bernard. (*Apostle of the North.*) Life by Bishop Carleton, 1636; W. Gilpin, 1753	1517	1583
Gilpin, Rd. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*Satan's Temptations*)	—	1657
Gilpin, Sawrey. Animal Painter	1733	1807
Gilpin, Rev. William, brother. Writer. (*Forest Scenery*)	1724	1804
Gil Polo, Gaspar. Spanish Poet	1516	1572
Gilray, James. Caricaturist	1785	1815
Gil Vicente. Portuguese Dramatist	1485?	1557
Ginguené, Peter Louis. (*Histoire Littéraire d'Italie*)	1748	1816
Ginkell, Godart van, First Earl of Athlone. Commander	1630?	1703
Ginnani, Francis. Italian Naturalist	1716	1766
Gioberti, John Anthony. Italian Chemist	1761	1834
Gioberti, Vincent. Italian Writer and Statesman	1801	1852
Giocondo, John. *Fra Giovanni.* Ital. Schol. & Antiquary	1450?	1521?
Gioffredo, Mario. Gaetano. Neapolitan Architect	1718	1785
Gioja, Flavio, of Amalfi. Reputed Inventor of Compass.	1300?.	—
Gioja, Melchior. Italian Writer. (*Nuovo Prospetto*)	1767	1829
Giolito de' Ferrari, Gabriel. Italian Printer	—	1581
Giordani, Vital. Neapolitan Mathematician	1633	1711
Giordano, Luke. *Luca fa Presto.* Neapolitan Painter	1632.	1704 or 5
Giorgi, Anthony Augustine. (*Alphabetum Thibetanum*)	1711	1797
Giorgione. *Giorgio Barbarelli.* Venetian Painter	1477	1511
Gioseppino. Neapolitan Painter	1560?	1540
Giottino, Il. *Thomas di Stefano.* Florentine Painter	1324	1356
Giotto, or Ambrogiotto. Florentine Pa., Sculptor, Architect	1276	1336
Giovanni. *Mannozzi.* Italian Fresco Painter	1590	1636
Giovanni da Fiesole. *Fra Angelico.* Florentine Painter	1387	1455
Giovio, Paul. Italian Historical Writer	1483	1552
Giraldi, Julius Gregory. Ital. Scholar. (*De Diis Gentium*)	1479	1552
Giraldi-Cintio, J. Bapt. Ital. Poet & Phys. (*Hecatommiti*)	1504	1573

	BORN.	DIED.
Giraldus Cambrensis, or Gerald de Barri. Historian..	1147..	1222?
Girard, Gabriel. French Philologist. (*Synonymes François*)	1677?.	1748
Girard, Gregory. Swiss Educator	1765..	1850
Girard, Philip Henry de. French Engineer	1775..	1845
Girard, Stephen. Amer. Banker; Found. of Girard College	1746..	1831
Girardin, Madame Émile de. *Delphine Gay*. Fr. Writer.	1804..	1855
Girardin, Louis Stanislaus de, Count. French Publicist..	1762..	1827
Girardon, Francis. Sculptor and Architect	1628..	1715
Giraud, John, Count. Italian Comic Dramatist	1776..	1834
Girodet-Trioson, Anne Louis. French Painter	1767..	1824
Giroust, James. French Preacher	1624..	1689
Girtin, Thomas. Landscape Painter	1773..	1802
Giry, Louis. French Academician	1595..	1665
Gisbert, Blaise. Fr. Theol. & Philos. (*Educat. of a Prince*)	1657..	1731
Gisbert, John. French Canonist. (*Anti-Probalasimus*) .	1639..	1711
Gisborne, Rev. Thos. Philos., Theol., and Misc. Writer	1758..	1846
Giulano, Majano di. Florentine Sculptor and Architect..	1377?.	1447
Giulini, George. Historian and Antiquary. (*Memoirs Concerning the Government of Milan*)	1714..	1780
Giulio Romano. *Julius Caccini*. Ital. Music. Composer	1560?.	1640?
Giulio Romano. *Pippi*. Italian Painter	1492..	1546
Giusti, Anthony. Florentine Painter	1624?.	1705
Giusti, Joseph. Italian Poet and Satirist	1809..	1850
Glaber, Ralph. Benedictine Monk. (*Chronique de France*)	990?.	1050?
Glandorp, Matthias. German Medical Writer	1595..	1652?
Glanvil, Sir John. Lawyer and Statesman	1590?.	1661
Glanvil, Ranulph de. Lawyer & Warrior. (*De Leg. Angliæ*)	— ..	1190
Glanvill, Rev. Joseph. (*Vanity of Dogmatizing*)	1636..	1680
Glareanus, or Henry Lorit. Scholar and Writer	1488..	1563
Glaser, Christopher. Swiss Chemist	— ..	1679?
Glass, John. Scotch Sectary	1698..	1773
Glass, John, son. Navigator and Writer	1725..	1764
Glassius, Solomon, of Gotha. (*Philologia Sacra*)	1593..	1656
Glauber, Diana. Painter	1650..	1720?
Glauber, John. *Polydore*. Painter of Utrecht	1646..	1726
Glauber, John Rudolph. Chemist. Discoverer of *Glauber's Salt*	1604..	1668
Glauber, John Theophilus, brother. Painter	1656..	1703
Gleditsch, John Theophilus. German Phys. and Botanist	1714..	1786
Gleichen, Frederick William von. German Naturalist..	1717..	1783
Gleig, George. Bishop of Brechin. Theol. and Metaphys.	1753..	1839
Gleim, John William Louis. German Lyric Poet	1719..	1803
Glen, John. Painter and Engraver of Liege	fl. 16th c.	
Glendower, Owen. Welsh Chieftain	1349?.	1415
Glenie, James. Scottish Mathematician	1750..	1817
Glentworth, George. American Physician and Surgeon	1735..	1792
Gliddon, George Robins. English Egyptologist	1809..	1857
Glinka, Gregory Andrievitch. Russian Writer	1774..	1818
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevitch. Russian Writer	1771..	1845?
Glisson, Francis. Anatomist and Physician	1597..	1677
Gloucester, Robert of. English Historian and Poet	fl. 1280	
Gloucester, Wm. Fred., Duke of, nephew of George III.	1776..	1834
Glover, Charles. Song Composer	— ..	1863
Glover, Richard. Poet. Life by R. Duppa, 1814	1712..	1785

	BORN.	DIED.
Glover, Mrs. Actress	1781	1850
Gluck, Christopher Willibald von. Composer. Life by Schmid, 1855	1714	1787
Glynn, Robert, M. D., of Cambridge. (*Day of Judgment*)	1718?	1800
Gmelin, John Fred. Phys. and Chemist. Ed. of Linnæus	1748	1804
Gmelin, John Geo. Botanist and Phys. (*Flora Sibirica*)	1709	1755
Gmelin, Leopold. German Chemist	1788	1853
Gmelin, Samuel Theoph. Traveler. (*Historia Fucorum*)	1743	1774
Gneisenau, Aug. Neidhardt, Count of. Marsh. of Prussia	1760	1831
Gnieditch, Nicholas. Russian Poet	1784	1833
Goad, John. Schoolmaster and Astrologer	1615	1689
Goadby, Robert. Printer and Writer of Sherborne	1721	1778
Gobbo, Andrew. Italian Historical Painter	1470?	1527
Gobbo, Il. *Peter Paul Bonzi*, of Cortona. Painter	1580?	1640?
Gobel, J. Bap. Jos. Abp. of Paris. Atheist; guillotined	1727	1794
Göbel, Traugott Friedemann. Ger. Trav. & Writ. on Chem.	1794	1851
Gobelin, John, *alias* Giles. French Dyer and Inventor	—	1476?
Gobien, Charles le. French Jesuit; Historian	1653	1708
Goclenius, Conrad. German Critic	1485	1539
Goclenius, Rodolph. Magnetist and Math. at Marpurg	1572	1621
Goclenius, Rodolph. Philosophical Writer at Marpurg	1547	1628
Goddard, Jonathan. Chemist and Physician	1617	1674
Goddard, Rev. Wm. Stanley D. D. Mast. of Winch. Coll.	1757	1845
Godden, Thomas, D. D. Rom. Catholic Controversialist.	—	1688
Godeau, Anthony. Bishop of Venice. Church Historian	1605	1672
Godefroi, Denys. (*Corpus Juris Civilis*)	1549	1622
Godefroi, Denys. (*Les Droits du Roi*)	1615	1681
Godefroi, James. (*Codex Theodosianus*)	1587	1652
Godefroi, John. Editor of *Memoirs of Philip de Comines*	1656	1732
Godefroi, Theodore. (*Le Cérémonial François*)	1580	1649
Godewyck, Margarita. Paintress of Dort	1627	1677
Godfrey, Charles. Musician	1790?	1863
Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury. Magistrate. L. by R. Tuke, 1682	—	1678
Godfrey, Thomas. American Mathematician	—	1749
Godfrey of Bouillon. Crusader, and King of Jerusalem	1058?	1100
Godfrey of Viterbo. Historian	—	1191
Godley, John Robert. Politician. Life by J. E. Fitzgerald	—	1862
Godman, John D. American Anatomist and Naturalist	1794	1830
Godolphin, John. Civilian	1617	1678
Godolphin, Sidney. Poet	1610	1643
Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of. Lord High Treasurer	1630?	1712
Godoonoff, or Godunov, Boris. Czar of Moscow	1552	1605
Godoy, Manuel de. *Prince of the Peace.* Span. Minister	1767	1851
Godric, St. Hermit of Finchale. Life by Reginald	—	1170
Godwin, Earl of Kent	—	1053
Godwin, Francis. Bishop of Hereford. Antiquary and Historical Writer. (*Man in the Moon*)	1561	1633
Godwin, Mary, *née* Wollstonecraft. Life by Godwin, 1798	1759	1797
Godwin, Thomas, D. D. Hebrew Antiquary	1587	1643
Godwin, Wm. Novelist & Hist. Writ. (*Caleb Williams*)	1756	1836
Goeckingk, Leop. Frederick Gunther von. German Poet	1748	1828
Goeree, Wm. Scholar of Middleburg. (*Jewish Antiq.*)	1635	1711
Goerres, Jacob Joseph von. German Publicist and Writer	1776	1848

BORN. DIED.

Goertz, George Henry de. Baron de Schlitz. Swedish Statesman ..... — ..1719
Goes, Hugh van der. Dutch Painter ..... — ..1480?
Goesius, (William van der Goes.) Dutch Critic..... 1611..1686
Goethe, John Wolfgang von. Poet. Life by self, 1811–1812, Engl. by Oxenford, 1848; Doering, 1828; Falk, 1832, Engl. by Mrs. Austin, 1835; Sendtner, 1832; Vogel, 1834; Voss, 1834; Marmier, 1835; Riemer, 1841; Browning, 1844; Viehoff, 1847; Schaefer, 1850–51; Bowring, 1853; Lewes, 1855, enlarged, 1863. 1749..1832
Goetze, Geo. Henry. Theologian and Critic at Lubec 1667.1728 or 9
Goetze, John Augustus Ephraim. German Naturalist... 1731..1793
Goez, Damian de. Portuguese Historian ..... 1501..1560
Goff, Rev. Thomas. Divine and Dramatist..... 1592..1627
Goffe, William. Regicide..... 1605?.1679
Gogol, Nicholas. Russian Writer ..... 1810..1852
Goguet, Anthony Yves. French Jurist..... 1716..1758
Goldast von Hemingsfeld, Melchior. Historical Writ. 1576..1635
Goldhagen, John Eustace, of Magdeburg. Translator of Greek Classics..... 1701..1772
Golding, Arthur. Poet, Translator of Ovid, Cæsar, &c... — ..1590?
Goldman, Nicholas. Mathematician ..... 1623..1665
Goldoni, Charles. Dramatic Poet..... 1707..1793
Goldsmith, Oliver. Poet. Life by J. Prior, 1836; John Forster, 1848; W. Irving, 1850; Dr. Kalisch, 1860... 1728..1774
Golius, James. Orientalist and Mathematician..... 1596..1667
Golius, Peter, br. Roman Cath. Missionary to East Indies — ..1673?
Golovnin, Basil. Russian Navigator..... 1776..1831
Goltzius, Henry. Painter and Engraver..... 1558..1617
Goltzius, Hubert. Dutch Painter and Antiquary ..... 1526..1583
Gomar, Francis. Flemish Calvinistic Theologian..... 1563..1641
Gombauld, John Ogier de. French Poet ..... 1567?.1666
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, Sieur de. French Writer .. 1600..1674
Gomersal, Rev. Robert. Poet. (*Levite's Revenge*)..... 1600..1646
Gomes, Francis Dias. Portuguese Poet..... — ..1795
Gomez, Magdalén Angelica Poisson de. Fr. Romancist 1684..1770
Gomez, Sebastian. Spanish Painter ..... — ..1685?
Gomez de Castro, Alvarez. (*Life of Ximenes*)..... 1515..1580
Gomez de Ciudad Real, Alvarez. Latin Poet..... 1488..1538
Gompertz, Benjamin. Mathematician and Actuary..... 1778?.1865
Gonçalvez, Joachim Alfonso. Portuguese Missionary to China. (*Diccionario China Portuguez*)..... 1780..1841
Gondebaud. Fourth King of Burgundy (491–516)..... — .. 516
Gondi, Albert de. *Marshal de Retz*. French Courtier .. 1533..1602
Gondi, John Francis Paul de. Cardinal de Retz II. French Statesman ..... 1614..1679
Gondi, Peter de. Cardinal de Retz I. French Statesman 1533..1616
Gonet, John Baptist, of Bordeaux. (*System of Theology*) 1616..1681
Gongora y Argote, Louis de. Spanish Poet ..... 1561..1627
Gonsalvo de Cordova, Fernandez. *Great Captain. See* Gonzalo ..... 1443..1515
Gonthier, John. German Physician and Scholar..... 1487..1574
Gonzaga, Lucretia. Italian Scholar..... — ..1576
Gonzaga, Scipio. Spanish Cardinal and Scholar ..... 1542..1593

BORN. DIED.

Gonzaga, Thomas Anthony Costa de, of Brazil. *Dirceo.* Portuguese Poet. (*Marilia de Dirceo*)..... 1747..1793
Gonzaga, Vespasian, Duke of Sabionetta. Patron of Arts 1531..1591
Gonzales, Bartholomew. Spanish Painter..... 1564..1627
Gonzales, Thyrsus. Sp. Jesuit. (*Doctrine of Probability*) — ..1705
Gonzalo, Fernandez de Cordova y Aguilar. *Great Capt.* 1443..1515
Gonzalo de Berceo, John. Earliest Spanish Poet..... 1196..1266?
Good, John Mason, M. D. Writer. L. by O. Gregory, 1828 1764..1827
Goodall, Walter. Scottish Antiquary & Historical Writer 1706?.1766
Goode, Rev. Francis. Divine. (*The Better Covenant*)... 1797?.1842
Goodman, Godfrey. English Bishop; conformed to Rome 1583..1655
Goodrich, Chauncey. American Statesman..... 1759..1815
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, D. D. American Divine and Scholar; Editor of Webster's Dictionaries..... 1790..1860
Goodrich, Elizur, D. D. American Clergyman & Scholar 1734..1797
Goodrich, Sam. Griswold. *Peter Parley.* Amer. Author 1793.. —
Goodrich, Thomas. Bishop of Ely (1534–54). Reformer 1480?.1554
Goodwin, John. Independent Divine and Politician.... 1593..1665
Goodwin, Thomas. Calvinistic Independent Divine.... 1600..1679
Gookin, Gen. Daniel. American Writer..... 1612?.1687
Gool, John van. Dutch Painter..... 1685..1763
Gordian I. M. Antonius. Rom. Emp. (238). *Africanus* 157.. 238
Gordian II. Son; colleague of his father (238)..... 192.. 238
Gordian III. (238–44)..... 226.. 244
Gordon, Alexander. Historical Writer and Egyptologist — ..1750?
Gordon, Andrew. Scottish Benedictine; Electrician.... 1712..1751
Gordon, Bernard. *Gordonus.* Medical Reformer..... —aft.1310?
Gordon, Eliz. Brodie, last Duchess of. L. by A. M. Stuart 1774..1864
Gordon, Lord George. Anti-Papist Politician..... 1750..1793
Gordon, James. Scot. Jesuit. (*Controversiarum Epitome*) 1543..1620
Gordon, Sir John Watson, R. A. Portrait Painter..... 1790?.1864
Gordon, Robt., of Stralogh. Geog. (*Theatrum Scotiæ*) — ..1650?
Gordon, Thos. Controversialist. (*Pillars of Priestcraft*) 1684?.1750
Gordon, William. Anglo-American Divine & Historian 1730..1807
Gordon, William, M. D. *People's Friend.* Philanthropist 1801..1849
Gore, Catherine Grace Francis, Mrs. Novelist..... 1799..1861
Gore, Christopher. American Statesman; Governor of Massachusetts..... 1758..1827
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando. Proprietor of Province of Maine and Governor of Plymouth..... — ..1647
Gorgias, of Leontini. Sophist.....485?.380? B.C.
Gori, Anthony Francis. Florentine Antiquary..... 1691..1757
Gorlæus, Abraham. Dutch Antiquary. (*Dactyliotheca*) 1549..1609
Goropius, John. *Van Gorp.* (*Origines Antverpianæ*)... 1518..1572
Gorran, Nicholas de. French Preacher and Divine..... 1230..1295
Görres, Jacob Joseph von. *See* Goerres..... 1776..1848
Gorsas, Anthony Joseph. French Politician..... 1751..1793
Gortchakoff, Demetrius. Russian Poet..... 1756..1824
Gortchakoff, Michael, Prince. Russian Commander.... 1795..1861
Gorter, John de. Dutch Medical Writer..... 1688..1762
Gorton, Samuel. New England Enthusiast..... 1600?.1677
Goselini, Julian. Italian Writer..... 1525..1587
Goslicki, Lawrence. Polish Writ. (*De Optimo Senatore*) 1535..1607
Gosnold, Bartholomew. Navigator..... — ..1607

	BORN.	DIED.
Gossec, Francis Joseph. Belgian Musical Composer	1733	1829
Gosselin, Pascal Francis Joseph. French Geographer	1751	1830
Gosselini, Julian. Italian Writer	1525	1587
Gosson, Stephen. Divine and Poet	1554	1623
Göthe. *See* Goethe	1749	1832
Gother, John. Roman Cath. Divine and Controversialist	—	1704
Gothescalcus, or Gottschalk. German Heresiarch	808?.	867
Gothofred, or Godefroi, *which see.*		
Gotti, Vincent Louis. Italian Cardinal and Theologian	1664	1742
Gottignies, Giles Francis. Belgian Mathematician	1630	1689
Gottleber, John Christopher. German Critic	1733	1785
Gottsched, John Christopher. Ger. Poet and Philosopher	1700	1766
Gottsched, Madame, wife. Dramatic Writer	1713	1762
Goudelin, or Goudouli, Peter. Gascon Poet	1579	1649
Goudimel, Claude. French Musical Composer	1510?.	1572
Gouffier, Mary Gabriel Augustus Laurent, Count de Choiseul. (*Voyage Pittoresque*)	1752	1817
Gouge, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	1605	1681
Gouge, William. Puritan Divine. (*Whole Armor of God*)	1575	1653
Gougeon, or Goujon, John. Fr. Sculptor and Medalist	1515?.	1572
Gouges, Mary Olympe de. French Revolutionary Writer	1755	1793
Gough, Richard. Antiquary	1735	1809
Goujet, Claude Peter. French Scholar and Writer	1697	1767
Goulart, Simon. Fr. Protestant Divine and Hist. Writer	1543	1628
Goulburn, Rt. Hon. Henry, M. P. Statesman	—	1856
Gould, Hannah Flagg. American Poetess	—	1865
Gould, James. American Jurist	1770?.	1838
Gould, Robert. Poet	—	1708
Goulin, John. French Writer	1728	1799
Goulston, Theodore, M. D. Founder of Goulstonian Lect.	1576?.	1632
Goulu, John. French Translator from the Greek	1576	1629
Goupy, Joseph. French Artist	—	1763
Gourdan, Simon. French Casuist	1646	1729
Gourgaud, Gaspar, Baron. Fr. Gen. (*Napoleon Mem.*)	1783	1852
Gournay, Mary de Jars de. *Tenth Muse.* French Writer	1566	1645
Gourville, John Hérault de. (*Mémoires*, 1642–98)	1625	1704
Gousset, James. French Protestant Divine and Hebraist	1635	1704
Gouthière, James. *Gutherius.* Fr. Advocate and Writer	1568	1638
Gouvea, Anthony de. *Goveanus.* Portuguese Jurist	1505	1566
Gouvea, Anthony de. Portuguese Historian	1570?.	1628
Gouvion St. Cyr, Lawrence. Marshal of France	1764	1830
Gouye, Thomas. French Mathematician	1650	1725
Gouye de Longuemarre. French Historical Writer	1715	1763
Gouz de la Boulaye, Francis le. French Traveler	1610?.	1669?
Govona, Rosa. Italian Philanthropist	1716	1776
Gower, John. Poet	1320	1402
Goya y Lucientes, Francis. Spanish Painter	1746	1828
Goyen, John Joseph van. Dutch Painter	1596	1656
Gozzi, Charles, Count. Italian Dramatist	1772	1806
Gozzi, Gaspar, Count. Italian Writer	1713	1786
Gozzoli, Benozzo. Florentine Painter	1408	1478
Graaf, Reinier de. Dutch Medical Writer	1641	1673
Graat, or Graet, Bernard. Dutch Historical Painter	1628	1709
Graaw, or Grauw, Henry. Dutch Painter	1627	1682

BORN. DIED.

Grabbe, Christian Dietrich. German Dramatist..... 1801..1836
Grabe, John Ernest, D. D. Divine and Critic..... 1666..1711
Gracchus, Caius. Tribune.....154.121 B.C.
Gracchus, Tiberius, brother. Roman Tribune .....163.133 B.C.
Gracian, Balthasar. Span. Jesuit, Preacher, and Writer 1584..1658
Gradenigo, Peter. Doge of Venice..... 1249..1311
Graefe, Charles Ferdinand von. German Surgeon..... 1787..1840
Græme, John. Scottish Poet..... 1748..1772
Grævius, John George. Classical Antiquary..... 1632..1703
Graff, Anthony. German Portrait Painter..... 1736..1813
Graffigny, Frances. (*Lettres d'une Péruvienne*) ..... 1694..1758
Grafton, Aug. Hen. Fitzroy, Duke of. Polit. and Writer 1736..1811
Grafton, Charles Fitzroy, Duke of. Politician..... 1683..1757
Grafton, Richard. Chronicler and Printer ..... —aft.1572
Graggini, Anthony Francis. Italian Poet..... 1503..1583
Graham, Catherine Macaulay, Mrs..... 1733..?1791
Graham, George. Mechanician..... 1675..1751
Graham, Isabella. Philanthropist..... 1742..1814
Graham, Sir James. Companion of Wallace..... — ..1298
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose. Scottish Royalist, executed. Life by Wishart, 1819; M. Napier, 1840 .. 1612..1650
Graham, Sir James Robert George. Statesman. Life by Torrens, 1863 .... 1792..1861
Graham, John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee ..... 1650?.1689
Graham, John Andrew, LL. D. Amer. Advocate & Author 1764..1841
Graham, Joseph. American Revolutionary Soldier ..... 1759..1836
Graham, Mrs. Maria. *See* Callcott..... 1788..1842
Graham, Sir Richard, Visct. Preston. Statesm. & Writer 1648..1695
Graham, Robert, M. D. Professor of Botany, Glasgow... 1786..1845
Graham, Sylvester. Vegetarian ..... 1794..1851
Grahame, Rev. James. Poet. (*The Sabbath*)..... 1765..1811
Grahame, James. Scottish Historian..... 1790..1842
Grain, John Baptist le. French Historical Writer ..... 1565..1642
Graindorge, Andrew. Fr. Physician and Natural Philos. 1616..1676
Grainger, James. Physician and Poet. (*Sugar-Cane*).. 1723?.1767
Grainger, Richard, of Newcastle. Architect and Builder 1798..1861
Gramaye, John Baptist. Flemish Traveler, Poet, Hist. 1580?.1635
Grammont, Anthony Louis Mary, Duke of. General ... 1775..1836
Grammont, Gabriel de Barthélemi, Seigneur de. Hist. 1590?.1654
Grammont, Philibert, Count of. Wit and Courtier..... 1621..1707
Gramont, Anthony, Duke of. Marshal of Fr. (*Memoirs*) 1604..1678
Granby, John Manners, Marquis of. General..... 1721..1770
Grand, Anthony le. Fr. Cartesian Philosopher and Hist. 17th c.
Grand, Joachim le. French Political Writer ..... 1653..1733
Grand, Louis le. Doctor of the Sorbonne; Theologian... 1711..1780
Grand, Mark Anthony le. French Actor ..... 1673..1728
Grand. *See* Legrand.
Grandet, Joseph, of Angers. Biographer ..... 1646..1724
Grandi, Ercole. *Ercole da Ferrara*. Italian Painter ... 1491..1531
Grandi, Guy le. Italian Math. (*De Infinitis Infinitorum*) 1671..1742
Grandin, Martin. Doctor of the Sorbonne. (*Popular Course of Theology*)..... 1604..1691
Grandmaison, Michael. French Revolutionist..... 1771..1794
Grandpré, Louis Mary Jos. Ohier, Ct. de. Navig. & Trav. 1761..1846

	BORN.	DIED.
Grandville, John Ign. Isid. Gérard. French Caricaturist	1803	1847
Granet, Francis. French Critic	1692	1741
Granet, Francis Marius. French Painter	1775	1849
Grange, Joseph de Chancel de la. Fr. Poet. (*Philippics*)	1677	1758
Granger, Gideon. American Statesman	1767	1822
Granger, Rev. James. (*Biographical History of England*)	1716?	1776
Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan. Writer. Life by her son	1755	1838
Grant, Charles, M. P. East India Director and Writer	1746	1823
Grant, Edward. Classical Poet and Writer	—	1601
Grant, Francis, Lord Cullen. Scottish Judge	1660?	1726
Grant, James. Scottish Barrister and Archæologist	1743	1835
Grant, Patrick, Lord Preston-Grange. Scottish Judge	1698	1762
Grant, Sir William. Master of the Rolls	1754	1832
Granvelle, Anthony Perrenot, Lord of. Cardinal	1516	1586
Granville, George, Viscount Lansdowne. Poet and Polit.	1667	1735
Granville, Granville Leveson-Gower, Earl of. Statesman	1773	1846
Granville, John Carteret, Earl of. Statesman	1690	1763
Granville, or Greenville, Sir Richard. Admiral	1540	1591
Gras, Anthony le. French Writer. (*Apostolic Fathers*)	1680?	1751
Graswinkel, Theodore. Dutch Publicist	1600	1666
Gratarolus, William. Ital. Physician & Writer at Basle	1516	1568
Gratian. Roman Emperor (367–83)	359	383
Gratiani, Jerome. Italian Poetical and Prose Writer	fl. 17th c.	
Gratiolet, Louis Peter. Physiologist. (*Anatomie Comparée du Système Nerveux*)	1815	1865
Gratius, Ortwinus. *Graes.* German Writer. (*Lamentationes Obscurorum Virorum*)	—	1541
Grattan, Henry. Orator and Statesman. Life by sons, 1841; D. O. Madden, 1846	1750	1820
Grattan, Thomas Colley. Novelist	1796?	1864
Graun, Charles Henry. German Musical Composer	1701	1759
Graunt, Edward. Master of Westminster School. (*Græcæ Linguæ Specilegium*)	1550?	1601
Graunt, John. Citizen of London. (*Bills of Mortality*)	1620	1674
Gravelot, Hubert Francis Bourguignon. Fr. Engraver	1699	1773
Graverol, Francis. French Advocate. (*Soberiana*)	1636	1694
Graves, Rev. John. Antiquary	—	1729
Graves, Rev. Richard. Novelist and Poet	1715	1804
Graves, Richard. Dean of Ardagh. (*Pentateuch*)	1763	1829
Gravesande, Wm. Jas. van 's. Dutch Geomet. & Philos.	1688	1742
Gravina, Dominic da. Italian Hist. (*Lo Storico di Napoli*)	fl. 1330–50	
Gravina, John Vincent. Italian Jurist	1664	1718
Gravina, Peter. Italian Poet	1453	1527
Gray, Thomas. Poet. Life by Mitford; Mason, 1778	1716	1771
Graydon, Alexander. American Writer	1752	1818
Graziani, Anthony Mary. Italian Bishop and Writer	1537	1611
Grazzini, Anthony Francis. *Il Lasca.* Italian Writer	1503	1583
Grazzini, John Paul, of Ferrara. Painter	—	1632
Greatorex, Thomas. Musical Composer	1758	1831
Greatrakes, Valentine. Irish Medical Empiric	1628.aft.	1680
Greaves, John. Orientalist & Math. (*Pyramidographia*)	1602	1652
Grechetto. *Benedict Castiglione.* Genoese Painter	1616	1670
Grécourt, J. Bapt. Jos. Villart de. French Poet and Wit	1683	1743
Green, Ashbel, D. D. American Clergyman and Writer	1762	1848

	BORN.	DIED.
Green, Edward Burnaby. Poetical Writer and Translator	1740?	1788
Green, Jacob. American Writer on Science	1790	1841
Green, John. Bishop of Lincoln. (*Religious Enthusiasm*)	1706	1779
Green, John Richard. *See* Gifford	1758	1818
Green, Joseph Henry. Anatomist. (*Vital Dynamics*)	1791?	1863
Green, Matthew. Poet. *The Spleen*	1696	1737
Green, Richard. Ship Owner of London	1804?	1863
Green, Thomas. Writer. (*Micthodian*)	1770	1825
Green, Valentine. Engraver. (*History of Worcester*)	1739	1813
Greene, Dr. Maurice. Musical Composer	1696	1755
Greene, Nathaniel. American Revolutionary General	1742	1786
Greene, Robert. Humorous Poet. Life by Dyce	1560?	1592
Greene, Thomas. Bishop. (*Four Last Things*)	1658	1738
Greenfield, William. Orientalist. (*Comprehensive Bible*)	—	1832
Greenhill, John. Painter	1649	1676
Greenhill, Rev. William, of Stepney. (*On Ezekiel*)	—	1671
Greenhow, Robert. American Author	1800	1854
Greenleaf, Simon. American Jurist	1783	1853
Greenough, Horatio. American Sculptor	1805	1852
Greenville, Sir Bevil. Royalist, fell at Landsdowne	1596	1643
Greenville, or Grenville, Sir Richard. Admiral	1540	1591
Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, D. D. Amer. Divine	1797	1843
Gregan, John Edgar. Architect of Manchester	1813	1855
Grégoire, Henry. "Constitutional" Bishop of France	1750	1831
Gregor, Rev. William. Chemist	1762	1817
Gregorio, Rosario. Sicilian Historian and Archæologist	1753	1809
Gregory. *Thaumaturgus.* Bishop of Cæsarea	212?	270?
Gregory Nazianzen. Bishop of Constantinople (380–81). Life by Godfrey Hermant; Ullmann, 1825	314?	390?
Gregory, St. Bishop of Nyssa	332?	396?
Gregory, St. Bishop of Tours (573–95). Historian	544	595
Gregory I. Pope (590–604). *The Great.* (*Gregorian Chant.*) Life by Denis de Sainte-Marthe, 1697	544?	604
Gregory II. (715–731)	—	731
Gregory III. (731–41)	—	741
Gregory IV. (827–44)	—	844
Gregory V. (996–99.) *Bruno*	972	999
Gregory VI. (1044–46.) *John Gratian*	—	1047?
Gregory VII. (1073–85.) *Hildebrand.* Life by J. C. Dithmar; Voigt; Sonstral; J. W. Bowden, 1841	—	1085
Gregory VIII. (1187.) *Albert di Mora*	—	1187
Gregory IX. (1227–41.) *Ugolino de' Conti di Segni*	—	1241
Gregory X. (1271–76.) *Theobald Visconti*	—	1276
Gregory XI. (1370–78.) *Peter Roger de Montroux*	1329	1378
Gregory XII. (1406–9.) *Angelo Conrario*	1325	1417
Gregory XIII. (1572–85.) *Hugh Buoncompagno*	1502	1585
Gregory XIV. (1590–91.) *Nicholas Sfondrati*	1534	1591
Gregory XV. (1621–23.) *Alexander Ludovisio*	1554	1623
Gregory XVI. (1831–46.) *Mauro Capellari*	1765	1846
Gregory, David. Savilian Professor. (*Catenary*)	1661	1708
Gregory, Edmund. (*Anatomy of Christian Melancholy*)	—	1650
Gregory, Geo., D. D. Divine and Misc. Writer. (*Essays*)	1754	1808
Gregory, Jas. Math. Inventor of Reflecting Telescope.	1638	1675
Gregory, John. Divine and Historical Writer	1607	1646

BORN. DIED.

Gregory, John, M. D. Professor. (*Human and Animal Faculties.*) Life by Lord Woodhouselee; Smellie .... 1724..1773
Gregory, Olynthus Gilbert, LL. D. Mathematician and Religious Writer. Life by Robert Hall, 1849..... 1774..1841
Gregory, Peter, of Toulouse. Writer..... 1540..1597
Greig, Samuel Carlowitz. Russian Naval Officer..... — ..1788
Grellet, Stephen. Quaker Missionary ..... 1773..1855
Grenada, Louis de. Dominican Writer and Preacher ... 1505..1588
Grenan, Benignus. French Latin Poet..... 1681?.1723
Grenfell, Pascoe, M. P. Slavery Abolitionist..... 1762..1838
Grenier, James Raymond. French Hydrographer..... 1736..1803
Grenville, George. Statesman ..... 1712..1770
Grenville, George, Lord Nugent. Statesman ..... 1788..1851
Grenville, Thos. Statesman. Collector of Grenville Lib. 1755..1846
Grenville, William Wyndham, Lord. Statesman ..... 1759..1834
Greppi, John. Italian Dramatist..... 1751..1811
Gresham, Sir Thomas. Life by Seth Ward; Burgon, 1839 1519..1579
Gresset, J. Bapt. Louis. Fr. Poet and Dram. (*Vert Vert*) 1709..1777
Gressly, Amand. Swiss Geologist..... 1814?.1865
Grétry, Andrew Ernest Modeste. Fr. Musical Composer. 1741..1813
Gretser, James. Ger. Jesuit, Theologian, and Antiquary 1561..1625
Greuze, John Baptist. French Painter ..... 1726..1805
Grevenbroeck. Flemish Painter ..... fl. 17th c.
Greville, Charles. Politician ..... 1794..1865
Greville, Sir Fulke, Lord Brooke. Poet and Philosopher 1554..1628
Grévin, James. French Poet, Painter, and Medical Writer 1539..1570
Grevius, or Grævius, John George. Classical Antiquary. 1632..1703
Grew, Nehemiah. Vegetable Physiologist ..... 1628..1711
Grew, Obadiah. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*The Prodigal Son*) 1607..1698
Grey, Charles, Second Earl. Prime Minister (1830–34) .. 1764..1845
Grey, Lady Jane. L. by G. Howard, 1822; Sir H. Nicolas, 1825 1537..1554
Grey, Richard, D. D. Divine. (*Memoria Technica*) .... 1694..1771
Grey, Zachary, LL. D. Divine, and Miscellaneous Writer 1687..1766
Gribaldi, Matthew. *Mofa.* Italian Writer on Civil Law — ..1564
Griboyédov, Alex. Sergievich. Russian Poet and Diplom. 1795..1829
Gridley, Philo. American Jurist..... 1796..1864
Gridley, Jeremiah. American Lawyer..... 1705?.1767
Griebner, Michael Henry. Jurist at Wittemberg..... 1682..1734
Grierson, Constantia. Irish Scholar ..... 1706..1733
Griesbach, John James. Editor of Greek Testament ... 1745..1812
Griffet, Henry. French Jesuit Writer ..... 1698..1771
Griffier, John. *The Elder.* Landscape Painter ..... 1645..1718
Griffier, Robert, son. *The Younger.* Painter in England 1688. aft. 1713
Griffin, Edmund Dorr. American Divine and Writer ... 1804..1830
Griffin, Edward Dorr. American Divine and Educator 1770..1837
Griffin, Gerald. Irish Novelist..... 1803..1840
Griffith, Mrs. Elizabeth. Novelist..... 1730?.1793
Griffith, Michael. Jesuit. (*Annales Ecclesiæ Britannicæ*) 1587..1652
Griffith, William. Naturalist..... 1810..1845
Griffiths, Ralph. Editor of the *Monthly Review*..... 1720..1803
Grignan, Frances Margaret de Sévigné, Countess of. Epistolographer ..... 1646..1705
Grignon, James. French Engraver..... fl. 1680
Grijalva, John de. Spanish Navigator ..... — ..1527

BORN. DIED.

Grimaldi, Francis Mary. Jesuit Mathematician..... 1618..1663
Grimaldi, Jerome. Cardinal and Nuncio..... 1597..1685
Grimaldi, John Francis. *Il Bolognese.* Painter..... 1606..1680
Grimaldi, Joseph. Clown..... 1779..1837
Grimaldi, Stacey, F. S. A. Antiquary and Genealogist.. — ..1863
Grimani, Dominic. Cardinal. Patron of Art..... 1460..1523
Grimani, Hubert. Portrait Painter of Delft..... 1599..1629
Grimarest, John Léonor le Gallois, Sieur de. Fr. Writer — ..1720
Grimaud, John Chas. M. W. de. Med. Writ at Montpellier 1750..1789
Grimké, Thomas Smith. American Lawyer and Scholar 1778..1834
Grimm, Frederick Melchior, Baron. Diplomatist. (*Correspondance Littéraire*)..... 1723..1807
Grimm, Jacob Louis Chas. Philol. (*Deutsches Wörterbuch*) 1785..1863
Grimm, William Charles. Philologist..... 1786..1859
Grimmer, James. Landscape Painter of Antwerp..... 1510..1546
Grimoard, Philip Henry, Count de. French Diplomatist, General, Writer..... 1750..1815
Grimoux, Alexis, or John. Swiss Painter..... 1688..1740
Grimston, Sir Harbottle. Lawyer, Speaker..... 1594..1683
Grindal, Edm. Abp. of Cant. (1576–83). L. by Strype, 1710 1519..1583
Grinfield, Rev. E. W. Biblical Critic..... 1784?.1864
Gringoire, or Gringore, Peter. French Poet..... 1478?.1544?
Grisaunt, William. English Astrologer and Physician.. —aft.1360
Griscom, John, LL. D. American Educator..... 1774..1852
Griswold, Alexander Viets, D. D. American Divine.... 1766..1843
Griswold, Roger. Governor of Connecticut..... 1762..1812
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot. American Author..... 1815..1854
Gritti, Andrew. Doge of Venice..... 1454..1538
Grive, John de la. French Geographer..... 1689..1757
Grocyn, William, of Oxford. Scholar..... 1442..1519
Grohmann, John Godfrey. Compiler and Translator.. — ..1805
Grolier, John. Fr. Statesm., Patr. of Learn., & Collector 1479..1565
Grolmann, Charles Louis William. German Jurist..... 1775..1829
Gronovius, James. (*Thesaurus Antiquitatum Græcarum*) 1645..1716
Gronovius, John Fred., of Leyden. Critic. (*Observations*) 1611..1671
Gronovius, John Frederick. Botanist. (*Flora Orientalis*) 1690..1762
Gronovius, Laur. Theod. Nat. (*Museum Icthyologicum*) 1730..1777
Gronow, Rees Howell. Captain. Writer. (*Recollections*) 1794..1865
Groot, Gerhard. Founder of the "Brethren and Clerks of the Common Life"..... 1340..1384
Groot, or Grotius, Hugo de, *which see*..... 1583..1645
Gros, Anthony John, Baron. French Painter..... 1771..1835
Gros, Nicholas le. French Theologian..... 1675..1751
Gros, Peter le. French Sculptor..... 1666..1719
Grose, Francis. Antiquary and Miscellaneous Writer... 1731..1791
Grosley, Peter John. French Law Writer. (*Londres*).. 1718..1785
Grosseteste, or Greathead, Robert. Bishop of Lincoln. Life by Bardney; Pegge..... 1175?.1253
Grossmann, Gustavus Fred. Wm. Ger. Actor and Dram. 1746..1796
Grotefend, Dr. George Frederick. Cuneiform Decipherer 1775..1853
Grotius, Hugo. *De Groot.* Life by Cattenberg; Barksdale, 1652; J. L. de Burigny, 1754; Luden, 1806; Chas. Butler, 1826..... 1583..1645
Grotius, Wm., br. Lawyer. (*Enchiridion de Principiis*) 1597..1662

	BORN.	DIED.
Groto, Louis. *Il Cieco.* Italian Poet	1541	1585
Grouchy, Emanuel, Marquis of. Marshal of France	1766	1847
Grove, Henry. Nonconformist Divine. L. by T. Amory	1683	1738
Grove, Joseph. (*Life of Cardinal Wolsey*)	—	1764
Gruber, John Godfrey. German Writer	1774	1851
Gruchius, or Grouchy, Nich. Fr. Scholar. (*De Comitiis*)	1520?	1572
Grudius, Nicholas Everard, of Brabant. Latin Poet	1515?	1571
Grundy, Felix. American Statesman	1777	1840
Gruner, John Frederick. German Theologian & Scholar	1723	1778
Gruter, John. (*Inscriptiones; Thesaurus; Deliciæ Poet.*)	1560?	1627
Gruter, Peter. Flemish Phys. (*Century of Latin Letters*)	1555?	1634
Grynæus, John James. Swiss Protestant Divine	1540	1617
Grynæus, Simon. Swiss Classical Scholar and Reformer	1493	1541
Gryphius, Andrew. German Dramatist	1616	1664
Gryphius, Christian. Scholar. (*Poems in German*)	1649	1706
Gryphius, Sebastian, of Lyons. Printer	1493	1556
Guadagno, Gaetano. Singer	1725?	1797
Guadagnoli, Philip. Orientalist	1596?	1656
Gua de Malves, John Paul de. French Writer. (*L'Analyse de Descartes*)	1713	1786
Guadet, Margaret Eli. French (Girondist) Statesman	1758	1794
Guagnino, Alexander. (*Rerum Polonicarum Scriptores*)	1538?	1614
Gualdo-Priorato, Galeas. Italian Soldier and Historian	1606	1678
Gualterus, Rodolphus. *Walther.* Swiss Prot. Theologian	1519	1586
Guarin, Peter. Benedictine of Rouen. Hebraist	1678	1729
Guarini, Camillo Guarino. Italian Architect	1624	1683
Guarini, John Baptist. Italian Poet. (*Il Pastor Fido*)	1537	1612
Guarino, of Verona. Reviver of Learning. Life by Rosmini, 1805	1370	1460
Guasco, Octavian. Italian Writer	1712	1781
Guatimozin. Last King of Mexico; murdered by Cortés	—	1522
Guay-Trouin, René du. French Naval Officer	1673	1736
Guazzo, Mark. Italian Historical Writer	1496?	1556
Guazzo, Stephen. Italian Poet and Writer	1530	1593
Gubbio, Oderigi da. Italian Painter	—	1300?
Gude, or Gudius, Marquard. German Antiquary	1635	1689
Gudin de la Brenellerie, Paul Philip. French Writer	1738	1812
Gudius, Gottlob Fred. Lutheran Minister and Writer	1701	1756
Guedier de St. Aubin, Hen. Mich. (*Des deux Alliances*)	1695	1742
Guérard, Benjamin Edme Charles. French Archæologist	1797	1854
Guérard, Robt. Fr. Benedict. (*Abridgment of the Bible*)	1641	1715
Guerchi, Claude Louis Francis Regnier, Count de. General and Ambassador	1715	1767
Guercino da Cento. *See* Barbieri. Painter	1590	1666
Guéret, Gabriel. (*Le Parnasse Réformé*)	1641	1688
Guericke, Otto von. Experimental Philosopher	1602	1686
Guérin, Eugénie de. (*Journal*)	—	1848
Guérin, John Baptist Paulin. French Painter	1783	1855
Guérin, Maurice de. French Writer	—	1839
Guérin, Peter Narcissus. French Painter	1774	1833
Guerinière, Frs. Robichion de la. (*L'École de Cavalerie*)	—	1751
Gueroult, Peter Claude Bernard. French Writer	1744	1821
Guerrero, Vincent. Mexican Dictator	—	1831
Guesclin, Bertrand du. *See* Duguesclin	1314?	1380

BORN. DIED.

Guess, Geo. *Sequoyah.* Inventor of Cherokee Alphabet 1770?..1843
Guettard, John Stephen. Fr. Botanist and Mineralogist 1715..1786
Gueulette, Thomas Simon. Fr. Novelist and Dramatist 1683?.1766
Guevara, Anthony de. Span. Writer. (*Dial of Princes*) 1490..1544
Guevara, John Ninno de. Spanish Painter..... 1632..1698
Guevara, Louis Velez de. Spanish Poet. (*El Diab. Coju.*) 1574..1646
Guglielmi, Peter. Italian Musician and Composer..... 1727..1804
Guglielmini, Dominic. Italian Phys. and Mathematician 1655..1710
Guibert, Abbot. of Nogent. (*Gesta Dei per Francos*)... 1053..1124
Guibert, James Anthony Hippolytus, Count de. French Soldier and Writer. (*Essai Général de Tactique*)..... 1743..1790
Guicciardini, Francis, of Florence. (*History of Italy*).. 1482..1540
Guicciardini, Louis, neph. (*Descript. of the Low Countries*) 1523..1589
Guichard, Claude de. (*Funerals of the Ancients*)..... — ..1607
Guichenon, Samuel. French Historian. (*House of Savoy*) 1607..1664
Guidi, Charles Alexander. Italian Poet..... 1650..1712
Guidi, Thomas. *Il Masaccio.* Florentine Painter..... 1402..1443
Guidiccioni, John. Italian Statesman and Writer..... 1500..1541
Guido Aretino, or d'Arezzo. Restorer of Music..... 990?. —
Guido Canlassi. *Cagnacci.* Italian Historical Painter 1601..1681
Guido Reni. Italian Painter..... 1574?.1642
Guido Ubaldo, Mary. Italian Mathematician..... 1540?.1601?
Guidott, Thos. (*On Natural Baths and Mineral Waters*) 1638.aft.1695
Guidotti Borghese, Paul. Italian Painter, Sculptor, and Architect..... 1569..1629
Guignard, John. *Briquarel.* French Jesuit; executed — ..1595
Guignes, Christopher Louis Joseph. French Orientalist 1759..1845
Guignes, Joseph de. Orientalist. (*Hist. of the Huns, &c.*) 1721..1800
Guignon, John Peter. Violinist..... 1702..1774
Guilandinus, Melchior. Phys. and Bot. of Königsberg — ..1589
Guilbert de Pixérécourt, René Charles. Fr. Dramatist 1773..1844
Guild, William. Scottish Divine. Life by Dr. Shirreffs 1586..1657
Guilford, Francis North, Lord. Lord Keeper..... 1637..1685
Guilhem de Clermont-Lodeve, William Emanuel Joseph, Baron de St. Croix. French Historian and Publicist. (*Examen des Historiens d'Alexandre*)..... 1746..1809
Guillain, Simon. Sculptor of Paris..... 1581..1658
Guillelmus Gemmeticensis. *William of Jumiegès*.... fl. 1070–87
Guillelmus Pictavensis. *William of Poitiers*..... 1020?.aft.1088?
Guillemain, Gabriel. Violinist..... 1705..1770
Guillemeau, James. French Surgeon..... 1550?.1613
Guilleminot, Armand Charles, Count. French General and Diplomatist..... 1774..1840
Guillet de St. Georges, George. French Historian..... 1625?.1705
Guilliaud, Claude. French Biblical Writer..... fl. 16th c.
Guillim, John. Heraldic Writer. (*Display of Heraldry*) 1565..1621
Guillon, Mary Nich. Silvester. Bp. of Beauvais. Writer 1760..1847
Guillotin, Joseph Ignatius. French Physician..... 1738..1814
Guinand, M. Swiss Optician..... 1745?.1825
Guinicelli, Guido. Italian Judge and Poet..... — ..1276
Guinther, John. German Medical Writer..... 1487..1574
Guiscard, Robert, Duke of Apulia. Norman Conqueror 1015?.1085
Guischard, or Guischardt, Charles Theophilus. *Quintus Icilius.* Tactician..... 1742..1775

BORN. DIED.

Guise, Antoinette de Bourbon, Duchess of..... 1493..1583
Guise, Charles of. Cardinal of Lorraine. Minister of Francis II. and Charles IX..... 1525..1574
Guise, Charles de Lorraine, Fourth Duke of..... 1571..1640
Guise, Claude de Lorraine, First Duke of..... 1496..1550
Guise, Francis of Lorraine, Duke of. Commander; assassinated..... 1519..1563
Guise, Francis Joseph de Lorraine, 7th and last Duke of 1670..1675
Guise, Henry of Lorraine, Duke of. *Balafré*. Persecutor; assassinated. Life by Valincourt..... 1550..1558
Guise, Henry II. de Lorraine, Fifth Duke of. Warrior.. 1614..1664
Guise, John de Lorraine de. Cardinal..... 1498..1550
Guise, Louis II. de Lorraine, Cardinal de..... 1555..1588
Guise, Louis III. de Lorraine, Cardinal de.....1575 or 85..1621
Guise, Louis Joseph de Lorraine, Sixth Duke of..... 1650..1671
Guise, William. English Divine and Orientalist..... 1653..1684
Guittone d'Arezzo, Fra. Italian Poet..... 1230?..1294
Guizot, Madame Elizabeth Charlotte Pauline. Writer... 1773..1827
Guldenstaedt, John Anthony. Russian Naturalist..... 1745..1781
Guldinus, Habakkuk. Mathemat. (*De Centro Gravitatis*) 1577..1643
Günderode, Caroline von. German Poetess..... 1780..1806
Gundling, Nicholas Jerome. German Philosopher..... 1671..1729
Gundulitsch, Ivan. Serbian Poet..... 1588..1638
Gundulph. Bishop of Rochester. Architect..... — ..1108
Gunner, John Ernest. Norwegian Naturalist..... 1718..1773
Gunning, Peter. Bishop of Ely (1675–84)..... 1613..1684
Gunst, Peter van. Dutch Portrait Engraver..... 1667?. —
Gunter, Rev. Edmund. Inventor of *Gunter's Scale*..... 1581..1626
Gurnal, William, of Lavenham. Divine. (*Christian in Complete Armor*)..... 1617..1679
Gurney, Hudson, M.P. Antiquarian and Poet. (*Cupid and Psyche*)..... 1774?.1864
Gurney, Jos. John, of Earlham. L. by Braithwaite, 1851 1788..1847
Gurney, Thomas. Short-hand Writer. (*Brachygraphy*) 1705?.1770
Gurwood, John. Colonel. Ed. of *Wellington Dispatches* 1790..1845
Gusman, Bartholomew Lawrence de. Brazilian Engineer.....1685?.aft.1724
Gusman, Louis. Spanish Jesuit; Writer..... — ..1605
Gustavus I. King of Sweden (1523–60). *Vasa*. Life by Archenholz; Count Selly, 1807..... 1490..1560
Gustavus II. (1611–32.) *Adolphus*. Life by Chapman; De Prade, tr. by Spence, 1689; E. D. Mauvillon, 1764; W. Harte and Stockdale, 1807; A. F. Gfroerer, 1831; J. F. Holling, 1839; Oxenstierna..... 1594..1632
Gustavus III. (1771–92.) Life by Possett; Geisler; Oxenstierna..... 1746..1792
Gustavus IV. (1792–1809)..... 1778..1837
Gutch, John. Antiquary. (*Collectanea Curiosa*)..... 1745..1831
Gutch, John Mathew, F. S. A., son. Author..... 1777..1861
Gutenberg, John, of Mentz. Printer..... 1400?.1468?
Guthières, James. French Advocate and Antiquary ... — ..1638
Guthrie, William. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer 1708..1770
Guthry, Henry. Bishop of Dunkeld. Historian. Life by George Crawford..... — ..1676

BORN. DIED.

Guts-Muths, John Christopher Frederick. German Instructor of Youth..... 1759..1839
Gützlaff, Dr. Charles. Chinese Scholar and Missionary.. 1803..1851
Guy of Lusignan. King of Jerusalem and of Cyprus.. 1140?.1194
Guy, Thomas. Founder of Guy's Hospital..... 1644..1724
Guyard de Berville. French Historical Writer..... 1697..1770
Guyet, Francis. French Critic..... 1575..1655
Guyon, Claude Mary. French Historical Writer..... 1699..1771
Guyon, Madame Jane Mary Bouvier de la Mothe. Mystic. Life by self, translated by Cowper; T. C. Upham, 1851 1648..1717
Guyon, Richard Debaufré. Hungarian General during 1848–49..?..... 1813..1856
Guys, Peter Augustine. (*Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce*) 1720..1799
Guyse, John. Independent Div. (*Paraphrase on N. Test.*) 1680..1761
Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bernard. French Chemist 1737..1816
Gwilt, George. Architect and Antiquary..... 1775..1856
Gwilt, Joseph. Saxonist and Writer on Architecture.... 1784..1863
Gwilym, David ap. *David of Glamorgan.* Welsh Bard 1340..1400?
Gwinne, Matthew, M. D. Gresham Profess. Med. Writer 1554?.1627
Gwynn, Eleanor. Actress. Favorite of Charles II..... — ..1687
Gyges. Lydian Prince..... fl. 8th c. B.C.
Gyllenborg-Ehrensverd, Thomasina Christina Buntzen, Madame. Danish Romancist..... 1773..1856
Gyrowetz, Adalbert. Bohemian Composer..... 1763..1850
Gyzen, Peter. Flemish Painter..... 1636..1700?

H.

	BORN.	DIED.
Haansbergen, John van. Painter of Utrecht	1642	1705
Haas, John Matthew. Ger. Geogr. and Hist. (*Hist. Atlas*)	1684	1742
Haas, John Philip de. American General	1735?	1794?
Haas, William. Swiss Type Founder and Printer	1741	1800
Habakkuk. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 600?	
Haberlin, Charles Frederick. Jurist	—	1808
Haberlin, Francis Dominic. Ger. Historian and Antiq.	1720	1787
Habert, Francis. French Poet	1520?	1562?
Habert, Isaac. French Bishop and Anti-Jansenist	—	1668
Habert, Philip. French Academician. Poetical Writer	1605?	1637
Habert de Cérisy, Germain. French Writer and Poet	1615?	1655
Habicot, Nicholas. French Surgeon and Medical Writer	1550	1624
Habington, Thomas. Conspirator	1560	1647
Habington, William, son. Poet and Historian	1605	1645
Hachette, John Nicholas Peter. French Mathematician	1769	1834
Hackaert, or Hakkert, John. Dutch Landscape Painter	1636	1699
Hackert, Philip. German Landscape Painter	1737	1807
Hacket, John. Bp. of Lichfield and Cov. L. by Plume	1592	1670
Hacket, William. Fanatic	—	1592
Hackley, Rev. Charles W. Mathematical Writer	1809	1861
Hackspan, Theodore. Ger. Orientalist and Theologian	1607	1659
Hacquet, Balthasar. French Naturalist	1740	1815
Haddik, Andrew, Count von. German Field Marshal	1710	1790
Haddon, Walter. (*Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum*)	1516	1572
Hadji Khalifah. *Mustafa-ben-Abdallah*. Turkish Hist.	—	1658
Hadley, John. Inventor of the Quadrant	—	1744
Hadrian. Roman Emperor (117–138). L. by Spartianus	76	138
Haen, Anthony van. Dutch Medical Writer	1704	1776
Haerlem, Theodore, or Dirk van. Dutch Painter	1410?	1470
Hafenreffer, Samuel. German Medical Writer	1587	1660
Hafiz, Mohammed. Persian Poet; tr. by Sir W. Jones	—	1389
Hagedorn, Christian Louis von. (*Remarks on Painting*)	1713	1780?
Hagedorn, Frederick von. German Poet	1708	1754
Hagen, Fred. Henry von der. Ger. Literary Hist. & Critic	1780	1856
Hagen, John van. Landscape Painter	fl. 1650–62	
Hager, Joseph von. Italian Orientalist	1757	1819
Haggai. Prophet of Judah	fl. B.C. 530?	
Hague, Dr. Charles. Musical Composer	1769	1821
Haguenier, John. French Poet	—	1738
Haguenot, Henry. Medical Writer of Montpellier	1687	1775
Hahn, Dr. Charles Augustus. Philologist	1807	1857
Hahn, Philip Matthew. Mechanical Inventor	1739	1790
Hahn, Simon Frederick. Historian	1692	1729
Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Frederick. Founder of Homœopathy	1755	1843
Hailes, Dav. Dalrymple, Ld. Judge. (*Annals of Scotland*)	1726	1792
Haillan, Bernard de Girard, Sieur d'. (*Hist. of France*)	1535	1610
Haines, Joseph. Comedian	—	1701
Hakem-Bamrillah. Caliph of Egypt (996–1020)	985	1021
Hakewill, Rev. George. (*Power and Providence of God*)	1579	1649

BORN. DIED.

Hakewill, James. (*History of Windsor*)..... — ..1843
Hakim Ben Allah, or Ben Hashem. Arabian Mohammedan Sectary ..... 8th c.
Hakluyt, Richard. (*Voyages and Discoveries*)..... 1553?.1616
Haldane, James Alexander. Preacher. (*Atonement.*) Life by Alexander Haldane..... 1768..1857
Haldane, Robert. Writer. (*Evidences; Romans.*) Life by Alexander Haldane..... 1764..1842
Halde, John Baptist du. Jesuit. Writer on China..... 1674..1743
Hale, David. American Journalist..... 1791..1849
Hale, Sir Matthew. Judge. Life by Bishop Burnet, 1682; Dr. Williams; Roscoe..... 1609..1676
Hale, Nathan. American Revolutionary Officer..... 1755..1776
Hale, Nathan, LL. D. American Journalist..... 1784..1863
Hales, Alexander. *Irrefragable Doctor.* Theologian... — ..1245
Hales, John, of Eton. *Ever Memorable.* L. by Des Maizeaux 1584..1656
Hales, Stephen, D. D. Philosopher. (*Vegetable Statics*) 1677..1761
Hales, Rev. Dr. Wm., of Kildare. (*Analysis of Chronology*) — ..1821?
Halévy, Jas. Francis Fromenthal Élie. Fr. Mus. Comp. 1799..1862
Halford, Sir Henry, M. D. Physician..... 1766..1844
Halhed, Nathaniel Brassy. Orientalist..... 1751..1830
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, M. P. Nova Scotian Judge, Author, and Politician. (*Sam Slick*)..... 1796..1865
Halifax, Charles Montague, Earl of. Statesman and Poet 1661..1715
Halifax, Geo. Saville, 1st V. C. & 1st Marquess of. Statesm. 1630..1695
Halifax, Samuel. Bishop of St. Asaph. Editor of Butler 1733..1790
Halket, Lady Anne. Medical and Theological Writer... 1622..1699
Hall, Basil. Capt. R. N. Writer of Voyages and Travels 1788..1844
Hall, Edward. Historian. (*Chronicles*)..... 1499?.1547
Hall, Gordon. American Missionary..... 1784..1826
Hall, Sir James, of Edinburgh. Scientific Writer..... 1760..1832
Hall, John, of Durham. Poet..... 1627..1656
Hall, John E. American Author..... 1783..1829
Hall, Joseph. Bishop of Norwich. (*Contemplations.*) Life by Pratt, 1808..... 1574..1656
Hall, Dr. Marshall. Physician. Life by Mrs. Hall..... 1790..1857
Hall, Rd. Rom. Cath. Div. (*Hist. of the Troubles of his Time*) — ..1604
Hall, Robert. Baptist Preacher. Life by O. Gregory; J. W. Morris, 1846..... 1764..1831
Hall, Robert Pleasants. American Lawyer and Poet.... 1825..1854
Hallam, Arthur Henry. Life by J. Brown, M. D..... 1811..1833
Hallam, Henry. Historian. (*Europe in the Middle Ages*) 1778..1859
Hallé, Anthony. French Latin Poet..... 1593..1675
Hallé, Claude Guy. French Painter..... 1652..1736
Hallé, or Halley, Peter. French Civilian and Poet..... 1611..1689
Haller, Albert von. Physician, Philosopher, Poet. Life by J. G. Zimmermann, 1755; Thomas Henry, 1783... 1708..1777
Haller, Amadeus Emanuel, son. Hist. and Numismatist 1735..1786
Haller, John. German Sculptor..... 1782..1826
Hallet, Joseph. Controv. Div. (*Study of Holy Scripture*) 1692..1744
Halley, Edmund. Astronomer..... 1656..1742
Halliday, Sir Andrew. Physician and Historical Writer — ..1840
Hallier, Francis. French Theologian..... 1595..1659
Hallifax, or Halifax, Samuel. Bishop. Editor of Butler 1733..1790

	BORN.	DIED.
Hallock, Jeremiah. American Divine	1758	1826
Hallock, Moses, brother. Clergyman	1760	1837
Hals, Dirk van. Painter	1589	1656
Hals, Francis van, brother. Dutch Portrait Painter	1584	1656
Halton, Immanuel. Astronomer and Mathematician	1627?	1699
Halyburton, Thomas. Scottish Divine. Life by self	1674	1712
Hamann, John Geo. Ger. Philos. (*Magus of the North*)	1730	1788
Hamberger, George Albert. Mathematician of Franconia	1662	1716
Hamberger, George Christopher. Scholar of Göttingen	1729	1773
Hamberger, George Edward. Medical Writer	1697	1755
Hamel, John Baptist du. French Divine	1624	1706
Hamel, Dr. Joseph. Writer on Physical Science	1788?	1862
Hamel du Monceau, Henry Louis du. French Botanist	1700	1782
Hamilcar Barca. Punic General; father of Hannibal	—B.C.	229
Hamilton, Alexander. American Statesman. Life by J. C. Hamilton, 1842	1757	1804
Hamilton, Anthony, Count. (*Memoirs of Grammont*)	1646	1720
Hamilton, David. Scottish Architect	1768	1843
Hamilton, Mrs. Eliz. Writer. Life by Miss Benger, 1818	1758	1816
Hamilton, Emma, Lady. Friend of Nelson	1761	1815
Hamilton, Gavin. Historical Painter	1730?	1797
Hamilton, Hugh. Bp. Ossory. Math. (*Conic Sections*)	1729	1805
Hamilton, James, First Duke of. Defeated at Preston; beheaded. L. by Nedham, 1649; Bishop Burnet, 1676	1606	1649
Hamilton, James. Author of *Hamiltonian System*	1775	1829
Hamilton, James. American Statesman	1786	1857
Hamilton, John. Secular Priest. Life by Lord Hailes	fl. 1600?	
Hamilton, Patrick. Scottish Reformer	1503	1527
Hamilton, Robert. Scottish Math. and Polit. Economist	1743	1829
Hamilton, Captain Thomas. Writer. (*Cyril Thornton*)	1789	1842
Hamilton, Wm., Duke of. Taken at Worc. L. by Burnet	1616	1652
Hamilton, Wm., of Bangour. Poet. (*Braes of Yarrow*)	1704	1754
Hamilton, William, R. A. Historical Painter	1750	1801
Hamilton, Sir William. Ambassador at Naples	1730	1803
Hamilton, Sir William. Professor of Metaphysics at Edinburgh. Editor of Reid	1788	1856
Hamilton, William Gerard, M. P. *Single-Speech*	1729	1796
Hamilton, William Richard. English Archæologist	1777	1859
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan. Math. Astron. Royal of Irel.	1805	1865
Hammarskoeld, Lars. Swedish Author and Critic	1787	1827
Hammer-Purgstall, Joseph von. German Orientalist	1774	1856
Hammond, Anthony. *Silver-Tongue.* Poet	1668	1738
Hammond, Henry, D. D. Commentator. Life by Bishop Fell, 1661; R. Fulman, 1684	1605	1660
Hammond, James. Poet. (*Love Elegies*)	1710	1742
Hammond, James Hamilton. American Statesman	1807	1861
Hammond, Le Roy. American Revolutionary Officer	1740?	1800?
Hammond, Samuel. American Revolutionary Officer	1757	1842
Hamon, John. Phys. of Cherbourg. Religious Writer	1618	1687
Hampden, John. Patriot. Life by Lord Nugent, 1832	1594	1643
Hamper, William. Antiquary and Miscellaneous Writer	1776	1831
Hampton, Wade. American General	1755	1835
Hanbal, Ahmed Ebn. Mohammedan Sectary	789	855
Hanckius, Martin. (*De Romanarum Rerum Scriptoribus*)	1633	1709

	BORN.	DIED.
Hancock, John. American Patriot and Statesman	1737	1793
Handel, George Fred. Mus. Comp. Life by Schoelcher; Mainwaring, 1760; Mattheson, 1764; Burney, 1784	1684	1759
Hangest, Jerome de. French Writer against Luther	—	1538
Hankinson, Rev. Thomas Edwards. Poet	—	1843
Hanmer, Jonathan, of Barnstaple. Ejected Nonconformist	—	1687
Hanmer, Rev. Meredith, D. D. Translator	1543	1604
Hanmer, Sir Thos. Statesman. L. by Sir H. Bunbury, 1838	1676?	1746
Hannecken, Memnon. Historian and Divine	1595	1671
Hannecken, Philip Louis. Theologian	1637	1706
Hanneman, Adrian. Dutch Painter	1611	1680?
Hannibal. Carthaginian General	247	183? B.C.
Hanno. Carthaginian Navigator. (*Periplus*)	fl. 570? B.C.	
Hanriot, or Henriot, Francis. French Revolutionist	1761	1794
Hansard, Luke. Parliamentary Printer	1752	1828
Hansen, Maurice Christopher. Danish Writer	1794	1842
Hans Grün. German Painter & Engraver. *See* Baldung	1470	1545?
Hans Sachs. German Shoemaker and Poet	1494	1578
Hanway, Jonas. Philanthropist and Tourist. (*Farmer Trueman.*) Life by Pugh, 1787	1712	1786
Harcourt, Sir Geoff. Norman Baron with Edward III.	—	1356
Harcourt, Harriet Eusebia, of Yorks. Found. of Nunneries	1706	1745
Harcourt, Henry, Duc d'. Fr. Ambassador at Madrid	1654	1718
Harcourt, Sir Simon, cr. Baron Harcourt. Lord Keeper	—	1727
Harcourt, William, Earl of. English Officer in America	1743	1830
Hardeby, Geoffrey. Augustine Monk and Writer	—	1360
Hardenberg, Chas. Aug. von. Prince of Pruss. Statesm.	1750	1822
Hardenberg, Frederick von. *Novalis*	1772	1801
Harder, John James, of Basle. Physician	1656	1711
Hardi, or Hardy, Alexander. French Dramatist	1560?	1630?
Hardicanute. King of England (1040–42)	—	1042
Hardime, Peter. Painter of Antwerp	1678	1748
Hardime, Simon, brother. Painter	1672	1737
Harding, G. P. Landscape Painter	—	1853
Harding, James Duffield. Landscape Painter	1798?	1863
Harding, or Hardyng, John. Metrical Chronicler	1378	1465?
Harding, Stephen. Abbot of Citeaux; Religious Reformer	fl. 12th c.	
Harding, Thomas. Jesuit; opponent of Jewell	1512	1572
Hardinge, Henry, Viscount, F. M. Gov.-General of India	1785	1856
Hardinge, Nicholas. Scholar	1700	1758
Hardion, James. French Writer	1686	1766
Hardouin, John. *Père Hardouin.* Jesuit Writer	1646	1729
Hardt, Hermann von der. (*Hist. Literaria Reformationis*)	1660	1746
Harduin, Alexander Xavier. Fr. Poet and Grammarian	1718	1785
Hardwick, Charles. English Theologian	1821	1859
Hardwicke, Elizabeth, Lady Cavendish, Lady St. Loe, Countess of Shrewsbury	1519	1608
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, First Earl of. Lord Chancellor. Life by G. Harris, 1847	1690	1764
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, Second Earl of. Writer. (*State Papers.*) Life by R. Cooksey, 1791	1720	1790
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 3d E. of. Lord Lieut. of Irel.	1757	1834
Hardy, Alexander. French Dramatist	1560?	1630?
Hardy, Sir Thos. Masterman. Admiral. Nelson's friend	1769	1839

	BORN.	DIED.
Hardyng, or Harding, John. Metrical Chronicler	1378	1465?
Hare, Rev. Augustus Wm. (*Sermons to a Country Congreg.*)	1792	1834
Hare, Francis. Bishop of Chichester (1731–40)	1665?	1740
Hare, James. M. P. for Knaresborough. Wit	—	1804
Hare, Julius Charles. Archdeacon. (*Victory of Faith*)	1795	1855
Hare, Robert. American Chemist and Physicist	1781	1858
Hargrave, Francis. Law Writer	1741	1821
Hargreaves, James. Mechanician	—	1770?
Harington, Sir John. *See* Harrington. Poet	1561	1612
Hariot, or Harriott, Thomas. Mathematician	1560	1621
Hariri, Abu Mohammed Kasem ben Ali. Arabian Writer	1054?	1122
Harles, Theophilus Christopher. German Philologist	1738	1852
Harley, Edw., 2d E. Oxford. Found. of Harleian Library	—	1741
Harley, Robt., 1st E. Oxford. Statesman.; MSS. Collector	1661	1724
Harlow, George Henry. Portrait and Historical Painter.	1787	1819
Harmer, Thomas. Dissenting Divine. (*Observations*)	1715	1788
Harms, Claus. German Theologian	1778	1855
Harnett, Cornelius. American Revolutionary Statesman	1723	1781
Haro, Louis de. Spanish Statesman	1598	1661
Harold I. King of England (1035–40). *Harefoot*	—	1040
Harold II. King of England (1066); fell at Hastings	—	1066
Haroun-al-Rashid. Caliph (786–809)	765 or 6.	809
Harpe, John Francis de la. Dramatic Poet and Critic	1739	1803
Harper, Robert Goodloe. Amer. Lawyer and Statesman	1765	1825
Harper, William. American Lawyer and Statesman	1790	1847
Harpocration, Valerius. Greek Philologist	fl. 4th c.	
Harpsfield, Nicholas. Roman Catholic Divine	—	1583
Harrington, Chas Stanhope, Third Earl of. Commander	1753	1829
Harrington, James. Political Writer. (*Oceana.*) Life by Toland, 1771	1611	1677
Harrington, Sir John. Poet. Translator of Ariosto	1561	1612
Harriott, Thos. Mathematician. (*Artis Analyticæ Praxis*)	1560	1621
Harris, George, Lord. General; distinguished in India	1746	1829
Harris, James, of Salisbury. Scholar. (*Hermes.*) Life by son, Earl of Malmesbury, 1801	1709	1780
Harris, James. First Earl of Malmesbury. Diplomatist. (*Diaries and Correspondence*)	1746	1820
Harris, John. (*Lexicon Technicum; History of Kent*)	1667?	1719
Harris, John, D. D. Divine and Author	1804	1856
Harris, Robert. Divine	1578	1658
Harris, Thaddeus William. American Naturalist	1795	1856
Harris, Walter, M. D. (*De Morbis Acutis Infantum*)	1647	1725
Harris, William, D. D. Biographer	1720	1770
Harris, William, D. D. American Educator	1765	1829
Harrison, Benjamin. American Statesman	1740?	1791
Harrison, Colonel John. Regicide	—	1660
Harrison, John. Inventor of Chronometer	1693	1776
Harrison, Thomas, of Chester. Architect	1744	1829
Harrison, William. Poet	—	1713
Harrison, Wm. Henry. General. Ninth President U. S.	1775	1841
Harrowby, Dudley Ryder, Earl of. Statesman	1762	1847
Harry, Blind, or Henry the Minstrel	fl. 1470–80	
Harsnett, Samuel. Archbishop of York (1628–31)	1561	1631
Hart, John. American Patriot	—	1780

	BORN.	DIED.
Harte, Rev. Walter. Poet and Hist. (*Gustavus Adolphus*)	1700?	1774
Hartley, David, M. D. (*Observations on Man.*) L. by his son	1705	1757
Hartley, David, M. P. Politician and Inventor	1730	1813
Hartman, George, of Nuremberg. Mathematician	1489	1564
Hartman, John Adolphus. (*Vitæ Pontificum*)	1680	1744
Hartmann, John, M. D. Medical Writer	1568	1631
Hartmann von der Aue, or Von Aue. Old German Poet	—aft.	1207
Hartshorne, Rev. Charles Henry. Antiquary	1803?	1865
Hartsoeker, Nicholas. Dutch Metaphys. and Nat. Philos.	1656	1725
Hartzheim, Jos., of Cologne. Scholar. (*Summa Historiæ*)	1694	1763
Harvard, John. Founder of Harvard College	—	1688
Harvey, Daniel Whittle. Politician	1784?	1863
Harvey, Gabriel. Writer; friend of Spenser	1545	1630?
Harvey, Gideon, M. D. Medical Writer	1625?	1700
Harvey, William, M. D. Discoverer of Circulation of the Blood. Life by Laurence	1578	1657
Harwood, Sir Busick, M. D. Anatomist	1745?	1814
Harwood, Edward, of Bristol. Socinian Writer	1729	1794
Hasdrubal. Carthaginian General; brother of Hannibal	—B.C.	207
Hase, Theodore von. German Divine	1682	1731
Hasenclever, John Peter. German Painter	1810	1853
Hasenclever, Peter. German Manufacturer and Writer	1716	1792
Hasenmueller, Daniel. Ger. Greek and Oriental Scholar	1651	1691
Haslam, John, M. D. Writer on Insanity	1763	1844
Haslewood, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Historian	ti. Rd. II.	
Hassan. Son of Ali and Fatima. Caliph (660–69)	625	669
Hasse, Frederick Christian Augustus. German Author	1773	1848
Hasse, John Adolphus. *Il Sassone*. German Composer	1699	1783
Hassel, John George Henry. German Statistician	1770	1829
Hasselquist, Frederick. Swedish Naturalist and Traveler	1722	1752
Hasted, Edward. Antiquary. (*History of Kent*)	1732	1812
Hastings, Lady Eliz. Benefactor. L. by Barnard, 1742	1682	1739
Hastings, Lady Flora. Maid of Honor	1803	1839
Hastings, Francis Rawdon. Cr. Marquess of Hastings	1754	1823
Hastings, Warren. Gov. of India. L. by Gleig; Macaulay	1733	1818
Hatfield, Thomas. Bishop of Durham (1345–81)	—	1381
Hatsell, John. Clerk to House of Commons. Writer	1742?	1820
Hatton, Sir Christoph. Ld. Chanc. L. by Sir N. H. Nicolas	—	1591
Hatzfeld, Francis Louis, Prince of. German Diplomatist	1756	1827
Haubold, Christian Theophilus. German Jurist	1766	1824
Hauff, William. German Prose Writer	1802	1827
Haughton, Sir Graves Chamney. Orientalist	1789	1849
Haughton, William. Dramatist	fl. 1600?	
Haugwitz, Christian Henry Chas., Ct. of. Pruss. Statesman	1752	1832
Haukal, Abul Kasem Mohammed Ibn. Arab. Trav. & Geog.	fl. 942–76	
Hauksbee, or Hawksbee, Francis. Electrician. F.R.S. 1705	—aft.	1731
Hauser, Caspar. Foundling of Nuremberg	—	1833
Hautefeuille, John de. French Mechanician	1647	1724
Hauteroche, Noel le Breton de. French Dramatist	1617?	1707
Hauteserre, Anth. Dadin de. Hist. and Jurist at Toulouse	1602?	1682
Haüy, René Just. Abbé. Mineralogist	1743	1822
Havelock, Sir Henry. General. Life by J. T. Headley, 1859; W. Brock; J. C. Marshman, 1860	1795	1857
Haven, Nath. Appleton. Amer. Lawyer and *Littérateur*	1790	1826

BORN. DIED.

Havercamp, Sigebert. Philologist and Medalist ..... 1683..1742
Havers, Clopton. Physician and Anatomist..... fl. 1691
Haviland, John. American Architect and Engineer .... 1792..1852
Hawes, Stephen. (*Passetyme of Pleasure*) ..... ti. Hen. VII.
Hawes, William, M. D. Founder of R. Humane Society 1736..1808
Hawke, Edward, Lord. Admiral ..... 1715..1781
Hawker, Peter. Colonel. (*Instruct. to Young Sportsmen*) 1786?.1853
Hawker, Rev. Robert, D. D. Divine and Commentator.. 1753..1827
Hawkesworth, John, LL. D. Writer. (*The Adventurer*) 1715?.1773
Hawkins, Sir John. Naval Commander..... 1520?.1595
Hawkins, Sir John. Writer..... 1719..1789
Hawkins, Sir Thomas. Translator of Horace ..... ti. Chas. I.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas. Architect ..... 1666..1736
Hawkwood, Sir John. English Soldier of Fortune ..... — ..1393
Hawley, Gideon. American Missionary to the Indians.. 1727..1807
Hawley, Joseph. American Patriot and Statesman ..... 1724..1788
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. American Romancist..... 1804..1864
Hawtrey, Edward Craven, D. D. Provost of Eton ..... 1789..1862
Hay, James, Earl of Carlisle. Statesman ..... — ..1636
Hay, William, M. P. Writer. (*Essay on Deformity*)..... 1695..1755
Haydn, Francis Joseph. Musical Composer. (*Creation.*)
Life by Bombet (*i. e.* Beyle), 1817; W. Gardiner ..... 1732..1809
Haydn, John Michael, brother. Musical Composer..... 1737..1808
Haydn, Joseph. (*Dictionary of Dates*) ..... — ..1856
Haydock, Rev. Geo. Leo. Rom. Cath. Div. Ed. of Bible — ..1848
Haydon, Benj. Robt. Paint. L. by self; Tom Taylor, 1853 1786..1846
Haye, John de la. Jesuit. (*Harmony of the Evangelists*) 1540..1614
Haye, John de la. Franciscan. (*Biblia Maxima*)..... 1593..1661
Hayer, John Nicholas Hubert. French Theologian ..... 1708..1780
Hayer du Perron, Peter le. French Poet..... 1603.aft.1678
Hayes, Catherine. Irish Vocalist..... — ..1861
Hayes, Charles. Mathematician and Chronologist ..... 1678..1760
Hayes, William. Musical Composer..... 1708..1777
Hayley, William. Poet. (*L. of Cowper.*) L. by self, 1823 1745..1820
Hayman, Francis, R. A. Historical Painter..... 1708..1776
Haynau, Julius Jacob, Baron von. Austrian General.... 1786..1853
Hayne, Isaac. American Patriot..... 1745..1781
Hayne, Robert Young. American Lawyer and Statesman 1791..1839
Hayne, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Benefactor..... 1581..1645
Haynes, Hopton. Writ. on the Trinity. (*Scripture Account*) 1672..1749
Haynes, John. Gov. of Massachusetts and of Connecticut — ..1654
Haynes, Lemuel. American Colored Minister..... 1753..1834
Hayward, Sir John. Historian ..... — ..1627
Haywood, Elizabeth. Writer ..... 1693..1756
Hazlitt, William. Critic and Essayist. Life by his son.. 1778..1830
Head, Sir George. Writer ..... 1782..1855
Head, Richard. Dramatist ..... — ..1678
Headley, Henry. Poet and Critic. Life by Kett, 1810.. 1766..1788
Heapy, Thomas. Painter in Water Colors..... 1775..1835
Hearne, Samuel. Explorer ..... 1745..1792
Hearne, Thomas. Antiquary. Life by Huddesford, 1772;
Kett, 1810; Henry Headley..... 1678..1735
Hearne, Thomas. Artist..... 1744..1817
Heath, Benjamin, D. C. L., of Exeter. Lawyer and Writer — ..1766

BORN. DIED.

Heath, Charles. Engraver. (*Book of Beauty*)..... 1784..1848
Heath, James. Historical Writer ..... 1629..1664
Heath, William. American Revolutionary General..... 1737..1814
Heathcote, Rev. Ralph, D. D. Writer..... 1721..1795
Heathfield, Geo. A. Elliot, Lord. Defender of Gibraltar 1718?.1790
Hebbel, Frederick. German Poet..... 1813..1863
Hebel, John Peter. German Poet..... 1760..1826
Hebenstreit, John Ernest, of Leipsic. Medical Writer.. 1703..1757
Heber, Reginald. Bishop of Calcutta. Life by Potter; his Widow, 1830; Thomas Taylor ..... 1783..1826
Heber, Richard. Bibliomaniac ..... 1773..1833
Heberden, William, M. D. Medical Writer ..... 1710..1801
Hebert, James René. (*Père Duchêne.*) Fr. Revolutionist 1755..1794
Hecatæus, of Miletus. Greek Historian.....550?.476?B.C.
Hecht, Christian. German Philologist..... 1696..1748
Heck, John van. Painter of Oudenard..... 1625?.1669
Heck, Nicholas van der. Dutch Painter ..... 1580..1638
Heckewelder, John. Moravian Missionary in America 1743..1823
Hecquet, Philip. French Medical Writer..... 1661..1737
Hedding, Elijah, D. D. American Divine..... 1780..1852
Hédelin, Francis, Abbé d'Aubignac. French Poet..... 1604..1676
Hederic, Benjamin. Lexicographer..... 1675..1748
Hedio, Gaspar. Protestant Reformer..... 1495..1552
Hedlinger, John Charles. Swiss Die Cutter ..... 1691..1771
Hedwig, John. Botanist..... 1730..1799
Heede, Vigor van. Historical Painter..... 1659..1718
Heede, William van, brother. Historical Painter..... 1660..1728
Heem, John David van. Dutch Painter ..... 1600..1674
Heemskerk, or Hemskerk, James van. Dutch Admiral — ..1607
Heemskerk, or Hemskerk, Martin van. Dutch Painter 1498..1574
Heere, Luke van. Dutch Painter..... 1534..1584
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Louis. German Historian.... 1760..1842
Heers, Henry van, of Liege. Medical Writer ..... 1570?.1636?
Hegel, George William Frederick. Philosopher. Life by Goeschel, 1832; Rosencranz, 1844; Haym..... 1770..1831
Heiberg, Peter Andrew. Danish Dramatist and Writer 1758..1841
Heidegger, John Henry. Swiss Protestant Divine ..... 1633..1698
Heidegger, John James. *Swiss Count.* Adventurer .... 1660..1749
Heil, Daniel van. Painter of Brussels ..... 1604..1662
Heil, John Baptist van, brother. Painter..... 1609.aft.1661
Heil, Leonard van, brother. Painter of Flowers & Insects 1603.. —
Hein, or Heyn, Peter. Dutch Admiral..... 1570..1629
Heine, Henry. German Poet, Essayist, and Satirist..... 1799?.1856
Heineccius, John Theophilus. German Civilian ..... 1681..1741
Heinecken, Christian Henry. *Infant of Lubeck* ..... 1721..1725
Heinefetter, Clara. German Vocalist..... — ..1857
Heinefetter, Kathinka, sister. Vocalist..... — ..1858
Heinicke, John David. Musical Composer ..... 1683..1729
Heinrich, Charles Frederick. German Scholar..... 1774..1838
Heinroth, John Christian Frederick Augustus. German Physician and Writer on Psychology ..... 1773..1843
Heinse, John James William. German Writer on Art .. 1746..1803
Heinsius, Anthony. Grand Pensionary of Holland..... 1641?.1720
Heinsius, Daniel, of Leyden. Latin Poet and Philologist 1580?.1655

BORN. DIED.

Heinsius, Nich., son. Poet & Critic. L. by Burmann, 1742 1620..1681
Heinsius, Otto Frederick Theodore. German Philologist 1770..1849
Heister, Lawrence. Physician, Surgeon, and Anatomist 1683..1758
Hele, Thomas. English Dramatist at Paris..... 1740?.1780
Helena, St. Mother of Constantine..... 248?. 328?
Heliodorus, of Larissa. Greek Writer on Optics..... fl. 1st c.
Heliodorus. Bishop of Tricca. Romancist. (*Æthiopica*) fl. 400?
Heliogabalus, or Elagabalus. Roman Emperor (218–222) 205?. 222
Hell, Maximilian. Astronomer..... 1720..1792
Heller, Joseph. German Art Historian..... 1798..1849
Hellot, John. French Chemist..... 1685..1766
Helmbreker, Theodore. Dutch Painter..... 1624..1694
Helmers, John Frederick. Dutch Poet..... 1767..1813
Helmont, Francis Mercury van. Chemist..... 1618..1699
Helmont, John Baptist van. Flemish Chemist..... 1577..1644
Helmont, Matthew van. Painter of Antwerp..... 1653..1726
Helmont, Segres James van. Flemish Historical Painter 1683..1726
Héloïse, or Éloïse. Friend of Abelard. L. by Gervase, 1720 1101..1164
Helst, Bartholomew van der. Dutch Painter..... 1613..1670?
Helvetius, Claude Adrian. French Philos. (*L'Esprit*) 1715..1771
Helvetius, John Adrian. Dutch Physician at Paris..... 1661?.1727
Helvetius, John Claude Adrian, son. Medical Writer.. 1685..1755
Helvicus, Christopher. German Philol. and Chronologist 1581..1617
Helwig, Amelia von. German Poetess..... 1776..1832
Helwig, George Andrew. Pruss. Botanist & Mineralogist 1666..1748
Helwig, Sir John Otto. Physician and Collector..... 1654..1698
Helyot, Peter. Franciscan Friar. (*Hist. of Monast. Orders*) 1660..1716
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea. Poetess. Life by H. F. Chorley, 1837; Mrs. Hughes, 1839..... 1794..1835
Hemelar, John. Flemish Medalist..... — ..1640
Hemingburgh, or Hemingford, Walter de. Historian... — ..1347
Hemling, or Memling, Hans. Flemish Painter..... 1425?.1500?
Hemskerck, Egbert. *The Old*..... 1610?.1680?
Hemskerck, Egbert. *The Younger*. Dutch Painter.... 1645..1704
Hemskerck, Martin van. Dutch Painter..... 1498..1574
Hemsterhusius, Francis. (*Œuvres Philosophiques*).... 1720..1790
Hemsterhuys, Tiberius. Dutch Philologist..... 1685..1766
Henao, Gabriel de. Spanish Theol. (*Biscaya Illustrata*) 1611..1704
Hénault, Charles John Francis. (*Abrégé Chronologique*) 1685..1770
Hénault, or Hesnault, John. French Poet..... — ..1682
Henckel, John Fred. Saxon Chemist and Mineralogist 1679..1744
Henderson, Alexander. Principal, of Edinburgh..... — ..1646
Henderson, Rev. Dr. Ebenezer. Missionary and Traveler. Life by T. S. Henderson, 1859..... 1784..1858
Henderson, John. Actor. L. by T. Davies; J. Ireland, 1786 1747..1785
Henderson, John. Genius, born in Ireland..... 1757..1788
Henderson, or Henryson, Robert. Scottish Poet..... — ..1508?
Henderson, Thomas. Scottish Astronomer..... 1798..1844
Hengist. King of Kent..... — .. 488
Henke. Henry Philip Conrad. Theol. (*Eccles. History*) 1752..1809
Henkel, John Frederick. *See* Henckel..... 1679..1744
Henley, Anthony, M. P. Writer..... 1660?.1711
Henley, Rev. John. *Orator*. Preacher and Polit. Lecturer 1692..1756
Henley, Sir Morton Eden, First Lord. Ambassador..... — ..1802

BORN. DIED.

Henley, Robert, Lord Northington. Lord Chancellor... 1708..1772
Hennepin, Louis. Missionary, and Explorer of the River Mississippi..... 1640?.aft.1699
Henninges, Jerome. German Genealogist..... 1550?.1597
Henrietta Anna, of England. Duchess of Orleans. Life by Lafayette, 1720..... 1644..1670
Henrietta Maria, of France. Queen of Chas. I. of Eng. 1609..1669
Henrion, Nicholas. French Archæologist..... 1663..1720
Henriot, Francis. French Revolutionist..... 1761..1794
Henrique, Duke of Viseo. Portuguese Prince; Promoter of Navigation. Life by Candido Lusitano..... 1394..1460
Henry I. Emperor of Germany (919–36). *The Fowler*.. 876.. 936
Henry II. (1002–24.) Life by Adelbold, d. 1027..... 972..1024
Henry III. (1039–56.)..... 1017..1056
Henry IV. (1058–1106.) Life by Aventinus, 1518; Stumpf, 1556; Soeltl, 1823..... 1050..1106
Henry V. (1106–25.)..... 1081..1125
Henry VI. (1190–97.) Life by Jaeger, 1790..... 1165..1197
Henry VII. (1308–13.) L. by Veccrius, 1531; Mussati, 1636; Gundling, 1719; Barthold, 1830; Doenniges, 1839 1263..1313
Henry I. King of France (1031–60)..... 1011?.1060
Henry II. (1547–59.) Life by Lambert, 1755..... 1519..1559
Henry III. (1574–89.) Life by Sossius, 1628; Varillas, 1694; Garden, 1783; Billardon de Sauvigny, 1788; Miss Freer, 1858..... 1551..1589
Henry IV. (1589–1610.) *The Great.* Life by Péréfixe, 1661; Scip. Dupleix, 1632; Richard de Bury, 1795; Miss Freer; Gurney..... 1553..1610
Henry I. King of England (1100–35). *Beauclerc.* Life by Sir J. Hayward, 1613..... 1068..1135
Henry II. (1154–89.) Life by Benedict of Peterborough; Edm. Bolton; Lord Lyttelton, 1767; Berington, 1790 1133..1189
Henry III. (1216–72.) *Of Winchester.* Life by R. Cotton, 1627; Prynne, 1670..... 1206..1272
Henry IV. (1399–1413.) *Bolingbroke.* Life by Sir J. Hayward, 1599; G. P. R. James, 1847..... 1366?.1413
Henry V. (1413–22.) *Of Monmouth.* Life by Tit. Livius; Robert Redman; T. Elmham; Goodwin, 1604; P. F. Tytler, 1830..... 1388..1422
Henry VI. (1422–71.)..... 1421..1471
Henry VII. (1485–1509.) Life by Aleyn, 1638; Lord Bacon, 1642; Marsollier, 1697..... 1457..1509
Henry VIII. (1509–47.) Life by Godwin, 1616; Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 1649; P. F. Tytler, 1837..... 1491..1547
Henry, Prince of Wales: son of James I. Life by Sir Charles Cornwallis; T. Birch, 1760..... 1594..1612
Henry de Blois. Cardinal. Bishop of Winchester .... — ..1171
Henry of Huntingdon. Historian ..... —aft.1154
Henry the Lion. Duke of Bavaria and Saxony. L. by Reineccius, 1557; Stederburgensis, 1614; Meyer, 1694 1129..1195
Henry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry. Scottish Poet... fl. 1470–80
Henry the Navigator. *See* Henrique..... 1394..1460
Henry, Alexander. American Traveler and Writer..... 1739.. —
Henry, David. Printer; conductor of *Gentleman's Mag.* 1710..1792

BORN. DIED.

Henry, Matt. Commentator. L. by Tong, 1716; Williams 1662..1714
Henry, Patrick. American Statesman. L. by Wirt, 1817 1736..1799
Henry, Philip. Nonconformist Divine. Life by son, Matthew Henry, 1696; William Bates, 1699..... 1631..1696
Henry, Robert. Scottish Divine. (*Hist. of Great Britain*) 1718..1790
Henry, Robert, LL. D. American Educator and Writer.. 1792..1856
Henry, William, M. D. Chemist..... 1775..1836
Henryson, or Henderson, Robert. Scottish Poet..... — ..1508?
Henshaw, John Prentiss Kewley, D. D. Amer. Divine.. 1792..1852
Henslow, J. S. Professor of Botany. L. by Jenyns, 1862 — ..1861
Hensman, Rev. John, of Clifton. Divine..... 1781?.1864
Hentz, Caroline Lee. American Authoress..... — ..1856
Hepburn, James Bonaventura. Scottish Linguist and Orientalist in Italy..... 1573..1620
Hepburn, John. Prior of St. Andrew's; Founder of St. Leonard's College (1512).....fl.1480–1520
Hepburn, Robert. Miscellaneous Writer..... 1619..1712
Hephæstion. General of Alexander..... — B.C.325
Heraclitus, of Ephesus. *Weeping Philosopher*..... fl. 513? B.C.
Heraclius. Emperor of the East (610–41)..... 575?. 641
Heraldus, Desiderius. *Didier Hérault.* French Writer.. 1575?.1649
Hérault de Séchelles, Mary John. French Revolutionist 1760..1794
Herbart, John Frederick. German Metaphysician..... 1776..1841
Herbelot, Barthol. d'. Fr. Orient. (*Biblioth. Orientale*) 1625..1695
Herbert, Edward, Lord, of Cherbury. Historical and Deist. Writer. (*Hist. of Henry VIII.*) L. by self, 1764 1581..1648
Herbert, Rev. George. (*Country Parson.*) Life by Izaak Walton, 1670; Duyckinck, 1858..... 1593..1633
Herbert, Henry William. English Writer in America... 1707..1858
Herbert, Mary (*née* Sidney), Countess Pembroke. Poet and Writer. "Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother" — ..1621
Herbert, Sidney, Lord of Lea. Statesman..... 1810?.1861
Herbert, Sir Thomas. Royalist. (*Threnodia Carolina*) 1610..1682
Herbert, William. Earl of Pembroke. Poet..... 1580..1630
Herbert, William, of Cheshunt. Typographical Antiquary 1718..1795
Herbert, Rev. William. Author. (*Attila*)..... 1778..1847
Herbin, Augustus Francis Julian. French Orientalist... 1783..1806
Herbinius, John. Polish Divine and Natural Philosopher 1633..1676
Herbst, John Andrew. German Musical Writer..... 1588..1660?
Herder, John Godfrey von. (*Philosophy of History*)..... 1744..1803
Hereward. English Partisan Captain at the Conquest... — ..1072
Héricourt, Louis de. French Jurist..... 1687..1752
Heriot, Geo. Goldsmith. Founder of Hospital in Edinb. 1563?.1624
Hérissant, Louis Anthony Prosper. Fr. Phys. and Nat. 1745..1769
Héritier de Brutelle, Charles Louis l'. French Botanist 1746..1800
Héritier de Villandon, Mary Jane l'. Writer..... 1664..1734
Héritier de Villandon, Nicholas l'. French Poet..... 1630?.1680
Herlicius, David. German Astrologer..... 1558..1636
Hermann, James. Swiss Mathem. and Nat. Philosopher 1678..1733
Hermann, John. Physician and Naturalist..... 1738..1800
Hermann, John Godfrey Jacob. Editor of Greek Plays . 1772..1848
Hermann, Paul. German Botanist..... 1646..1695
Hermannus, *Contractus*, of Suabia. Musical Writer.... 1013..1054
Hermant, Godfrey. Dr. of the Sorbonne. Theol. & Biog. 1617..1690

	BORN.	DIED.
Hermas. Christian Writer. (*The Shepherd*)	fl. 1st c.	
Hermelin, Samuel Gustavus, Baron. Swedish Mineral.	1744	1820
Hermes, George. German Roman Catholic Theologian	1775	1831
Hermilly, Vaquette d'. French Historian	1710	1778
Hermolaus Barbarus. Venetian Scholar. *See* Barbaro	1454	1495
Hernandez, Francis. Spanish Physician and Naturalist	fl. 16th c.	
Herndon, William Lewis. American Naval Officer	1813	1857
Herod Agrippa I. *Great.* Tetrarch of Abilene; beheaded James. (Acts xii.)	—	44
Herod Agrippa II., son. King of Chalcis. (Acts xxv.)	31	100
Herod Antipas. Tetrarch of Galilee; deposed A. D. 39	—	aft. 39
Herod the Great. King of the Jews (B. C. 47–4)	73	4 B.C.
Herod Philip, son. Tetrarch	—	A.D. 34
Herodes Atticus. Embellisher of Athens	104?	180?
Herodian. Greek Historian of the Roman Empire	fl. ab. 238	
Herodotus. Greek Historian. Life by Wheeler; Dahlmann, translated by Cox	484	408? B.C.
Herold, Louis Joseph Ferdinand. French Composer	1791	1833
Heron, or Hero. Philos. and Mathem. of Alexandria	fl. 3d c. B.C.	
Herrera, Ferdinand de. *The Divine.* Spanish Poet	1516?	1595
Herrera, Francis de. *El Viego, the Elder.* Span. Paint.	1576	1650 or 6
Herrera, Francis de, son. *El Mozo, the Younger.* Painter	1622	1685
Herrera, Joseph Joachim de. President of Mexico	—	1851
Herrera y Tordesillas, Anthony. Spanish Historian	1565	1625
Herrgott, John James. *Marquard.* Ger. Diplom. and Hist.	1694	1762
Herrick, Rev. Robert. Poet. (*Hesperides*)	1591	1674
Herring, John Frederick. Horse Painter	1795	1865
Herring, Thomas. Archbishop of Canterbury (1747–57)	1693	1757
Herschel, Miss Caroline Lucretia. Astronomer	1750	1848
Herschel, Sir F. William. Discoverer of Uranus	1738	1822
Hersent, or Hersan, Charles. Opponent of Richelieu	—	aft. 1660
Hertius, John Nicholas. German Historical Writer	1651	1710
Hertzberg, Ewald Frederick von. Prussian Statesman	1725	1795
Hervey, Rev. James. (*Meditations.*) Life by John Brown, 1822; John Cole, 1822–26	1714	1758
Hervey, John, Lord. Political and Poetical Writer	1696	1743
Hervey, Thomas Kibble. Author	1799	1859
Herwart, John George. German Critic	1554	1622
Héry, Thierry de. *Theodoricus.* French Medical Writer	1505	1599
Herz, Henrietta. German Beauty and Wit	1764	1847
Heshusius, Tilemannus. Anti-Calvinist Theologian	1526	1588
Hesiod. Greek Epic Poet. (*Works and Days*)	fl. 859–824? B.C.	
Hess, Charles Ernest Christopher. German Engraver	1755	1828
Hesse, William, Prince of. Astronomer	1545	1597
Hessels, or Hesselius, John, of Louvain. Theologian	1522	1566
Hesychius. Alexandrian Grammarian	fl. 380?	
Hetzer, Louis. German Socinian	—	1540
Heugh, Hugh, D. D. Scottish Div. L. by Hamilton McGill	1782	1846
Heurnius, John. Medical Writer at Leyden	1543	1601
Heusch, Abraham van. Painter	1650	1712
Heusch, Jacob van. Painter	1657	1701
Heusch, William van. Landscape Painter of Utrecht	1630?	1700?
Heusde, Philip William. Dutch Philosopher	1778	1839
Heusinger, James Frederick. Philologist	1719	1778

BORN. DIED.

Heusinger, John Michael. Saxon Divine ..... 1690..1751
Hevelius, or Hevelke, John, of Dantzic. Astronomer.... 1611..1687
Hevin, Prudent. French Surgical Writer..... 1715..1789
Hewes, Joseph. American Patriot ..... 1730..1779
Hewson, William. Anatomist..... 1739..1774
Hexham, John, Prior of. (*Chronicle*)..... fl. 1170
Hexham, Rd., Prior of. (*Bps. of Hexham; B. of Standard*) fl. 1138
Hey, John, D. D. Norrisian Prof. of Divinity, Cambridge 1734..1815
Hey, William, F. R. S., of Leeds. Surgeon; Friend of Wilberforce. Life by John Pearson..... 1736..1819
Heyden, Fred. August von. German Novelist and Poet 1789..1851
Heyden, John van der. Flemish Painter ..... 1637..1712
Heylin, Rev. Peter, D. D. Historical Writer. Life by Vernon, 1681; Bernard, 1682..... 1600..1662
Heyne, Christian Gottlob. Classical Editor. Life by A. H. L. Heeren, 1812..... 1729..1812
Heyward, Thomas. American Patriot..... 1746..1809
Heywood, Mrs. Eliza. Romancist ..... 1693..1756
Heywood, Gaspar. Poet. (*Paradise of Dainty Devices*). 1535..1598
Heywood, John. Dram. Poet. (*The Spider and the Fly*) — ..1565?
Heywood, Oliver. Nonconformist Divine. Life by Fawcett, 1798; Rev. Joseph Hunter, 1842..... 1629..1702
Heywood, Thomas. Actor and Writer. Life by J. P. Collier, 1850.....Eliz.–Chas. I.
Hezekiah. King of Judah (B. C. 726–698).....751?.698 B.C.
Hickes, George. Nonjuror and Saxonist. (*Thesaurus*) . 1642..1715
Hickes, John, brother. Ejected Nonconformist; executed — ..1685
Hickman, Henry. Ejected Nonconformist Divine ..... — ..1692
Hicks, Elias. American Quaker Preacher..... 1748..1830
Hidalgo y Costilla, Michael. Mexican Revolutionist... — ..1811
Hiero I. Tyrant of Syracuse (B. C. 478–467) ..... —B.C.467
Hiero II. King of Syracuse (B. C. 270–216) .....308.216 B.C.
Hierocles. Neoplatonist. Life by Andrew Dacier, 1706 fl. 450?
Hieronymus, or Jerome, St. Christian Writer ..... 345?..420
Hifferman, Paul. Irish Dramatic Poet ..... 1719..1777
Higden, Ralph. Historian. (*Polychronicon*)..... — ..1367?
Higgins, or Higins, John. Divine and Schoolmaster .... 1544?.1605?
Higginson, Francis. Anglo-American Clergyman..... 1587..1630
Higgons, Bevil. Historical Writer and Poet..... 1670..1735
Higgons, Sir Thomas. Politician and Writer..... 1624..1691
Highmore, Joseph. Portrait and Historical Painter..... 1692..1780
Highmore, Nathaniel. Anatomist ..... 1613..1684
Hilaire, Geoffrey St. *See* St. Hilaire ..... 1772..1844
Hilarion. Promoter of Monachism. Life by Jerome .... 291.. 371
Hilariuse, Joseph. German Antiquary and Medalist .... 1737..1798
Hilary, St. Bp. Poictiers (350–67). *Malleus Arianorum* — .. 367
Hilary, St. Bishop of Arles (429–49) ..... 401.. 449
Hilary. Bishop of Rome (461–67) ..... — .. 467
Hilda, St. Abbess of Whitby ..... — .. 680
Hildebrand. *See* Pope Gregory VII..... — ..1085
Hildegarde, St. Abbess of St. Rupert's Mount..... 1098..1180
Hildesley, Mark. Bishop of Man. L. by W. Butler, 1799 1698..1772
Hildreth, Richard. Amer. Journalist, Hist., and Novelist 1807..1863
Hildreth, Samuel P., M. D. Amer. Historian & Physicist 1783..1863

BORN. DIED.

Hill, Aaron. Poet and Dramatic Writer..... 1685..1750
Hill, Geo., D.D. Principal, St. Andr. Lead. in Gen. Assemb. 1750..1819
Hill, Isaac. American Journalist and Politician ..... 1788..1851
Hill, Sir John. Physician and Writer..... 1716..1775
Hill, Joseph. Divine and Lexicographer..... 1625..1707
Hill, Sir Richard, M. P. Controversial Writer..... 1733..1808
Hill, Robert. Self-taught Genius..... 1699..1777
Hill, Rev. Rowland. Life by Sidney, 1834; Sherman, 1851 1744..1833
Hill, Rowland, Viscount. Commander-in-Chief..... 1772..1842
Hill, Thomas Ford. Antiquary and Philologist..... — ..1795
Hill, William, D. D. American Divine..... 1769..1852
Hillel. *Elder. Ha Zaken* and *Pollio.* Jewish Rabbi ...B.C.112?A.D.8?
Hillel. *Younger. Nasi.* Jewish Rabbi ..... fl 300?
Hillhouse, James Abraham. Amer. Poet & Miscell. Writer 1789..1841
Hilliard, Nicholas. Goldsmith and Portrait Painter..... 1547..1619
Hilton, John. Musical Composer..... — ..1655?
Hilton, Walter. Monk of Sheen. (*Ladder of Perfection*) fl. 15th c.
Hilton, William, R. A. Painter..... 1786..1839
Himilco. Carthaginian General..... fl. B.C. 408
Himilco. Carthaginian Navigator.....fl. 5th c. B.C.
Himmel, Frederick Henry. German Composer..... 1765..1814
Hinchcliffe, John. Bishop of Peterborough ..... 1731..1794
Hinckeldey, Charles Louis Frederick von. Prussian Minister of Police..... 1803..1856
Hinckley, John, D. D. Divine..... 1617..1695
Hincks, Rev. T. D. Orientalist..... — ..1857
Hincmar. Archbishop of Rheims. Life by S. C. Prichard 806?. 882
Hipparchus, son of Pisistratus, of Athens ..... — B.C.514
Hipparchus. Greek Astronomer .....fl. (160–145) B.C.
Hippesley, Sir John Coxe, M. P. Political Writer ..... — ..1825
Hippocrates. Greek Physician. *Father of Medicine*...460.357 B.C.
Hippolytus, St. Ecclesiastical Writer..... — .. 230
Hipponax. Greek Lyric Poet.....fl. 6th c. B.C.
Hire, Gabriel Philip de la. Painter..... 1677..1719
Hire, Lawrence de la. French Painter..... 1606..1656
Hire, Philip de la. Mathematician ..... 1640..1718
Hitchcock, Edw., D. D., LL. D. Amer. Geologist & Writer 1793..1864
Hitchcock, Peter. American Jurist ..... 1781..1853
Hoadly, Benjamin. Bishop of Winchester (1734–61).... 1676..1761
Hoadly, Benj., M. D., son. Medical and Dramatic Writer 1706..1757
Hoadly, Rev. John, LL. D., brother. Dramatist..... 1711..1776
Hoare, Prince, F. S. A. Dramatic Writer..... 1755..1834
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt. Topographer. (*Classical Tour*) 1758..1838
Hoare, William, R. A. Historical and Portrait Painter .. 1707..1792
Hobart, John Henry, D. D. American Divine..... 1776..1830
Hobbema, or Hobbima, Minderhout. Painter ..... 1611?. —
Hobbes, Thomas, of Malmesbury. Philosopher. (*Leviathan.*) Life by self; Richard Blackburne, 1681 ..... 1588..1679
Hobhouse, Sir Benjamin. Statesman ..... 1757..1831
Hoblyn, Robert, M. P. Book Collector ..... 1710?.1756
Hobson, Thomas. Cambr. Carrier; celebrated by Milton 1544?.1631
Hoccleve, or Occleve, Thomas. Poet .....1370?.1454?
Hoche, Lazarus. French General. Life by Rousselin, 1798 1768..1797
Hochstetter, Andrew Adam. Prot. Divine of Tübingen 1688..1717

	BORN.	DIED.
Hodges, Nathaniel, M. D. Writer on the London Plague	1630?	1684
Hodges, William, R. A. Painter	1744	1797
Hodgson, Francis. Provost of Eton. Scholar and Poet.	1780	1752
Hodgson, Rev. John. (*History of Northumberland*)	—	1845
Hodgson, Robt., D. D. Dean of Carlisle. (*Life of Porteus*)	—	1844
Hodson, William Stephens Raikes. English Soldier	1821	1858
Hody, Humphrey. (*History of English Convocations*)	1659	1706
Hoe, Matthias de Hoenegg. German Controversial Divine	1580	1645
Hoeck, or Houk, John van, of Antwerp. Painter	1600	1650
Hoeck, or Houk, Robert van, of Antwerp. Painter	1609	1668
Höelty, Louis Henry Christopher. German Poet	1748	1776
Hoeltzlinus, Jeremiah. German Philologist at Leyden	—	1641
Hoerberg, Peter. Swedish Painter. Life by self, 1817	1746	1819
Hoeschelius, David. German Scholar and Coll. of MSS.	1556	1617
Hoet, Gerard. Dutch Painter	1648	1733
Hofer, Andrew. Tyrolese Patriot. L. by C. H. Hall, 1826	1767	1810
Hoffman, David. Amer. Lawyer & Miscellaneous Writer	1784	1854
Hoffman, Francis Benedict. Fr. Dramatic Poet, Critic	1760	1828
Hoffman, John James, of Basle. (*Lexicon Universale*)	1635	1706
Hoffmann, Christian Godfrey. German Jurist	1692	1735
Hoffmann, Christopher Louis. German Medical Writer.	1721	1807
Hoffmann, Ernest Theod. Wm. Writer. (*Devil's Elixir*)	1776	1822
Hoffmann, Frederick, of Halle. (*Medicina Consultatoria*)	1660	1742
Hoffmann, Gaspar. Medical Writer	1572	1648
Hoffmann, John Maurice. Medical Writer	1653	1727
Hoffmann, Maurice. Anatomist and Botanist; discoverer of Pancreatic Duct. (*Floræ Altdorffinæ*)	1622	1698
Hoffmannsegg, John Centurius, Count. Ger. Botanist	1766	1849
Hoffmanowa, Clementina. Polish Authoress	1798	1845
Hofland, Mrs. Barbara. Writer. Life by Ramsay, 1849	1770	1844
Hofland, Thomas Christopher. Landscape Painter	1777	1843
Hofmann, Daniel. German Divine	1538	1621
Hogan, John. Irish Sculptor	1800?	1858
Hogarth, William. Painter. Life by Nichols	1697	1764
Hogg, James. *The Ettrick Shepherd.* Poet	1772	1835
Hohenlohe, Alex. Leopold, Prince of. Medical Empiric.	1794	1849
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Frederick Louis, Prince of. Prussian General	1746	1817
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfurst, Alex. Leopold Francis Emmerich, Prince of. Hungarian Prelate	1793	1849
Hoijer, Benjamin Charles Henry. Swedish Philosopher	1767	1812
Holbach, Paul Thierry, Baron von. Natural Philosopher	1723	1789
Holbein, Hans, or John. Painter. Life by C. Patinus	1498?	1543
Holbein, Sigismond. Painter	—aft.	1540
Holberg, Louis, Baron. Danish Historian. (*Peder-Paars*)	1684	1754
Holcroft, Fanny. Novelist	—	1844
Holcroft, Thomas. Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer and Translator. Life by self and Hazlitt, 1816	1745	1809
Holden, Henry. Roman Cath. Divine. (*Notes on N. T.*)	1596	1665?
Holder, William, D. D. Mathematician and Philosopher.	1614	1697
Holdsworth, Edward. Writer. (*Muscipula*)	1688	1746
Hole, Matthew, D. D. Rector of Exeter College, Oxford. (*On the Liturgy*)	1640?	1730
Hole, Rev. Richard, of Farringdon. Poet. Writer. (*Arthur*)	1750?	1803

BORN. DIED.

Hole, William. Engraver..... fl. 1613
Holinshed, or Holingshed, Raphael. Historian..... — ..1580?
Holkar, Jeswunt Rao. Mahratta Chief..... — ..1811
Holkar, Mulhar Rao. Mahratta Chief..... — ..1766
Holl, Elias. German Architect..... 1573..1636
Holl, Francis X. Ger. Jes. (*Statistica Ecclesiæ Germaniæ*) 1720..1784
Holland, Edwin Clifford. American Poet and Essayist.. 1793..1824
Holland, Elizabeth Vassall, Lady. Life by Sydney Smith 1770..1845
Holland, Henry. Architect..... 1746?.1806
Holland, Henry Fox, First Lord. Statesman..... 1705..1774
Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, Lord. (*Memoirs of Whig Party*)..... 1773..1840
Holland, Hugh. Poet..... fl. 1604
Holland, Sir Nathaniel Dance. Painter..... 1734..1811
Holland, Philemon. Translator..... 1551..1636
Hollar, Wenzel. Engraver. Life by Geo. Vertue, 1745. 1607..1677
Hollerius, or Houllier, James. French Medical Writer.. — ..1562
Holles, Denzil, Lord. Statesman..... 1597..1680
Holley, Horace, LL. D. American Divine and Educator. Life by his widow..... 1781..1827
Hollis, Thomas. Benefactor of Harvard College..... 1659..1731
Hollis, Thos. Philanthropist. Memoirs, 2 vols. 4to, 1780 1720..1774
Hollis, Thos. Brand. L. by Blackburne, 1780; Disney, 1808 — ..1804
Hollman, Samuel Christian, of Göttingen. Philosopher 1696..1787
Holman, Lieutenant James. *The Blind Traveler*..... 1787..1857
Holman, Joseph George. Dramatic Writer..... 1764..1817
Holmes, Abiel, D. D., LL. D. Amer. Divine and Historian 1768..1837
Holmes, George. Antiquary..... 1662..1749
Holmes, Dr. Nathaniel. Ejected Nonconformist; Hebraist — ..1678
Holmes, Robert. Dean of Winchester. Divine and Poet 1749..1805
Holroyd, John Baker, Lord Sheffield. Political Writer, Soldier, Statesman..... 1741..1821
Holstein, Luke. Scholar & Writer. L. by Wilkins, 1723 1596..1661
Holt, Francis Ludlow, Q. C. Law Writer and Journalist — ..1844
Holt, Sir John. Ld. Chief Justice. Life, Lond. 1764, 8vo 1642..1709
Holwell, John Zephaniah. Governor of Bengal..... 1711..1798
Holyday, Rev. Barten. Divine. Translator of Juvenal 1593..1661
Holyoake, Francis. (*Etymological Dict. of Latin Words*) 1567?.1653
Holyoke, Edward Augustus. American Physician, Meteorologist, and Natural Philosopher..... 1728..1829
Holywood, John. *De Sacrobosco.* Mathematician..... — ..1256
Holzer, John Evangelist. German Fresco Painter..... 1709..1740
Homberg, William. Physician and Chemist..... 1652..1715
Home, David. Scottish Divine. (*Apologia Basilica*)... ti. James I.
Home, Sir Everard. Surgeon..... 1756..1832
Home, Henry, Lord Kames. Scottish Judge. (*Elements of Criticism.*) Life by Lord Woodhouselee, 1807.... 1696..1782
Home, Rev. John. (*Douglas.*) Life by Mackenzie, 1822 1724..1808
Homer. Greek Epic Poet..... fl. B.C. 962–927
Homer, Rev. Henry. Classical Scholar and Editor..... 1752..1791
Homilius, Godfrey Aug., of Dresden. Organist and Comp. 1714..1785
Hommel, Charles Ferdinand. Civilian, of Leipsic..... 1722..1781
Homond, Charles Francis P. French Instructor..... 1727..1794
Hompesch, Ferd. de. Last Grand Master of Kts. of Malta 1744..1803

	BORN.	DIED.
Hondekoeter, Giles, of Utrecht. Landscape Painter...	1583..	1626?
Hondekoeter, Gysbrecht, son. Bird Painter	1613..	1653
Hondekoeter, Melchior, son. Painter.....	1636..	1695
Hondius, or Hondt, Abraham. Dutch Painter	1638..	1691
Hondius, Josse. Flemish Engraver and Letter Founder	1546..	1611
Hone, George Paul. Lawyer and Writer at Coburg	1662..	1747
Hone, Nathaniel. Painter in Enamel	— ..	1784
Hone, William. Writer. (*Every-Day Book*).....	1779..	1842
Honestis, Petrus de. *Peter Damiani.* Cardinal.....	988?.	1072
Honorius, Flavius. Roman Emperor (395–423).....	384..	423
Honorius. Archbishop of Canterbury (627–53).....	— ..	653
Honorius I. Pope (626–38).....	— ..	638
Honorius II. (1124–30.) *Lambert*.....	— ..	1130
Honorius III. (1216–27.) *Cencius Sabelli*.....	— ..	1227
Honorius IV. (1285–87.) *James Sabelli*.....	— ..	1287
Hontheim, John Nich. de, of Trèves. (*History of Trèves*)	1701..	1790
Honthorst, Gerard. *Dalle Notti.* Dutch Painter.....	1592..	1660
Honthorst, William, brother. Painter	1604..	1683
Hood, Alex., Adm., Lord Bridport, br. of Viscount Hood	— ..	1814
Hood, Robin. Outlaw.....	Rd. I. or Hen. III.?	
Hood, Sir Samuel. Vice-Admiral. Cousin of Visct. Hood	— ..	1814
Hood, Samuel, Viscount. Admiral.....	1724..	1816
Hood, Thomas. Mathematician. Inventor of *Hood's Staff*	fl. 1690	
Hood, Thomas. Poet, Humorist, and Miscellaneous Writer	1798..	1845
Hooft, Peter Corneliszoon. Dutch Poet and Historian...	1581..	1647
Hooge, Peter van. Dutch Painter.....	1643?.	1708
Hoogeveen, Henry. Dutch Philologist.....	1712..	1791
Hoogstraten, David van. Dutch Poet and Critic	1658..	1724
Hoogstraten, James van. Inquisitor; Opponent of Luther	— ..	1527
Hoogstraten, Samuel van. Painter.....	1627..	1678
Hoogstraten, Theodore, or Dirk van. Paint. of Antwerp	1596..	1640
Hoogue, Romain de. Dutch Engraver and Designer....	1638?.	1725
Hoogvliet, Arnold. Dutch Poet. (*Abraham the Patriarch*)	1687..	1763
Hook, James. Musical Composer.....	1746..	1827
Hook, Dr. James, son. Dean of Worc. Polemical Writ.	1771..	1828
Hook, Theodore Edward. Journalist, Novelist, and Dramatic Writer. Life by Barham, 1848	1788..	1841
Hooke, Nathaniel. (*Roman History*)	1690?.	1763
Hooke, Robt., M.D. Math. (*Micrographia.*) L. by Waller	1635..	1702
Hooker, John, of Exeter. Antiquary	1524?.	1601
Hooker, Richard, son. (*Eccles. Polity.*) L. by Walton, 1665	1553?.	1600
Hooker, Rev. Thos. One of the Founders of Conn. Colony	— ..	1647
Hooker, Sir William Jackson. Botanist.....	1785..	1865
Hoole, Charles, of Rotheram. Translator of Terence...	1610..	1666
Hoole, John. Dram. Poet, Transl. of Tasso and Ariosto	1727..	1803
Hooper, Edmund. Composer of Anthems.....	— ..	1621
Hooper, George. Bishop of Bath and Wells.....	1640..	1727
Hooper, John. Bishop of Gloucester, Martyr.....	1495..	1555
Hooper, William. American Patriot	1742..	1790
Hoornbeck, John. Dutch Writer.....	1617..	1666
Hoorne, John van. Anatomist and Physician.....	1621..	1670
Hoost, Peter Cornelius van. (*Hist. of the Low Countries*)	1581..	1647
Hope, Rev. Frederick William. Naturalist.....	1797?.	1862
Hope, Admiral Sir Henry, K. C. B.....	1787..	1863

BORN. DIED.

Hope, John, M. D. Naturalist. L. by Andr. Duncan, 1786 1725..1786
Hope, Sir Thomas. Scottish Lawyer..... — ..1646
Hope, Thomas. Writer on Art. (*Anastasius*)..... 1770?.1831
Hope, Thomas Charles. Scottish Chemist..... 1766..1844
Hope, Wm. Williams. Eccentric Millionnaire..... — ..1854
Hôpital, Michael de l'. Chancellor of France. Life by Bernardi; Villemain..... 1505..1573
Hôpital, Wm. Francis Anthony de l'. Fr. Mathematician 1661..1704
Hopkins, Charles. Dramatic Poet, Translator of Ovid.. 1664..1699
Hopkins, Edward. Governor of Connecticut..... — ..1657
Hopkins, Esek. American Naval Officer..... 1718..1802
Hopkins, Ezekiel. Bishop of Londonderry..... 1633..1690
Hopkins, John. Poet. (*Amasia*).....1675.aft.1700
Hopkins, Lemuel. Amer. Physician and Political Writer 1750..1801
Hopkins, Samuel, D. D. American Divine. Author of Hopkinsianism..... 1721..1803
Hopkins, Stephen. American Statesman..... 1707..1785
Hopkins, Wm., D. D. Antiquary. L. by Dr. Hickes, 1708 1647..1700
Hopkins, Rev. Wm. Arian. (*Appeal to Common Sense*) 1706..1786
Hopkinson, Francis. American Political Writer..... 1738..1791
Hopkinson, Joseph. American Jurist and Poet..... 1770..1842
Hopper, Thomas. Architect..... 1775?.1856
Hoppner, John, R. A. Painter and Writer..... 1759..1810
Hopton, Arthur. Mathematician..... 1589?.1614
Hopton, Susanna. Religious Writer. (*Hexameron*).... 1627..1709
Horace. Latin Poet..... 65..8 B.C.
Horman, William, of Eton College. Divine and Botanist 1470?.1535
Hormayr, Joseph von, Baron. Tyrolese Hist. and Patriot 1781..1848
Hormisdas. Pope (514–23)..... — .. 523
Horn, Philip Montmorency, Ct. of. Dutch Statesm.; beh. 1522..1568
Hornblower, Joseph C., LL. D. American Jurist..... 1777..1864
Horne, Charles Edward. Musical Composer..... 1786..1849
Horne, George. *Hornius*. Hist. and Geog. at Leyden 1620..1670
Horne, George. Bishop of Norwich. (*On the Psalms.*) Life by Jones of Nayland, 1795..... 1730..1792
Horne, Rev. Thos. Hartwell. (*Introduction.*) L. by Cheyne 1780..1862
Horne Tooke, John. *See* Tooke..... 1736..1812
Horneck, Dr. Anth. Eng. Divine. L. by Bp. Kidder, 1698 1641..1696
Hornemann, Frederick Conrad. African Traveler... 1772.aft.1800
Horner, Francis. Writer. L. by Leonard Horner, 1843 1778..1817
Horner, Leonard. Geological Writer..... 1785?.1864
Horrebow, Christian. Writer on Parallax..... — ..1776
Horrebow, Peter. Danish Astronomer..... 1679..1764
Horrocks, or Horrox, Jeremiah. Astronomer. (*Venus in Sole Visa*)..... 1619?.1641
Horsfield, Rev. Thos. Walker, F. S. A. (*History of Sussex*) — ..1837
Horsley, John. Antiquary. (*Britannia Romana*)..... 1685..1732
Horsley, Samuel. Bishop of St. Asaph..... 1733..1806
Horstius, Gregory. Physician..... 1578..1636
Horstius, James. German Physician and Botanist..... 1537..1600
Horte, Josiah. Archbishop of Tuam. (*Sermons*)..... — ..1751
Hortense. Queen of Holland. Life by Lascelles Wraxall 1783..1837
Hortensius, Lambert. Dutch Philol., Poet, Historian.. 1501..1575?
Hortensius, Martin. Dutch Astronomer..... 1605..1639

BORN. DIED.

Hortensius, Quintus. Roman Advocate and Orator.... 114.50 B.C.
Horvát, Stephen. Hungarian Writer..... 1784..1846
Hosack, David. American Physician and Author..... 1769..1835
Hosea. Hebrew Prophet..... 8th c. B.C.
Hoshea. Last King of Israel (B. C. 730–721)..... —aft. B.C. 721
Hosius, Stanislaus. Polish Cardinal..... 1504..1579
Hoskins, John. Lawyer and Poet..... 1566..1638
Hoskins, John. Portrait Painter..... — ..1664
Hospinian, Rodolph. Swiss Protestant Divine..... 1547..1626
Hospital. *See* Hôpital.
Hossch, Sidronius. Flemish Jesuit; Latin Poet..... 1596..1653
Host, Jens Kragh. Danish Historian..... 1772..1844
Hoste, John P'. Fr. Mathem. (*De la Sphère Artificielle*) — ..1631
Hoste, Paul P'. Fr. Mathem. (*L'Art des Armées Navales*) 1652..1700
Hostus, Matthew. German Antiquary..... 1509..1587
Hothom, Walter. Poet. (*Biblia Versificata*)..... fl. 15th c.
Hotman, or Hotomanus, Francis. *See* Hottoman..... 1524..1590
Hotspur. *See* Henry Percy..... — ..1403
Hottinger, or Hottinguer, John Conrad. Banker..... 1764..1841
Hottinger, or Hottinguer, John Henry. Swiss Protestant Divine and Orientalist. Life by Heidegger, 1667.... 1620..1667
Hottinger, or Hottinguer, John James, son. (*Ecclesiastical History of Switzerland*)..... 1652..1735
Hottoman, Francis. French Lawyer. (*Anti-Tribonianus*) 1524..1590
Houard de la Mothe, Anthony. Legal Antiquary..... 1725..1803
Houbigant, Charles Francis. French Theologian. Translator of the Bible. Life by Adry, 1806..... 1686..1783
Houbraken, Arnold. Dutch Pa. (*Lives of Dutch Painters*) 1660..1719
Houbraken, Jacob, son. Engraver..... 1698..1780
Houchard, John Nicholas. French Republican General. 1740..1793
Houdon, John Anthony. French Sculptor..... 1741..1828
Houdry, Vincent. French Jesuit, Preacher, and Writer.. 1631..1729
Houel, John Peter Louis Lawrence. Fr. Paint. & Engrav. 1735..1813
Hough, John. President of Magdalen College and Bishop of Worcester. Life by J. E. Wilmot, 1812; Wm. Russell 1651..1743
Houghton, Major. African Explorer..... 1750?.aft.1793
Houlières, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde des. French Poetess..... 1634?.1694
Houllier, James. *Hollerius.* French Medical Writer.... — ..1562
Houseman, Cornelius, of Mechlin. Painter..... 1643..1727
Houseman, James. Painter in England..... 1656..1696
Houston, Sam. Amer. General; Gov. and Pres. of Texas 1793..1862
Houston, William. Physician and Botanist..... 1695?.1733
Houteville, Claude Francis. (*Truth of the Christ. Religion*) 1686..1742
Hoveden, Roger de. Historian..... —aft.1201
How, William. Physician and Botanist..... 1619..1656
Howard, Catherine. Queen of Henry VIII..... 1520?.1542
Howard, Charles, created Earl of Nottingham. Commander against the Armada..... 1536..1624
Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle. Diplomatist..... 1629..1686
Howard, Sir Edward. Lord High Admiral..... — ..1513
Howard, Edward. Lieutenant R. N. Naval Novelist ... — ..1841
Howard, Frances, Countess of Essex, afterwards Countess of Somerset..... 1594..1632

BORN. DIED.

Howard, George Edmund. Polit. Writer and Dramatist 1725?.1786
Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey. Poet; beh. Life by Nott 1515?.1547
Howard, Henry, Earl of Northampton. Scholar & Writer 1539?.1614
Howard, Henry, R. A. Painter ..... 1769..1847
Howard, John. Philanthropist. Life by John Aikin, 1792; J. B. Brown, 1818; Thomas Taylor, 1836; W. H. Dixon, 1848; J. Field, 1850..... 1726?.1790
Howard, Luke. Meteorologist..... 1771?.1864
Howard, Philip, Earl of Arundel. Life by Duke of Norfolk, 1857..... 1557..1595
Howard, Philip, Thomas. Cardinal..... — ..1694
Howard, Sir Robert. Writer. (*Reigns of Edward II. and Richard II.; History of Religion*)..... 1626..1698
Howard, Samuel. Musical Composer..... — ..1783?
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Surrey and Third Duke of Norfolk. Naval and Military Commander..... 1473..1554
Howard, Thos., E. Arund. Coll. of theA rundelian Marbles — ..1646
Howe, Charles. Religious Writer. (*Devout Meditations*) 1661..1745
Howe, John. Chaplain to Cromwell. Life by Calamy; J. Hunt, 1823; H. Rogers, 1836 ..... 1630..1705
Howe, Richard, Fourth Viscount. First Earl. Admiral. Life by George Mason, 1803; Sir J. Barrow, 1838 .... 1725..1799
Howe, Sir William, brother. General in America..... — ..1814
Howell, James. Miscel. Writer. (*Epistolæ Howellianæ*). 1594?.1666
Howell, Dr. William. Hist. Writer. (*History of the World*) 1630?.1683
Howells, Rev. William, of Long Acre Chapel. Life by Bowdler, 1836 ..... 1778..1832
Howley, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1828–48). 1765..1848
Hoyle, Edmund. English Writer on Games..... 1672..1769
Hoyt, Gen. Epaphras. Amer. Historical & Antiq. Writer 1765..1850
Hozier, Peter d'. Historian and Genealogist..... 1592..1660
Huarte, John. Spanish Writer. (*Trial of Wits*)..... 1530?.1600?
Huarte, Vincent Garcia de la. *See* Huerta..... 1729..1797
Hubald, of St. Amand. Poet and Musical Writer..... 840.. 930
Hubbard, William. American Divine and Historian ... 1621..1704
Huber, Francis. Naturalist. (*Observations on Bees*).... 1750..1830
Huber, John. Genevese Painter and Profile Cutter..... 1722..1790
Huber, John James. Anat. & Bot. (*De Medullâ Spinali*) 1707..1778
Huber, John Rudolph, of Basle. Painter..... 1668..1748
Huber, Mary. Deistical Writer..... 1695..1753
Huber, Michael. French Writer and Translator ..... 1727..1804
Huber, Peter. Swiss Naturalist..... 1777..1840
Huber, Theresa. German Novelist..... 1764..1829
Huber, Ulric, of Friesland. (*De Jure Civitatis*)..... 1636..1694
Hubert, Matthew. French Preacher..... 1640..1717
Huc, Évariste Régis. French Missionary and Traveler .. 1813..1860
Huchtenburg, John van. Dutch Battle Painter..... 1646..1733
Hudde, John, of Amsterdam. Statesman and Mathem... 1633..1704
Huddleston, Robert. Antiquary..... 1776..1826
Hudson, Captain Henry. Discoverer of Hudson's Bay .. — ..1611
Hudson, Jeffrey. Dwarf at the Court of Charles I..... —aft.1682
Hudson, John, D. D., of St. Mary Hall. Classical Editor 1662..1719
Hudson, Thomas. Portrait Painter ..... 1701..1779
Hudson, William. Botanist. (*Flora Anglica*) ..... 1730..1793

BORN. DIED.

Huebner, John, of Hamburg. Historical Writer..... 1668..1731
Huerta, Vincent Garcia de la. Spanish Poet and Critic.. 1729..1797
Huet, Peter Daniel. Bishop of Avranches. Editor of Delphin Classics. (*Demonstratio Evangelica.*) Life by self, translated by Aikin, 1810 ..... 1630..1721
Huett, Thomas. Translator of Welsh Bible ..... — ..1591
Hufeland, Christopher William. German Physician. (*The Art of Prolonging Life*) ..... 1762..1836
Hüfnagel, or Höfnäghel, George. Flemish Painter ..... 1545..1600
Hug, John Leonard. German Biblical Scholar and Writer 1765..1846
Huger, Francis Kinlock. American Military Officer .... 1764..1855
Huger, Isaac. American Revolutionary General..... 1725?.1782
Hugh the Great, Duke of France ..... — .. 956
Hugh Capet, King of France (987–96), son ..... 939?. 996
Hugh de Cluni. Abbot of Cluni..... 1024..1109
Hugh de Flavigny. Abbot. (*Chronicon Verdunense*) 1065.aft.1115
Hugh de Fleury. Chronicler. (*De la Puissance Royale*) — ..1130?
Hugh de St. Cher. Cardinal. Biblical Commentator .. — ..1263
Hugh de St. Victor. Divine..... 1098..1141?
Hughes, Jabez. Scholar and Classical Translator ..... 1685..1731
Hughes, John. Poet and Essayist. (*Siege of Damascus*) 1677..1720
Hughes, John, D. D. American Roman Catholic Prelate 1797..1864
Hugo, Chas. Louis. Fr. Writ. (*Annales Premonstratensium*) 1667..1739
Hugo, Gustavus. Writer on Jurisprudence..... 1764..1844
Hugo, Herman. Jesuit. Latin Poet..... 1588..1629
Hugtenburgh, John van. Dutch Painter ..... 1646..1733
Huldric, John James. Theologian of Zurich..... 1683..1731
Hulin, or Hullin, Peter Augustine, Count. Fr. General.. 1758..1841
Hull, Isaac. American Naval Officer ..... 1775..1843
Hull, Thos. Dram. Writer, Actor. (*Richard Plantagenet*) 1728..1808
Hull, William. American Revolutionary Officer..... 1753..1825
Hulse, Rev. John, B. A. (1728). Founder of Hulsean Lect. — ..1777?
Hulse, Rev. John. Founder of Hulsean Prize..... — ..1800
Hulsemann, John. Lutheran Theologian at Leipsic..... 1602..1661
Hulsius, Anthony. Theol. at Leyden. (*Theol. Judaica*) 1615..1685
Hulsius, Henry. Theol. at Donisburg. (*Summa Theologiæ*) 1624..1723
Hulst, Peter van der. Dutch Painter ..... 1652..1708
Humayun. Mogul Emperor. Life trans. by Stewart, 1832 1508..1556
Humbert, Cardinal. Theologian..... — ..1063?
Humbert, Joseph Amable. French Revolutionary General 1767..1823
Humboldt, Charles William von. Statesman and Philologist. Life by Klencke and Schlesier..... 1767..1835
Humboldt, Frederick Henry Alexander von. Naturalist and Traveler. (*Kosmos*) ..... 1769..1859
Hume, David. Philosopher and Hist. Life by self, 1777, ed. by Adam Smith, 1789; Robert Pratt, 1777; David Dalrymple, 1787; T. E. Ritchie, 1807; J. H. Burton, 1846 1711..1776
Hume, James Deacon. Financier. L by C. Badham, 1859 1774..1842
Hume, Joseph, M. P. Politician ..... 1777..1855
Hume, Sir Patrick. Scottish Commentator on Milton... fl. 1695
Hummel, John Nepomuk. Musical Composer..... 1778..1837
Humphrey, Heman, D. D. American Divine and Writer 1779..1859
Humphrey, Dr. Lawrence. Divine and Biographer..... 1527?.1590
Humphrey, Pelham. Musical Composer..... 1647..1674

	BORN.	DIED.
Humphreys, David. American Statesman	1753	1818
Humphreys, Jas. Lawyer. (*Eng. Law of Real Property*)	—	1830
Humphries, John. Musical Composer	—	1730?
Humphry, Ozias, R. A. Miniature Painter	1743	1810
Hunauld, Francis Joseph. Anatomist and Physician	1701	1742
Hunneric. King of the Vandals in Africa (477–84)	—	484
Hunniades, John Corvinus. Hungarian General	1400?	1456
Hunnis, William. Poetical Writer	fl. ti. Eliz.	
Hunnius, Giles. Lutheran Writer against Calvinists	1550	1603
Hunt, Mrs. Arabella. Singer	—	1705
Hunt, Freeman. American Journalist and Author	1804	1858
Hunt, Henry, M. P. Politician	1773	1835
Hunt, Jas. Henry Leigh. Poet & Essayist. (*Autobiog.* 1850)	1784	1859
Hunt, Jeremiah, D. D. Dissenting Divine	1678	1744
Hunt, Thomas. Hebrew Prof. at Oxford. (*On Proverbs*)	1696	1774
Hunt, William Henry. Painter in Water Colors	1790	1864
Hunter, Mrs. Anne Home. Poetess	1741	1821
Hunter, Christopher, of Durham. Phys. and Antiquary	1675	1757
Hunter, Henry. Scottish Preacher and Biographer	1741	1802
Hunter, Rev. Humphrey. American Patriot	1755	1827
Hunter, John. Surgeon & Comparative Anatomist. L. by Everard Home; Jesse Foot, 1794; Joseph Adams, 1816	1728	1793
Hunter, John. Admiral	1738	1821
Hunter, John, LL. D., of St. Andrew's. Classical Editor	1747	1837
Hunter, Rev. Joseph, F. S. A. Topographer and Literary Antiquary. (*Hallamshire; Illustrations of Shakespeare*)	1783	1861
Hunter, Robert. Gov. of Jamaica. (*Letter on Enthusiasm*)	—	1734
Hunter, William, M.D. Physician & Anatomist. Founder of Hunterian Museum. Life by S. F. Simmons, 1783	1718	1783
Hunter, William. Scottish Surgeon and Orientalist	—	1815
Huntingdon, Henry of. Historian. Life by Smith	—	aft. 1154
Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of. Life by a member of the Houses of Shirley and Hastings, 1839	1707	1791
Huntingdon, William. *S. S.* (*i. e.*, Sinner Saved). Methodist Preacher	1744	1813
Huntingford, Geo. Isaac. Bp. of Hereford. Class. Scholar	1748	1832
Huntington, Robt. Bp. Raphoe. L. by Dr. T. Smith, 1704	1636	1701
Huntington, Samuel. American Jurist and Patriot	1732	1796
Huntsman, Benjamin, of Sheffield. Inventor of Cast Steel	1704	1776
Hunyady. *See* Hunniades	1400?	1456
Huppazoli, Francis. Italian Centenarian	1587	1702
Hurd, Richard. Bishop of Worcester. Life by self; Kilvert	1720	1808
Hurdis, James, D. D. Poet	1763	1801
Huré, Charles. French Jansenist. (*Dict. of the Bible*)	1639	1717
Husbands, Herman. American Patriot	—	1794?
Huskisson, William. Statesman. Life by Wright	1770	1830
Huss, John. Bohemian Reformer. Life by Cochlæus, 1547; Herzovinus, 1618; Theobald, 1626: Werner, 1671; Esberg, 1699; Seyfried, 1711; Gilpin, 1765; Zitte, 1786; Tischer, 1798; Wendt, 1845; Lommel, 1847; A. Neander, 1849	1376?	1415
Hussey, Giles. Painter	1710	1788
Husson, Aristides. French Sculptor	1803?	1864
Hutcheson, Francis, LL. D. Metaphysician	1694	1747

BORN. DIED.

Hutchins, John. Topog. Historian. (*History of Dorset*) 1698..1773
Hutchins, Thomas. American Geographer ..... 1730?.1789
Hutchinson, Anne. Religious Enthusiast in America... — ..1643
Hutchinson, John, Colonel. Life by Lucy Hutchinson.. 1617..1664
Hutchinson, John. Philos. Author of Hutchinsonianism 1674..1737
Hutchinson, John Hely. Irish Lawyer and Statesman.. 1715..1794
Hutchinson, John Hely, Earl of Donoughmore. General 1757..1832
Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy Apsley, w. of Col. John. L. by self 1620.. —
Hutchinson, Roger, of Eton ..... 16th c.
Hutchinson, Thomas. Chief Just. Gov. of Massachusetts 1711..1730
Hutten, Ulric von. Soldier, Poet, Writer. L. by Meiners 1488..1523
Hutter, Elias, of Nuremberg. Polyglottist..... 1553.aft 1602
Hutter, Leonard, brother. Protestant Controversialist... 1563..1616
Hutton, Charles, LL. D. (*Mathematical Course*)..... 1737..1823
Hutton, James. Geologist. (*Plutonian Theory*)..... 1726..1797
Hutton, Matthew. Bishop of Durham (1489–95), Archbishop of York (1595–1606)..... 1529..1606
Hutton, Matthew. Bishop of Bangor (1743–47), Archbishop of York (1747–57), Archbishop of Canterbury — ..1758
Hutton, Wm., of Birmingham. Topog. Hist. L. by self 1723..1815
Huxham, John, M. D., of Plymouth. Medical Writer... — ..1768
Huyghens, Christian. Mathematician and Astronomer.. 1629..1695
Huyghens, Constantine. Dutch Statesman and Latin Poet. (*Momenta Desultoria*)..... 1596..1687
Huyghens, Gomarus. Dutch Theologian..... 1631..1702
Huysum, Jacob van. Painter..... 1680..1740
Huysum, John van. Painter of Flowers and Fruit ..... 1682..1749
Huysum, Justus van. *The Old.* Dutch Painter..... 1659..1716
Huysum, Justus van. *The Young.* Dutch Painter..... 1684..1706
Hyatt, John. Wesleyan Preacher. Life by Dr. Morison 1767..1826
Hyde, Edward, First Earl of Clarendon. Lord Chancellor. (*History of Rebellion.*) Life by self; H. T. Lister, 1838 1608..1674
Hyde, Henry, Second Earl of Clarendon, son. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. (*History of the Irish Rebellion*) ... 1638..1709
Hyde, Lawrence, K. G., First Earl of Rochester, younger brother. Statesman. Lord Lieutenant..... — ..1711
Hyde, Sir Nicholas. Lord Chief Justice ..... 1572?.1631
Hyde, Thos., D. D. Orient. (*Religionis Persarum Historia*) 1636..1703
Hyde de Neuville, John William, Baron. Fr. Politician 1776..1857
Hyder Ali. Sultan of Mysore. Life by Meer Hussein Ali Khan, translated by Colonel Miles, 1842 ..... 1717..1782
Hyginus, Caius Julius. Roman Writer. (*Poeticon Astronomicon*) .....fl. ti. Augustus
Hyginus. Bishop of Rome (138–42)..... — .. 142
Hyndford, John Carmichael, Third Earl of. Scot. Diplom. 1701..1767
Hypatia, of Alexandria. Philosopher..... — .. 415
Hyperides. Athenian Orator.....396?.322 B.C.
Hyperius, Gerard Andrew, of Ypres. Theologian..... 1511..1564
Hyrcanus I., John. High Priest and Prince of the Jews — B.C.106
Hyrcanus II. High Priest and King of the Jews.....110?.30 B.C.
Hywell ap Morgan Mawr. Prince of Glamorgan..... 983..1043
Hywell ap Owain Gwynedd. Pr. of N. Wales. Poet — ..1171

I.

	BORN.	DIED.
Ibarra, Joachim. Spanish Printer	1725	1785
Ibbetson, Mrs. Agnes. Philosophical Writer	1757	1823
Ibbetson, Julius Cæsar. Landscape Painter	—	1817
Ibbot, Benjamin, D. D. Boylean Lecturer	1680	1725
Iberville, Lemorne d'. Canadian Navigator	1642	1706
Ibn Tofail, Jaafer. Arabian Philosopher	—	1188
Ibrahim Pasha. Viceroy of Egypt	1789	1848
Ibycus. Greek Lyric Poet	fl. B.C. 540	
Ideler, Christian Louis. German Savant	1766	1846
Ietzeler, Christopher. Swiss Architect & Mathematician	1734	1791
Iffland, Augustus Wm. Ger. Actor and Dramatic Writer	1759	1814
Ignarra, Nicholas. Antiquary. (*De Palæstrâ Neapolitanâ*)	1728	1808
Ignatius, St. Bishop of Antioch, and Martyr	—	115
Ignatius, St. Patriarch of Constantinople	799	877
Ignatius Loyola. *See* Loyola	1491	1556
Ihre, John. Swedish Scholar and Antiquary	1707	1780
Ildefonse, St. Bp. of Toledo. (*Account of Eccles. Writers*)	607	669
Ilive, Jacob. English Printer and Writer	1710	1763
Illescas, Gonsalvo. Sp. Eccles. (*Hist. of Cath. Pontifical*)	—	1580
Illyrius, Matthias Flacius, or Francowitz. Lutheran Div.	1520	1575
Ilmoni, Immanuel. Finnish Physician	1797	1856
Imbert, Bartholomew. Poet, of Nismes	1747	1790
Imbert, John. French Advocate and Law Writer	1522?	1599?
Imbert, Joseph Gabriel. French Painter	1654	1740
Imhoff, John (or James) William. Genealogist	1651	1728
Immermann, Charles Lebrecht. Ger. Poet and Novelist	1796	1840
Imola, Innocent da. *Francucci.* Italian Painter	1480?	1550?
Imperiali, John. Physician. (*Museum Historicum*)	1602	1664?
Imperiali, John Baptist. Italian Physician and Poet. (*Exercitationum Exoticarum*)	1568	1623
Imperiali, Joseph René. Cardinal	1651	1737
Ina. King of Wessex (689–728)	—	aft. 728
Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth. Novelist and Dramatist. Life by Boaden, 1833	1753	1821
Inchoffer, Melchior. German Jesuit	1584	1648
Incledon, Benjamin Charles. Singer	1764	1826
Inez de Castro. Queen of Portugal	—	1355
Ingegno, L'. *See* L'Ingegno. Painter	1450?	1520
Ingenhousz, John. Dutch Physician and Chemist	1730	1799
Ingersoll, Charles Jared. American Statesman	1782	1862
Ingersoll, Jared. American Lawyer	1749	1822
Inghen, William van. Dutch Historical Painter	1651	1709
Inghirami, Cavaliere Francesco. Italian Archæologist. (*Monumenti Etruschi*)	1772	1846
Inglis, Henry David. Tourist and Writer	1795	1835
Inglis, James. Poet. Murdered. (*Complaynt of Scotland*)	—	1530
Inglis, John, D. D. Scot. Div. (*Evidences of Christianity*)	1763	1834
Inglis, Sir John Eardley Wilmot, K. C. B. Defender of Lucknow	1814	1862
Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, M. P. Politician	1786	1855

BORN. DIED

Ingram, Rev. Dr. James. Saxonist..... 1774..1850
Ingram, Rev. Robert. Biblical Writer. (*The Ten Tribes*) 1727..1804
Ingrassias, John Philip, of Palermo. Physician..... 1510..1580
Inguimberti, Dominic Joseph Mary de. Bishop of Charpentras. Writer..... 1683..1757
Ingulph. Abbot of Croyland. Historian..... 1030?.1109
Inman, Henry. American Artist..... 1801..1846
Inman, Rev. James. Mathematician and Naval Architect 1776..1859
Inman, John. Amer. Journalist & Miscellaneous Writer — ..1850
Innes, Father. Historical Writer..... 1662..1744
Innocent I. Pope (402–17)..... — .. 417
Innocent II. (1130–43.) *Gregorio Papi*..... — ..1143
Innocent III. (1198–1216.) *Lothario Conti.* Life by Lessinan, 1830; Rottengatter, 1831; Hurter, 1836; Waibel, 1845..... 1161..1216
Innocent IV. (1243–54.) *Sinibaldo de' Fieschi*..... — ..1254
Innocent V. (1276.) *Peter de' Champagniaco*..... 1225..1276
Innocent VI. (1352–62.) *Stephen Albert*..... — ..1362
Innocent VII. (1404–6.) *Cosmo de' Migliorati*..... 1336..1406
Innocent VIII. (1484–92.) *John Baptist Cibo*..... 1432..1492
Innocent IX. (1591.) *John Anthony Facchinetti*..... 1519..1591
Innocent X. (1644–55.) *John Baptist Panfili*..... 1572..1655
Innocent XI. (1676–89.) *Benedict Odescalchi*..... 1611..1689
Innocent XII. (1691–1700.) *Anthony Pignatelli*..... 1615..1700
Innocent XIII. (1721–24.) *Michael Angelo Conti*..... 1655..1724
Interian de Ayala, John. Spanish Ecclesiastic. (*Pictor Christianus Eruditus*)..... 1656..1730
Inveges, Augustine. Sicilian Historian and Antiquary. (*History of Palermo*)..... 1595..1677
Inwood, Charles Frederick. Architect..... 1798..1840
Inwood, Henry Wm. Architect. (*Athenian Architecture*) 1794?.1843
Inwood, William. Architect and Surveyor. (*Tables*).. 1771?.1843
Iolo Gotch. Welsh Bard with Owen Glendower..... fl. 1400?
Iphicrates. Athenian General.....419?.348? B.C.
Irailh, Augustin Simon. French Writer..... 1719..1794
Iredell, James. American Jurist..... 1751..1799
Iredell, James, son. Writer on Law..... 1788..1853
Ireland, John. Writer. (*Hogarth Illustrated*)..... — ..1808
Ireland, John. Dean of Westm. Founder of Professorship 1762..1842
Ireland, Sam. Writer and Publisher. (*Picturesque Tours*) 1750?.1800
Ireland, Samuel William Henry. Novelist. (*Vortigern*) 1777..1835
Irenæus. Bishop of Lyons. Life by Deyling, 1721; A. F. Gervaise, 1723; Beaven, 1841; Prat, 1843..... 130?. 200?
Irene. Empress of Constantinople (797–802). Life by Mignot, 1762..... 752?. 803?
Ireton, Henry. Republican Officer and Statesman..... 1610..1651
Irnerius, or Wernerius. Italian Jurist..... —aft. 1118
Iron Mask. History of, by Lord Dover; J. Delort, 1825 — ..1703
Irvine, William. American Revolutionary General..... 1742?.1804
Irving, Rev. Edward. Scottish Divine. Life by Washington Wilks, 1854; Mrs. Oliphant..... 1792..1834
Irving, Peter. American Writer..... 1771..1838
Irving, Washington, brother. American Writer. Life by P. M. Irving, 1862..... 1783..1859

BORN. DIED.

Irving, William, brother. Writer ..... 1766..1821
Irwin, Eyles. Writer on Eastern subjects..... 1748..1817
Isaac. Patriarch.....1896.1716 B.C.
Isaac I. Emperor of the East (1057–59). *Comnenus*.... — ..1061
Isaac II. (1185–1204.) *Angelus* ..... 1154..1204
Isaacson, Henry. Chronologist ..... 1581..1654
Isabella, of Angoulême. Queen of England, wife of John — ..1245
Isabella, of Bavaria. Qu. of France, wife of Charles VI. 1371..1435
Isabella, of France. Queen of Eng., wife of Edward II. 1292..1358
Isabella, of France. Queen of Eng., wife of Richard II. 1389..1409
Iaabella. Queen of Castile. *The Catholic.* Wife of Ferdinand of Aragon. Life by Pulgar, 1545; Bravo, 1564; Zurita, 1580; Molina, 1587; Marineus, 1587; Gracian, 1641; Mignot, 1766; Prescott, 1839..... 1451..1504
Isabella. Queen of Hungary, wife of John Zapolita.... 1518..1558
Isabey, John Baptist. French Miniature Painter..... 1767..1855
Isæus. Athenian Orator.....fl. 420–348 B.C.
Isaiah. Hebrew Prophet .....fl. 760–710 B.C.
Isambert, Francis Andrew. French Politician and Jurist 1792..1857
Iscanus, Josephus, or Joseph, of Exeter. Poet. (*Antiocheis*).....fl. ti. Rd. I. & John
Iselin, Isaac. German Philosopher. (*Hist. of Mankind*) 1728..1782
Iselin, James Christopher. Historical Writer at Basle... 1681..1737
Ishmael, son of Abraham and Hagar.....1910.1773 B.C.
Isidore, St., of Pelusium. Monk and Scholar. (*Epistles*) 370?. 450?
Isidore, St., of Seville. *Hispalensis.* L. by Lucas Tudensis 570?. 636
Isidore. *Mercator*, or *Peccator.* Author of the *Decretals* fl. 800?
Isla, Jos. Francis de. Sp. Satirist. (*L. of Friar Gerund*) 1714..1783
Isnard, Maximin. French Political Orator..... 1751..1830
Isocrates. Athenian Orator .....436.338 B.C.
Itard, John Mary Gaspar. Fr. Surgeon and Philosopher 1775..1838
Ittigius, Thomas. Lutheran Theologian and Scholar ... 1643..1710
Iturbide, Augustin. Emperor of Mexico..... 1784..1824
Ivan I., or III. Czar of Russia (1462–1505). *Vasilivitch*.. 1438..1505
Ivan II., or IV. (1533–84.) *Vasilivitch; The Terrible*.. 1529..1584
Ivan III., or V. (1682–89.) *Alexiovitch*..... 1666..1696
Ivan IV., or VI. (1740–41.) Of Brunswick Bevern.... 1740..1764
Ivanof, Feodor Feodorovitch. Russian Dramatist..... 1777..1816
Ives, Ivo, or Yves, St. Bishop of Chartres (1093–1115).. 1035..1115
Ives, John. Antiquary and Herald ..... 1751..1776
Iveteaux, Nicholas Vauquelin, Seigneur de. French Poet 1559..1649
Ivory, James. Scottish Mathematician..... 1765..1842
Ixtilxochitl, Fernando de Alva. Indian Historian..... fl. 16th c.
Izaacke, Richard. (*Antiquities of Exeter*)..... 1624..1700
Izard, Ralph. American Statesman ..... 1742..1804
Iziocalt II. (1433–45.) Founder of Mexican Empire .. — ..1445

J.

BORN. DIED.

Jaaphar-ebn-Tophail. Arabian Philosopher..... — ..1188
Jablonowsky, Jos. Alex. von. Polish Prince & Scholar 1711..1777
Jablonsky, Charles Gustavus. Prussian Entomologist.. 1756..1787
Jablonsky, Daniel Ernest. (*Jura Dissidentium*)..... 1660..1741
Jablonsky, John Theod. Pruss. Scholar. (*Dict. of Arts*) 1654..1731
Jablonsky, Paul Ernest. Theologian and Egyptologist.. 1693..1757
Jacaia-ben-Joseph. Port. Rabbi; Biblical Commentator — ..1539
Jacetius, Francis de Cataneis. Ital. Platonic Philosopher 1466..1522
Jackson, Andrew. General. Seventh President of the United States (1829–37). Life by Eaton, 1831; Downing, 1834; Bouis, 1841; Parton..... 1767..1845
Jackson, Arthur. Ejected Nonconformist. Commentator 1593..1666
Jackson, Charles. American Jurist..... 1775..1855
Jackson, Cyril, D. D. Dean of Christ Church. Scholar 1742..1819
Jackson, James. American Soldier and Statesman..... 1757..1806
Jackson, Rev. John. Arian Div. (*Chronolog. Antiquities*) 1686..1763
Jackson, John, R. A. Portrait Painter..... 1778..1831
Jackson, Joseph. Letter Founder..... 1733..1792
Jackson, Patrick Tracy. Amer. Merch. L. by J. A. Lowell 1780..1847
Jackson, Robert, M. D. Writer on Fever..... 1751..1827
Jackson, Thos. Dean of Peterborough. (*On the Creed*) 1579..1640
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan. *Stonewall.* American "Confederate" General. Life by Dr. Dabney; J. M. Daniels 1826..1863
Jackson, Wm., of Exeter. Musical Composer and Writer 1730..1803
Jackson, William. Greek Professor and Bishop of Oxford. Translator of Eratosthenes..... 1750..1815
Jacob. Patriarch.....1836.1689 B.C.
Jacob, of Edessa. *Zanzalus.* Found. of Jacobite Churches — .. 578
Jacob, of Nisibis..... — 350 or 338
Jacob, Giles. Law Writer and Biographer..... 1686..1744
Jacob, Henry. Independent Divine..... 1561..1626
Jacob, Hen., son. Philol. & Orient. (*Gr. et Lat. Poemata*) 1607?.1652
Jacob, John. Commander of the Scinde Horse..... 1813..1858
Jacob, John. Mechanical Inventor and Printer in Persia fl. 1650?
Jacobæus, Oliger. Danish Physician and Latin Poet... 1650..1701
Jacobazzi, Dominic. Cardinal. (*A Treatise on Councils*) 1443..1527
Jacobi, Charles Gustavus Jacob. German Mathematician 1804..1851
Jacobi, Fred. Henry. Metaphysician. L. by Kuhn, 1834 1743..1819
Jacobi, John George, brother. German Poet..... 1740..1814
Jacobi, Maximilian. German Physician..... 1775..1858
Jacobs, Christian Fred. Wm. Ger. Philol. and Tale Writer 1764..1847
Jacobs, Jurien. Swiss Painter..... 1610..1664
Jacobs, Lucas. *Lucas van Leyden.* Painter..... 1494..1533
Jacobson, John Charles Godfrey. Prussian Technologist 1726..1789
Jacomb, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine..... 1622..1687
Jacopone da Todi. Italian Poet. (*Spiritual Canticles*) — ..1306
Jacotot, John Joseph. French Educationist..... 1770..1840
Jacquard, Joseph Mary. Mechanician. L. by De Fortis 1752..1834
Jacquelot, Isaac. Fr. Prot. Theologian. (*Existence of God*) 1647..1708
Jacquemont, Victor. French Traveler and Naturalist.. 1801..1832

BORN. DIED.

Jacques, Frère. *Baulot.* French Lithotomist..... 1651..1720
Jacquet, Louis. French Essayist..... 1732..1793
Jacquier, Francis. Jesuit. Editor of Newton..... 1711..1788
Jacquin, Nicholas Joseph. Botanist. (*Floræ Austriacæ*) 1727..1817
Jadelot, Nicholas. French Medical Writer..... 1736..1793
Jaeger, John Wolfgang. Lutheran Divine..... 1647..1720
Jaenbert. Archbishop of Canterbury (766–90)..... — .. 790
Jago, Richard. English Poet. (*Edgehill*)..... 1715..1781
Jahn, Frederick Louis. Ger. *Littérateur* and Politician 1778..1852
Jahn, John. Orientalist..... 1750..1817
Jaillot, Hubert Alexis. French Geographer..... 1640?.1712
Jaillot, *né* Renou, John Baptist Michael, son-in-law. (*Recherches sur Paris*)..... 1710?.1780
Jakob, Louis Henry von. Ger. Philos. & Polit. Economist 1759..1827
Jamblichus. Neoplatonist..... — bef.330
James, St. *The Elder.* Apostle..... — .. 44?
James, St. *The Less.* Apostle..... — .. 62?
James I. King of Aragon. *The Conqueror*..... 1206..1276
James II. *The Just*..... 1261..1327
James I. King of Scotland (1406–37). Life by Arthur Wilson; Robert Chalmers, 1830..... 1394..1437
James II. (1437–60)..... 1430..1460
James III. (1460–88)..... 1453..1488
James IV. (1488–1513.) Fell at Flodden..... 1473..1513
James V. (1513–42.) Life by Paterson..... 1512..1542
James I. King of England (1603–25). Life by Arthur Wilson, 1653; W. Sanderson, 1656; Wm. Harris, 1753; Laing, 1804; Thomas Thomson, 1825..... 1566..1625
James II. (1685–88.) L. by Bishop Burnet; J. S. Clarke, 1816; Lord Lonsdale; Richard Burton, 1693; David Jones, 1702; Bretonneau; M. T. C. Duplessis, 1740.. 1633..1701
James, Geo. Payne Rainsford. Novelist, Hist., and Poet 1801..1860
James, John Angell. Dissenting Divine of Birmingham 1785..1859
James, John Thomas. Bishop of Calcutta. Life by son 1786..1829
James, Richard. Scholar, Antiquary, and Divine..... 1592..1638
James, Robert, M. D. Inventor of *James's Powder*..... 1703..1776
James, Thomas. Arctic Navigator..... 17th c.
James, Thos., D. D. Coll. of MSS. (*Corruption of Script.*) 1571..1629
James, Thos., D. D. Mast. of Rugby. (*Compend. of Geog.*) — ..1804
James, Rev. Thomas. Antiquary & Miscellaneous Writer — ..1863
James, William. (*Naval History of Great Britain*)..... — ..1827
James, William. Railway Projector..... 1770..1837
James Francis Edward. The Elder Pretender. *Chevalier de St. George*..... 1688..1765
James de Vitry. Cardinal. (*Eastern & Western History*) — ..1244
James de Voragine. Abp. of Genoa. (*Golden Legend*) 1230?.1298
Jameson, Mrs. Anna. Writer on Art..... 1797..1860
Jameson, Robert. Scottish Naturalist..... 1774..1854
Jamesone, George. Scottish Portrait Painter..... 1586..1644
Jamet, Peter Charles. Fr. Writer. (*Metaphysical Essays*) 1701..1770?
Jami, or Djami. Persian Poet..... 1414..1492
Jamieson, John, D. D. Theologian and Philologist..... 1758..1838
Jamyn, Amadis. French Poet..... 1530?.1585?
Jane I. Queen of Naples (1343–82)..... 1327..1382

BORN. DIED.

Jane II. Queen of Naples (1414–35) ..... 1370..1435
Jane d'Albret. Queen of Navarre. L. by M. W. Freer 1528..1572
Janeway, Jas. Ejected Nonconf. (*Token for Children*) 1636..1674
Janicon, Francis Michael. Fr. Polit. Writer in Holland 1674?.1730
Janozki, John Daniel Andrew. Polish Writer..... 1720..1786
Jansenius, Cornelius. Bishop of Ghent. (*Harmony of the Gospels*) ..... 1510..1576
Jansenius, Cornelius. Bp. of Ypres. Auth. of Jansenism. (*Augustinus.*) Life by Leydecker, 1695; Frick, 1717.. 1585..1638
Jansenius, James, of Louvain. Commentator ..... 1547..1625
Janson, Jansonius, or Jenson, Nicholas. French Printer and Type Founder..... — ..1481?
Janssens, Abraham. Dutch Historical Painter..... 1569..1631
Janssens, or Johnson, Cornelius. Dutch Portrait Painter in England ..... 1590..1665
Janssens, Victor Honorius. Dutch Historical Painter .. 1664..1739
Januarius, St. Bishop of Benevento. Martyr..... fl. ti. Dioclet.
Japix, or Japicks, Gysbert. Frisian Poet..... 1603..1666
Jarchi, Solomon Benj. Isaac. Rabbi and Commentator.. 1104..1180
Jardine, George, of Glasgow. Professor of Logic..... 1743..1827
Jardins, Mary Hortense des. French Novelist..... 1632..1683
Jardyn, Karel, or Charles, du. Dutch Painter..... 1640..1678
Jarnowich, or Giornovichi, Giovanna Mane. Violinist.. 1745..1804
Jarrige, Peter. French Jesuit. (*Jesuits on a Scaffold*) .. 1605..1660
Jarry, Lawrence Juillard du. French Poet and Divine.. 1658..1730
Jarry, Nicholas. French Caligraphist..... 1620? —
Jars, Gabriel. French Metallurgist..... 1732..1769
Jarvis, Abraham, D. D. American Divine..... 1739..1813
Jarvis, John. Painter on Glass..... 1749..1804
Jarvis, Samuel Farmar. American Divine and Author.. 1786..1851
Jasmin, James, of Agen. *Barber Poet*..... 1798..1864
Jason. Tyrant of Pheræ..... — B.C.370
Jasper, William. American Revolutionary Soldier ..... 1750?.1779
Jaubert, Peter Amédée Émilien Probe, Chevalier. French Orientalist ..... 1779..1847
Jaucourt, Louis de, Chevalier. French Medical Writer.. 1704..1779
Jault, Augustus Francis. Fr. Med. Writer and Translator 1700?.1757
Jaureguy y Aguilar. Spanish Poet and Painter..... 1566..1650
Jay, Anthony. French Publicist..... 1770..1854
Jay, Guy Michael le. French Orientalist. (*Polyglot Bible*) 1588..1674
Jay, John. Amer. Jurist & Statesm. L. by Wm. Jay, 1832 1745..1829
Jay, Rev. Wm., of Bath. Life by Redford and James, 1854 1769..1853
Jay, William. American Jurist and Philanthropist..... 1779..1858
Jayadeva. Hindoo Poet. (*Gita Govinda*) ..... fl. 1150?
Jazikoff, Nicholas. Russian Poet ..... 1805?.1847
Jeacock, Caleb. Writer and Orator. (*Vind. of St. Paul*) — ..1786?
Jeanes, Rev. Henry. Divine..... 1611..1662
Jean Jacques. *See* Rousseau..... 1712..1778
Jeanne d'Arc. *Maid of Orleans.* *See* Darc..... 1412?.1431
Jeannin, Peter. Fr. Statesm. (*Memoirs & Negotiations*) 1540..1622
Jean Paul. *See* Richter..... 1763..1825
Jeaurat, Edme Sebastian. French Mathematician..... 1724..1803
Jebb, John, M. D. Theological, Political, & Med. Writer 1736..1786
Jebb, John. Bishop of Limerick. L. by C. Forster, 1836 1775..1833

BORN. DIED.

Jebb, Sir Joshua, K. C. B. General. Surveyor-General of Prisons..... 1793?..1863
Jebb, Samuel, M. D. Classical Writer ..... — ..1772
Jefferson, Thomas. Third President of the United States. Life by T. J. Randolph, 1829; George Tucker, 1836.. 1743..1826
Jeffery, John. Archdeacon of Norwich. Divine..... 1647..1720
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. Scotch Judge. Editor of *Edinburgh Review.* Life by Lord Cockburn, 1852..... 1773..1850
Jeffreys, George. Judge. Life by Woolrych, 1827 ..... 1640?..1689
Jeffreys, George. Poet..... 1678..1755
Jeffries, John. American Physician..... 1744..1819
Jehanghir. Mogul Emperor of India (1605–27)..... — ..1627
Jehoahaz, son of Jehu, King of Israel (B. C. 856–840).. — B.C.840
Jehoahaz, son of Josiah, King of Judah (B. C. 610). *Shallum*..... — aft.B.C.610
Jehoiachin, Jeconiah, or Coniah (B. C. 599)... 607 or 617.aft.599 B.C.
Jehoiakim, King of Judah (B. C. 610–599). *Eliakim*....635.599 B.C.
Jehoram, or Joram, son of Ahab, K. of Israel (B.C. 896–884) — B.C.884
Jehoram, or Joram, son of Jehoshaphat, King of Judah (B. C. 893?–885?) .....924?.885?B.C.
Jehoshaphat, King of Judah (B. C. 914–889?).....949?.889?B.C.
Jehu, King of Israel (B. C. 884–856)..... — B.C.856
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee. Benefactor of Bombay..... 1783..1859
Jekyll, Sir Joseph. Lawyer and Statesman..... 1664..1738
Jellachich de Buzim, Joseph, Baron. Ban of Croatia, &c.; General..... 1801..1859
Jenischius, Paul. Dutch Writ. (*Theatrum Animarum*) 1558..1647
Jenkin, Robt. Nonjuror. (*Reasonableness of Christ. Rel.*) 1656..1727
Jenkins, David. Judge ..... 1586?.1667
Jenkins, Henry, of Yorkshire. Centenarian..... 1501..1670
Jenkins, John. Musical Composer ..... 1592..1678
Jenkins, Sir Leoline. Statesman. Life by Wynne, 1724 1623?.1685
Jenkinson, Anthony. English Traveler in Asia ..... — ..1584
Jenkinson, Charles, First Earl Liverpool. Statesman .. 1727..1808
Jenkinson, Robert Banks, Second Earl Liverpool. Premier (1812–27) ..... 1770..1828
Jenks, Benjamin. Religious Writer. (*Prayers*)..... 1646..1724
Jenkyns, William. Nonconformist Divine. (*On Jude*) 1612..1685
Jennens, Charles. Composer of words for Handel..... — ..1773
Jenner, Edward, M. D. Inventor of Vaccination. Life by Dr. Baron, 1827; J. C. Lettsom..... 1749..1823
Jenner, William. English Miser..... 1701..1797
Jennings, David, D. D. Dissent. Div. (*Jewish Antiquities*) 1691..1762
Jennings, Henry Constantine. Antiquary and Virtuoso. 1731..1819
Jenson, or Janson, Nich. Fr. Printer and Type Founder — ..1481?
Jenyns, Soame. Poet and Writer. L. by C. Nalson Cole 1704..1787
Jephson, Robert. Dramatic Poet ..... 1736..1803
Jeremiah. Hebrew Prophet.....fl. 678–570 B. C.
Jeremie, Sir John. Colonial Judge ..... 1795..1841
Jerningham, Edward. Poet..... 1727..1812
Jeroboam, son of Nebat, First K. of Israel (B. C. 975–953) — B.C.953
Jeroboam, son of Joash, King of Israel (B. C. 825–784).. — B.C.784
Jerome, St. Life by Erasmus, 1519; Stigelius, 1546; Siguenza, 1600; Martianay, 1706; F. Z. Collombet, 1845 345?..420

BORN. DIED.

Jerome, of Prague. Reformer. Life by G. H. A. Wagner, 1803; Heller, 1835 ..... 1378?..1416
Jerram, Rev. Chas. (*Inf. Baptism.*) L. by J. Jerram, 1855 1770..1853
Jerrold, Douglas Wm. Humorist. L. by B. Jerrold, 1859 1803..1857
Jervas, Charles. Portrait Painter ..... 1675?..1739
Jervis, Sir John, First Earl of St. Vincent. Admiral. Life by Captain Edward P. Brenton, 1838; Tucker, 1844.. 1734..1823
Jesi, Samuel. Italian Engraver ..... 1789..1853
Jessey, Henry. Ejected Nonconf. Divine and Orientalist — ..1663
Jeuffroy, R. V. French Gem and Medal Engraver ..... 1749..1826
Jeune, John le. French Oratorian Divine. (*Sermons*).. 1592..1672
Jewel, or **Jewell**, John. Bishop of Salisbury. Life by Dr. Humfrey, 1573; Featley, 1645; E. Bohun, 1685; C. W. Le Bas; Isaacson, 1823 ..... 1522..1571
Jewsbury, Miss Maria Jane (Mrs. Fletcher). Essayist.. — ..1833
Jezed I. Fifth Caliph (680–83) ..... — .. 683
Joachim. *Prophet.* Abbot of Fiore. L. by Gervaise, 1745 1130..1202
Joachim, George. Swiss Mathematician and Astronomer 1514..1576
Joachim, John Frederick. Ger. Historian and Medalist 1713..1767
Joan of Arc. *Maid of Orleans.* *See* Darc ..... 1412?..1431
Joan. Queen of Naples. *See* Jane.
Joanes, or Juanes, J. Bapt. Spanish Painter ..... 1523..1579
Joanna. Queen of Naples. *See* Jane.
Joanna, or Juana. Q. of Spain, wife of Archduke Philip 1479..1555
Joash, or Jehoash, son of Ahaziah, King of Judah (B. C. 878–838) ..... — B.C. 838
Joash, or Jehoash, son of Jehoahaz, King of Israel (B. C. 839–823) ..... — B.C. 823
Jobert, Louis. French Jesuit. (*La Science des Médailles*) 1637..1719
Jöcher, Christian Theophilus, of Leipsic. (*Dictionary of Learned Men*) ..... 1694..1758
Jocundus, Francis John. *See* Giocondo ..... 1450?..1521?
Joddrell, Richard Paul. English Writer ..... 1745..1831
Jode, Arnold de. Engraver. (*Mercury instructing Cupid*) 1636?. —
Jode, Peter de, of Antwerp. Engraver. (*Last Judgment*) 1570..1634
Jode, Peter de, son. Engraver ..... 1602.. —
Jodelle, Stephen. Father of the French Theater ..... 1532..1573
Joecher, or Jöcher, Christian Theophilus. *See* Jöcher... 1694..1758
Joel. Hebrew Prophet ..... fl. B.C. 800?
Joffredy, Geoffroi, or Jouffroy. Cardinal ..... 1412..1473
Joffrid. Abbot of Croyland. Promoter of Learn. at Camb. fl. 12th c.
Jogues, Isaac. Fr. Miss. among the North Amer. Indians 1607..1646
Johannæus, Finnur. Icelandic Writer. *See* Jonsson... 1704..1789
Johannes Secundus. *See* Everard. (*Basia*) ..... 1511..1536
Johannot, Chas. Hen. Alfred. Fr. Paint. & Book Illustrat. 1800..1837
Johannot, Tony, brother. Painter and Book Illustrator. 1803..1852
John I. Emperor of the East (969–76). *Zimisces* ..... — .. 976
John II. (1118–43.) *Comnenus* ..... — ..1143
John III. (1222–55.) *Ducas* ..... 1193..1255
John IV. (1259.) *Lascaris* ..... 1253?..1284
John V. *Cantacuzenus.* Regent (1341–47); usurper (1347–55) ..... 1311?..1411?
John VI. *Palæologus.* Under Regent (1341–47); alone (1353–91) ..... — ..1391

	BORN.	DIED.
John VII. Emperor of the East (1425–48)	—	1448
John I. Pope (523–26)	—	526
John II. (532–35)	—	535
John III. (560–73)	—	573
John IV. (640–42)	—	642
John V. (685–87)	—	687
John VI. (701–5)	—	705
John VII. (705–7)	—	707
John VIII. (872–82)	—	882
John IX. (898–900)	—	900
John X. (914–28)	—	928
John XI. (931–36)	906?	936
John XII. (956–63.) *Octavian.* Deposed	938?	964
John XIII. (965–72)	—	972
John XIV. (983–84.) Deposed	—	995
John XV. (985) by some not reckoned	—	985
John XV., or XVI. (985–96)	—	996
John XVI., or XVII. (997–98.) *Philagathus.* Antipope	—	998
John XVII., or XVIII. (1003)	—	1003
John XVIII., or XIX. (1003–9)	—	1009
John XIX., or XX. (1024–33)	—	1033
John XX., or XXI. (1276–77)	—	1277
John XXI., or XXII. (1316–34.) *James de Ossa*	1244?	1334
John XXII., or XXIII. (1410–15.) *Balthasar Cossa.* Deposed	—	1419
John. King of England. Life by William Prynne, 1670; Berington, 1790	1166	1216
John I. King of France (1316)	1316	1316
John II. (1350–64.) *Le Bon.* Life by F. T. De Choisy, 1388; De Monmerque, 1944	1319?	1364
John I. K. of Portugal (1385–1433). L. by Eryceira, sen.	1357	1433
John II. (1481–95.) *The Great*	1455	1495
John III. (1521–57.) Life by Francis d'Andrada, 1533	1502	1557
John IV. (1640–56.) Duke of Braganza. *The Fortunate*	1604	1656
John V. (1707–50)	1689	1750
John VI. (1821–26)	1769	1826
John I. King of Castile and Leon (1379–90)	1358	1390
John II. (1406–54)	1405	1454
John I. King of Aragon (1387–95)	1350	1395
John II. (1458–79.) King of Navarre (1425–79)	1397	1479
John I. King of Navarre = John II. of France	1319?	1364
John II. (1425–79) = John II. of Aragon (1458–79)	1397	1479
John III. (1494–1516)	—	1516
John. King of Bohemia (1310–46). Fell at Crecy	1295?	1346
John I. King of Poland (1492–1501)	1459	1501
John II. (1648–68.) *Casimir* (or Casimir V.)	1609	1672
John III. (1674–96.) *Sobieski*	1629	1696
John I. King of Sweden (1216–22)	— 1222 or 3	
John II. (1497–1513) and I. of Denmark (1481–1513)	1455	1513
John III. (1568–92)	1537	1592
John. Emperor of Russia. *See* Ivan.		
John I. King of Denmark (1481–1513). King of Sweden (1497–1513)	1455	1513
John I. Duke of Brittany (1237–86)	1217	1286

BORN. DIED.

John II. Duke of Britany (1286–1304) ..... 1239..1304
John III. (1312–41.) *The Good* ..... 1286..1341
John, Ct. of Montfort, reckoned by some IV. of Brittany. — ..1345
John IV., or V. (1364–99.) *The Valiant* ..... 1338..1399
John V., or VI. (1399–1442.) *The Good* and *the Wise* . 1389..1442
John, Duke of Burgundy. *Sans Peur* ..... 1371..1419
John of Austria, Don. Governor of the Netherlands ... 1545..1578
John of Beverly. Bishop of Hexham and of York .... — .. 722
John of Bologna. French Sculptor ..... 1524..1608
John of Bruges, or John Van Eyck. Painter ..... 1370..1441
John of Cappadocia. Patriarch of Constantinople. Writ. — .. 596?
John of the Cross, St. Spanish Ascetic Divine ..... 1542..1591
John of Damascus, St. Ecclesiastical Writer ..... — .. 756?
John of Gaunt, or Ghent. Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III. ..... 1340..1399
John of Hexham. *Johannes Hagustaldensis.* Chronicler fl. 1170
John of Leyden, or John Boccold. Fanatic ..... 1510?..1536
John of Paris. Theol. (*De Regiâ Potestate et Papali*) — ..1304
John of Ragusa. Orientalist and Theologian ..... fl. 15th c.
John of Salisbury. Bishop of Chartres ..... 1110..1180
John of Udino. Italian Painter ..... 1494..1564
John the Baptist, St. Forerunner of Christ ..... B.C. 5.A.D. 28?
John the Evangelist, St. Apostle ..... — ab. 100
John the Scholastic. (Συναγωγὴ κανόνων). ..... — .. 578
Johnes, Thomas. Translator of Froissart ..... 1748..1816
Johnson, Charles. Dramatic Writer ..... 1679..1748
Johnson, Edward. Historian of New England ..... 1600?.1672
Johnson, Miss Hester. *Stella.* Friend of Swift ..... 1684..1727
Johnson, Rev. John. Nonjuring Divine. (*The Unbloody Sacrifice.*) Life by Dr. Brett ..... 1662..1725
Johnson, Martin. Landscape Painter ..... — ..1685?
Johnson, Maurice. Antiquary ..... 1687..1755
Johnson, Rd., of Nottingham. (*Grammat. Commentaries*) — ..1721
Johnson, Richard Mentor. Vice-President of the U. S.. 1780..1850
Johnson, Rev. Samuel. Prot. Controv. and Polit. Writer 1649..1703
Johnson, Samuel, D. D. American Educator and Writer 1696..1772
Johnson, Sam. Dramatist & Humorist. (*Hurlothrumbo*) 1705?.1773
Johnson, Samuel, LL. D. Essayist, Poet, and Lexicographer. Life by Boswell; Thos. Tyers; Sir J. H. Hawkins, 1787; Dr. Robert Anderson, 1795; J. F. Russell, 1847; Thomas Carlyle, 1853 ..... 1709..1784
Johnson, Thomas. Botanist. Editor of *Gerard's Herbal* 1561..1644
Johnson, Thomas, of Eton and Brentford. Class. Editor 1675?.1750?
Johnson, W. A. B. African Missionary ..... 1787..1823
Johnson, Walter Rogers. American Physicist ..... 1794..1852
Johnson, Sir William. Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs in North America ..... 1715..1774
Johnson, William. American Jurist ..... 1771..1834
Johnston, Albert Sydney. Amer. "Confederate" General 1803..1862
Johnston, or Jonston, Arthur. Physician and Latin Poet. Translator of the Psalms ..... 1587..1641
Johnston, Charles. Writer. (*Chrysal*) ..... — ..1800?
Johnston, Gabriel. Colonial Governor of South Carolina — ..1752
Johnston, George. Naturalist ..... 1789..1855

BORN. DIED.

Johnston, James F. W. Scottish Chemist and Agricult. Writer. Prof. at Durham. (*Chemistry of Common Life*) 1796..1853
Johnston, John. Naturalist..... 1603..1675
Johnstone, Archibald, of Warriston. Presbyt. Leader.. — ..1663
Johnstone, Dr. Bryce. Scot. Div. (*On the Revelation*) 1747..1805
Johnstone, Chevalier de. Jacobite. (*Memoirs of the Rebellion of* 1745–46)..... 1720..1800?
Johnstone, George, M.P. Captain R.N. (*Our Acquisitions in the East Indies*)..... — ..1787
Johnstone, James, M.D., of Worcester. Medical and Physiological Writer. L. by Hen. Jas. Johnstone, 1846 1730..1802
Johnstone, John, M.D., of Birmingham. Medical Writer. Biographer of Parr..... 1768..1836
Johnstone, John Henry. Comic Actor and Vocalist.... 1750..1828
Joinville, John, Sieur de. Statesm. (*Hist. of Louis IX.*) 1223 or 4.1319?
Jolivet, John Baptist Moyse, Count de. Statistical Writer 1754..1818
Jolliet, or Joliet, Louis. One of the Discoverers of the Mississippi River..... —ab.1730
Joly, Claude. French Political Writer. (*Maxims for Education of a Prince*)..... 1607..1700
Joly, Francis Anthony. French Comic Writer..... 1672..1753
Joly, Guy. (*Historical Memoirs*)..... fl. 1665?
Joly, Mary Elizabeth. French Actress..... 1761..1798
Jomard, M. French Geographer..... 1776?.1862
Jomelli, Nicholas. Italian Musical Composer..... 1714..1774
Jonah. Hebrew Prophet..... fl. B.C. 862
Jonas, Arngrim. Historian and Antiquary of Iceland... 1568..1648
Jonas, Justus. German Protestant Reformer..... 1493..1555
Jones, Anson. Last President of Texas..... 1798..1858
Jones, David. Welsh Poet and Collector of Welsh MSS. — ..1785?
Jones, Edward. Welsh Musician..... 1751?.1821
Jones, Rev. Griffith. Welsh Philanthropist..... 1684..1761
Jones, Griffith. Writer of Juvenile Books and Journalist 1721..1786
Jones, Henry. Dramatic Poet. (*Earl of Essex*)..... 1720?.1770
Jones, Inigo. Architect. Life by Peter Cunningham... 1572?.1652
Jones, Jacob. American Naval Officer..... 1770..1850
Jones, James Chamberlain. American Statesman..... 1809..1859
Jones, Jeremiah. Dissent. Div. (*Canon. Authority of N. T.*) 1693..1724
Jones, John. Medical Writer..... —aft.1579
Jones, John. Eng. Benedictine in Spain. Biblical Writer 1575..1636
Jones, John, LL.D. Unitarian Minister and Philologist 1765?.1827
Jones, John Edward. Sculptor..... 1806?.1862
Jones, John Gale. Political Orator..... 1771..1838
Jones, John Paul. Naval Adventurer. Life by A. S. Mackenzie, 1841; W. G. Simms, 1845..... 1747..1792
Jones, Leslie Grove, Colonel. Political Writer..... 1779..1839
Jones, Noble Wimberly. American Physician and Patriot 1725..1805
Jones, Owen. Welsh Antiquary..... 1740..1814
Jones, Rice. Welsh Poet. (*Welsh Anthology*)..... 1716..1801
Jones, Richard. Welsh Divine. (*Gemma Cambricum*)... — ..1652?
Jones, William, father of Sir William. Mathematician.. 1680..1749
Jones, Sir Wm. Orient. Life by Lord Teignmouth, 1804 1746..1794
Jones, Rev. William, of Nayland. Hutchinsonian Divine. (*Catholic Doctrine of the Trinity.*) Life by Wm. Stevens 1726..1800

BORN. DIED.

Jong, Ludolph de. Dutch Painter..... 1616..1697
Jonin, Gilbert. French Jesuit and Poet..... 1596..1638
Jonsius, John. (*De Scriptoribus Historiæ Philosophiæ*)... 1624..1659
Jonson, Ben. Poet. L. by Gifford; Barry Cornwall, 1838 1574..1637
Jonsson, Finnur. (*Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiæ*)..... 1704..1789
Jonston, Arthur. Scottish Latin Poet..... 1587..1641
Jonston, John. Polish Writer. (*Nat. Hist. of Animals*).. 1603..1675
Jordaens, Jacob. Flemish Hist. and Portrait Painter ... 1594..1678
Jordan, Camille. French Religious and Political Writer 1771..1821
Jordan, Chas. Stephen. Prus. Writer. (*Literary Travels*) 1700..1745
Jordan, Mrs. Dorothea. *Dorothy Bland.* Actress..... 1762?.1816
Jordan, John Christopher. Chronologist and Antiquary — ..1740
Jordano, Luca. Neapolitan Painter..... 1632..1705
Jordano Bruno. *See* Bruno..... 1550..1600
Jorden, Edward, M. D. Medical Writer..... 1569..1632
Jorgenson, Jorgen. Danish Adventurer. Eng. Writer. 1779. aft. 1825
Jornandes, or Jordanes. Gothic Historian..... 6th c.
Jortin, John, D. D. Life by Dr. J. Disney, 1792..... 1698..1770
Joseph. Jewish Patriarch..... 1745.1635 B.C.
Joseph I. Emperor of Germany (1705–11)..... 1678..1711
Joseph II. (1765–90.) Life by L. A. de Caraccioli, 1790; C. Paganel, 1843..... 1741..1790
Joseph Emanuel. King of Portugal (1750–77)..... 1714..1777
Joseph Meir. French Rabbi. Historical Writer..... 1496..1554
Joseph of Exeter. Latin Poet. (*Antiocheis*).....ti. Rd. I. & John
Joseph of Paris. *Francis Leclerc du Tremblay*..... 1577..1638
Josephine. Empress of France, first wife of Napoleon. Life by Bornschein, 1803; Regnault-Warin, 1819; M. A. Le Normand, 1820; Ducrest, 1830; Avrillon, 1831; Garriga y Baucis, 1836; Dibelius, 1845..... 1763..1814
Josephus, Flavius. Jewish Historian. Life by Tilmann, 1548; J. F. Eckhard, 1785..... 38?. 100?
Joshua. Leader of Israelites; Successor of Moses..ab. 1537–1427 B.C.
Josiah. King of Judah (B. C. 641–610.)..... 648.610 B.C.
Jósika. Micklós, Baron. Hung. Politician and Novelist 1796..1865
Josquin Desprez. *Jodocus Pratensis.* Mus. Composer.. 1450?. —
Jost, Isaac Mark. Jewish Scholar of Germany..... 1793..1862
Jotham. King of Judah (B. C. 758–742).....783.742 B.C.
Joubert, Bartholomew Catherine. Fr. Republican Gen... 1769..1799
Joubert, Francis, of Montpellier. Jansenist Divine..... 1689..1763
Joubert, Lawrence. French Medical Writer..... 1529..1583
Jouffroy, Claude Francis Dorothea, Marquis de. Steam Mechanician..... 1751?.1832
Jouffroy, John de. *Joffredus.* Cardinal..... 1412..1473
Jouffroy, Theodore Simon. French Philosophical Writer 1796..1842
Jourdain, Amable Louis Mary Michael Bréchillet. French Orientalist..... 1788..1818
Jourdan, John Baptist, Count. Marshal of France ..... 1762..1833
Journet, Frances. French Actress..... — ..1722
Jousse, Daniel. French Lawyer..... 1704..1781
Jouvenci, Joseph de. Jesuit. French Writer..... 1643..1719
Jouvenet, John. French Painter..... 1644..1717
Jouy, Victor Joseph Stephen de. French Writer..... 1674?.1846
Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchior de. Span. Writer and Polit. 1749..1811

BORN. DIED.

Jovian. Emperor (363–64). Life by Schenkel, 1617; La Bletterie, 1748 ..... 332.. 364
Jovinian, of Milan. Monk and Writer ..... — aft. 412
Jovius, or Giovio, Paul. Italian Historian ..... 1483..1552
Jowett, Rev. Wm. Missionary. (*Christian Researches*) 1787?.1855
Joy, Henry. Irish Judge ..... 1767..1838
Joy, Joye, or Gee, John. Reformer ..... 1492?.1553
Joyce, Jeremiah. Compiler. (*Scientific Dialogues*) ..... 1764..1816
Joyeuse, Anne, Duke de. Admiral of France ..... 1561..1587
Joyeuse, Francis de. Cardinal, Statesman. Life by Aubery, 1654 ..... 1562..1615
Joyner, William, or Lyde. Writer ..... 1622..1706
Juan. King of Aragon. *See* John.
Juan y Santicilia, George. Sp. Math. and Naval Officer 1712..1774
Juana. Queen of Spain, wife of Archduke Philip ..... 1479..1555
Juanes, John Baptist. Spanish Painter ..... 1523..1579
Juba I. King of Numidia; defeated at Thapsus ..... — B.C. 46
Juba II., son. King of Mauritania & Numidia. Writer — A.D. 19?
Juda, Leo. German Protestant Reformer ..... 1482..1542
Judah Chiug. Jewish Rabbi. Phys. and Grammarian fl. 1040
Judah Hakkadosh. Compiler of the Mishna ..... 123.. 190
Judas Levita, or Ha-Levi. Rabbi. Poet, Gram., Philos. 1080?.1140
Judas Maccabæus. Jewish Patriot (B. C. 166–160) ..... — B.C. 160
Judd, Sylvester. American Clergyman and Author ..... 1813..1853
Jude, St. *Thaddeus* or *Lebbeus.* Apostle ..... 1st c.
Judson, Adoniram, D. D. American Missionary to Burmah. Life by Mrs. H. C. Conant, 1856; Clements; Gillette; Wayland ..... 1788..1850
Judson, Mrs. Anne Hasseltine, wife. (*Hist. Burm. Miss.*) 1789..1826
Judson, Sarah Hall, (Mrs. Boardman,) second wife. Life by Mrs. E. C. Judson, 1850 ..... 1803..1845
Judson, Mrs. Emily Chubbuck, third wife. *Fanny Forester.* (*Life of Mrs. Sarah B. Judson*, 1850; *Alderbrook*) ..... 1817..1854
Juel, Nicholas. Danish Admiral ..... 1629..1697
Juglaris, Louis. Italian Jesuit and Panegyrist ..... 1607..1653
Jugurtha. King of Numidia ..... — B.C. 104
Juigné Broissinière, Seig. de Molière. (*Dictionnaire*) fl. 1647
Julia. Daughter of Cæsar, wife of Pompey ..... 83?.54 B.C.
Julia. Daughter of Augustus, wife of Marcellus, Agrippa, Tiberius ..... B.C. 39?.A.D. 14
Julia, daughter. Wife of Æmilius Paulus ..... — .. 28
Julia. Daughter of Germanicus and Agrippina 18.aft.41
Julia. Daughter of Drusus & Livia, niece of Germanicus — .. 59
Julia Domna. Wife of Septimius Severus ..... 158?. 217
Julian. Emp. (361–63). *Apostate.* L. by Neander; Thos. Long; La Bletterie, 1735, translated by Anna Williams, 1746; Desvoeux, 1746; Jondot, 1817; Koerner, 1830.. 331.. 363
Julian, St. Archbp. of Toledo. Writer against the Jews — .. 690
Julien, Peter. French Sculptor. (*Dying Gladiator*) .... 1731..1804
Julien, Simon. Swiss Painter ..... 1736..1799
Julius I. Pope (337–52). *Saint* ..... — .. 352
Julius II. (1503–13.) *Julian della Rovere* ..... 1441..1513
Julius III. (1550–55.) *John Maria del Monte* ..... 1487..1555

BORN. DIED.

Jullien, Camille. Musician ..... 1812..1860
Jullien, Louis George. Fr. Comp. and Director of Music 1812..1860
Juncker, Christian. German Medalist and Writer..... 1663..1714
Juncker, Theodore John. German Medical Writer..... 1680..1759
Junctin, or Giuntini, Francis, of Florence. Mathem.... 1522..1590
Jung-Stilling. (John Henry Jung.) Ger. Mystic Author 1740..1817
Junge, or Jungius, Joachim, of Hamburg. Philosopher. (*Isagoge Phytoscopica*) ..... 1587..1657
Jungermann, Louis. German Botanist and Naturalist.. 1572..1653
Jungmann, Jos. Jacob. Bohemian Lexicog. and Bibliog. 1773..1847
Junius, Adrian. Dutch Physician and Scholar..... 1512..1575
Junius, or Du Jon, Francis. French Protestant. Translator of the Bible into Latin ..... 1545..1602
Junius, Francis, son. Saxonist in Eng. L. by Grævius 1589..1677
Junot, Andoche, Duke of Abrantes. Marshal of France 1771..1813
Junta, Philip. Printer at Geneva..... 1450..1519
Junta, Thomas. Venetian Phys. (*Battles of the Ancients*) fl. 1554
Juret, Francis. French Critic and Poet..... 1553..1626
Jurieu, Peter. French Protestant Polemical Divine..... 1637..1713
Jurin, James. Physician and Mathematician ..... 1684..1750
Jussieu, Adrian de. Botanist ..... 1797..1853
Jussieu, Anthony de. Botanist and Physician..... 1686..1758
Jussieu, Anthony Lawrence de. (*Genera Plantarum*)... 1748..1836
Jussieu, Bernard de. Botanist and Physician. (*Plants in Environs of Paris*) ..... 1699..1777
Jussieu, Joseph de. Naturalist, Phys., Engin., Traveler 1704..1779
Just, John. Philologist and Natural Philosopher..... 1797?.1852
Justel, Christopher. Eccles. Antiquary and Canonist.... 1580..1649
Justel, Henry, LL. D., son. Royal Librarian in England 1620..1693
Justi, John Henry Theophilus. German Mineralogist... 1705?.1771
Justin. Latin Historian .....not aft. 5th c.
Justin I. Emperor of East (518–27)..... 450.. 527
Justin II. (565–74) ..... — .. 578
Justin Martyr. Christian Writer ..... 103?. 167?
Justinian I. (527–65.) *Great.* Life by Gilles Perrin, 1576; Corvinus de Beldern, 1618; Guinet, 1628; Rango, 1661; Ludewig, 1731; Invernizzi, 1743..... 483.. 565
Justinian II. (685–711) ..... 669.. 711
Justiniani, Augustin. Orientalist. (*Annals of Genoa*).. 1470..1536
Justiniani, Bernard. (*History of Venice*)..... 1408..1489
Justiniani, Fabian. (*Index Materiarum Biblicarum*)... 1578..1627
Justiniani, Lawrence. *Saint.* Patriarch of Venice. Devotional Writer. Life by B. Justiniani ..... 1380..1465
Justus. Archbishop of Canterbury (624–27) ..... — .. 627
Justus, of Padua. Painter..... fl. 1367
Juvara, or Ivara, Philip. Sicilian Architect..... 1685..1735
Juvenal. Roman Satirist ..... fl. 83–100
Juvenal des Ursins. Archbishop of Rheims. Historian 1388..1473
Juvencus, Caius Vettius Aquilinus. Christian Latin Poet. (*Historia Evangelica*) ..... fl. 332?
Juxon, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1660–63).. 1582..1663

K.

	BORN.	DIED.
Kaab. Arabian Poet	—	662
Kaas, Nicholas. Danish Statesman	1535	1594
Kabbete, John. Dutch Painter	—	1660
Kaempfer, or Kämpfer, Engelbrecht. Ger. Bot. and Trav.	1651	1716
Kaestner, or Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf. Mathematician and Poet. (*History of Mathematics*)	1719	1800
Kahler, John. German Theologian and Philosopher	1649	1727
Kain, Henry Louis le. French Actor	1728	1778
Kalb, John, Baron de. German General in America	1732?	1780
Kaldi, George. Hung. Jesuit. Preacher & Transl. of Bible	1572	1634
Kale, or Kalf, William. Dutch Painter	1630	1693
Kalgreen, or Kellgren, John Henry. Swedish Poet	1751	1795
Kalidasa. Indian Poet. (*Sakontala*)	fl. ab. 1st c. B.C.	
Kalide. German Sculptor. (*Boy with Swan*)	—	1863
Kalkbrenner, Christian F. Prussian Pianist and Comp.	1755	1806
Kalm, Peter. Swedish Traveler and Natural Philosopher	1715	1779
Kalraat, Bernard van, of Dort. Painter	1650	1721
Kalubko, Vincent. Polish Historian	—	1223
Kamehameha III. King of the Sandwich Islands	1817	1854
Kames, Henry Home, Lord. Scottish Judge and Writer. Life by Lord Woodhouselee, 1807	1696	1782
Kampen, Jacob van. Dutch Painter	1658	—
Kampen, Nicholas Godfrey van. Dutch Historian	1776	1839
Kämpfer, Engelbrecht. *See* Kaempfer	1651	1716
Kandler, John Joachim. Modeler in Porcelain	1706	1776
Kane, Dr. Elisha Kent. American Arctic Explorer. Life by Smucker; Dr. Elder, 1857	1820	1857
Kanold, John. German Writer	1679?	1729
Kant, Immanuel. Philosopher. Life by Borowski, 1804; Jachmann, 1804; Wasianski, 1804; Wald, 1804; Bouterwek, 1804; Rinck, 1805; Schubert, 1842; Saintes, 1844	1724	1804
Kantemir, A. D., Prince. Russ. Diplomatist and Writer	1708	1774
Karamsin, Nicholas Michaelovitch. Russian Writer	1765	1826
Karnkowsky, Stanislaus. Polish Writer and Statesman	1525	1603
Karpinsky, Francis. Polish Poet	1760?	1823
Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf. *See* Kaestner	1719	1800
Kastner, Charles William Gottlob. German Naturalist	1783	1857
Kater, Captain Henry. Mathematician	1777	1835
Katona, Stephen. (*History of Hungary*)	1732	1811
Kauffmann, Maria Anna Angelica. Swiss Painter	1741	1807
Kaunitz, Wenzel Anthony, Prince of. Austrian Statesman	1711	1794
Kay, William. Poet and Historical Painter	1520	1568
Kaye, or Caius, John. Founder of Caius College	1510	1573
Kaye, John. Bishop of Lincoln	1783	1853
Kazinczy, Francis. Hungarian Writer	1759	1831
Keach, Benj. Bapt. Writer. (*Trav. of True Godliness*)	1640	1704
Kean, Edmund. Tragedian. Life by Procter, 1835	1787?	1833
Keane, John, Lord. General; Capturer of Ghuznee	1781	1844
Kearny, Philip. American General	1815	1862
Kearny, Stephen Watts. American General	1794	1848

	BORN.	DIED.
Keate, George. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	1729?	1797
Keating, Geoffrey. Irish Historical Writer	—	1625?
Keats, John. Poet. (*Endymion.*) Life by M. Milnes, 1845	1796	1821
Keble, Joseph. Writer on Law	1632	1710
Keckerman, Bartholomew, of Dantzic. Teacher & Writer	1573	1609
Keilhau, Balthazar. Mathias. Norwegian Geologist	1797	1858
Keill, James, M. D. Physician	1673	1719?
Keill, John, M. D., brother. Mathematician & Nat. Philos.	1671	1721
Keim, Francis Xavier. German Architect	1769	1864
Keiser, Reinhard. Mus. Comp., Poet. Writ., Hist. Writer	1673	1739
Keith, Geo., 5th E. Marischal. Founder of Marischal Coll.	—	1623
Keith, George, Tenth Earl Marischal. Scottish Jacobite, Prussian Diplomatist	1693	1778
Keith, George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount. Admiral	1746	1823
Keith, James. Scottish Jacobite and Prussian General	1696	1758
Keith, Sir Robert Murray. Life by Mrs. G. Smyth, 1849	—	1795
Keith, Thomas. Mathematician. (*Use of the Globes*)	1759	1824
Keller, James. German Statesman. (*Mysteria Politica*)	1568	1631
Keller, John Balthasar. Swiss Founder in Brass	1638	1702
Kellermann, Francis Christopher, Duke of Valmy. Marshal of France. Life by Botidoux, 1817	1735	1820
Kellermann, Francis Stephen, son. General. (*Mémoires*)	1770	1835
Kelley, or Talbot, Edward. Necromancer and Alchemist; Friend of Dee	1555	1595
Kellgren, John Henry. Swedish Poet	1751	1795
Kellison, Matthew. Rom. Catholic Controversial Divine	1560?	1641
Kelly, Hugh. Irish Dramatic Poet	1739	1777
Kelly, Rev. John, LL. D. Celtic Scholar	1750	1809
Kelly, Michael. Musical Composer	1762	1825
Kelly, Thomas. Roman Catholic Primate of all Ireland	—	1835
Kelway, Joseph. Organist in London	—	1782
Kemble, Charles, brother of John Philip. Actor	1775	1854
Kemble, George Stephen, brother. Actor	1758	1822
Kemble, John Mitchell, son of Charles. Saxonist	1807	1857
Kemble, John Philip. Actor. Life by J. Boaden, 1825.	1757	1823
Kemble, Mrs. Priscilla, wife. Actress	1755?	1845
Kemp, George Mickle. Scottish Architect	1794	1844
Kemp, James, D. D. Bp. of Prot. Episc. Ch. in Maryland	1764	1827
Kemp, John, Cardinal Archbp. of Canterbury. Ld. Chanc.	1380	1454
Kemp, Joseph. Musical Composer	1778	1824
Kempelen, Wolfgang, Baron. Hung. Mechan. and Writer	1734	1804
Kemper, Reuben. American Soldier	—	1826
Kempis, Thomas à. Life by Brewer, 1676; Zuniga, 1762; Cesarini, 1835; Chas. Butler; Baehring, 1849	1380?	1471
Ken, Thomas. Bp. of Bath & Wells. L. by W. Hawkins, 1713; Canon W. L. Bowles, 1830; A Layman, 1854	1637	1711
Kendal, George. Ejected Nonconformist Divine	—	1663
Kendrick, Nath., D. D. Amer. Divine. L. by S. W. Adams	1777	1848
Kenmure, Wm. Gordon, Visct. Scottish Jacobite; beh.	1643	1716
Kennaway, Sir John. Officer and Diplomatist	1758	1836
Kennedy, Miss Grace. Writer. (*Father Clement*)	1782	1825
Kennedy, James. Bishop of St. Andrew's. Statesman.	1405	1466
Kennedy, John, M. D. Scottish Medalist and Collector	—	1760
Kennedy, Rev. John. Mathem. (*Scripture Chronology*)	1700?	1770?

BORN. DIED.

Kennedy, William. Antiquary. (*Annals of Aberdeen*). 1759..1836
Kennet, Basil, D.D. Class. & Theol. Writ. (*Roman Antiq.*) 1674..1715
Kennet, White. Bp. of Peterb. Hist. Life by Newton 1660..1728
Kenneth I. King of Scotland (604–5)..... — .. 605
Kenneth II. (823–54)..... — .. 854
Kenneth III. (969–94)..... — .. 994
Kenney, James. Dramatist.....1770? 1849
Kennicott, Benjamin, D. D. Biblical Critic..... 1718..1783
Kenrick, Francis Patrick, D. D. Amer. Rom. Cath. Abp. 1797..1863
Kenrick, William. Miscellaneous Writer..... 1720?.1779
Kent, Edw. Aug., Dk. of; son of Geo. III. L. by Neale, 1850 1767..1820
Kent, James. Musical Composer..... 1700..1776
Kent, James. Amer. Jurist. (*Comment. on Amer. Law*) 1763..1847
Kent, John de. Schoolman..... fl. 1248
Kent, Marie Louise Victoria, Duchess of..... 1786..1861
Kent, Wm. Paint., Architect, Sculpt., Landsc. Gardener 1684..1748
Kenton, Simon. American Pioneer..... 1755..1836
Kenyon, John. English Poet..... 1783?.1856
Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord. Judge. Life by Lord Campbell 1733..1802
Kepler, John. Astronomer. Life by Breitschwert, 1831;
Sir David Brewster, 1841; Reuschle, 1841..... 1571..1630
Keppel, Augustus, Visct. Admiral. L. by T. Keppel, 1842 1725..1786
Ker, John, of Kersland. Scottish Philologist..... fl. 1726
Keratry, Auguste Hilarion de. Fr. Author & Statesman 1769..1859
Kerckchove, Joseph van den, of Bruges. Painter..... 1669..1724
Kerckherdere, John Gerard. Dutch Historian & Theol. 1678?.1738
Kerckring, Theodore. Dutch Physician..... — ..1693
Kerguélen Trémarec, Yves Joseph de. Fr. Navigator 1745..1797
Kerhallet, Chas. Philip de. Fr. Hydrograph. & Meteorol. 1809..1863
Keri, Francis Borgia. Hung. Historian and Astronomer — ..1769
Keroual, Louisa Penhoet, Duchess of Portsmouth ..... 1652? 1734
Kerr, Robt. Historian. (*Collection of Voyages and Trav.*) 1750?.1814
Kersaint, Armand Guy Simon, Ct. of. French Politician 1741?.1793
Kersey, John. Math. and Philol. (*Elements of Algebra*) 1616?.1690?
Kervillars, John Mary de. Fr. Jesuit. Transl. of Ovid 1668..1745
Kessel, John van. Dutch Painter..... 1626..1708
Ketel, Cornelius. Dutch Painter..... 1548..1602
Kett, Rev. Henry. Divine..... 1761..1825
Kett, William, of Norfolk. Rebel Leader..... — ..1549
Kettlewell, John. Nonj. L. by Hickes and Nelson, 1718 1653..1695
Keulen, Janssen van. Dutch Portrait Painter..... — ..1665
Keulen, Ludolph van. Dutch Geometer..... — ..1610
Key, Francis Scott. American Lawyer and Song Writer.
(*Star-Spangled Banner*)..... 1779..1843
Keysler, John George, F. R. S. Ger. Traveler and Antiq. 1683..1743
Khaled. Moslem General..... 582.. 642?
Khalekan. Arabian Biographer. (*Deaths of Illust. Men*) 1230?.1303?
Khemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Fabulist..... 1744..1784
Kheraskoff, Michael. Russian Poet. (*Rossiad*)..... 1733..1807
Khilkof, Andrew Jacob. Prince. Russ. Statesm. and Hist. — ..1718
Khosru I., or Chosroes. King of Persia (531–79)..... — .. 579
Khosru II. (590–628)..... — .. 628
Kick, Cornelius, of Amsterdam. Painter..... 1635..1675
Kidd, Dr. John. Prof. of Chem. (*Bridgewater Treatise*) 1775..1851

	BORN.	DIED.
Kidd, William. American Pirate	—	1701
Kidder, Richard. Bishop of Bath and Wells	1635?	1703
Kien Long, or Khihan Loung. Emp. of China (1735–96)	1711	1799
Kierings, Alexander, of Utrecht. Landscape Painter	1590	1646
Kiesewetter, Christopher Godfrey. Violinist	1777	1827
Kiffin, William. Life by Orme, 1822	1616	1701
Kilbourne, James. American Pioneer	1770	1850
Kilburne, Richard. (*Topographie of Kent*)	1606?	1678
Kilbye, Rd., of Derby. (*Burthen of a Loaden Conscience*)	—	1617
Kilbye, Rd. Rector of Lincoln Coll. Translator of Bible	—	1620
Kilham, Alex. Founder of New Methodist Connection	—	1798
Kilian, Bartholomew. Engraver	1630	1696
Kilian, Luke, of Augsburg. Engraver	1579	1637
Kilian, Philip Andrew. Engraver	1714	1759
Kilian, Wolfgang. Engraver	1581	1662
Killigrew, Ann. Maid of Honor. Painter and Poet	1660	1685
Killigrew, Catherine. Scholar and Poet	1530?	1600?
Killigrew, Henry. Prebendary. Royalist, Dramatist	1612	1690?
Killigrew, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Writer	1624?	1674
Killigrew, Thomas. *King Charles's Jester.* Dramatist	1611	1682
Killigrew, Sir William. Royalist and Writer	1605?	1693
Kilmarnock, Wm. Boyd, 4th E. of. Scot. Jacobite; beh.	1702	1746
Kilvert, Rev. Francis. English Scholar and Author	1793	1863
Kilwarden, Arthur Wolfe, Lord. Irish Chief Justice	—	1803
Kimber, Edw. Peerage Compiler. (*Hist. Eng.* 10 vols.)	—	1769
Kimber, Isaac. Dissent. Minister. (*Hist. Eng.* 4 vols.)	1692	1758
Kimchi, or Kimhi, David. Rabbi. Biblical Commentator	—	1240
Kinaston, Sir Francis. Scholar	1587	1642?
King, Charles. Composer of Church Services	—	1745
King, Daniel. (*The Vale Royal of England*)	fl. 1660	
King, Edward. Poet; Subject of Milton's *Lycidas*	1610	1637
King, Edward. Antiquary. (*Munimenta Antiqua*)	1736	1807
King, Gregory. Heraldic and Commercial Writer	1648	1712
King, Henry. Bishop of Chichester. Poet and Writer	1591	1669
King, John. Bishop of London. Preacher	1559?	1621
King, John. Public Orator of Oxford	—	1639
King, John, D. D., of Chelsea. Controversial Divine. (*Tolando Pseudologo-Mastix*)	1652	1732
King, John Glen, D. D. Writer and Antiquary	1735	1787
King, Peter, First Lord. Lord Chancellor and Theologian	1669	1734
King, Peter, Seventh Lord. Biographer of Locke	1775	1833
King, Philip Barker. Admiral	1793	1855
King, Rufus. American Statesman and Diplomatist	1755	1827
King, Thomas. Actor and Dramatic Writer	1730	1805
King, Thomas Starr. American Clergyman and Writer	1824	1864
King, William, LL. D Mythol., Poet., and Polit. Writer.	1663	1712
King, Wm. Abp. of Dublin. Metaphys. (*De Orig. Mali*)	1650	1729
King, William, LL. D., of Oxford. (*Anecdotes of his own Times.*) Life by Nichols, 1770	1685	1763
King, Wm. Rufus. Statesman. Vice-President of U. S.	1786	1853
Kingsborough, Edward King, Viscount. (*Antiq. of Mexico*)	1795	1837
Kingsley, James Luce, LL. D. American Scholar	1778	1852
Kingsmill, Andrew. Puritan Divine	1538	1569
Kingston, Eliz. Chudleigh, Duchess of. Life, Lond. 1789	1720	1788

	BORN.	DIED.
Kippingius, Henry. German Scholar	1623?	1678
Kippis, Andrew. Editor of *Biographia Britannica*	1725	1795
Kirby, John Joshua. Artist	1716	1774
Kirby, Rev. Wm. Entomologist. Life by Freeman, 1852	1759	1850
Kirch, Christian Frederick, son of Godfrey. Astronomer.	1694	1740
Kirch, Godfrey. German Astronomer	1639	1710
Kirch, Mary Margaret, wife. Astronomer	1670	1720
Kircher, Athanasius. Mathem. (*Mundus Subterraneus*)	1602	1680
Kircher, Conrad. (*Concordantia Veteris Testamenti*)	—aft.1622?	
Kirchmann, John. Antiq. (*De Funeribus Romanorum*)	1575	1643
Kirchmann. Russian Electrician	—	1753
Kirchmayer, Geo. Gaspar. Ger. Classical Commentator	1635	1700
Kirckman, John. Harpischord Maker	—	1778
Kirkaldy, Sir William, of Grange. Soldier. Life by J. Grant, 1841	—	1573
Kirke, Percy. Colonel of *Kirke's Lambs*... Ant. Jas. II. & Wm. III.		
Kirke White, Henry. *See* White	1785	1806
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda, *née* Stanbury. American Authoress	1801	1864
Kirkland, John Thornton, D. D. American Clergyman and Scholar; President of Harvard College	1770	1840
Kirkland, Thos., M.D., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Med. Writ.	1721	1798
Kirkpatrick, William James. Orientalist	1760	1812
Kirkton, Rev. James. (*Church History of Scotland*)	—	1699
Kirnberger, John Philip. German Musical Composer	1721	1783
Kirstenius, George, of Stettin. Medical Writer	1613	1660
Kirstenius, Peter. Swedish Orientalist	1577	1640
Kirwan, Richard, LL. D. Scientific Writer	1750?	1812
Kirwan, Walter Blake. Dean. Irish Divine & Preacher	1754?	1805
Kisfaludy, Alexander. Hungarian Poet	1772	1844
Kisfaludy, Charles, brother. Hungarian Dramatic Poet.	1788	1830
Kiss, Augustus. German Sculptor	1802	1865
Kissel, John van. Dutch Painter	1626	1708
Kitchiner, William, M. D. Miscellaneous Writer	1775?	1827
Kitto, John, D. D. Biblical Writer. Life by Ryland, 1856	1804	1854
Klaproth, Henry Jules. Orientalist	1783	1835
Klaproth, Martin Henry. Chemist and Mineralogist	1743	1817
Kléber, John Baptist. French General. Life by Héricourt, 1800; Cousin d'Avallon, 1801	1754?	1800
Klein, James Theodore. German Naturalist	1685	1759
Kleist, Ewald Christian von. Prussian Officer and Poet. (*Spring*)	1715	1759
Kleist, Henry von. German Dramatic Writer	1776	1811
Kleist von Nollendorf, Emilius Frederick, Count. Prussian General	1762	1823
Klenze, Leo von, of Munich. Architect	1784	1864
Klicpera, Wenceslaus. Bohemian Dramatist	1792?	1859
Klingemann, Ern. Aug. Fred., of Brunswick. Dramatist	1777	1831
Klingenstierna, Samuel. Swedish Mathematician	1689	1785
Klinger, Fred. Maximilian von. Russ. Officer and Writer	1753?	1831
Klingstadt, Chas. Gustavus. Russian Miniature Painter	1657	1734
Klocker, David. Historical Painter at Stockholm	1629	1698
Klopstock, Frederick Theophilus. German Poet. Life by Elizabeth Smith, 1811; Doering, 1825; Gruber, 1832	1724	1803

BORN. DIED.

Klose, F. J., of London. Musical Composer..... — ..1830
Klotz, Christian Adolphus. Critic, Lat. Poet, Numismatist 1738..1771
Kluit, Adrian. Dutch Historian ..... 1735..1807
Kmety, Geo. *Ismail Pacha.* Hung. General in Turkey 1813..1865
Knapp, George Christian. German Theologian..... 1753..1825
Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo. American Author..... 1784..1838
Knapton, George. Portrait Painter in Crayons..... 1698..1788
Kneller, Sir Godfrey. Painter..... 1648?.1723
Kniaziewicz, Charles. Polish General..... 1762..1842
Kniaznin, Francis Dionysius. Polish Poet..... 1750..1807
Knibb, William. Baptist Missionary in Jamaica..... 1800?.1845
Knight, Edward. Comic Actor ..... 1774..1826
Knight, Gowin, M. D. Natural Philosopher ..... — ..1772
Knight, Henry Gally, M. P. Traveler and Antiquary.... 1786..1846
Knight, Richard Payne. Writer on Art ..... 1750..1824
Knight, Samuel, D. D. Divine and Biographer ..... 1674..1746
Knight, Thomas Andrew. Vegetable Physiologist..... 1758..1838
Knight, William H. Artist..... 1823?.1863
Knighton, Henry, of Leicester. (*Chron. of English Hist.*) fl. ti. Rd. II.
Knighton, Sir William, Bart., M. D. Phys. and Courtier 1775?.1836
Knipperdolling, Bernard. Anabaptist..... — ..1536
Knoller, Martin von. German Painter ..... 1725..1804
Knolles, Richard. Grammarian. (*History of Turks*) ... 1540?.1610
Knolles, Sir Robert. English Commander in France.... 1317..1407
Knollis, or Knowles, Sir Francis. Statesman and Writer 1530?.1596
Knorr, George Wolfgang. Ger. Engraver and Naturalist 1705..1761
Knorr von Rosenroth, Christian. German Orientalist. (*Kabbala Denudata*)..... 1636..1689
Knott, Edward. *Matthias Wilson.* Jesuit Writer..... 1580..1656
Knowler, William. Divine; Translator of Chrysostom.. 1699?.1767
Knowles, James Davis. Amer. Clergyman and Author.. 1798..1838
Knowles, James Sheridan. Dramatist and Writer ..... 1784..1862
Knowles, Rev. Thomas. Divine and Classical Scholar.. 1723..1802
Knowlton, Thomas. English Botanist..... 1692..1782
Knox, Henry. American General and Statesman..... 1750..1806
Knox, John. Scottish Reformer. Life by McCrie, 1812; T. Brandes, 1863 ..... 1505..1572
Knox, John. Bookseller and Projector. (*Systematic View of Scotland*) ..... 1720..1791
Knox, Vicesimus, D. D. Theological Writer..... 1752..1821
Knox, William. Poet..... — ..1825
Knupfer, Nicholas. German Painter..... 1603..1660
Knutzen, Martin. Prussian Philosopher. (*Defense of the Christian Religion*) ..... 1713..1751
Knutzen, Matthias. German Atheist..... fl. 1674
Knyghton, Henry, of Leicester. (*Chron. of English Hist.*) fl. ti. Rd. II.
Knyphausen, Baron. Lieutenant-General in British Service in American Revolutionary War..... 1730?.1789
Kobeli, Ferdinand. German Painter and Etcher ..... 1740..1799
Kobell, Francis, brother. Artist ..... 1749..1822
Koch, Christopher Wm. Genealogist, Canonist, Hist... 1737..1813
Koch, Joseph Anthony. German Landscape Painter.... 1768..1839
Kochanowski, John. Polish Poet..... 1532..1584
Koeberger, Wenceslaus, of Antwerp. Painter ..... 1554..1634

BORN. DIED.

Koehler, John David. German Writer ..... 1684..1755
Koekkoek, Bernard Cornelius. Dutch Landscape Painter 1803..1858
Koelcsey, Francis. Hungarian Poet, Critic, Orator .... 1790..1838
Koenig, Emanuel. Swiss Medical Writer..... 1658..1731
Koenig, Frederick. German Inventor ..... 1775..1833
Koenig, George Matthias. (*Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova*)... 1616..1699
Koenig, John Gerard, of Courland. Phys., Bot., Traveler 1728..1785
Koenig, Samuel. Mathematician and Philosopher..... 1712..1757
Koenigsmarck. *See* Königsmarck.
Koerner, Charles Theodore. *See* Körner..... 1791..1813
Koerten-Block, Joanna. Dutch Painter, Modeler, and Profile Cutter..... 1650..1715
Koets, Roelof, of Zwoll. Portrait Painter..... 1655..1725
Kolbe, or Kolben, Peter. Traveler. (*Cape of Good Hope*) 1675..1726
Kölcsey, Francis. Hungarian Poet, Critic, Orator..... 1790..1838
Kollar, John. Hungarian Poet and Preacher..... 1793..1852
Koller, Francis, Baron von. Austrian General..... 1767..1826
Kollmann, Aug. Fred. Chas. Ger. Composer in London 1756..1824
Kollontaj, Hugh. Polish Statesman and Author..... 1750..1812
Kolzow, Alexei Vassilievitch. Russian Poet..... 1809..1842
König. *See* Koenig.
Königsmarck, Mary Aurora, Countess of. Mother of Marshal Saxe ..... 1668?.1728
Königsmarck, Philip Christopher, Count, brother. Swedish Adventurer ..... 1640?.1694
Koninck, or Koning, David van. Dutch Painter..... — ..1687
Koninck, or Koning, Philip van. Dutch Painter..... 1619..1689
Koornhert, Theodore. Dutch Advocate for Toleration.. 1522..1590
Kopp, John Adam. German Publicist..... 1698..1748
Koray, Adamantius. Greek Patriot and Writer ..... 1748..1833
Körner, or Koerner, Charles Theodore. Poet. Life by his father, translated by G. F. Richardson; Lehmann, 1819; Erhard, 1821..... 1791..1813
Kortholt, Christian. German Scholar..... 1633..1694
Kosciuszko, Thaddeus. Polish General. Life by Jullien, 1818; Low, 1820; Fayot, 1820; Falkenstein, 1827; Chodzko, 1837..... 1745? 1817
Kosegarten, Louis Theobul. German Poet and Divine. 1758..1818
Koster, Lawrence Janszoon, of Haarlem. Printer ..... 1370?. —
Kostrow, Ermilius Ivanovitch. Russian Poet..... — ..1796
Kotter, Christopher, of Sprottow. Enthusiast..... 1585..1647
Kotzebue, Augustus Frederick Ferd. von. Ger. Writer.. 1761..1819
Kotzebue, Otto von, brother. Circumnavigator..... 1757..1846
Kotzebue, Otto von, son of Augustus. Traveler..... 1787..1846
Kouck, Peter. Painter at Antwerp..... 1500?.1550
Kouli Khan. *Nadir Shah*. Persian Warrior..... 1687..1747
Koumas, Constantine Michael. Greek Scholar & Author 1775?.1836
Kozak, John Sophronius. Bohemian Medical Writer.... 1603..1685
Kozeluch, Leopold. Composer for the Harpsichord..... 1753..1814
Kozloff, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Poet..... 1774..1838
Kozmian, Cajetan. Polish Poet..... — ..1856
Kracheninnikow, Stephen. Russian Nat. and Traveler 1713..1755
Krafft, Adam, of Nuremberg. Sculptor and Architect .. 1435?.1507
Krafft, George Wolfgang. Ger. Mathem. and Philosopher 1701..1754

BORN. DIED.

Kraitsir, Charles. Hung. Phys. and Philol. in America.. 1804..1860
Kranach, or Cranach, Luke. *Sunder.* German Painter 1472..1553
Kranach, or Cranach, Luke, son. Painter ..... 1515?.1586
Krantz, Albert. Historian. Life by Wilkens, 1722..... 1450?.1517
Kranz, or Cranz, David. Moravian Missionary..... 1723..1777
Krasicki, Ignatius. Polish Bishop, Poet, and Writer... 1735..1801
Krasinski, Valerian, Count. Polish Protestant Writer .. 1780?.1855
Kraus, Martin. *Crusius.* Ger. Scholar. (*Turco-Græcia*) 1526..1607
Krause, Charles Christian Frederick. Ger. Philosopher 1781..1832
Krause, Francis, of Augsburg. Historical Painter..... 1706..1754
Krauss, John Baptist. Ger. Theol., Historian, and Critic 1700..1762
Kray de Krajof, Paul, Baron von. Austrian General... 1735..1804
Kresa, Father. Moravian Scholar..... 1648..1715
Kreutzer, Rodolph. Violinist and Musical Composer... 1766..1831
Kromayer, Jerome. German Theologian and Historian. 1610..1670
Krüdener, or Kruedener, Juliana Wietinghoff, Baroness von. Russian Mystic and Novelist..... 1764..1824
Krug, William Traugott. German Philosopher..... 1770..1842
Krummacher, Fred. Adolph. Theol. & Poet. (*Parables*) 1768..1845
Krummacher, Godfrey Dan., br. (*Wanderings of Israel*) 1774..1837
Krunitz, John Geo. Ger. Phys. & Nat. Philos. (*Encyclop.*) 1728..1796
Krusemark, Baron von. Prussian General and Diplom. — ..1821
Krusenstern, Adam John, Chev. de. Russian Navigator 1770..1846
Kryloff, or Kriloff, Ivan Andreevitch. Russian Fabulist. 1768..1844
Kublai-Khan. Founder of the Mogul Dynasty of China — ..1294
Kügelgen, or Kuegelgen, Charles Ferdinand von. German Painter..... 1772..1832
Kügelgen, or Kuegelgen, Gerard von, twin-brother. Painter. Life by Hasse, 1824..... 1772..1820
Kugler, Francis Theodore. German Art Critic ..... 1808..1858
Kuh, Ephraim Moses. German Poet..... 1731..1790
Kuhlman, Quirinus. Fanatic; burnt in Russia..... 1651..1689
Kuhnau, John. German Organist and Musical Composer 1667..1722
Kuhnius, or Kuhn, Joachim. Philologist..... 1647..1697
Kuhnoel, Christian Theophilus. German Critic ..... 1768..1841
Kuick, or Kuyk, John van, of Dort. Painter..... 1530..1572
Kunckel, John. German Chemist..... 1630..1703
Kunzen, Charles Adolphus. Mus. Performer and Comp. 1720..1781
Kupetzky, John. Hungarian Portrait Painter..... 1666 or 7.1740
Kuster, Ludolph. German Scholar and Critic ..... 1670..1716
Kuttner, Charles Gottlob. German Traveler ..... 1755..1805
Kutusoff, Michael, Prince of. *Smolenskoi.* Russ. General 1745..1813
Kuyk Wouterszoon, John van. Painter..... 1530..1572
Kuyp, or Cuyp, Albert. Landscape Painter..... 1606..1667
Kuyp, or Cuyp, Jacob Gerritse, of Dort. *The Old.* Dutch Portrait Painter..... 1575..1650
Kyd, Thomas. Dramatic Writer..... fl. ti. Eliz.
Kydermynster, Richard. Abbot of Winchcombe. Hist. — ..1531
Kynaston, Sir Francis. Poet..... 1587..1642?
Kynaston, John, of Brazenose College. Divine ..... 1728..1783
Kyper, Albert. Medical Writer..... 1605?.1655
Kypke, Geo. David. Orientalist. (*Observationes Sacræ*) 1724..1779
Kyrle, John. *Man of Ross.* Philanthropist..... 1664..1754

L.

BORN. DIED.

Laar, Peter van. *Bamboccio.* Dutch Painter..... 1613..1673 or 5
Labadie, John de. French Mystic ..... 1610..1674
Labat, John Baptist. French Missionary and Traveler.. 1663..1738
Labbe, Philip. French Jesuit. (*Collection of Councils*).. 1607..1667
Labé, Louise, of Lyons. *La Belle Cordière.* Poetess.... 1526..1566
La Beaumelle, Lawrence de. (*Letters to Voltaire*)..... 1727..1773
La Bédoyère, Charles Angelica Francis Huchet, Count de. French General; shot..... 1786..1815
Laberius, Decimus. Roman Dramatic Writer..... — B.C. 44
La Billardière, Jas. Julian Houton de. Fr. Trav. & Nat. 1755..1834
Lablache, Louis. Italian Singer..... 1794..1858
La Boetie, Stephen de. Fr. Republican. (*Le Contr' Un*) 1530..1563
Laborde, Alex. Louis Joseph, Count. (*Pictorial Travels*) 1774..1842
Laborde, John Benjamin de. French Musician & Writer 1734..1794
Laborde, John Joseph, Marquis de. French Financier.. 1724..1794
Labourdonnais, Bertrand Francis Mahé de. French Naval Officer. Governor of Mauritius ..... 1699..1753
Laboureur, John le. Historian and Antiquary..... 1623..1675
Labrosse, Guy de. Fr. Bot. and Phys. (*On the Plague*) — ..1641
Labrouse, Clotilde Susan Courcelles de. Fr. Enthusiast 1741..1821
La Bruyère, John de. French Writer. (*Caractères*)... 1644?.1696
La Butte, Réné. French Scholar and Mathematician... — ..1790
La Caille, Nicholas Louis de. French Astronomer..... 1713..1762
La Calprenède, Walter de Costes de. French Dramatic Writer and Romancist..... 1612?.1663
Lacarry, Giles. Historian and Antiquary..... 1605..1684
Lacépède, Bernard Germain Stephen de la Ville, Count de. French Naturalist ..... 1756..1825
La Cerda, Bernarda Ferreira de. Portuguese Poetess.... 1595..1644
Lacerda, Francis Joseph de. Portuguese Traveler..... — ..1800?
Lachaise d'Aix, Francis de. Jesuit. Confess. to Louis XIV. 1624..1709
Lachmann, Charles, of Berlin. Critic and Philologist... 1793..1851
Lackington, James. Life by self, 1792 ..... 1746?.1816
Laclos, Peter Ambrose Francis Chonderlos de. French Writer and Soldier ..... 1741..1803
La Colonie, John Martin de. (*History of Bordeaux*).... 1674..1759
Lacombe, James. Hist. Writ. (*Letters of Qu. Christina*) 1724..1811
Lacombe de Prezel, Honoré, brother. (*Dict. de Citoyen*) 1725.. —
La Condamine, Charles Mary de. Mathem. and Traveler 1701..1774
Lacordaire, John Baptist Henry. Dominican Preacher. Life by Count Montalembert..... 1802..1861
Lacretelle, John Charles Dominic de. French Historian 1766..1855
Lacretelle, Peter Louis, brother. French Writer ..... 1751..1824
Lacroix, Anthony Nicholas. (*Géographie Moderne*) .... 1704..1760
Lacroix, Silvester Francis. French Mathematician ..... 1765..1843
Lacruz y Cano, Ramonde. Spanish Dramatic Poet.... 1728..1795
Lactantius, Lucius Cœlius Firmianus. Christian Writer — aft. 317
Lacuna, or Laguna, Andrew. Spanish Medical Writer.. 1499..1560
Lacy, Edmund. Bishop of Exeter..... — ..1455
Lacy, John. Actor and Dramatist..... — ..1681

BORN. DIED.

Ladd, William. American Philanthropist..... 1778..1841
Ladislaus I. King of Hungary (1077–95). *Saint*..... 1041..1095
Ladislaus II. reckoned by some..... 1134?.1162
Ladislaus II., or III. (1204–5)..... 1185?.1205
Ladislaus III., or IV. (1272–90.) *Le Chuman*..... 1250?.1290
Ladislaus IV., or V. (1440–44.) VI. of Poland (1435–44) 1400?.1444
Ladislaus V., or VI. (1444–57.) *Le Posthume*..... 1439..1457
Ladislaus VI., or VII. (1490–1516.) King of Bohemia (1470–1516)..... 1450?.1516
Ladislaus I. King of Poland (1081–1102). *Hermann*.. 1044?.1102
Ladislaus II. (1139–46)..... 1104?.1163
Ladislaus III. (1296–1333)..... — ..1333
Ladislaus IV...... — .. —
Ladislaus V. (1386–1434.) *Jagellon*..... 1354..1434
Ladislaus VI. (1435–44.) IV. of Hungary (1440–44)... 1400?.1444
Ladislaus VII., Sigismund (1632–48)..... 1596?.1648
Ladislaus, or Launcelot, Ct. of Provence. King of Naples 1376..1414
Ladvocat, John Baptist. Fr. Writer. (*Historical Dict.*) 1709..1765
Ladvocat, Louis Francis. (*Entretiens sur un nouveau Système*)..... 1645?.1735
Lælius, Caius. *Sapiens*. Roman Publicist..... 186.115 B.C.
Laennec, René Théodore Hyacinth. (*De l'Auscultation.*) Life by Forbes..... 1781..1826
Laer, or Laar, Peter van. *Bamboccio*. Dutch Painter 1613.1673 or 5
Laet, John de. Dutch Historical and Geographical Writer — ..1649
Lævinus, Torrentius. *Van der Beken*. Dutch Poet.... 1525..1595
La Fayette, Louisa Motier, Mdlle. de. Beauty and Wit.. 1616?.1665
La Fayette, Ctss. de. Novelist. (*Zayde.*) *See* La Vergne 1632..1693
Lafayette, Mary Jane Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de. Life by his family..... 1757..1834
La Ferté Imbault, Maria Theresa Geoffrin, Marchss. de 1715..1791
Laffitte, James. French Banker and Financier..... 1767..1844
Laffon de Ladébat, Andrew Daniel. Statesm., Financier 1746..1829
Lafitau, Joseph Francis. Jesuit Missionary in America.. 1670..1740
Lafitau, Peter Francis, br. Jesuit. Preacher & Hist. Writer 1685..1764
Lafitte, John. Corsair..... 1780?.1817 or 26
Lafont, Joseph de. French Dramatist..... 1686..1725
Lafontaine, Augustus Henry Julius. German Romancist 1756..1831
Lafontaine, John de. Fabulist. L. by Walckenaer, 1820 1621..1695
Laforce, Jas. Nompar de Caumont, Duc de. Marsh. of Fr. 1558..1652
Lafosse, Anthony de. Tragedian. (*Manlius Capitolinus*) 1653..1708
La Fuente, Alcantara Michael. Spanish Historian..... 1817..1850
Lagalla, Julius Cæsar. Italian Phys. (*De Cœlo Animato*) 1576..1624
Lagaraye, Claude Toussaint Marot de. Philanthropist.. 1675..1755
Lagerbring, Suen. Swedish Historian..... 1707..1788
Lagerloef, Peter. Swedish Historiographer..... 1648..1699
Lagerstroem, Magnus von. Swedish Philosopher..... 1696..1759
Lagny, Thomas Fantet, Sieur de. Mathematician..... 1660..1734
Lagomarsini, Jerome. Italian Jesuit. Philologist..... 1698..1773
Lagrange, Joseph Louis. Mathematician..... 1736..1813
Laguerre, Louis. Painter..... 1663..1721
Laguna, Andrew. Spanish Physician and Writer..... 1499..1560
La Harpe, Frederick Cæsar. Swiss Patriot..... 1754..1838
La Harpe, John Francis de. Writer. Life by Mely-Janin 1739..1803

BORN. DIED.

Lahaye, William Nicholas de. French Engraver..... 1725..1802
La Hire, Philip de. French Mathematician..... 1640..1718
Laidlaw, William. Poetical Writer..... 1780..1845
Lainez, Alexander. French Poet..... 1650..1710
Lainez, James. General of the Jesuits. L. by Ribadeneira 1512..1565
Laing, Alexander. Antiquary..... 1778..1838
Laing, Alexander. The Brechin Poet. (*Wayside Flowers*) 1787?.1857
Laing, Alexander Gordon. African Traveler..... 1794..1826
Laing, Malcolm. Historian. (*History of Scotland*)..... 1762..1818
Laire, Francis Xavier. French Bibliographer..... 1739..1801
Lairesse, Gerard. Flemish Portr. and Historical Painter 1640..1711
Lais. Grecian Courtesan..... 5th c. B.C.
Lais. Grecian Courtesan..... 4th c. B.C.
Lake, Arthur. Bishop of Bath and Wells..... 1550?.1626
Lake, Gerard, Viscount. General..... 1744..1808
Lake, John. Bishop of Chichester..... — ..1689
Lalande, James de, of Orleans. Legal Antiquary..... 1622..1703
Lalande, Joseph Jerome Francis de. Astronomer..... 1732..1807
Lalande, Michael Richard de. French Musical Composer 1657..1726
Lallemand, Claude Francis. French Physician..... 1790..1854
Lalli, John Baptist. Italian Poet and Lawyer..... 1572..1637
Lally, Thomas Arthur, Ct. de. French General; beheaded 1702..1766
Lally Tollendal, Trophime Gérard, Marquis de. Statesm. 1751..1830
Lalor, John. Journalist and Essayist..... — ..1856
Laluzerne, Cæsar Wm. de. Cardinal. Theol. & Polit. Writ. 1738..1821
Lamanon, Robert de Paul, Chev. de. French Nat. Philos. 1752..1787
Lamar, Mirabeau B. Second President of Texas..... 1798..1859
Lamarck, John Baptist Peter Anthony de Monnet, Chevalier de. Naturalist..... 1744..1829
Lamarque, Maximilian, Ct. de. Fr. Officer and Politician 1770..1832
Lamb, Caroline, Lady. Novelist..... 1785..1828
Lamb, Charles. Essayist. Life by Talfourd, 1850..... 1775..1834
Lamb, Hon. George. Under-Sec. Translator of Catullus — ..1834
Lamb, Sir Jas. Bland Burges, D. C. L. Under-Sec. Writ. 1752..1824
Lamb, John, D. D. Antiquary..... 1790?.1850
Lamballe, Maria Theresa Louise de Savoie-Carignan, Princess de. Friend of Marie Antoinette..... 1749..1792
Lambarde, Wm. Antiquary. (*Perambulation of Kent*). 1536..1601
Lambecius,, or Lambeck, Peter. German Writer..... 1628..1680
Lambert, St. Bishop of Maestricht. Life by De Tello, 1622; Roberti, 1633; Dubosc Montandré, 1637..... 640?. 708
Lambert d'Aschaffenbourg. Historical Writer. (*Annals*) 1020?.1080?
Lambert, Anne Theresa de Marguenat de Courcelles, Marchioness of. Writer and Patron of Learning..... 1647..1733
Lambert, Aylmer Bourke. Botanist..... 1762..1842
Lambert, Claude Francis. French Historical Writer.... 1705?.1765
Lambert, Daniel. Fat man..... 1769..1809
Lambert, Francis. *John Serranus.* French Reformer.. 1487..1530
Lambert, George. English Landscape Painter..... 1710..1765
Lambert, John. *Nichols.* Protestant Martyr..... — ..1538
Lambert, John. Parliamentarian General..... 1620?.1694
Lambert, John Henry. Mathematician..... 1728..1777
Lamberti, Louis. Italian Greek Scholar..... 1758..1813
Lambin, Dennis. Fr. Protestant. Critic and Grammarian 1516..1572

	BORN.	DIED.
Lambinet, Peter. Fr. Bibliog. (*Recherches Historiques*)	1742	1813
Lambruschini, Louis. Italian Prelate	1776	1854
Lambton, John Geo. First E. of Durham. Gov. of Canada	1792	1840
Lambton, Wm. Colonel. Trigonomet. Surveyor of India	—	1823
Lamennais, Hugh Félicité Robert, Abbé de. Writer	1782	1854
Lamennais, John Mary, Abbé de, brother	1780	1860
Lamettrie, Julian Offray de. Fr. Physician and Philos.	1709	1751
Lamey, Andrew. German Historian and Diplomatist	1726	1802
Lami, or Lamy, Bernard. Fr. Writ. (*Apparatus Biblicus*)	1645	1715
Lami, or Lamy, Francis. Fr. Theol. Opponent of Spinoza	1636	1711
Lami, John Baptist. Ital. Theologian. Ed. of Meursius	1697	1770
Lammetrie, Julian Offray de. Fr. Physician and Philos.	1709	1751
Lamoignon, William de. French Judge	1617	1677
Lamont, David, D. D. Scottish Divine	—	1837
Lamoricière, Christopher Louis Leon Juchault de. French General	1806	1865
La Mothe le Vayer, Francis de. French Skeptical Philos.	1588	1672
Lamotte, Anth. Houdart de. Dram. Poet. (*Inez de Castro*)	1672	1731
Lamotte, Jane de Valois, Countess de. Intriguer	1756	1791
Lamotte, William. French Surgeon and Accoucheur	fl. 1720	
La Motte Fouqué, Caroline, Baroness de. Novelist	1773	1831
La Motte Fouqué, Frederick, Baron de. (*Undine*)	1777	1843
Lamourette, Adrian. French Ecclesiastic and Politician	1742	1794
Lamouroux, John Vincent Felix. French Naturalist	1779	1825
Lampe, Frederick Adolphus. Theol. & Antiq. (*St. John*)	1683	1729
Lampe, John Frederick. German Composer in England	1692?	1756
Lampillas, Francis Xavier. Spanish Jesuit Writer	1739	1798
Lamplugh, Thomas. Bp. of Exeter and Abp. of York	1615	1691
Lampridio, Benedict. Latin Poet	—	1540
Lampridius, Ælius. Historian and Biographer	ti. Diocl. & Const.	
Lamy, Bernard. (*De Tabernaculo Fœderis*)	1645	1715
Lamy, Francis. French Benedictine. (*On Self-Knowledge*)	1636	1711
Lana-Terzi, Francis de. Ital. Math. (*Magisterium Naturæ*)	1631	1687
Lancaster, Sir James. Navigator	—	1620
Lancaster, or Lankester, Joseph. Educationist	1771	1838
Lancaster, Nathaniel, D. D. Divine and Poetical Writer	1700	1775
Lance, George. Painter	1802?	1864
Lance, William. American Author and Politician	1791	1840
Lancelot, Anthony. French Writer	1675	1740
Lancelot, Claude, of Port Royal. Grammarian	1615?	1695
Lancelotti, John Paul. Italian Canonist	1511	1591
Lancisi, John Mary. Italian Physician	1654	1720
Lancjean, Remi. Flemish Painter	—	1671
Lancre, Peter de, of Bordeaux. Writer on Demonology	—	1630
Lancret, Nicholas. French Painter	1690	1743
Lancrinck, Prosper Henry. Flemish Painter in England	1628	1692
Landais, or Landois, Peter. French Politician	—	1485
Landen, John. Mathematician. (*Mathematical Memoirs*)	1719	1790
Lander, Frederick William. American Military Officer.	1822	1862
Lander, John. African Traveler	1807	1839
Lander, Richard, brother. African Traveler	1804	1834
Landi, Hortensius. Italian Writer	—	1560?
Landino, Christopher. Italian Scholar and Latin Poet	1424	1504
Lando. Pope (913 or 914)	—	914

	BORN.	DIED.
Lando, Conrad. *Count.* German Adventurer	—	1363
Lando, Peter. Doge of Venice (1539–45)	—	1545
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth (Mrs. Maclean). *L. E. L.* Poetess. Life by Blanchard, 1841	1802	1838
Landor, Walter Savage. Writer and Poet	1775	1864
Landseer, John. Engraver	1769	1852
Lane, Ralph. Discoverer of Virginia under Raleigh	fl. 1583	
Lane, Sir Richard. Lord Keeper	—aft.	1645
Lane, Samuel. Painter	1780?	1859
Lane, Timothy. Scientific Writer and Inventor	—	1807
Lane, William. Painter	—	1819
Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury	1005?	1089
Lanfranc, of Milan. (*Chirurgia Magna et Parva*)	—	1300?
Lanfranc, John. Italian Painter	1581	1647
Lang, Charles Nicholas. Swiss Naturalist	1670	1741
Lang, John Michael. German Prot. Divine and Orient.	1664	1737
Lang, Oliver. Shipbuilder and Inventor	—	1853
Langbaine, Gerard, D. D. Provost. Collector of MSS.	1608?	1658
Langbaine, Gerard, son. (*Account of Dramatic Poets*)	1656	1692
Langbein, Augustus Frederick Ernest. German Author	1757	1835
Langdale, Alban, D. D. Roman Catholic Controversialist	—aft.	1584
Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, Lord. Master of Rolls	1783	1851
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, Lord. Royalist Officer	—	1661
Langdon, John. American Statesman	1739	1819
Lange, or Langius, John. German Medical Writer	1485	1565
Lange, Lawrence. Swedish Traveler	—aft.	1737
Lange, or Langius, Rodolph, of Munster. (*De Excidio Hierosolymæ*)	1438?	1519
Langebeck, James. (*Scriptores Rerum Danicarum*)	1710	1774
Langeland, or Longland, Robert. Poet. (*Piers Plowman*)	fl. 1370?	
Langeron, Andrault, Count. Russian General	1763	1831
Langham, Simon de. Cardinal. Archbp. of Canterbury	1310?	1376
Langhans, Charles Gothard. German Architect	1733	1808
Langhorne, Rev. Daniel. Historian and Antiquary	—	1681
Langhorne, Rev. John, D. D. Poet	1735	1779
Langius. *See* Lange.		
Langland, or Longland, John. Bp. of Lincoln. Writer	1473	1547
Langlande, or Longland, Robert. (*Piers Plowman*)	fl. 14th c.	
Langle, John Maximilian de. Protestant Divine of Rouen	1590	1674
Langlès, Louis Matthew. French Orientalist	1763	1824
Langley, Batty. Architect	—	1751
Langley, Rev. Thos. Topographer. (*Hist. of Desborough*)	—	1801
Langtoft, Peter. English Chronicler	fl. 1300?	
Langton, Christopher, M. D. Medical Writer	—	1578
Langton, Stephen. Cardinal. Archbp. of Canterbury	—	1228
Languet, Hubert. French Protestant. (*Vindiciæ*)	1518	1581
Languet de Gergy, J. Bapt. Joseph. Fr. Philanthropist	1675	1750
Languet de Gergy, John Joseph, br. Controversial Div.	1677	1753
Langwith, Benjamin, D. D. Natural Philosopher	—	1743
Laniere, Nicholas. Painter, Engraver, and Musician	1568	1646
Lanigan, John, D. D. Irish Clergyman and Author	1758	1828
Lanjuinais, John Denis, Count de. French Politician	1753	1827
Lanjuinais, Joseph de. French Ecclesiastic; Writer	—	1808
Lankester, or Lancaster, Joseph. Educationist	1771	1838

BORN. DIED.

Lannes, John, Duke of Montebello. Marshal of France 1769..1809
Lannoy, Charles de. General of Charles V..... 1470?.1527
La Noue, Francis de. *Bras de Fer*. Huguenot. (*Discourses*) 1531..1591
Lansberghe, Philip van. Dutch Mathematician & Divine 1561..1632
Lansdowne, George Grandville, Visct. Politician & Poet 1667..1735
Lansdowne, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, Marquess of..... 1780..1863
Lansdowne, William Petty, First Marquess of. Premier as Earl Shelburne..... 1737..1805
Lantier, Stephen Francis de. Poet, Dramatist, and Writer 1734..1826
Lanzani, Andrew. Italian Painter..... 1645?.1712
Lanzi, Louis. Antiquary. (*History of Painting*)..... 1732..1810
Lanzoni, Joseph. Physician and Writer..... 1663..1730
Lao-Tsee. Chinese Philosopher.....600.aft.517 B.C.
Laparelli, Francis. Italian Architect and Mechanician.. 1521..1570
La Pérouse, John Francis Gallaup, Ct. of. Fr. Navigator 1741..1788?
Lapide, Cornelius à. Biblical Commentator..... — ..1657
Laplace, or Plateanus, Peter de. Fr. Magistrate & Writer 1526..1572
Laplace, Peter Simon, Marquis de. (*Mechanique Céleste*) 1749..1827
Lapo, Arnulph. Architect and Sculptor..... 1232?.1300
Lapo, James. Italian Architect..... — ..1262
Larcher, Peter Henry. Classical Scholar and Translator 1726..1812
Lardner, Dionysius, LL. D. Scientific Writer. (*Cyclop.*) 1793..1859
Lardner, Nathaniel, D. D. (*Credibility.*) Life by Kippis 1684..1768
Larfarge, Mary Cappelle. French Poisoner..... 1816..1852
Largillière, Nicholas de. Portrait and Historical Painter 1656..1746
Larive, John Mauduit de. French Tragedian..... 1747..1827
Larivey, Peter de. French Dramatic Writer..... 1550?.1612?
Larned, Sylvester. American Clergyman..... 1796..1820
La Rochefoucauld, Francis VI., Duc de. French Statesman and Moralist. (*Maximes*)..... 1613..1680
La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, Francis Alexander Frederick, Duc de. Politician and Philanthropist. (*Travels in United States*)..... 1747..1827
La Rochejaquelein, Henry du Verger, Count de. Vendean Royalist..... 1772..1794
Laromiguière, Peter. French Philosopher..... 1756..1837
Laroon, Marcellus. Flemish Painter..... 1653..1705
Larra, Mariano Joseph de. Spanish Writer..... 1809..1837
Larrey, Dominic John, Baron. French Army Surgeon.. 1766..1841
Larrey, Isaac de. Historian..... 1638..1719
Larrivée, Henry. French Actor and Vocalist..... 1733..1802
Larroque, Daniel de. Satirist. Roman Cath. Convert 1660?.1731
Larroque, Matthew de. Fr. Prot. (*Hist. of the Eucharist*) 1619..1684
La Salle, Anthony Charles Louis, Count de. Fr. General 1775..1809
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de. French Navigator.. 1635?.1687
Lascaris, Andrew John. *Rhyndacenus*. Gr. Schol. in Italy 1445?.1535
Lascaris, Constantine. Greek Grammarian in Italy.... — ..1500?
Las Casas, Bartholomew de. Spanish Missionary to South America. (*History of the Indies*)..... 1474..1566
Las Cases, Emmanuel Augustine Dieudonné Marin Joseph, Count de. *Le Sage*. (*Historical Atlas*)..... 1766..1842
Lascelles, Rowley. Antiquary. (*Liber Hiberniæ*)..... 1770?.1841
Lascy, Jos. Francis Maurice, Ct. de. Austr. Field Marsh. 1725..1801
Lasena, or Lascena, Peter. Ital. Schol. (*Nepenthes Homeri*) 1590..1636

BORN. DIED.

Laski, or Lasco, John à. Polish Scholar and Reformer.. 1499..1560
Lassels, Richard. Rom. Cath. Writer. (*Travels in Italy*) 1603..1668
Lasso, Orlando di, or Orlandus Lassus. Musical Composer 1520..1594
Lassone, Joseph Mary Francis de. Fr. Phys. and Chemist 1717..1788
Latham, John, M. D. Ornithologist and Antiquary ..... 1740..1837
Lathrop, Joseph, D. D. American Clergyman and Writer 1731..1820
Latimer, Hugh. Bishop of Worcester. Protestant Martyr. Life by W. Gilpin, 1780 ..... 1472?.1555
Latimer, Wm. Gr. Schol. Teacher of Erasmus and Pole — ..1545
Latini, Brunetto. Grammarian of Florence. (*Tesoro*) .. 1230..1294
Latinus, Latinius. Ital. Schol. (*Latin Letters and Poems*) 1513..1593
Latour d'Auvergne, Theophilus Malo Corret de. Soldier and Philologist ..... 1743..1800
Latreille, Peter Andrew. French Naturalist..... 1762..1833
Lattaignant, Gabriel Charles, Abbé de. French Poet... 1697..1779
Lattanzio, Gambara. Ital. Historical and Portrait Painter 1538?.1570?
Latude, Henry Masers de. Prisoner in Bastile. (*Memoirs*) 1725..1805
Laud, William. Archbishop of Canterbury. Life by Prynne, 1644; Heylin, 1671; C. W. Le Bas; Lawson, 1829; Baines, 1855..... 1573..1645
Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, Bart. Scottish Writer ..... 1784..1848
Lauder, William. Literary Impostor..... 1710?.1771
Lauderdale, James Maitland, Earl of. Statesman..... 1759..1839
Lauderdale, John Maitland, Duke of. *Cabal* Minister.. 1616..1682
Laudon, or Laudohn, Gideon Ernest. Austrian General 1716..1790
Laugier, Mark Anthony. French Historical Writer..... 1713..1769
Launay, Francis de. (*Roman and French Jurisprudence*) 1612..1693
Launay, Peter. French Protestant Theologian..... 1573..1661
Launey, Bernard René Jourdan de. Gov. of the Bastile 1740..1789
Launoi, John de. French Divine ..... 1603..1678
Laura, of Vaucluse. Friend of Petrarch..... 1310?.1348
Laura, or Lauri, Philip. Flemish Painter ..... 1623..1694
Laurati, Peter. Italian Fresco Painter..... 1282..1340
Laurenberg, Peter. German Physician..... 1575?.1639
Laurence, French, D. C. L. Poet and Writer ..... — ..1809
Laurence, Richard. Abp. Cashel. Theologian. (*Baptism*) 1761..1838
Laurence, Roger. Nonjuring Bishop..... — ..1736
Laurens, Andrew du. French Physician and Anatomist — ..1609
Laurens, Henry. American Statesman..... 1724..1792
Laurens, John, Lieutenant-Colonel. American Patriot.. 1756..1782
Laurent, Peter Joseph. Flemish Engineer..... 1715..1773
Laurentius. Archbishop of Canterbury (604–19)..... — .. 619
Lauri, or Laura, Philip. Flemish Painter ..... 1623..1694
Lauriston, Alexander James Bernard Law, Marquis de. French General and Diplomatist..... 1768..1828
Lauzun, Anthony Nompar de Caumont, Duc de. Favorite of Louis XIV..... 1633..1723
La Valette, Anthony Mary Chamans, Ct. de. Fr. General 1769..1830
La Valette, John Parisot de. Gd. Master; founded Valetta 1494..1568
La Vallière, Frances Louisa de la Baume le Blanc, Duchess de. Favorite of Louis XIV..... 1644..1710
Lavater, John Gaspar Christian. Swiss Physiognomist 1741..1801
Lavater, Louis. Canon of Zurich. Protestant Controv. 1536..1586
La Vergne, Mary Magd. de, Ctss. de la Fayette. *Laverna* 1632..1693

	BORN.	DIED.
Lavington, George. Bishop of Exeter	1683	1762
Lavirotte, Louis Anne. French Medical Writer	1725	1759
Lavoisier, Anthony Lawrence. Chemical Philosopher	1743	1794
Law, Edmund. Bishop of Carlisle. Metaphysical Writer	1703	1787
Law, Edward, First Lord Ellenborough. Judge	1750	1818
Law, George Henry. Bishop of Bath and Wells	1761?	1845
Law, John, of Lauriston. Projector. L. by P. Wood, 1826	1671	1729
Law, John. Bishop of Elphin	—	1810
Law, William. Mystic Divine. (*Serious Call*)	1686	1761
Lawes, Henry. Musical Composer	1600	1662
Lawes, William. Musical Composer; killed at Chester	—	1645
Lawless, John. Irish Agitator	1772	1837
Lawless, Matthew James. Artist	—	1864
Lawless, Valentine Browne, Ld. Cloncurry. (*Recollect.*)	1773	1853
Lawrance, John. American Statesman and Judge	1750	1810
Lawrence, Abbott. American Merchant and Statesman	1792	1855
Lawrence, Amos, brother. Merchant and Philanthropist	1786	1852
Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery. Statesman. Defender of Lucknow	1806	1857
Lawrence, James. American Naval Officer. "Don't give up the ship"	1781	1813
Lawrence, Rev. John. Agricultural Writer	—	1732
Lawrence, or Laurent, Peter Joseph. Flemish Engineer	1715	1773
Lawrence, Stringer. General in India	1697	1775
Lawrence, Thomas, M. D. Medical Writer. (*De Hydrope*)	1711	1783
Lawrence, Sir Thos. Paint. L. by D. E. Williams, 1831	1769	1830
Lawson, Henry. English Savant	1774	1858
Lawson, Sir John. Admiral	—	1665
Lawson, John, B. D. Mathematician	—	1779
Lawson, Rev. John Parker, of Scotch Episcopal Church. (*Life of Laud*)	—	1852
Lax, Rev. William. Math. & Astron. Prof. at Cambridge	1751	1836
Layfield, John, D. D. One of the Translators of the Bible	—	1617
Laynez, or Lainez. James. Jesuit	1512	1565
Lazarelli, John Francis. Italian Poet	1621	1694
Lea, Isaac. American Naturalist	—	1792
Leach, William Elford. English Naturalist	1790	1836
Leadbetter, Charles. Mathematician	—	1744
Leake, Sir John. Admiral. Life by S. M. Leake, 1750	1656	1720
Leake, John, M. D. Medical Writer	1720?	1792
Leake, Richard. Master Gunner of England	1629	1686
Leake, Stephen Martin. (*Nummi Britannici Historia*)	1702	1773
Leake, William Martin. Colonel. Topographer	1777	1860
Leander. Fr. Capuchin. Writer. (*Truths of the Gospel*)	—	1667
Leapor, Mrs. Mary. Poetess	1722	1746
Lear, Tobias. American Diplomatist	1760?	1826
Learchus. Greek Sculptor	7th c. B.C.	
Lebeuf, John. French Antiquary. (*History of Paris*)	1687	1760
Le Blanc, John Bernard. (*Letters on the English Nation*)	1707	1781
Le Blanc, Marcel. Jesuit Missionary to Siam	1653	1693
Le Blanc, Nicholas. French Chemist	1753	1806
Le Blanc. *See* Blanc.		
Lebrun, Charles. French Painter	1619	1690
Lebrun, Chas. Francis, Duke of Placentia. Fr. Statesm.	1739	1824

BORN. DIED.

Lebrun, Peter. Divine. (*Hist. of Superstitious Practices*) 1661..1729
Lebrun, Pigault. French Novelist..... 1742..1835
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Écouchard. *French Pindar.* Poet 1729..1807
Lecchi, John Anthony. Italian Mathem. and Philosopher 1702..1776
Leclair, John. Musical Composer..... 1697..1764
Leclerc, Daniel. French Medical Writer..... 1652..1728
Leclerc, John. Biblical Critic..... 1657..1736
Leclerc, Nicholas Gabriel. Medical and Historical Writer. (*History of Russia*)..... 1726..1798
Leclerc, Sebastian. French Designer and Engraver.... 1637..1714
Leclerc, Sebastian. Historical Painter..... 1684?.1767
Leclerc, Victor Emanuel. French General..... 1772..1802
L'Écluse, Charles de. *Clusius.* Dutch Phys. & Botanist 1526..1609
Lecomte, Felix. French Sculptor. (*Fénelon*)..... 1737..1817
Lecomte, Louis. Traveler and Missionary in China..... 1650?.1729
Le Conteur, John. English General..... 1761..1835
Le Coq, Anthony. French Physician..... — ..1550
Le Courayer, Peter Francis. French Roman Catholic Refugee in England..... 1681..1776
Lectius, or Lect, James, of Geneva. Critic and Poet ... 1560..1611
Ledebour, Chas. Fred. von. Ger. Botanist and Traveler 1785..1851
Ledesma, Alphonso. Spanish Poet..... 1552..1623
Ledoux, Claude Nicholas. French Architect..... 1736..1806
Le Dran, Henry Francis. French Surgical Operator.... 1685..1770
Le Duc, John. Dutch Painter of Animals..... 1636..1671
Ledwich, Edward, LL. D. Antiquary and Topographer.. 1739..1823
Ledyard, John. Amer. Traveler. Life by J. Sparks, 1828 1751..1788
Ledyard, Thomas. Naval Historian..... 1482..1544
Lee, Ann. Founder of Shakers in America..... 1736..1784
Lee, Arthur. Amer. Statesman. Life by R. H. Lee, 1829 1740..1792
Lee, Charles. General. Life by Langworthy, 1792..... 1730?.1782
Lee, Edward. Archbishop of York. Writer..... 1482?.1544
Lee, Francis Lightfoot. American Patriot and Statesman 1734..1797
Lee, Miss Harriet, sister of Sophia. Novelist..... 1756..1851
Lee, Henry. American Soldier and Statesman..... 1756..1816
Lee, Henry. Dramatist. (*Caleb Quotem*)..... — ..1836?
Lee, Rev. Jesse. (*Notes*)..... 1758..1816
Lee, John, D. D. Principal, of Edinburgh..... — ..1859
Lee, Mary E. American Authoress..... 1813..1849
Lee, Nathaniel. Dramatic Poet..... 1655..1692
Lee, Mrs. R. Bowdich. English Authoress..... 1800?.1856
Lee, Mrs. Rachel Fanny Antonina. Writer..... — ..1829
Lee, Richard Henry. American Statesman. Life by R. H. Lee, 1825..... 1732..1794
Lee, Rowland. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry; Lord President of Wales..... — ..1543
Lee, Samuel. Ejected Nonconformist Divine and Antiq. 1625..1691
Lee, Samuel, D. D. Orientalist; Professor at Cambridge.. 1783..1852
Lee, Miss Sophia. Novelist. (*Chapt. of Accidents; Recess*) 1750..1824
Lee, Thomas. American Judge and Politician..... 1769..1839
Lee Boo, Prince of Goo-roo-raa..... — ..1784
Leech, John. Humorous Artist..... 1817?.1864
Leechman, William. Scottish Controversial Divine.... 1706..1785
Leepe, John Anthony van der. Painter of Bruges..... 1664..1720

BORN. DIED.

Leet, James, of Geneva. Politician and Lawyer..... 1560..1611
Leeuw, Gabriel van der. Animal Painter of Bruges.... 1643..1688
Leeuwenhoeck, Anthony van. Nat. Philos. and Anat. 1632..1723
Leeves, Rev. William. Composer. (*Auld Robin Gray*).. 1749..1828
Lefebvre, Francis Joseph, Duke of Dantzic. Marsh. of Fr. 1755..1820
Lefebvre, Tanneguy. *Tanaquil Faber*. Philologist.... 1615..1672
Lefebvre de St. Remy, John. Historian ..... 1394?.1468
Lefebvre-Desnouettes, Charles, Count. French General 1773..1822
Lefèvre, James, of Étaples. Scholar and Theologian.... 1455?.1537
Lefèvre, Robert. French Historical and Portrait Painter 1756..1831
Le Fort, Francis. Commander and Statesman of Russia 1656..1699
Legallois, Julian John Cæsar. French Physiologist.... 1770..1814
Legaré, Hugh Swinton. Amer. Statesm. & Man of Letters 1797..1843
Legate, Bartholomew. Martyr ..... — ..1612
Legendre, Adrian Mary. Mathematician..... 1752..1833
Legendre, Louis. Historian ..... 1659..1733
Legendre, Louis. French Revolutionist ..... 1755..1797
Leger, Anthony. Piedmontese Prot. Editor of N. Test. 1594..1661
Leger, Anthony, son. Preacher..... 1652..1719
Leger, John, cousin. Hist. of the Piedmont. Protestants 1615..1670?
Leger, St. *See* Saint Leger.
Legge, George, Baron Dartmouth. Admiral ..... 1648..1691
Legge, Thomas, LL. D. Master of Caius Coll. Dramatist 1536?.1607
Leggett, William. American Journalist and Author.... 1802..1839
Legouvé, Gabriel Mary John Baptist. Fr. Dram. and Poet 1764..1812
Legrain, John Baptist. French Historian..... 1565..1642
Legrand, James William. French Writer on Architecture 1743..1807
Legrand d'Aussy, Peter J. B. Jesuit Writer..... 1737..1800
Legrenzi, John. Italian Musical Composer ..... fl. 1664–84
Leguano, Stephen Mary. Italian Historical Painter..... 1660..1715
Leibnitz, Godfrey William, Baron. Mathematician. Life by Dr. G. G. Guhrauer, 1842 ..... 1646..1716
Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of. Favorite of Elizabeth. Life by Dr. S. Jebb, 1727; James Drake ..... 1532?.1588
Leicester of Holkham, Thomas William, Earl of, Viscount Coke. Agriculturist ..... 1752..1842
Leifchild, Dr. Independent Divine. L. by J. R. Leifchild 1780..1862
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins. Amer. Lawyer and Statesm. 1781..1849
Leigh, Charles. Physician and Naturalist..... 1660?.aft.1705
Leigh, Sir Edward. Bibl. Critic and Hist. (*Crit. Sacra*) 1602..1671
Leighton, Alexander. Scottish Puritan. (*Zion's Plea*) 1587..1644
Leighton, Robert, son. Archbishop of Glasgow. (*St. Peter.*) Life by Pearson; Burnet..... 1613..1684
Leiningen, Charles, Prince of. Half-brother of Queen Victoria. Philanthropist..... 1804..1856
Leisler, Jacob. Amer. Polit. Adventurer. L. by Hoffman — ..1691
Leismann, John Anthony. German Landscape Painter 1604..1698
Le Jay, Guy Michael. Fr. Orientalist. (*Polyglot Bible*) 1588..1674
Lekain, Henry Louis Cain. French Actor..... 1728..1778
Le Keux, John. English Architectural Engraver..... 1784..1846
Leland, John. Antiquary. Life by Huddesford, 1772... 1506?.1552
Leland, John, D.D. Dissent. Divine. (*Deistical Writers*) 1691..1766
Leland, Rev. John. Writer. Life by self and L. F. Green 1754..1841
Leland, Rev. Thomas. Irish Divine; Transl. of Demosth. 1722..1785

	BORN.	DIED.
Lelli, Hercules. Italian Painter and Modeler	1700	1766
Le Long, James. French Historian. (*Bibliotheca Sacra*)	1665	1721
Lely, Sir Peter. Painter	1617	1680
Lemaire, James. Dutch Navigator	—	1616
Lemaire, Nicholas Éloi. French Classical Scholar	1767	1832
Le Maistre, Anthony, of Port Royal. (*Pleadings*)	1608	1658
Le Maistre, Louis Isaac. *Sacy.* Jansenist Writer	1613	1684
Leman, Rev. Thomas. Antiquary	1751	1827
Le Marchant, John Gaspar. Eng. Gen. (*Sword Exercise*)	1767	1812
Lemens, Balthasar van. Dutch Hist. Painter in London	1637?	1704
Le Mercier, John. Biblical Commentator & Orientalist	—	1570
Lémery, Louis. Chemist and Physician	1677	1743
Lémery, Nicholas. French Chemist. (*Cours de Chymie*)	1645	1715
Lemierre, Anthony Marin. French Dramatist	1733	1793
Lemnius, or Lemmens, Liéven. Dutch Phys. and Theol.	1505	1568
Lemoine, Abraham. French Prot. Div. (*On Miracles*)	—	1760
Lemoine, Francis. French Historical Painter	1688	1737
Lemoine, John. French Cardinal. Canonist	—	1313
Lemoine, Peter. French Poet. (*St. Louis*)	1602	1672
Lemoine, Stephen. French Prot. Divine. (*Varia Sacra*)	1624	1689
Lemon, Geo. William. (*Etymological English Dictionary*)	1726	1797
Lemonnier, Louis William. Fr. Physician and Botanist	1717	1799
Lemonnier, Peter Charles. French Astronomer	1715	1799
Lemontey, Peter Edward. French Poet and Jurist	1762	1826
Lemot, Francis Frederick. French Statuary	1773	1827
Lemoyne, John Baptist. French Musical Composer	1751	1796
Lempriere, John, D. D. Scholar. (*Classical Dictionary*)	1765	1824
Lenau, Nicholas. German Poet	1802	1850
L'Enclos, Ninon, or Anne de. French Beauty. Life by Bret; Damours	1616	1706
Le Neve, John. Antiquary. (*Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*)	1679	1741?
Le Neve, Peter. Norroy King-at-Arms	1662	1729
Lenfant, David. Fr. Dominican. (*Gen. Hist. of all Ages*)	1603	1688
Lenfant, James. French Protestant Divine	1661	1728
Lenglet du Fresnoy, Nicholas. Historical Writer	1674	1755
Lennard, Sampson. Antiquary and Writer	—	1633
Lennep, John Daniel van. (*Etymologicum Linguæ Græcæ*)	1724	1771
Lennox, Mrs. Charlotte. Writer. (*Shakespeare Illust.*)	1720	1804
Lenormand, Mary Anne Adelaide. French Fortune-teller	1772	1843
Lenotre, Andrew. Fr. Architect & Ornamental Gardener	1613	1700
Lens, Bernard. Miniature Painter	—	1741
Lenthall, William. Speaker	1591	1682
Lentino, Jacopo Notaro da. Italian Poet	fl. 1250	
Leo I. Emperor of the East (457–74). *Thracian*	400?.	474
Leo II. (474, Jan. 26–Nov.) *Young*	470?.	474
Leo III. (717–41.) *Isaurian*	680?.	741
Leo IV. (775–80)	750..	780
Leo V. (813–20.) *Armenian*	— ..	820
Leo VI. (886–911.) *Philosopher*	866..	911
Leo I. Pope (440–61.) *The Great*	390?.	461
Leo II. (682–84)	— ..	684
Leo III. (795–816)	— ..	816
Leo IV. (847–55)	— ..	855
Leo V. (903)	— ..	903

BORN. DIED.

Leo VI. (928–29) — .. 929
Leo VII. (936–39) — .. 939
Leo VIII. (963–65) — .. 965
Leo IX. (1049–54.) *Brunon. Saint* 1002..1054
Leo X. (1513–21.) *John de' Medici.* Life by Roscoe; J. M. V. Audin, 1844; A. Fabroni 1475..1521
Leo XI. (Elected April 1, 1605.) *Alexander de' Medici* 1535..1605
Leo XII. (1823–29.) *Annibal della Genga* 1760..1829
Leo, of Modena. Jewish Antiquary 1571..1654
Leo Allatius. Greek Scholar in Italy. (*Apes Urbanæ*) 1586..1669
Leo de St. John. (*Studium Sapientiæ Universalis*) 1600..1671
Leo Juda. German Protestant Reformer 1482..1542
Leo, John. *Africanus.* Traveler and Geographer 1483?..1552
Leo, Leonard. Neapolitan Musical Composer 1694..1745
Leon, Fra Louis Ponce de. Spanish Poet 1528..1591
Leonardo Bonacci, of Pisa. Mathematician fl. 1200?
Leonardo da Vinci. Painter. Life by Amaretti; J. W. Brown, 1828 1452..1520
Leoni, Jacomo. Venetian Architect — ..1746?
Leonicenus, Nicholas. Italian Physician 1428..1524
Leonico, Thomas Nicholas. Italian Scholar 1456..1531
Leonidas. King of Sparta (B. C. 491–480) — B.C.480
Leopardi, James, Count. Italian Poet and Class. Scholar 1798..1837
Leopold I. Emperor of Germany (1657–1705) 1640..1705
Leopold II. (1790–92.) I. Grand Duke of Tuscany (1765–90) 1747..1792
Leopold I. King of Belgium 1790..1865
Leopold. Duke of Lorraine 1679..1729
Leosthenes. Athenian General fl. B.C.323
Leotaud, Vincent. (*Examen Circuli Quadraturæ*) 1595..1672
Leowitz, or Leovitius, Cyprian. German Astronomer 1524..1574
Lepaute, John Andrew. French Horologist 1709..1789
Lepautre, or Lepotre, Anthony. French Architect 1614..1691
Lepautre, Peter, son. Sculptor 1660..1744
Lepicier, Bernard. French Engraver 1698..1755
Lepicier, Nicholas Bernard, son. Painter 1735..1784
Lepidus, Marcus Æmilius. Triumvir — B.C.13
Lepois, Charles. *Charles Piso.* Medical Writer 1563..1633
Lepois, Nicholas. Medical Writer 1527.. —
Leprince, John. French Musician and Painter 1733..1781
Le Quien, Michael. Theologian 1661..1733
Lerebours, Noel John. French Optician 1762..1840
Leri, John de. French Protestant. (*Siege of Sancerre*) 1534..1611
Lermontoff, Michael Ivanovitch. Russ. Poet & Novelist 1811..1841
Lernutius, John. Dutch Latin Poet. (*Basia, Ocelli,* &c.) 1545..1619
Leroy, Julian David. (*Ruines des Monuments de la Grèce*) 1724..1803
Leroy de St. Arnaud, Arnaud James. Marshal of France 1801..1854
Le Sage, Alain René. Novelist. (*Gil Blas*) 1668..1747
Le Sage, David. French Poet. (*Les Folies du Sage*) — ..1650?
Le Sage. (*Historical Atlas.*) *See* Las Cases 1766..1842
Lesage, George Louis. Swiss Philosopher. (*Final Causes*) 1724..1803
Lescaille, Catherine. *Dutch Sappho* 1649..1711
Lescaille, James. Dutch Printer and Poet 1610..1677
Lescot, Peter. French Architect 1510..1571

BORN. DIED.

Lescure, Louis Mary, Marquis de. Fr. Royalist General 1766..1793
Lesdiguières, Francis de Bonne, Dk. of. French General 1543..1626
Lesley, John. Bishop of Ross; Friend of Mary Stuart.. 1527..1596
Leslie, Charles. Irish Divine. (*Short and Easy Method*) 1650?.1722
Leslie, Charles Robert, R. A. Painter and Writer..... 1794..1859
Leslie, Eliza. American Authoress ..... 1787..1857
Leslie, John. Bishop of Clogher. Scholar and Politician 1570?.1671
Leslie, Sir John. Math. and Nat. L. by Macvey Napier 1766..1832
Lespinasse, Julia Jane Eleanore, of Paris..... 1732..1776
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Writer. L. by K. G. Lessing 1729..1781
Lessius, Leonard. Dutch Jesuit. (*Immortality of the Soul*) 1554..1623
Lestocq, John Hermann, Count. Physician. Favorite of Elizabeth of Russia..... 1692..1767
L'Estrange, Sir Roger. Prot. Controv. and Translator 1616..1704
Lesueur, Eustace. French Painter..... 1617..1655
Lesueur, John Francis. French Musical Composer..... 1760..1837
Lesueur, Thomas. French Mathematician..... 1703..1770
Lethieullier, Smart. English Antiquary and Virtuoso.. 1701..1760
Leti, Gregory. Italian Historian..... 1630..1701
Letourneur, Peter. French Writer..... 1736..1788
Letronne, John Anthony. Fr. Archæologist and Critic.. 1787..1848
Lettice, John. Poet and Divine..... 1737..1832
Lettsom, John Coakley, M. D. Life by Pettigrew, 1817.. 1744..1814
Leucippus. Greek Philosopher..... fl. 5th c. B.C.
Leunclavius, John. Ger. Traveler. (*Ottoman Empire*) 1533..1593
Leupold, James. Mechanician. (*Theatrum Machinarum*) 1674..1727
Leuret, Francis. French Anatomist..... 1797..1851
Leusden, John. Orientalist..... 1624..1699
Leutholf, or Ludolph, Job. German Orientalist..... 1624..1704
Leutzelburger, or Lützelburger, Hans. Engraver ..... fl. 16th c.
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van. Dutch Natural Philosopher 1632..1723
Le Vaillant, Francis. Naturalist and Traveler..... 1753..1824
Lever, Sir Ashton. Naturalist and Collector ..... — ..1788
Lever, Ralph, D. D. Divine and Author..... — ..1585
Lever, Thomas. Master of St. John's Coll., Camb. Writer — ..1577
Leverett, Frederick Percival. American Classical Scholar. (*Latin Lexicon*)..... 1803..1836
Leverett, Sir John. Gov. of the Colony of Massachusetts 1616..1679
Leveridge, Richard. Singer and Musical Composer .... 1670..1758
Lévesque, Peter Charles. Historian ..... 1736..1812
Lévesque de Pouilli, Louis John. (*Sentiments Agréables*) 1691..1750
Levi, David. Jewish Controversialist..... 1740..1799
Levi-ben-Gershom. Rabbi. Biblical Commentator... 1290?.1370
Levingston, James, Earl of Callendar. Scottish Royalist — ..1672
Levis, Peter Mark Gaston, Duc de. Fr. Royalist; Writer 1764..1830
Levita, Elijah. Jewish Grammarian and Exegete ..... 1470..1549
Lévizac, John Pons Victor Lecoutz de. French Poet and Philologist ..... — ..1813
Levret, Andrew. French Surgeon and Accoucheur..... 1703..1780
Lewis, Andrew. American Revolutionary General..... 1730?.1780
Lewis, Enoch. American Mathematician..... 1776..1856
Lewis, Francis. American Revolutionary Statesman.... 1713..1803
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall. Statesman and Writer... 1806..1863
Lewis, Rev. John. Antiquary and Divine ..... 1675..1746

	BORN.	DIED.
Lewis, Maria Therese, Lady. Novelist and Biographer..	1803..	1865
Lewis, Matthew Gregory. *Monk Lewis.* Romancist....	1775..	1818,
Lewis, Meriwether. American Soldier and Explorer....	1774..	1809
Lewis, Morgan. American Soldier, Jurist, and Politician	1754..	1844
Lewis, Samuel. American Educationist.....	1799..	1854
Ley, Sir James. Judge.....	1552?.	1628
Leybourn, William. Mathematical Writer.....	— ..	1690?
Leydecker, Melchior. Dutch Theologian.....	1642..	1722
Leyden, John, M. D. Poet & Orient. L. by Moreton, 1819	1775..	1811
Leyden, Luke van. *Lucas Jacobze.* Dutch Painter....	1494..	1533
Leyland, Joseph Bentley, of Halifax. Sculptor.....	— ..	1851
Leyssens. Painter of Antwerp.....	1661..	1720
Lezay-Marnezia, Adrian, Count de. Diplom. and Polit.	1770..	1814
Lezay-Marnezia, Claude Francis Adrian, Mqs. de. Polit.	1735..	1800
L'Hôpital, Michael de. Chancellor of France.....	1505..	1573
Lhuyd, Edw. Antiq. and Nat. (*Archæologia Britannica*)	1670?.	1709
Lhuyd, Humphrey. Antiquary.....	— ..	1570
Libanius. Greek Sophist and Rhetorician.....	314.	aft. 390
Libavius, Andreco. German Physician and Chemist....	— ..	1616
Liberi, Peter. Italian Painter.....	1605..	1687
Liberius. Bishop of Rome (352–66).....	— ..	366
Liceti, Fortunio. Italian Physician and Philosopher....	1577..	1657
Lichnowsky, Felix, Prince. Prussian General.....	1814..	1848
Lichtenberg, George Christopher. Writer. (*On Hogarth*)	1742..	1799
Lichtenstein, Jos. Wenceslaus, Prince of. Austrian Gen.	1696..	1772
Lichtenstein, Martin Henry Charles. German Naturalist	1780..	1857
Lichtwer, Magnus Godfrey. German Poet and Fabulist	1719..	1783
Licinius. Roman Emperor (307–24).....	— ..	324
Liddel, Duncan. Scottish Mathematician and Physician. Life by James Stuart.....	1561..	1613
Lieutaud, Joseph. French Medical Writer.....	1703..	1780
Lieven, Dorothea, Princess of. Russian Diplomatist....	1784..	1857
Lievens, or Livineius, John, of Antwerp. Greek Scholar	1546?.	1599
Lievens, John. Dutch Portrait Painter for Charles I....	1607..	1663
Lightfoot, John, D. D. Divine.....	1602..	1675
Lightfoot, John. Botanist. (*Flora Scotica*).....	1735..	1788
Lignac, Joseph Adrian le Large de. Abbé. Philosopher, Naturalist, Theologian.....	1710?.	1762
Ligne, Chas. Joseph, Prince de. Austrian Field Marshal	1735..	1814
Ligonier, John, Earl of. Field Marshal.....	1678..	1770
Ligorio, Peter, of Naples. (*Designs after the Antique*)..	1530?.	1580
Liguori, St. Alphonsus Maria di. Italian Theologian...	1696..	1787
Lilburne, John. Republican Writer and Sectary.....	1618..	1657
Lillo, George. Dramatic Writer. Life by Thos. Davies	1693..	1739
Lilly, or Lylye, John. Dramatic Writer. (*Euphues*)....	1553?	1601?
Lilly, William. Astrologer. Life by self.....	1602..	1681
Lily, or Lilye, William. Schoolmaster and Grammarian..	1468?.	1523
Limborch, Philip van. Dutch Theologian.....	1633..	1712
Limbourg, John Philip de, of Spain. Medical Writer...	fl. 1736–65	
Limnæus, John. German Jurist.....	1592..	1663
Linacre, Thomas, M. D. Physician and Scholar.....	1460?.	1524
Linant, Michael. French Poet; Friend of Voltaire.....	1708..	1749
Lincoln, Abraham. Sixteenth President of the United States; assassinated by Booth.....	1809..	1865

	BORN.	DIED.
Lincoln, Benjamin. American Revolutionary General..	1733..	1810
Lincoln, Levi. American Statesman.....	1749..	1820
Lind, James, M. D. Medical Writer. (*On the Scurvy*)...	— ..	1794
Lindanus, William. Dutch Divine	1525..	1588
Lindblad, Otto. German Song Composer.....	— ..	1864
Lindblom, Axel. Archbishop of Upsal. Lexicographer	1746..	1819
Linde, Samuel Theophilus. Polish Philologist.....	1771..	1847
Lindenau, Bernard Augustus von. German Astronomer	1780..	1854
Lindenbruch, Frederick. (*Codex Legum Antiquarum*)..	1573..	1648
Lindley, John, M. D. Prof. of Botany. (*Botanical Dict.*)	1799..	1865
Lindpaintner, Peter Joseph von. German Composer. (*Sicilian Vespers*)	1791..	1856
Lindsay, Sir David. Poet. Life by Chalmers	1490..	1557?
Lindsay, John, E. of Crawford. General. L. by Rolt, 1753	1702..	1749
Lindsay, John. Nonj. Divine. (*Hist. of Regal Succession*)	— ..	1768
Lindsey, Theoph. Socin. Writer. L. by T. Belsham, 1812	1723..	1808
Lindsley, Philip, D. D. Amer. Clergyman and Educator	1786..	1855
Ling, Peter Henry. Swedish Physiologist and Poet.....	1766..	1839
Lingard, John, D. D., LL. D. Roman Catholic Historian	1771..	1851
L'Ingegno, or Andrea di Luigi. Painter.....	1450?.	1520
Lingendes, Claude de. French Jesuit; Preacher.....	1591..	1660
Linglebach, John. German Painter of the Grotesque ..	1625..	1687
Linguet, Simon Nicholas Henry. Polit. and Misc. Writer	1736..	1794
Linière, Francis Payot de. French Poet.....	1628..	1704
Linley, George. Song Writer and Composer.....	1798?.	1865
Linley, Thomas. Musical Composer. (*Twelve Ballads*)	1725?.	1795
Linley, Thomas, son. Musician; drowned	1756..	1788
Linley, William, br. Mus. Comp. (*Songs of Shakespeare*)	1771..	1835
Linn, John Blair. American Poet. (*Powers of Genius*)..	1777..	1804
Linnæus, Charles von. The great Botanist. Life by Miss Brightwell; Trap of Stoever; Pulteney	1707..	1778
Linnæus, Charles, son. Botanist.....	1741..	1783
Linschoten, John Hugh van. Dutch Voyager.....	1536..	1633
Linsenbahrt. *Rosinus Lentilius.* Medical Writer.....	1657..	1733
Lint, Peter van. Dutch Historical and Portrait Painter..	1609..	1668
Lin-tseh-su. Chinese Imperial Commissioner & Author	1785..	1850
Linwood, Wm. Bishop of St. David's. Eccles. Lawyer	— ..	1446
Lionel, Duke of Clarence, son of Edward III.....	— ..	1368
Liotard, John Stephen. Swiss Painter in Crayons.....	1702.	aft. 1776
Liotard, Peter. French Botanist.....	1729..	1796
Lipenius, Martin. Ger. Lutheran. (*Bibliotheca Realis*)	1630..	1692
Lippi, Lawrence. Pa. & Poet. (*Il Malmantile Racquistato*)	1606..	1664
Lippi, Philip. Painter of Florence. (*Adoration of Virgin*)	1412..	1469
Lippi, Philip, or Philippin, son. Painter.....	1460..	1505
Lippoman, Louis. Italian Bishop, Persecutor, and Writer	1500..	1559
Lipsius, Justus. Critic. Life by Miræus.....	1547..	1606
Liron, John. Benedictine of St. Maur. (*Auteurs Chartrains*)	1665..	1749
Lis, John van der. Dutch Painter.....	1570..	1629
Liscoff, Christian Louis. German Satirist.....	1701..	1760
Lisle, de. *See* Delisle.		
Lisle, Mrs., or Lady Alice. Victim of Judge Jeffreys....	— ..	1685
Lisle, Sir Geo. Royalist; Defender of Colchester; shot ..	— ..	1648
Lisola, Francis Paul, Baron von. Diplomatist. (*Bouclier d'Etat*).....	1613..	1675

BORN. DIED.

List, Frederick. German Political Economist..... 1789..1846
Lista y Aragon, Albert. Spanish Mathem., Poet, Critic 1775..1848
Lister, Martin. Phys. and Nat. (*Historia Conchyliorum*) 1638?.1712
Lister, Sir Matthew, M. D. Physician..... 1565?.1657
Lister, Thomas Henry. Novelist and Historian..... 1801..1842
Liston, John. Comedian..... 1776..1846
Liston, Robert. Surgeon..... 1794..1848
Lithgow, William. Scottish Pedestrian Traveler..... — ..1640
Litta, Pompey, Count. Italian Historian ..... 1781..1852
Little, William. *William of Newburgh.* Historian..... 1136..1208
Littleton, Rev. Adam. Divine and Philol. (*Lat. Dict.*) 1627..1694
Littleton, or Lyttelton, *which see.*
Littrow, Joseph John von. German Astronomer ..... 1781..1840
Liutprand, or Luitprand. Lombard Historian..... 920?. 972
Lively, Edward. Hebrew Professor at Cambridge. One of the Translators of the Bible..... — ..1605
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, First Earl of. Statesman 1727..1808
Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, Second Earl of. Premier (1812–27) ..... 1770..1828
Livia Drusilla, the wife of Augustus..... B.C.55?.A.D.29
Livineius, or Lievens, John, of Antwerp. Greek Scholar 1546?.1599
Living, or Elfstan. Archbishop of Canterbury (1013–20) — ..1020
Livingston, Brockholst, LL. D. Amer. Soldier and Jurist 1757..1823
Livingston, Edward. American Legislator and Jurist. Life by Hunt..... 1764..1836
Livingston, John. Scotch Presbyterian Divine ..... 1603..1672
Livingston, Philip. American Patriot ..... 1716..1778
Livingston, Robt. R. Amer. Polit.; Ambass. to France 1746..1813
Livingston, William. American Writer and Statesman. Life by Theodore Sedgwick, 1835 ..... 1723..1790
Livius Andronicus. Roman Poet..... fl. B.C. 240
Livy. Roman Historian..... B.C.59.A.D.17
Llewellyn. Prince of Wales; defeated by Edward I..... 1224?.1282
Llorente, Bernard German y. Spanish Painter..... 1685..1757
Llorente, John Anthony. Spanish Historian..... 1756..1823
Lloyd, Charles, of Birmingham. Translator of Horace.. — ..1827
Lloyd, Charles. Bishop of Oxford ..... 1784..1829
Lloyd, Charles. Poet; Friend of Wordsworth, Lamb, and Southey ..... — ..1839
Lloyd, Rev. David. Biographer and Historian ..... 1625..1691
Lloyd, Henry Humphrey Evans. Military Historian.... 1729..1783
Lloyd, Rev. Nicholas. Philologist ..... 1634..1680
Lloyd, Robert. Poet. Life by Dr. Kenrick..... 1733..1764
Lloyd, William. Bishop of Worcester. Scholar..... 1627..1717
Llywelyn, Sion, of Glamorgan. Poet ..... — ..1616
Lobau, George Mouton, Count de. Marshal of France... 1770..1838
Lobb, Theophilus, of London. Medical Writer..... 1676?.1763
Lobeira, Vasco de. Portuguese Writer. (*Amadis of Gaul*) — ..1403
Lobel, or L'Obel, Matthias de. Bot. (*Stirpium Adversaria*) 1538..1616
Lobineau, Guy Alexis. Fr. Writ. (*History of Brittany*) 1666..1727
Lobkowitz, Boleslaus de Hassenstein, Baron de. Diplomatist and Latin Poet..... — ..1510
Lobo, Jerome. Portuguese Jesuit Missionary..... 1593?.1678
Locatelli, Peter. Italian Violinist..... 1693..1764

	BORN.	DIED.
Loch, David. Writer on Trade	—	1780
Loch, James, M. P. Scot. Writer. (*County of Sutherland*)	1780	1855
Lochner, Stephen, of Cologne. Painter	—	1451
Lock, Matthew. Musical Composer	1630?	1677
Lockart, Alex. Scot. Politician. (*Memoirs of Scotland*)	1675?	1732
Locke, John. Philosopher. Life by Lord King; Le Clerc	1632	1704
Locke, Joseph. Engineer. Life by J. Devey, 1862	1805	1860
Locker, Edw. Hawke, of Greenw. Hosp. Popular Writer	1777	1849
Locker, John. English Greek Scholar and Writer	—	1760
Lockhart, John Gibson. Writer. (*Life of Scott*)	1794	1854
Lockman, John. Musical Writer	1698	1771
Lodge, Edmund. Herald and Antiquary. (*Portraits*)	1756	1839
Lodge, Thomas, M. D. Dramatic Poet	1555?	1625
Lodge, William. Engraver	1649	1689
Loewendal, Ulric Frederick Waldemar, Ct. of. General	1700	1755
Loewenthal, Rev. Isidore. Missionary at Peshawer	1827	1864
Lofft, Capel. Writer	1751	1824
Loftus, Adam. Archbishop of Dublin	1534?	1605
Loftus, Dudley. Orientalist	1618	1695
Loftus, William Kennett. English Archæologist	1820?	1858
Logan. *Tah-gah-jute*. Indian Chief	—	1781
Logan, George, M. D. Amer. Statesman and Philanthr.	1753	1821
Logan, James. American Colonial Statesman and Author	1674	1751
Logan, Rev. John. Scottish Divine, Poet, and Writer	1748	1788
Logau, Frederick, Baron von. German Poet	1604	1655
Loggan, David. Engraver. (*Oxonia Illustrata*)	1635?	1693
Lohenstein, Daniel Gaspar. German Poet	1635	1683
Loir, Nicholas. French Painter	1624	1679
Lola Montez, (Maria Dolores Porris y Montez,) Countess of Landsfeld. Adventuress	1824	1861
Lollard, Walter. Protestant; burnt at Cologne	—	1322
Lolli, or Lolly, Anthony. Italian Violinist	1728	1802
Lom, Josse van, or Lommius. Dutch Medical Writer	1500.aft.	1562
Lombard, John Louis. French Artillerist	1723	1794
Lombard, Lambert, of Liège. Painter	1506	1565
Lombard, Peter. *Master of Sentences*. Schoolman	—	1164
Loménie, Henry Augustus, Count de Brienne. French Ambassador in England	1595	1666
Loménie, Henry Louis, Count de Brienne, son. Statesman. (*Memoirs of Own Life*)	1635	1698
Loménie de Brienne, Stephen Charles de. Cardinal	1727	1798
Lommius, Jodocus, or Josse van Lom. Dutch Med. Writ.	1500.aft.	1562
Lomonosoff, Michael Vasilovitch. Russ. Poet and Hist.	1711	1765
Londe, Francis Richard de la. French Poet	1685?	1765
Londonderry, Charles William Vane Stewart, Third Marquess of. General under Wellington	1778	1854
Londonderry, Robert Stewart, brother, Lord Castlereagh and Second Marquess of. Statesman	1769	1822
Long, Edward, of Jamaica. Judge. (*Hist. of Jamaica*)	1734	1813
Long, James le. Fr. Hist. & Bibliog. (*Bibliotheca Sacra*)	1665	1721
Long, John St. John. Medical Empiric	1798	1834
Long, Roger, D. D., of Cambridge. Professor of Astronomy	1680	1770
Long, Thomas. Nonjuring Divine	1621	1700
Longbeard, William, of London. Popular Champion	—	1196

BORN. DIED.

Longepierre, Hilary Bernard de. Critic and Class. Dram. 1659..1721
Longhi, Joseph. Italian Painter and Engraver..... 1766..1831
Longinus, Dionysius Cassius. Greek Philosopher ..... 213?. 273
Longland, or Langland, John. Bishop of Lincoln ..... 1473..1547
Longland, or Langeland, Robt. Poet. (*Piers Plowman*) fl. 1370?
Longman, Thomas Norton. London Publisher..... 1770?.1842
Longolius, or Longueil, *which see.*
Longomontanus, Christian. Danish Astronomer..... 1562..1647
Longstreet, William. American Inventor..... — ..1814
Longueil, Christopher de. Ciceronian Scholar..... 1490..1522
Longueil, Gilbert de. Dutch Phys. and Class. Scholar 1507..1543
Longuerue, Louis Dufour de. Fr. Abbé and Hist. Writer 1652..1733
Longueval, James. Jesuit; Ecclesiastical Historian .... 1680..1735
Longueville, Anne Genevieve de Bourbon, Duchess de, daughter of Henry II.; Prince of Condé. L. by Villefore 1619..1679
Longus. Greek Romance Writer. (*Pastorals*) ..... 4th or 5th c.
Loni, Alexander, of Florence. Painter..... 1655..1702
Lonicerus, Adam. Physician and Naturalist ..... 1528..1586
Lonicerus, John. Ger. Philologist. (*Greek and Lat. Lex.*) 1499..1569
Loon, Theodore van. Dutch Painter..... 1630..1678
Loos, Cornelius. Dutch Divine. (*De Verâ et Falsâ Magiâ*) 1546?.1595
Loosjes, Adrian. Dutch Novelist and Poet..... 1761..1818
Lope de Rueda. Spanish Dramatist and Actor ..... 1500?.1564
Lope de Vega. Spanish Poet..... 1562..1635
Lopes, Fernando. Portuguese Historian..... 1380?.1449
Lopez, Narcisso. Cuban Revolutionist ..... 1799..1851
Loredano, John Francis. (*History of the Kings of Cyprus*) 1606..1661
Lorenze, John Michael. French Historian..... 1723..1801
Lorenzetti, Ambrose. Painter of Sienna ..... 1257..1340
Lorenzini, or Laurentini, Francis Mary. Poet..... 1680..1743
Lorenzini, Lawrence. Mathematician..... 1652..1721
Lorenzo. *The Magnificent. See* Medici ..... 1448..1492
Lorgna, Anthony Mary. Italian Mathematician..... 1730?.1796
Loriot, Anthony Joseph. French Mechanician ..... 1716..1782
Lorit, Henry. *Glareanus.* German Scholar ..... 1488..1563
Lorkin, Thomas, M. D. Medical Writer..... 1528?.1591
Lorme, Charles de. Physician to Louis XIII. Writer.. 1584..1678
Lorme, Marion de, or Delorme. French Courtesan ..... 1612?.1650
Lorme, Philibert de. French Architect..... 1518..1577
Lorraine, Charles de Guise, Cardinal de ..... 1525..1574
Lorraine, Claude. *Gelée.* French Landscape Painter .. 1600..1682
Lorraine, Robert le. French Sculptor..... 1666..1743
Lorris, William de. French Poet. (*Roman de la Rose*) — ..1260?
Lorry, Anne Charles. French Medical Writer..... 1726..1783
Lortzing, Albert Gustavus. German Composer ..... 1803..1851
Losa, Isabella, D. D., of Cordova. Scholar..... 1473?.1546
Loten, John. Dutch Landscape Painter in England .... — ..1681
Lothaire I. Emperor of Germany ..... 795?. 855
Lothaire II. (1125–37.) Duke of Saxony and Emperor 1075..1137
Lothaire. King of Lorraine..... 825.. 869
Lothaire. King of France (954–86)..... 941.. 986
Lotich, John Peter. Physician and Latin Poet..... 1598..1669
Lotich, Peter. *Secundus.* Latin Poet..... 1528..1560
Lotto, Lorenzo. Venetian Painter ..... fl. 1513–54

BORN. DIED.

Loubère, Simon de la. French Jesuit Envoy to Siam .. 1642..1729
Loudon, or Laudon, Gideon Ernest, Baron. Austrian Field Marshal ..... 1716..1790
Loudon, Mrs. Jane Webb. Horticult. & Botanical Writer 1800..1858
Loudon, John Claudius. Horticultural Writer..... 1783..1843
Louis I. Emp. of Ger. (814–40), and I. of Fr., *which see* 778.. 840
Louis II. (855–75.) *The Young*..... 822?. 875
Louis III. (890–903.) *The Blind*..... 880?. 928?
Louis IV. (900–11.) *The Infant.* (Not reckoned by some) 893?. 912?
Louis V., or IV., (1314–47) *of Bavaria*..... 1287?.1347
Louis I. King of France (814–40) and Emperor. *Le Débonnaire.* Life by Astronome..... 778.. 840
Louis II. (877–79.) *Le Bègue*, or *Stammerer*..... 846.. 879
Louis III. (879–82)..... — .. 882
Louis IV. (936–54.) *L'Outre-Mer*..... 921.. 954
Louis V. (986–87.) *Le Fainéant*..... 966.. 987
Louis VI. (1108–37.) *Le Gros.* Life by Suger..... 1078..1137
Louis VII. (1137–80.) *Le Jeune*..... 1120..1180
Louis VIII. (1223–26.) *Le Lion*..... 1187..1226
Louis IX. (1226–70.) *Saint.* Life by Nangis; Joinville; J. H. Gurney, 1855..... 1215..1270
Louis X. (1314–16.) *Hutin*..... 1289..1316
Louis XI. (1461–83.) Life by C. P. Duclos, 1745; Jean de Troyes; Baudot de Juilli, 1756..... 1423..1483
Louis XII. (1498–1515.) Life by Tailhé; Claude Seyssel 1462..1515
Louis XIII. (1610–43.) Life by Gabriel, Lord of Grammont; James Howell; Le Vassor, 1710–21..... 1601..1643
Louis XIV. (1643–1715.) L. by P. Pellisson-Fontanier; Isaac de Larrey; Leti; Reboulet; G. P. R. James..... 1638..1715
Louis XV. (1715–74.) Life by Voltaire..... 1710..1774
Louis XVI. (1774–93)..... 1754..1793
Louis XVII. Life by A. de Beauchesne, 1853..... 1785..1795
Louis XVIII. (1814–24)..... 1755..1824
Louis I. King of Hungary (1342–82) and of Poland.... 1326..1382
Louis II. (1516–26)..... 1506..1526
Louis le Germanique. King of Germany..... 806.. 876
Louis of France. Duke of Anjou, son of John III..... — ..1384
Louis Philippe. King of the French. Life by M. A. Boullée, 1849; L. G. Michaud, 1849; Nouvion, 1859.. 1773..1850
Louis, Anthony. French Surgeon..... 1723..1792
Louisa of Orleans. Q. of Belgians, dau. of Louis Philippe 1812..1850
Louisa of Savoy. Regent of France..... 1476..1531
Louisa, Augusta Wilhelmina Amelia. Queen of Prussia. Life by Mrs. Richardson..... 1776..1810
Louptière, John Charles de Relongue de la. French Poet 1727..1784
Loureiro, John de. Portuguese Botanist and Missionary 1715?.1796
Loutherbourg, or Lutherburg, Philip James. French Landscape Painter..... 1740..1812
Louvel, Louis Peter. French Assassin..... 1783..1820
Louvet, Peter. Antiquary of Beauvais..... 1569?.1646
Louvet de Couvray, John Baptist. French Politician.. 1764..1797
Louville, Eugene d'Alonville. French Astronomer..... 1671..1732
Louvois, Francis Michael Le Tellier, Marquis de. Minister of Louis XIV..... 1641..1691

BORN. DIED.

Lovat, Simon Fraser, Lord. L. by self; J. H. Burton, 1847 1667..1747
Love, Christopher. Presbyterian Divine..... 1618..1651
Love, James. Dramatic Writer and Actor..... — ..1774
Lovejoy, Rev. Elijah P. American Abolitionist..... 1802..1837
Lovejoy, Owen. American Abolitionist and Statesman.. 1811..1864
Lovelace, Richard. Poet..... 1618..1658
Lovett, Richard. Lay Clerk of Worcester. Philos. Writer — ..1780
Lovibond, Edward. Poet..... — ..1775
Lowe, Sir Hudson. General. Governor of St. Helena.. 1767..1844
Lowe, Peter. Scottish Surgeon. (*Discourse on Chirugery*) — ..1612
Lowell, Francis Cabot. American Merchant..... 1775..1817
Lowell, John, LL. D. American Statesman and Jurist... 1743..1802
Lowell, John, LL. D., son. Lawyer and Political Writer 1769..1840
Lowell, John. Founder of Lowell Institute at Boston... 1799..1836
Lowen, John Frederick. German Poet and Romancist .. 1729?.1773
Löwendal, Ulric Frederick Waldemar, Count of. General 1700..1755
Löwenthal, Rev. Isidore. Philologist and Missionary .. 1827..1864
Lower, Richard. Physician and Anatomist..... 1631?.1691
Lowman, Moses, of Clapham. Biblical Commentator... 1680..1752
Lowndes, Rawlin. American Lawyer and Statesman... 1722..1800
Lowndes, Thomas. Founder of Astronom. Professorship — ..1748
Lowndes, William Jones. American Statesman..... 1782..1822
Lowndes, William Thomas. Bibliographer. (*Bibliographer's Manual*)..... — ..1843
Lowry, Wilson. Engraver..... 1762..1824
Lowth, Robert. Bp. Lond. (*Isaiah.*) L. by P. Hall, 1834 1710..1787
Lowth, William. Prebend of Winchester. Scholar and Commentator..... 1661..1732
Loyd, Lewis. London Banker..... 1768..1858
Loyer, Peter le, Sieur de la Brosse. (*Apparitions*)..... 1550..1634
Loyola, Ignatius. Founder of the Jesuits. Life by Ribadeneira, 1570; John Peter Maffei, 1584; Stein, 1598; Gretser, 1599–1604; Bombino, 1615; Mayr, 1616; Mich. Walpole, 1617; Ferus, or Plachy, 1617; Diez, 1619; Binet, 1622; Bidermann, 1625; Nigroni, 1630; La Misma, 1633; Arcones, 1633; Halkett, 1648; Bartoli, 1650; Kastel, 1667; Bussières, 1670; Bonhours, 1679; Coret, 1679; Nolarci, 1680; Garcia, 1685; Nossius, 1690; Nieberlein, 1721; Hane, 1721; Rasiel de Selva, or Quesnel de Dieppe, 1736; Mariani, 1741; Wolfter, 1788; Frank, 1802; Geiss, 1804; Dewora, 1816; Charra, 1840; Du Thairel, 1844; Bruehl, 1845; Genelli, 1848; Rau, 1851 1491..1556
Lubbert, Sibrand. Dutch Controversial Divine..... 1556?.1625
Lubbock, Sir John William, F. R. S. Math. and Philos. 1803..1865
Lubienetski, Theodore, of Cracow. Hist. and Portr. Pa. 1653?.1716
Lubieniczki, Stanisl. Unitarian. (*Theatrum Cometicum*) 1623..1675
Lubin, Augustin. Geographical Writer..... 1624..1695
Lubin, Eilhard. (*De Causâ et Naturâ Mali*)..... 1556..1621
Luca, John Baptist. Cardinal. (*Analysis of Civil Law*) 1614..1683
Lucan, Marcus Annæus. Roman Poet..... 39.. 65
Lucaris, Cyril. Greek Theologian..... 1572.. —
Lucas, Charles. Irish Physician and Patriot..... 1713..1771
Lucas, Frederick, M. P. Rom. Cath. Polit. Ed. of *Tablet* 1812..1855
Lucas, Paul. French Traveler..... 1664..1737

BORN. DIED.

Lucas, Rev. Richard. Divine ..... 1648..1715
Lucas, Samuel. Journalist and Writer. (*Secularia*) ... 1818..1865
Lucas Brugensis, Francis. Dutch Orient. and Bib. Writ. 1552?.1619
Lucas van Leyden. Dutch Painter and Engraver..... 1494..1533
Lucchesini, Jerome, Marquis of. Prussian Statesman .. 1752..1825
Lucchesini, John Vincent. Italian Historian..... 1660..1744
Luchetto, of Genoa. *See* Cambiaso..... 1527..1585
Lucian. Greek Writer..... 120?. 200
Lucian, St. Presbyter of Antioch. Martyr ..... — .. 312
Lucifer. Bishop of Cagliari. Writer ..... — ab. 370
Lucilius, Caius. Roman Satirist..... 148.103 B.C.
Lucius I. Pope (252–53) ..... — .. 253
Lucius II. (1144–45.) *Gerard de Caccianamici* ..... — ..1145
Lucius III. (1181–85.) *Ubaldo Allucingoli* ..... — ..1185
Lücke, Godfrey Christian Frederick. German Theologian 1792..1855
Lucretius. Roman Philosopher and Poet..... 95.55 B.C.
Lucullus, Lucius Licinius. Conqueror of Mithridates...110?.57 B.C.
Luden, Henry. German Historian..... 1780..1847
Ludlow, Edmund. Parliamentarian General..... 1620?.1693
Ludolph, Henry William. (*Gram. of Russian Language*) 1655..1710
Ludolph, Job. Orientalist. (*History of Ethopia*)..... 1624..1704
Ludwig, Christian Theophilus. Botanist ..... 1709..1773
Ludwig, John Peter, of Magdeburg. (*Manuscripta Omnis Ævi*)..... 1668..1743
Luecke. *See* Lücke..... 1792..1855
Luetzow. *See* Lützow.
Lugo, Francis de. Sp. Jesuit Miss. (*On Thomas Aquinas*) 1580..1652
Lugo, John de, br. Sp. Jesuit and Cardinal. Theologian 1583..1660
Luigi, Andrea di. *L'Ingegno.* Painter. *See* L'Ingegno 1450?.1520
Luini, Bernardin. Italian Painter..... —aft.1530
Luini, Francis. Italian Mathematician ..... 1740..1792
Luisino, Francis. Italian Greek and Latin Scholar..... 1523..1568
Luitprand. King of Lombards (712–44) ..... — .. 744
Luitprand. Lombard Historian ..... 920?. 972
Luke, St. Evangelist..... 1st c.
Lukin, Lionel. Inventor of Life-boat..... 1742?.1834
Lully, or Lulli, John Baptist. French Musical Composer 1633..1687
Lully, or Lulle, Raymd. *Doctor Illuminatus.* (*Ars Magna*) 1234..1315
Lumsden, Matthew, LL. D., of Calcutta. Orientalist.... 1777..1835
Lundin, Sir Alan. *Earl of Athol.* Justiciar of Scotland — ..1275
Lundy, Benjamin. American Abolitionist:..... 1789..1839
Luneau de Boisjermain, Peter Jos. Francis. Fr. Writer 1732..1801
Lunn, Joseph. Dramatist..... 1784?.1863
Lupset, Thos. Div. & Writer; Friend of Pole & Erasmus 1498?.1530
Lupton, Donald. Biographer..... fl. 1674
Lupus, or Wolf, Christian. Flemish Writer on Councils 1612..1681
Lupus Servatus. French Abbot. Theologian .....805?.aft.861
Lusignan, Guy de. King of Jerusalem and Cyprus..... — ..1194
Lussan, Margaret de. Romance and Historical Writer.. 1682..1758
Luthbert, or Lubbert, Sibrand. Dutch Controv. Divine 1556?.1625
Luther, Martin. German Reformer. Life by Melanchthon, 1546 (also in English, German, French, and Swedish); Cochlæus, 1549 (also in German); Mathesius, 1565; Selnecker, 1575; Taillepied, 1577; Seidel, 1581; Glo-

BORN. DIED.

cerus, 1586; Dresser, 1598; Brerely, 1624: Hayne, 1641, Juncker, 1699 (also in German and Dutch); Forstmann, 1717; Grinsius, 1721; Herrenschmidt, 1742 (also in German and Danish); Walter, 1749–54; Kiel, 1753; Schroekh, 1773 (also in Danish and Swedish); Wagenseil, 1782; Tischer, 1783 (also in English, Danish, and Dutch); Zimmermann, 1812; Bower, 1813; H. Mueller, 1817; Ukert, 1817; Stange, 1835; Pfizer, 1836; Riddle, 1837; J. Scott, 1838; Audin, 1839 (also in German and Italian); H. Lee, 1839; Jürgens, 1840; Genth, 1842 (also in Dutch); Michelet, 1845 (also in English and German); Meurer, 1843–46 (also in English); R. Ferguson, 1848; Neudecker, 1850; Ratzeberger, 1850; König, 1853 (in English, 1854); Jander, 1853; Thoden van Velzen, 1853; Worsley, 1856 ..... 1483..1546

Lutherburg, or Loutherbourg, Philip James. Fr. Painter 1740..1812

Luti, Benedict. Italian Painter ..... 1666..1724

Luttrell, Henry. Poet. (*Memoirs of Thomas Moore*)... — ..1851

Lützelburger, Hans. *Hans Frank*. Swiss Wood Engrav. fl. 16th c.

Lützow, Louis Adolphus William, Baron. Prussian Gen. 1782..1834

Lützow, Theresa von. German Authoress ..... 1804..1852

Luxembourg, Francis Henry de Montmorenci Bouteville, Duke of ..... 1628..1695

Luyken, John. Dutch Engraver..... 1649..1712

Luyts, John. Philosopher and Astronomer..... 1665..1721

Luzac, John. Dutch Philologist and Publicist..... 1746..1807

Lycon. Greek Peripatetic Philosopher .....300?.226 B.C.

Lycophron. Greek Poet and Gram. (*Cassandra*).. fl. B.C. (285–47)

Lycurgus. Spartan Lawgiver. Life by Dean Chetwood fl. B.C. 825?

Lydgate, John. Poet..... 1375?..1460?

Lydiat, Thos. Chronol. & Math. (*Emendatio Temporum*) 1572..1646

Lydus, Johannes Laurentius. Byzantine Writer ..... 490?. 560?

Lye, Edward. Antiquary and Saxonist..... 1704..1767

Lylye, or Lilly, John. Dramatist. (*Euphues*)..... 1553?..1601?

Lynch, Thomas. American Revolutionary Statesman... 1749..1779

Lynde, Sir Humphrey, M. P. Writer against Popery. (*Via Tuta*)..... 1579..1636

Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Baron. Ld. Chanc. 1772..1863

Lyndsay, or Lindsay, Sir David. Poet. L. by Chalmers 1490..1557?

Lyndwode, or Lindwood. Ecclesiastical Lawyer. Bishop of St. David's..... — ..1446

Lynedoch, Thomas Graham, Lord. General..... 1750..1843

Lyon, George Francis, Captain R. N. Trav. and Explorer 1795..1832

Lyon, Mary. Amer. Educat. L. by Edw. Hitchcock, 1860 1797..1849

Lyon, Matthew. American Politician..... 1746..1822

Lyon, Nathaniel. American General..... 1819..1861

Lyonnet, Peter. Dutch Naturalist..... 1707..1789

Lyons, Edmund, Lord. Admiral..... 1790..1858

Lyons, Israel. Hebrew Scholar..... — ..1770

Lyons, Israel, son. Botanist. Mathem. of Cambridge 1739..1775

Lyra, or Lyranus, Nicholas de. Biblical Commentator .. 1270?.1340

Lysander. Spartan General..... —B.C.395

Lyserus, John. Lutheran Div. (*Polygamia Triumphatrix*) — ..1684

Lyserus, Polycarp. Lutheran Divine. Commentator... 1552..1601

BORN. DIED.

Lysias. Greek Orator .....458. 378 B.C.
Lysimachus. General of Alexander; King of Thrace 360?. 281 B.C.
Lysippus. Greek Sculptor ..... fl. ti. Alex. Gt.
Lysons, Daniel, M. D., of Bath. Medical Writer..... — ..1800
Lysons, Rev. Daniel. Topographer. (*Environs of London*) 1760..1834
Lysons, Samuel. Antiquary and Topographer..... 1763..1819
Lyte, Henry. Botanist ..... 1529..1607
Lyte, Rev. Henry Francis. Poet. (*Spirit of the Psalms*) — ..1847
Lyttelton, Charles. Bishop of Carlisle. Antiquary.... 1714..1768
Lyttelton, Edward, Baron Lyttelton of Mounslow. Lord Keeper..... 1589..1645
Lyttelton, George, of Frankley, First Lord. (*Henry II.; Conversion of St. Paul.*) Life by Phillimore, 1845... 1709..1773
Lyttelton, Sir Thomas, of Frankley. Judge. (*Tenures*) 1421?. 1481
Lyttelton, Thomas, 2d Lord; Subject of the Ghost Story — ..1779
Lyttelton, William Henry, Baron Westcote. Governor of Jamaica ..... — ..1808

M.

BORN. DIED.

Maan, John. Fr. Hist. and Theol. (*Ecclesia Turonensis*) fl. 1667
Maas, Dirk. Dutch Painter..... 1656..1715
Maas, or Maes, Nicholas. Dutch Painter..... 1632..1693
Maat, Jan. Flemish Painter. *See* Blankoff..... 1628..1670
Mabillon, John. Fr. Benedictine. L. by Ruinart, 1709 1632..1707
Mably, Gabriel Bonnot, Abbé de. Political Writer .... 1709..1785
Maboul, James. Fr. Bp. & Preach. (*Oraisons funèbres*) 1650?.1723
Mabuse, or Maubeuge, John. *Gossaert*. Flem. Painter 1499..1562?
Macadam, John Loudon. Improver of Roads..... 1756..1836
Mac Ardell, James. English Mezzotint Engraver ..... 1710?.1765
Macarius, St., of Alexandria. Anchorite and Writer..301?.390 or 1
Macarius, St., *the Younger*, of Alexandria. Monk ..... 304?. 404?
Macarthur, Duncan. American Pioneer and Statesman 1772..1840
Macartney, Geo., E. of. Envoy. L. by Sir John Barrow 1737..1806
Macaulay, Mrs. Catherine (Sawbridge). Historian .... 1733..1791
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. Historian. Life by Rev. F. Arnold, 1862 ..... 1800..1859
Macaulay, Zachary. Slavery Abolitionist..... 1768..1838
Macauley, Elizabeth Wright. Actress and Preacher... 1785..1837
Macbeth. King of Scotland (1040–56)..... — ..1056
Macbride, David, M. D. Irish Phys. (*Theory & Practice*) 1726..1778
Maccabæus, Judas. Jewish Patriot (B. C. 166–160) .... — B.C.160
Maccabæus, Simon, brother. Jewish Patriot..... — B.C.135
Mac Caul, Alexander, D. D. Divine and Hebraist. Life by J. B. M'Caul..... 1799..1863
Mac Cheyne, Rev. Robert Murray. Scottish Divine... 1813..1843
Macchiavelli, Nicholas. Florentine Writ. (*Del Principe*) 1469..1527
Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, First Earl of. Ld. Chanc. 1666..1732
Maccord, David J. American Lawyer and Author .... 1797..1855
Mac Cormic, Charles. Historical Writer ..... 1744..1807
Maccovius, or Makouski, John. Polish Protestant Div. 1588..1644
Maccrea, Jane. Killed by Indians..... — ..1777
Mac Crie, Thomas, D. D. Historical Writer. Life by Thomas M'Crie. 1840..... 1772..1835
Mac Culloch, Benjamin. "Confederate" General..... 1814..1862
Mac Culloch, John, M. D. Geological Writer ..... 1773..1835
Mac Culloch, John Ramsay. Statistican and Political Economist. (*Dictionary of Commerce*)..... 1789..1864
Macdiarmid, John. (*Lives of British Statesmen*)..... 1779..1808
Macdiarmid, John. Ed. of *Dumfries Courier* and Writer 1789?.1852
Macdonald, Andrew. Scottish Dramatic Writer..... 1755?.1790
Macdonald, Flora. Heroic Scottish Jacobite..... 1720..1790
Macdonald, James, M. D. Amer. Phys. and Med. Writer 1803..1849
Macdonald, John, Colonel. Military Writer ..... 1759..1831
Macdonald, Stephen James Joseph Alexander. Duke of Taranto. Marshal of France..... 1765..1840
Macdonough, Thomas. American Naval Officer ..... 1784..1825
Macdougal, Alexander. Amer. Revolutionary Officer. 1750?.1786
Macduffie, George. American Statesman ..... 1788?.1851
Macé, Francis. Biblical Writer ..... 1640?.1721

	BORN.	DIED.
Mace, Thomas. Musician. (*Musik's Monument*)	1613	1709
Macedo, Francis de. Portuguese Scholar	1596	1681
Macedo, Joseph Augustine de. Portuguese Poet	1770?	1831
Macfarlane, Charles. Writer	—	1858
Macfarlane, Duncan, D. D. Principal of Glasgow Univ.	1771?	1858
Macfarlane, Robert. Political Writer. (*Reign of George III.*) Life by G. Lawson, 1862	1734	1804
Macgillivray, Alexander. Chief of Creek Indians	1740?	1793
Macgillivray, William, LL. D. Naturalist	1796	1852
Macgregor, John. British Statistician and Politician	1797	1857
Macgregor Campbell, Robert., *Rob Roy, q. v.*	1660?	1735?
Machault, James de. Writer on Jesuit Missions & Travels	1599	1680
Machault, John de. Fr. Jesuit. Annotator of Thuanus	1561	1619
Machault, John Baptist. French Jesuit. Writer	1591	1640
Machault d'Arnouville, John Baptist. Financier	1701	1794
Machiavelli, Nicholas. *See* Macchiavelli	1469	1527
Machin, John. Gresham Professor of Astronomy	—	1751
Mac Intosh, John. American Revolutionary Soldier	—	1826
Mac Intosh, Lachlan. American Revolutionary Soldier	1727	1806
Mack von Leiberich, Charles, Baron. Austrian General	1752	1828
Mackay, Andrew, LL. D. Mathematician	—	1809
Mackean, Thomas. American Jurist and Statesman	1734	1817
Mackeever, Isaac. American Naval Officer	1793	1856
Mackendree, Rev. William. Bishop	1757	1835
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander. Explorer in North America	1760	1820
Mackenzie, Alex. Slidell. Amer. Naval Officer & Writer	1803	1848
Mackenzie, Charles Frazer. Missionary Bishop in Africa. Life by Dean Goodwin	1825	1862
Mackenzie, Sir George. Legal and Historical Writer	1636	1691
Mackenzie, Geo., 1st. E. of Cromarty. Statesman & Hist.	1631?	1714
Mackenzie, George, M. D. (*Lives of Scottish Writers*)	18th c.	
Mackenzie, Henry. Essayist & Nov. (*Man of Feeling*)	1745	1831
Mackenzie, William Lyon. Canadian Journalist & Polit.	1794	1861
Mackey, John. Writer & Polit. (*Court of St. Germains*)	—	1726
Mackinnon, Daniel, Col. (*History of Coldstream Guards*)	1791	1836
Mackintosh, Sir James. Historian. Life by Mackintosh	1765	1832
Macklin, Charles. Actor and Dramatist. Life by Kirkman, 1799; William Cooke	1690	1797
Macknight, James, D. D. Scottish Commentator	1721	1800
Maclaine, Archibald. (*Letters to Soame Jenyns*)	1722	1804
Maclane, Louis. American Statesman	1786	1857
Maclaurin, Colin. Mathem. and Philosopher. L. by self	1698	1746
Maclaurin, John, son. Ld. Dreghorn. Scot. Judge & Writ.	1734	1796
Maclean, John, LL. D. American Jurist and Statesman	1785	1861
Maclean, Mrs. Letitia Elizabeth, *née* Landon, *which see*	1802	1838
Macleay, William Sharp. Botanist and Zoölogist	1793?	1865
Macleod, Alexander, D. D. American Writer	1774	1833
Macleod, John, M. D. Naval Surg. (*Voyage of the Alceste*)	1782	1820
Maclure, William. American Geologist	1763	1840
Macnab, Sir Alan Napier. Canadian Statesman	1798	1862
Macnaghten, Sir William. Envoy; assassinated at Cabul	—	1841
Macnally, Leonard. Lawyer and Dramatist	1752	1820
Macneil, John. American General	1784	1850
Macneill, Hector. Scottish Poet	1746	1818

BORN. DIED.

Macnevin, William James. American Writer & Scientist 1763..1841
Macnichol, Rev. Dr. Donald. Celtic Antiquary ..... 1735..1802
Macnish, Robert, M. D. and LL. D. (*Philosophy of Sleep*) 1802..1837
Macomb, Alexander. American Military Commander.. 1782..1841
Macon, Nathaniel. American Politician and Legislator 1757..1837
Macpherson, David. Commercial Writer. (*Annals of Commerce*) ..... — .. —
Macpherson, Jas. Poet and Hist. Writ. (*Ossian's Poems*) 1738..1796
Mac Pherson, James Birdseye. American General.... 1828..1864
Macquer, Peter Joseph. French Chemist ..... 1718..1784
Macquer, Philip, brother. Historical Writer..... 1720..1770
Macret, Charles Francis Adrian. French Engraver .... 1750..1783
Macrianus. Pretender to the Roman Empire (260–62).. — .. 262
M'Crie, Dr. Thomas. Scottish Divine and Historian.. 1772..1835
Macrinus. Roman Emperor (217, April—June, 218)... — .. 218
Macrinus, Charles. Poet..... — ..1572
Macrinus, or Salmon, John. *French Horace*. Latin Poet 1490..1557
Macrobius. Grammarian..... ti. Theodosius
Madach, Emerich. Hungarian Poet..... — ..1864
Madan, Rev. Martin. Preacher & Writer. (*Thelyphthora*) 1726..1790
Madan, Spencer. Bishop of Peterborough ..... — ..1813
Madden, Samuel, D. D., of Dublin. Writer and Benefactor. (*Memoirs of the Twentieth Century*) ..... 1687..1765
Maddersteg, Michael. Dutch Painter..... 1659?.1709
Maddox, Isaac. Bishop of Worcester. Writer ..... 1697..1759
Maderno, Charles. Italian Architect ..... 1556..1629
Maderno, Stephen. Italian Sculptor..... 1576..1636
Madison, James. Fourth President of the United States 1751..1836
Madox, Thomas. Legal Antiquary. (*Hist. of Exchequer*) — ..1735?
Madrazo, Joseph y Aguda. Spanish Painter..... 1781..1859
Mæcenas, C. Cilnius. Rom. Statesman. Patron of Letters 73?.8 B.C.
Maerlant, Jacob. Dutch Poet ..... 1235?.1300
Maes, or Maas, Nicholas. Dutch Painter..... 1632..1693
Maestlin, Michael. German Astronomer..... 1550..1631
Maffei, Bernardin. Card. Writ. on Cicero, Medals, Inscrip. 1513..1553
Maffei, Francis Scipio, Marquis. Antiq. (*Verona Illustrata*) 1675..1755
Maffei, John Peter. Jesuit. (*L. of Loyola; Hist. of Indies*) 1536..1603
Maffei, or Maffæus, Vegio. Latin Poet. (*Epigrams.*) Life by J. H. Meibomius, 1653..... 1406..1458
Maffitt, Rev. John Newland. Writer. Life by self.... 1794..1850
Magalhaens, or Magellan, Ferd. de. Port. Navigator 1470?.1521
Magalhaens, John Hyacinth de. Port. Nat. Philosopher 1723..1790
Magalotti, Lawrence, Count. Philosopher and Mathem. 1637..1712
Maganza, John Baptist, of Vicenza. Historical Painter 1577..1617
Magati, or Magatus, Cæsar. Italian Surgeon ..... 1579..1647
Magee, William. Archbp. of Dublin. (*The Atonement*) 1765..1831
Magellan, or Magalhaens, Ferd. de. Port. Navigator.. 1470?.1521
Magendie, Francis. French Physician and Physiologist 1783..1855
Mageoghegan, James. (*History of Ireland*)..... 1702..1764
Maggi, Charles Mary. Italian Poet..... 1630..1699
Maggi, or Magius, Jerome. Venetian Engineer ..... — ..1572
Magini, or Maginus, John Anthony. Math. and Astron. 1555..1617
Maginn, William, LL. D. Writer..... 1793..1842
Magistris, Hyacinth de. Italian Missionary to India... 1605..1666

BORN. DIED.

Magistris, Simon de. Italian Orientalist..... 1728..1802
Magliabecchi, Anthony, of Florence. Librarian..... 1633..1714
Magnan, Dominic. Numismatist. (*Ville de Rome*)..... 1731..1796
Magnentius. Roman Emperor (350–53)..... — .. 353
Magni, Valerian. Italian Missionary in North Europe... 1586?.1661
Magnol, Peter. French Botanist..... 1638..1715
Magnon, John. French Poet..... — ..1662
Magnus, Albertus. Schoolman. Life by Flaminio..... 1193?.1280
Magnus, John. Archbp. of Upsal. (*Historia Gothorum*) 1488..1554
Magnus, Olaus, brother. (*De Gentibus Septentrionalibus*) — ..1568
Magnusson, Finnur. Icelandic Archæologist..... 1781..1847
Mahmoud. Sultan of Ghizni (997–1030)..... 967..1030
Mahmoud I. Sultan of Turkey (1730–54)..... 1696..1754
Mahmoud II. (1808–39)..... 1785..1839
Mahomet. Arabian Prophet. Life by Abulfeda; Maracci; Savary; Sale; Dean Prideaux; Boulainvilliers; D'Herbelot; John Gagnier, 1748; Godfrey Higgins, 1829; Bush, 1832; Hammer-Purgstall, 1837; Weil, 1843; A. Sprenger, 1851; W. Irving, 1852; W. Muir, 1858; Arnold, 1859; Daniel Larroque; Michael Baudier; F. H. Turpin..... 570 or 1.632
Mahomet I. Sultan of the Turks (1413–21)..... 1374?.1421
Mahomet II. (1451–81.) *The Great.* Conqueror of Constantinople. Life by Guillet..... 1430..1481
Mahomet III. (1595–1603)..... 1564..1603
Mahomet IV. (1649–87); defeated by Sobieski..... 1642..1691
Mahomet V., or Mahmoud I. (1730–54)..... 1696..1754
Mahomet VI., or Mahmoud II. (1808–39)..... 1785..1839
Mahudel, Nich. Fr. Antiq. (*Monnaies antiq. d'Espagne*) 1673..1747
Mai, Angelo. Cardinal. Papal Librarian and Scholar.. 1782..1854
Maiano, Benedict da. Sculptor and Architect..... 1424..1498
Maiano, Julian da. Italian Sculptor and Architect....1387.aft.1470
Maier, Michael. German Alchemist and Rosicrusian.. 1568..1662
Maignan, Emanuel. Mathem. (*De Perspectivâ Horariâ*) 1601..1676
Maigrot, Charles. Fr. Miss. to China. (*De Sinicâ Relig.*) 1652..1730
Maikoff, Basil Ivanovitch. Russian Poet..... 1725..1778
Mailáth, John Nepomuk Joseph. Hung. Poet & Historian 1786..1855
Mailla, or Maillac, Joseph Anne Mary de Moyrac de. Jesuit Missionary to China..... 1670..1748
Maillard, Oliver. French Cordelier. Preacher..... — ..1502
Maillé, Urban de, Marquis de Brezé. Marshal of France 1597?.1650
Maillé de Brezé, Simon de. Tridentine Divine..... 1515..1597
Maillebois, J. Bapt. Desmarets, Mqs. of. Marshal of Fr. 1682..1762
Maillet, Benedict de. Fr. Traveler & Diplom. (*Telliamed*) 1656..1738
Mailly, John Baptist. Historian..... 1744..1794
Maimbourg, Louis. Historian..... 1610..1686
Maimonides, Moses. Rabbi..... 1131?.1204
Maine de Biran, Francis Peter Gouthier. Fr. Metaphys. 1766..1824
Mainfroy, or Manfred, son of Emperor Frederick II. Prince of Tarentum, King of Naples and Sicily..... 1233..1266
Maino, Jason del. Italian Jurist..... 1435..1519
Maintenon, Frances d'Aubigné, Madame de. Life by La Beaumelle..... 1635..1719
Mainville, Peter. French Politician..... 1765..1792

BORN. DIED.

Mainzer, Dr. Joseph. Musical Composer ..... 1801..1851
Mair, or Major, John. Scottish Divine & Hist. in France 1469..1550?
Mairan, John James d'Ortous de. Natural Philosopher 1678..1771
Maire, James le. Dutch Navigator..... — ..1616
Maire, John le. French Poet..... 1473.1524 or 48
Maire, — le, of Lyons. Medical Writer..... — ..1787
Mairet, John. French Dramatic Writer. (*Sophonisbe*) 1604..1686
Maistre, Anthony le. Lawyer and Divine of Port Royal 1608..1658
Maistre, Joseph, Count de. Ital. Statesman and Author 1753..1821
Maistre, Louis Isaac le. *Sacy*. Jansenist..... 1613..1684
Maistre, Xavier de. French Novelist..... 1763..1852
Maitland, Sir Frederick Lewis. Rear Admiral ..... 1799..1839
Maitland, John, Lord. Chancellor of Scot. Latin Poet 1537?.1595
Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale. Statesman..... 1616..1682
Maitland, Sir Richard, Lord Lethington. Poet and Collector of Poems ..... 1496..1586
Maitland, Wm. Topographical Hist. (*Hist. of London*) 1693?.1757
Maittaire, Mich. Philol. & Bibliog. (*Annales Typograph.*) 1668..1747
Maius, or May, John Henry. Lutheran Divine ..... 1653..1719
Maizeroi, Paul Gideon Joly de. Fr. Officer & Tactician 1719..1780
Majo, Francis, or Ciccio di. Musical Composer..... 1745..1774
Major, or Mair, John. Scotch Divine and Hist. in France 1469..1550?
Major, John Daniel. Physician and Naturalist ..... 1634..1693
Majoragius, Mark Anthony, of Milan. Class. Comment. 1514..1555
Majorianus. Roman Emperor (457–61)..... — .. 461
Mako, Paul. Hungarian Jesuit. Promoter of Learning 1723..1793
Makouski, or Maccovius, John. Polish Protestant Divine 1588 .1644
Makrizi, Ahmed al. Arabic Historical Writer at Cairo 1360?.1442
Malachi. Hebrew Prophet.....fl. 5th c. B.C.
Malagrida, Gabriel. Ital. Jesuit Miss. to Portugal; burnt 1689..1761
Malan, Abraham Henry Cæsar, D. D. Swiss Theologian and Author..... 1787..1864
Malapert, Charles. Poet and Mathematician..... 1581..1630
Malatesti, Anthony. Florentine Poet..... — ..1672
Malaval, Francis, of Marseilles. Mystic. (*Lives of Saints*) 1627?.1719
Malbone, Edward G. American Portrait Painter ..... 1777..1807
Malcolm I. King of Scotland (944–52)..... — .. 952
Malcolm II. (1003–33) ..... 953?.1033
Malcolm III. *Canmore*. (1057–93), son of Duncan.. — ..1093
Malcolm IV. (1153–65)..... — ..1165
Malcolm, James Peller. Artist and Antiquary. (*Londinium Redivivum*)..... 1760?.1815
Malcolm, Sir John. Diplomatist and Writer on India. Life by Kaye, 1856..... 1769..1833
Malczewski, or Malczeski, Anthony. Polish Poet..... 1792?.1826
Maldonatus, John. Spanish Jesuit. Commentator.... 1534. 1583
Malebranche, Nicholas. Philosopher. Life by Adry.. 1638..1715
Malek-Shah. Sultan of Seljukian Turks (1072–92).... 1054..1092
Malesherbes, Christian William de Lamoignon de. French Lawyer. Life by G. H. Gaillard, 1805 .... 1721..1794
Malezieu, Nicholas de. French Mathematician and Poet 1650..1727
Malfillastre, James Charles Louis. French Poet..... 1732..1767
Malherbe, Francis de. French Poet..... 1555?.1628
Malibran de Beriot, Maria Felicitas. Vocalist..... 1808..1836

BORN. DIED.

Malingre, Claude. French Historian. (*Dignités Honoraires de France*) ..... 1580?..1653?
Mallary, Rollin Carlos. Amer. Lawyer and Statesman. 1784..1831
Mallemans, Claude. Fr. Writ. (*L' Ouvrage de la Création*) 1653..1723
Mallemans, John, brother. (*Histoire de l' Église*) ..... 1649..1740
Mallet, or Malloch, David. Poet & Miscellaneous Writer 1700?.1765
Mallet, Paul Henry. Swiss Historian and Antiquary .. 1730..1807
Mallet du Pan, Jas. Swiss Publicist. (*Mercure Britann.*) 1749..1800
Mallet Favre, James Andrew, of Geneva. Mathem... 1740..1790
Mallett, Edmund, Abbé. French Encyclopædist..... 1713..1755
Mallinkrott, Bernard, of Munster. Scholar..... — ..1664
Malmesbury, James Harris, First Earl of. Diplomatist 1746..1820
Malmesbury, William of. Historian ..... 1095?.1143?
Malone, Edmond. Shakespearian Critic ..... 1741..1812
Malouin, Paul Jas. Fr. Phys. (*Solid and Fluid Bodies*) 1701..1778
Malpighi, Marcellus. Naturalist, Phys., and Anatomist 1628..1694
Maltby, Edward. Bishop of Durham..... 1770..1859
Malte-brun, Conrad. Poet, Geogr. and Political Writer 1775..1826
Malthus, Rev. Thomas Robert. Writer on Population. Life by Bishop Otter ..... 1766..1834
Malus, Stephen Louis. Fr. Physicist and Mil. Engineer 1775..1812
Malvasia, Chas. Cæsar. (*Hist. of the Painters of Bologna*) 1616..1693
Malvezzi, Virgilio, Marquis of. Spanish Statesman. Writer on Tacitus..... 1599..1654
Malvoisine, or Mawmoisine, Wm. de. Bp. of St. Andrew's — ..1238
Mambrun, Peter. French Jesuit. Latin Poet. (*Eclogues; Georgics*)..... 1581..1661
Mammæa, Julia. Mother of Alexander Severus..... — .. 235
Mamun, Abul Abbas Abdallah. Seventh Abbaside Caliph 786.. 833
Man, Cornelius de. Dutch Historical & Portrait Painter 1621..1706
Manara, Prosper, Marquis of. Italian Poet..... 1714..1800
Manardi, John, of Ferrara. Physician ..... 1462..1536
Manasseh. King of Judah (B. C. 698–643) ..... 710?.643 B.C.
Manby, Capt. Geo. Wm. Invent. of Shipwreck Apparatus 1765..1854
Manchester, Chas. Montagu, 1st Duke of. Ambassador — ..1722
Manchester, Sir Henry Montagu, 1st Earl of. Ld. Treas. — ..1642
Mancinelli, Anthony. Italian Poet and Orator. (*Silva Vitæ Suæ*)..... 1452..1506?
Manco Capac. Inca of Peru ..... — ..1544
Mandar, Theoph. Fr. Revolutionist. Poet & Polit. Writ. 1759..1823
Mandeville, Bernard de. Writer. (*Fable of the Bees*).. 1670?.1733
Mandeville, Sir John. Traveler ..... 1300?.1372
Manes. Philosopher ..... 240.. 274?
Manetho. Egyptian Historian..... fl. B.C.323–285
Manetti, Gianozzo. Florentine Orator and Scholar .... 1396..1459
Manetti, Rutilio. Italian Painter..... 1571..1639
Manetti, Xavier. Physician and Botanist of Florence.. 1723..1785
Manfred, or Mainfroy, son of Emperor Frederick II. Prince of Tarentum, King of Naples and Sicily..... 1233..1266
Manfredi, Bartholomew. Italian Painter ..... 1574..1617
Manfredi, Eustace. Ital. Astron. Life by J. P. Zanotti 1674..1739
Manfredi, Gabriel. Algebraist..... 1681..1761
Mangeart, Thos. (*Introduction to the Science of Medals*) 1695..1762
Manget, John James, of Geneva. Medical Writer..... 1652..1742

BORN. DIED.

Mangey, Rev. Thomas, D. D. Theological Writer..... 1684..1755
Manigault, Gabriel. American Merchant and Revolutionary Patriot..... 1704..1781
Manilius, Marcus. Latin Poet. (*Astronomica*).....ti. Augustus
Manin, Daniel. Italian Patriot..... 1804..1857
Manley, John. American Naval Commander..... 1734..1793
Manley, Mary. Dramatic and Political Writer ..... 1672?..1724
Manlius Capitolinus, Marcus. Deliverer of the Capitol —B.C.384
Mann, A. T. Flemish Antiquary and Physicist..... 1740?.aft.1802
Mann, Horace, LL. D. Amer. Educationist & Statesman 1796..1859
Manna, John. Italian Scholar..... ..... — ..1865
Manners, John, Marquis of Granby. Soldier..... 1721..1770
Mannert, Conrad. Historian and Geographer..... 1756..1834
Manni, Dominic Mary. Italian Historian ..... 1690..1788
Manning, James, D. D. Amer. Clergyman and Educator 1738..1791
Manning, Rev. Owen. Antiquary and Topographer ... 1721..1801
Mannori, Louis. Fr. Advocate. (*Memoirs and Pleadings*) 1696..1777
Mannozzi, John. Painter of Florence. *See* Giovanni.. 1590..1636
Manny, Sir Walter. Warrior of Edward III..... — ..1372
Mannyng, Robt. *De Brune*. Eng. Metrical Chronicler ti.Edw.I.& II.
Manrique, George. Spanish Poet..... 1420?.1485?
Mansard, or Mansart, Francis. French Architect..... 1598..1666
Mansard, Jules Hardouin, nephew. Architect..... 1645..1708
Mansell, William Lort. Bishop of Bristol. Wit..... 1750?.1820
Mansfeld, Ernest, Count of. Anti-Austrian General.... 1585..1626
Mansfeld, Peter Ernest, Ct. of. Ger. Statesman and Gen. 1517..1604
Mansfield, William Murray, Earl of. Ld. Chief Justice 1705..1793
Mansi, John Dominic. Italian Bishop and Antiquary .. 1692..1769
Manso, John Baptist. Ital. Poet and Patron of Learning 1561..1645
Manstein, Christopher Herman de. Russian General. (*Memoirs of Russia*)..... 1711..1757
Mant, Richard. Bishop of Down. Commentator..... 1776..1848
Mantegna, Andrew. Painter..... 1431..1506
Mantell, Gideon Algernon, LL. D. Geologist ..... 1790..1852
Mantica, Francis. Italian Writer ..... 1534..1614
Manton, Dr. Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine.. 1620..1677
Mantuan, Baptist. Italian Latin Poet..... 1448..1516
Mantuan, George. *Ghisi*. Ital. Painter and Engraver. 1520?.aft.1577
Manuel I. *Comnenus*. Emperor of the East (1143–80).. 1120?.1180
Manuel II. *Palæologus*. Emperor of the East ..... 1349?.1425
Manuel, Francis. Portuguese Poet..... 1734..1819
Manuel, James Anthony. French Politician..... 1775..1827
Manuel, Nicholas. *Deutsch*. Swiss Reform., Paint. & Poet 1484..1530
Manuel, Peter Louis. French Politician; guillotined .. 1751..1793
Manutius, or Manuzio, Aldus, the elder. Printer..... 1449..1515
Manutius, Aldus, junior. Printer and Writer ..... 1547..1597
Manutius, Paul. Printer and Latin Scholar..... 1511..1574
Manwood, Sir Roger. Chief Baron. Writ. on Forest Laws 1525..1593
Manzo, or Manso (*q. v.*), J. Bapt., of Naples. (*L. of Tasso*) 1561..1645
Manzoli, John. Italian Singer..... — ..1791
Manzolli. *Palingenius Stellatus*. Latin Poet. (*Zodiacus Vitæ*)..... fl. 1500?
Manzuoli, Thomas. *Da San Friano*. Italian Painter.. 1536..1575
Mapes, James W. American Agricultural Writer..... — ..1865

BORN. DIED.

Mapes, or Map, Walter. Eng. Poet and Prose Writ. 1150?.aft.1196
Maphæus, Vegius. Latin Poet. *See* Maffei ..... 1406..1458
Mapletoft, Dr. John. Medical and Theological Writer.. 1631..1721
Mar, John Erskine, Eleventh Earl of. Scottish Jacobite 1671..1732
Mara, Madame Elizabeth. German Singer..... 1749..1833
Maracci, John. Italian Historical Painter..... 1637..1704
Maracci, Louis. Italian Orientalist; Editor of Koran .. 1612..1700
Marais, Marin. Musical Composer ..... 1656..1728
Maraldi, James Philip. Mathematician and Astronomer 1665..1729
Marana, John Paul. Italian Writer. (*Turkish Spy*)... 1642?.1693
Maranta, Bartholomew. Italian Botanist..... — ..1554
Marat, John Paul. French Revolutionist..... 1744..1793
Maratti, Charles. Italian Painter..... 1625..1713
Marbach, John. Prot. Div. (*Fides Jesus et Jesuitarum*) — ..1581
Marbeck, John. Sacred Composer. (*Lives of Saints*).. — ..1585
Marc Anthony. Engraver. *See* Raimondi..... 1475?.1534
Marca, Peter de. French Bishop. (*De Concordiâ*)..... 1594..1662
Marceau, Francis Severin Desgraviers. French General 1769..1796
Marcel. Painter of Frankfort..... 1628..1683
Marcel, John Joseph. French Orientalist..... 1776..1854
Marcel, William. French Writer..... 1612?.1702
Marcel, William. Fr. Chronol. (*Origin of Fr. Monarchy*) 1647..1708
Marcellinus. Bishop of Rome (296–304) ..... — .. 304
Marcellinus. Count of Illyria. Chronicler ..... — .. 468
Marcellinus, Ammianus. Soldier and Historian ..... — .. 390?
Marcello, Benedict. Italian Musical Composer..... 1686..1739
Marcellus I. Bishop of Rome (308–10)..... — .. 310
Marcellus II. (1555)..... 1501..1555
Marcellus, Donatus. Italian Physician..... fl. 16th c.
Marcellus, *Empiricus*, of Bordeaux. Medical Writer .. — aft. 408
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius. Conqueror of Syracuse.270?.208 B.C.
Marcellus, M. Claudius, nephew of Augustus (Æn. VI.) 43.23 B.C.
Marcet, Alexander. Physician and Natural Philosopher 1770..1822
Marcet, Mrs. Jane. Scientific Writer..... 1769..1858
Marchand, John Louis. French Organist..... 1669..1732
Marchand, Prosper. Bibliographer ..... 1675..1756
Marchant, James, of Couvin. Divine ..... — ..1648
Marche, Oliver de la. Burgundian Writer ..... 1426?.1502
Marchetti, Alexander. Poet and Mathematician ..... 1633..1714
Marchettis, Peter de. Italian Physician and Anatomist 1593..1673
Marchi, Francis. Italian Military Engineer ..... 1506?.1599
Marchmont, Hugh Hume-Campbell, 3d Earl of. Polit. 1708..1794
Marcianus. Roman Emperor of the East (450–57)..... 388?. 457
Marcilius, Theodore. German Critic..... 1548..1617
Marcion. Heresiarch..... fl. 2d c.
Marco Polo. Venetian Traveler ..... 1256?.1323
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Emperor (161–80).... 121.. 180
Marcy, William Learned. American Statesman..... 1786..1857
Mardonius. Persian General in Greece..... — B.C.479
Mare, Nicholas de la. Magistrate. (*Traité de la Police*) 1639..1723
Mare, Philibert de la. Latin Historical Writer..... 1615..1687
Mare, William de la. French Latin Poet..... fl. 1514
Maréchal, or Mareschal, Peter Silvan. (*Dict. of Atheists*) 1750..1803
Marenzio, Luke. Italian Musical Composer ..... 1550..1599

BORN. DIED.

Marets, Roland des. *Maresius.* Fr. Advoc. (*Latin Letters*) 1594..1653
Marets, Samuel de. *Little Preacher.* Prot. Controv... 1599..1663
Marets de Sorlin, John des. Anti-Jansenist ..... 1595..1676
Margaret. Queen of Scotland, sister of Edgar Atheling 1046?.1093
Margaret. Queen of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. *Semiramis of the North*..... 1353..1412
Margaret, of Anjou. Queen of Eng., wife of Henry VI. 1429..1482
Margaret, of Austria. Governess of the Netherlands... 1480?.1530
Margaret, of France. Queen of England, wife of Edward I. (1299–1307)..... — ..1317
Margaret, of France, daughter of Hen. II. Qu. of Navarre 1552..1615
Margaret, of Parma. Regent of Netherlands under Philip II. of Spain..... 1522..1586
Margaret, of Provence. Queen of France, wife of Louis IX. (1234–70)..... 1221..1295
Margaret, of Valois-Angoulême. Sister of Francis I. Queen of Navarre..... 1492..1549
Margaret Beaufort, Countess of Richmond, mother of Henry VII..... 1441..1509
Margarita de l'Erpine, Frances. Singer..... — ..1740
Margaritone d'Arezzo. Italian Painter..... 1212..1289?
Marggraf, Andrew Sigismond. German Chemist..... 1709..1782
Margon, Wm. Plantavit de la Pause, Abbé de. Hist. Writ. 1685?.1760
Margunio, Massineo. Greek Poet and Printer..... 1522?.1602
Marheineke, Philip Conrad. German Theologian..... 1780..1846
Maria Louisa. Empress of France..... 1791..1847
Maria Theresa, of Austria, wife of Louis XIV. of France 1638..1683
Maria Theresa. Queen of Hungary and Empress of Ger. 1717..1780
Mariamne, wife of Herod the Great..... — B.C. 28
Mariana, John de. Spanish Historian. (*De Rege*) .... 1536..1623
Marianus Scotus. Scottish Monk and Chronicler..... 1028..1086
Marie Antoinette. Queen of France. Life by Madame Guénard; E. and J. de Goncourt, 1859 ..... 1755..1793
Marie Louise, d'Orleans. Queen of Spain. Life by Madame S. Gay. 1722–23..... 1662..1689
Mariette, Peter John. French Amateur in Art..... 1694..1774
Marignan, John James Medichino, Marquis de. Ital. Gen. 1497..1555
Marigny, Francis Augier de. Fr. Orient. (*Hist. des Arabes*) — ..1762
Marigny, James Carpentier de. French Wit and Writer — ..1670
Marin, Michael Angelo. French Novelist..... 1697..1767
Marinella, Lucretia. Venetian Poet. (*Life of the Virgin*) 1571..1653
Marini, John Baptist. *Il Cavaliere.* Ital. Poet. (*Adone*) 1569..1625
Marino Falieri. Doge of Venice..... 1278..1355
Marinoni, John James. Mathematician and Astronomer 1676..1755
Marinus I. Pope (882–84). *See* Martin II..... — .. 884
Marinus II. (942–46.) *See* Martin III..... — .. 946
Mario Nuzzi, or de' Fiori. Painter of Flowers & Landsc. 1603..1673
Marion, Francis. American Revolutionary Officer ..... 1732..1795
Mariotte, Edmund. Mathematician and Experim. Philos. — ..1684
Marischal, George Keith, Earl. Scottish Jacobite..... 1668?.1751
Marius, Caius. Roman Dictator..... 157.86 B.C.
Marius, Leonard. Dutch Theologian. (*Pentateuch*) ... — ..1628
Marivaux, Peter Carlet de Chamblain de. French Dramatist and Novelist ..... 1688..1763

BORN. DIED.

Marjorie, *Pet.* Infant Genius. *See* Fleming..... 1803..1811
Mark, St. Evangelist..... 1st c.
Mark. Bishop of Rome (336, Jan. 18–Oct. 7)..... — .. 336
Markham, Gervase. Poet and Georgic Writer..... 1570?.1655?
Markland, Abraham. Divine and Poet..... 1645..1720
Markland, James Henry. Antiquary..... 1787?.1864
Markland, Jeremiah. Critic..... 1693..1776
Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of. Life by Lediard, 1736; Life by order of Napoleon I., 1808; Coxe, 1818; Bucke, 1839; C. G. Simon, 1841; Alison, 1852..... 1650..1722
Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, Duchess of. Life by C. G. Simon, 1841..... 1660..1744
Marlorat, Augustine. Protestant Convert & Theologian 1506..1562
Marlowe, Christopher. Poet..... 1564..1593
Marmion, Shakerley. Poet and Dramatist..... 1602..1639
Marmont, Augustus Frederick Louis Viesse de, Duke of Ragusa. Marshal of France..... 1774..1852
Marmontel, John Francis. French Writer..... 1723..1799
Marnix, Philip van. Calvinist Writer and Diplomatist. Defender of Antwerp..... 1538..1598
Maro. Founder of the Maronites..... — .. 707
Marolles, Michael de. Classical Scholar & Print Collector 1600..1681
Marot, Clément. French Poet..... 1495..1544
Marot, Francis. French Painter..... 1667..1719
Marot, John. French Poet..... 1463..1523
Marozia. Roman Beauty and Intriguer..... — .. 938
Marpurg, Frederick William. German Musical Writer 1718..1795
Marquard Freher. German Historian..... 1565..1614
Marquet, Francis Nicholas. Fr. Physician and Botanist 1687..1759
Marquette, James. Explorer of the Mississippi River... 1637..1675
Marracci, Louis. Italian Orientalist. Editor of Koran 1612..1700
Marrast, Armand. French Political Writer..... 1802..1852
Marrier, Martin, of Cluni. (*Bibliotheca Cluniacensis*)... 1572..1644
Marryat, Frederick. Captain R. N. Naval Novelist.... 1792..1848
Mars, Anne Frances Hyppolyte Boutet. French Actress 1778..1847
Marsais, Cæsar Chesneau du. French Grammarian.... 1676..1756
Marsden, Samuel. Apostle of New Zealand..... 1764..1838
Marsden, William, D. C. L. Orientalist and Antiquary. 1754..1836
Marsh, Herbert, D. D. Bishop of Peterborough..... 1758..1839
Marsh, James. American Scholar..... 1794..1847
Marsh, Narcissus. Archbishop of Armagh..... 1638..1713
Marsh, William, D. D. Divine..... 1775..1864
Marshal, Walter. Nonconformist Divine. (*Sanctification*) — ..1690?
Marshall, John. American Chief Justice and Writer. (*Life of Washington*)..... 1755..1835
Marshall, Nathaniel, D. D. Dean of Windsor. Divine — ..1730?
Marshall, Thomas. Saxonist and Orientalist..... 1621..1685
Marshall, William Humphrey. Agricultural Writer... 1745..1818
Marsham, Sir John. Historian and Chronologist..... 1602..1685
Marshman, James. American Missionary and Orientalist 1799..1837
Marshman, Joshua, D. D. Baptist Missionary in India. Life by John C. Marshman..... 1767?.1837
Marsigli, Louis Ferdinand, Count. Italian Naturalist.. 1658..1730
Marsilius, of Padua. *See* Menandrino..... — ..1328

	BORN.	DIED.
Marsollier, James. French Historical Writer	1647	1724
Marston, John. Dramatist	—	aft.1633
Marsy, Balthasar, of Cambray. Sculptor	1624	1674
Marsy, Francis Maria de. Historical Writer	1714	1763
Marsy, Gaspar. Sculptor	1628	1681
Martel, Charles. Mayor of the Palace. Duke of Austrasia	694	741
Martelière, Peter de la. French Advocate	—	1631
Martelli, Louis. Italian Poet. (*Tullia*)	1499	1527
Martelli, Peter James. Italian Poet and Writer	1665	1727
Martene, Edmund. Benedictine of St. Maur. Historical Collector	1654	1739
Martens, George Frederick von. German Diplomatist	1756	1821
Martens, Thierry. Flemish Printer	1453?	1534
Martial. Roman Epigrammatist	43	104?
Martial d'Auvergne. Fr. Poet. (*Vigiles de Chas. VII.*)	1440?	1508
Martianay, John. French Benedictine. Biblical Writer	1647	1717
Martignac, John Baptist Silvère Algay, Viscount de. French Statesman	1776	1832
Martignac, Stephen Algai, Sieur de. Class. Translator	1620 or 8	1698
Martilière, Count de la. French Artillerist	—	1819
Martin, St. Bp. of Tours (371–97). Life by N. Gervaise	316	397
Martin. Missionary & Bishop in Sp. (*Collectio Canonum*)	—	583
Martin I. Pope (649–55). Saint and Martyr	—	655
Martin II. (882–84), sometimes called *Marinus I.*	—	884
Martin III. (942–46), or *Marinus II.*	—	946
Martin IV. (1281–85.) *Simon de Brie*	—	1285
Martin V. (1417–31.) *Otho Colonna*	1368	1431
Martin, of Poland. Chronicler. (*Chronicle of the Popes*)	—	1278
Martin, Benjamin. Mathematician and Optician	1704	1782
Martin, Bernard. French Advocate and Critic	1574	1639
Martin, Claude. Colonel. Founder of La Martinière Coll.	1732	1800
Martin, David. French Protestant Divine	1639	1721
Martin, Francis Xavier. American Jurist and Author	1764	1846
Martin, Gregory. Roman Catholic Writer	—	1582
Martin, James, of St. Maur. Hist., Theol., Antiquary	1684	1751
Martin, John. Painter. (*The Last Judgment*)	1789	1854
Martin, Louis Aimé. French Writer and Critic	1782	1847
Martin, Sarah. English Philanthropist	1791	1843
Martin, Thomas. Antiquary. (*Monumenta Anglicana*).	1697	1771
Martin, William. Naturalist. (*Petrificata Derbiensia*)	1767	1810
Martin, W. C. L. Writer on Natural History	1798?	1864
Martindale, Adam. Nonconformist Divine and Mathem.	—	1700
Martine, George. Medical and Philosophical Writer	1702	1743
Martineau, Isaac. Jesuit, of Angers. Devotional Writer	1640	1720
Martini, John Bapt. *Padre.* Comp. (*Stor. della Musica*)	1706	1784
Màrtini, Joseph San. Italian Musical Composer	—	1750
Martini, Martin. Jesuit Missionary to China	1614	1661
Martini, Vincent, of Madrid. Musical Composer	1754	1810
Martinière, Anthony Augustus Bruzen de la. Historical and Geographical Writer	1684	1749
Martinius, Matthias. German Prot. Divine and Philol.	1572	1630
Martino, Simon di. *Memmi.* Italian Painter	1284	1344
Martirelli. Italian Landscape Painter	1670	1720
Martos, Ivan Petrovitch. Russian Sculptor	1755?	1835

BORN. DIED.

Martyn, Henry. Lawyer. Writer in the *Spectator* .... — ..1721
Martyn, Rev. Henry. Missionary. L. by Sargent, 1819 1781..1812
Martyn, John. Botanist. Translator of the *Georgics*... 1699..1768
Martyn, Thos. Antiq. and Nat. (*Plantæ Cantabrigienses*) 1735..1825
Martyr, Justin. Christian Apologist..... 103?. 167?
Martyr, Peter. Ital. Diplomatist. (*De Rebus Hispanicis*) 1455..1526
Martyr, Peter. Protestant Reformer..... 1500..1562
Marucelli, John Stephen. Italian Painter..... 1586..1646
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniotes. Greek Scholar in Italy — ..1500
Marvell, Andrew. Political Writer..... 1620..1678
Marville, Vigneul de. *See* Argonne ..... 1640?.1704
Mary I. Queen of England..... 1516..1558
Mary II. Queen of England. Life by Dr. Jebb..... 1662..1694
Mary. Queen of Hungary, sister of Emperor Charles V., Governess of the Low Countries (1531–55)..... — ..1558
Mary, of Anjou, wife of Charles VII. of France ..... 1404..1463
Mary, Heiress of Burgundy. Wife of Maximilian..... 1457..1482
Mary, of Cleves, Princess of Condé..... 1556..1574
Mary, of England, daughter of Henry VII ..... 1497..1534
Mary, de' Medici. Queen of Henry IV. of France. Life by Miss Pardoe ..... 1573..1642
Mary Beatrix, d'Este, wife of James II. of England.... 1658..1718
Mary Stuart. Queen of Scots. Life by Dr. Samuel Jebb, 1725; F. M. de Marsy; Miss Benger, 1823; G. Conei, or Cowne; Bell, 1831; Buckingham, 1844; Mignet, 1854; Ryan, 1857..... 1542..1587
Masaccio. *Tommaso Guidi.* Painter..... 1402?.1443
Masaniello. *Tommaso Anniello.* Neapol. Revolutionist 1623..1646
Mascagni, Paul. Italian Anatomist ..... 1752..1815
Mascardi, Augustin. Italian Writer. (*Dell'Arte Istorica*) 1591..1640
Mascaron, Julius. French Preacher. (*Funeral Orations*) 1634..1703
Mascheroni, Lawrence. Math. (*Geometria del Compasso*) 1750..1800
Masclef, Francis. French Theologian and Orientalist .. 1662..1728
Mascov, or Mascou, John James. German Publicist ... 1689..1762
Mascrier, John Baptist de. Abbé. Writer..... 1697..1760
Masdeu, John Francis. Spanish Jesuit. (*Historia Critica de España*) ..... 1740..1817
Masenius, or Masen, James. German Jesuit ..... 1606..1681
Masères, Francis. Baron of Exch. Writer and Mathem. 1731..1824
Masham, Mrs. Abigail. Favorite of Queen Anne ..... 1670?.1734
Masham, Damaris, Lady. Scholar ..... 1658..1708
Masi, Simon, or del Pollajuolo, *which see*..... 1454..1509
Masinissa. King of Numidia ..... 239.149 B.C.
Masius, Andrew. Dutch Philologist and Theologian ... 1526..1573
Maskeleyne, Nevil. Astronomer ..... 1732..1811
Masolino da Panicale. Italian Painter..... 1378?.1415?
Mason, Francis. Divine. (*Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*) 1566..1621
Mason, George. American Statesman ..... 1726..1792
Mason, George. Miscellaneous Writer..... 1735..1806
Mason, Jeremiah. American Jurist and Statesman..... 1768..1848
Mason, Sir John. Statesman ..... 1500..1566
Mason, John. Military Officer of Connecticut Colony .. 1600..1672
Mason, John. Nonconformist Divine. (*Self-Knowledge*) 1706..1763
Mason, John Mitchell, D. D. American Divine ..... 1770..1829

	BORN.	DIED.
Mason, Rev. William. Poet and Divine	1725	1797
Masoudi, Aboul Hassan Ali. Arab. Geogr. & Historian	—	956?
Masque de Fer, or Iron Mask. Unknown Prisoner	—	1703
Massac, John Baptist. French Painter	1687	1767
Massari, Lucio. Historical Painter	1569?	1633
Massaria, Alexander. Italian Phys. (*Practica Medica*)	1528?	1598
Massasoit. Indian Sachem	—	1661
Masséna, André, Duke of Rivoli. French Marshal	1758	1817
Masseville, Louis de Vavasseur de. (*History and Geography of Normandy*)	1667	1733
Massieu, John. Deaf Mute and Educator	1772	1846
Massieu, Wm. Fr. Jesuit. (*Hist. de la Poésie Françoise*)	1665	1722
Massillon, John Baptist. French Preacher	1663	1742
Massinger, Philip. Dramatic Poet	1584	1640
Massolino. Italian Painter. *See* Masolino	1378?	1415?
Masson, Anthony. French Engraver	1636	1700
Masson, Francis. Scottish Botanist	1741	1805
Masson, John. Fr. Prot. in Holland. Biogr. and Critic	—	1750?
Masson, John Papirius. French Historical Writer	1544	1611
Massuet, René. Benedictine of St. Maur	1665	1716
Mastelleta, Il. *John Andrew Donducci*. Painter	1575	1655
Master, or Masters, Thomas. Poet and Historian	1600	1643
Masters, Joseph. London Publisher	1795?	1863
Mästlin, or Maestlin, Michael. German Astronomer	1550	1631
Masudi. Arabian Scholar and Author	—	956
Matani, Anthony Mary. Italian Medical Writer	1730	1799
Maternus de Cilano, George Christian. Natural Philosopher and Archæologist	—	1773
Matham, Jacob. Dutch Engraver and Painter	1571	1631
Mather, Dr. Cotton. Divine. (*Magnalia*)	1663	1728
Mather, Increase, D. D. American Divine and Historian	1639	1723
Mathew, Theobald. Apostle of Temperance. Life by J. F. Maguire, 1863	1790	1856
Mathews, Charles. Comedian	1776	1835
Mathews, George. American Jurist	1774	1836
Mathias. Emperor of Germany (1612–19)	1557	1619
Mathias, Christian. Ger. Philos. & Div. (*Hist. Patriarch.*)	1584?	1655
Mathias, Thomas James. Satirist. (*Pursuits of Lit.*)	1757	1835
Mathon de la Cour, Charles Joseph. French Writer	1738	1793
Mathon de la Cour, James, of Lyons. Natural Philos.	1712	1770
Matilda, of Flanders. Wife of William the Conqueror	—	1083
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany	1046	1115
Matilda, or Maude, of Scot. Wife of Henry I. of Eng.	—	1118
Matilda, or Maud, daughter of Henry I. Empress	1102?	1167
Matsys, Metsys, or Messys, Quintin. Dutch Painter	1460	1529
Mattathias. Jewish Priest and Patriot	— B.C.	166
Mattei, Paul da. *Paoluccio*. Neapolitan Painter	1662	1728
Mattheson, John. German Musical Composer	1681	1764
Matthew, St. One of the Twelve Apostles	1st c.	
Matthew of Westminster. English Historian	fl. 14th c.	
Matthew Paris. English Historian	—	1259
Matthew, Tobias. Archbishop of York	1546	1628
Matthew, Sir Tobias, son. Writer; conformed to Rome	1578	1655
Matthews, George. American Soldier and Statesman	1739	1812

BORN. DIED.

Matthews, Thomas. Admiral ..... 1681..1751
Matthiæ, Augustus Henry. Philologist. (*Greek Gram.*) 1769..1835
Matthias. Emperor of Germany (1612–19). *See* Mathias 1557..1619
Matthias. *Robert Matthews*. Amer. Religious Impostor 1790?.18
Matthias Corvinus. King of Hungary (1458–90)..... 1443..1490
Matthieu, Peter. French Historian and Poet..... 1563..1621
Matthiolus, Peter Andrew. Ital. Bot. (*On Dioscorides*) 1500..1577
Matthisson, Frederick von. German Poet. (*Adelaide*) 1761..1831
Matti, Emanuel. Spanish Poet..... 1663..1737
Mattocks, Isabella. Actress..... 1746..1826
Maturin, Rev. Chas. Robt. Irish Dram., Poet, and Nov. 1782..1824
Maturino. Florentine Painter ..... 1490?.1527?
Maty, Matthew. Dutch Physician and Writer in English 1718..1776
Maty, Paul Henry, son. Writer in England..... 1745..1787
Maucroix, Francis de. French Translator ..... 1619..1708
Maudslay, Henry. Mechanist ..... 1771..1831
Maudslay, Thomas Henry. Mechanical Engineer..... 1792?.1864
Mauduit, Israel. English Political Writer ..... 1708..1787
Mauduit, Michael. French Divine ..... 1644..1709
Maunder, Samuel. Compiler. (*Biographical Treasury*) 1790?.1849
Maundrell, Rev. Henry. Traveler ..... 1650?.1710?
Maupertuis, Peter Louis Moreau de. French Geometrician and Astronomer ..... 1698..1759
Maupin, Madame la. French Singer and Adventuress.. 1673..1707
Maur, St. Disciple of Benedict..... — .. 584?
Maur, Charles de. Spanish Mathematician and Engineer — ..1785
Maure, Mademoiselle Catherine Nicole le. Singer.... 1704.aft.1762
Maurepas, John Fred. Phelypeaux, Ct. de. Statesman 1701..1781
Maurice. Emperor of the East (582–602)..... 539.. 602
Maurice. Elector of Saxony. Protestant Prince..... 1521..1553
Maurice of Nassau, Prince of Orange, son of William the Silent. Life by Isaac Commelin, 1651..... 1567..1625
Maurice, Thomas. Orientalist. (*History of Hindostan; Memoirs; Poems*)..... 1754..1824
Mauriceau, Francis. Surgeon and Accoucheur..... — ..1709
Maurolico, Francis, of Messina. Mathematician..... 1494..1575
Maurus Terentianus. Latin Poet and Grammarian... fl. 100?
Maury, John Siffrein. Cardinal..... 1746..1817
Maussac, Philip James. French Critic..... 1590?.1650
Mauvillon, James. German Writer..... 1743..1794
Mavor, Rev. William, LL. D. Writer and Compiler .... 1758..1837
Mawe, John. Conchologist. (*Travels in Brazil*)..... 1764..1829
Mawmoisine, or Malvoisine, Wm. de. Bp. of St. Andrew's — ..1238
Maxcy, Jonathan, D. D. American Divine..... 1768..1820
Maxentius. Roman Emperor (306–12)..... — .. 312
Maximian I. Roman Emperor (286–305)..... 250.. 310
Maximian II., or Galerius. Roman Emperor (305–11).. — .. 311
Maximilian I. Emperor of Germany (1493–1519)..... 1459..1519
Maximilian II. (1564–76)..... 1527..1576
Maximilian II. King of Bavaria (1848–64)..... 1811..1864
Maximilian, Duke of Bavaria. *Great*. Victor of Prague 1573..1651
Maximilian Emanuel, Elector of Bavaria..... 1662..1726
Maximilian Joseph, Elector of Bavaria (1746–77)..... — ..1777
Maximilian Joseph, First King of Bavaria..... 1756..1825

BORN. DIED.

Maximin I. Roman Emperor (235–38) ..... — .. 238
Maximin II. Roman Emperor (308–13) ..... — .. 313
Maximus Magnus Clemens. Rom. Emperor (383–88) — .. 388?
Maximus Petronius. Roman Emperor (455) ..... 395?. 455
Maximus Tyrius. Greek Rhetorician and Philosopher fl. 2d c.
Maximus Verrucosus, Quintus Fabius. *Cunctator.* Roman General against Hannibal ..... — B.C. 203
Maxwell, Sir Murray, Captain, R. N. Navigator..... 1766..1831
Maxwell, Robert, Lord. Scottish Statesman ..... — ..1546
Maxwell, Wm. Hamilton. Writer. (*Life of Wellington*) 1795..1851
May, John. Bishop of Carlisle ..... — ..1598
May, Louis du. French Protestant Historian..... — ..1681
May, Thomas. Poet and Historian. (*Supplement to Lucan; History of Parliament*)..... 1594?.1650
May, William. Archbishop elect of York..... — ..1560
Mayenne, Chas. of Lorraine, Duke of. Head of League 1554..1611
Mayer, John Fred. Lutheran Divine and Commentator 1650..1712
Mayer, or Mayr, John Simon. Musical Composer..... 1763?.1845
Mayer, John Tobias. German Astronomer..... 1723..1762
Mayerne, Sir Theodore Turquet de. Swiss Physician and Chemist..... 1573..1655
Mayhew, Jonathan, D. D. Amer. Clergyman and Writer 1720..1766
Maynard, Francis. French Poet..... 1582..1646
Maynard, Sir John. Lawyer and Patriot..... 1602..1690
Mayne, Jaspar. Poet and Divine ..... 1604..1672
Maynwaring, Authur. Polit. and Miscellaneous Writer 1668..1712
Mayo, Herbert, M. D. Hydropathic Physician. (*Cold Water Cure*)..... — ..1852
Mayo, Richard. Nonconformist Divine ..... — ..1695
Mayow, John. Physician and Physiologist ..... 1645..1679
Mayr, John Simon. German Musical Composer ..... 1763?.1845
Mazarin, Julius. Cardinal. Life by T. Renaudot; A. Aubery, 1751..... 1602..1661
Mazeline, Peter. French Sculptor ..... 1633..1708
Mazeppa, John. Cossack Hetman, celebrated by Byron 1644..1709
Mazois, Francis. French Architect and Archæologist. (*Ruines de Pompeii*) ..... 1783..1826
Mazza, Angelo. Italian Poet ..... 1741..1817
Mazzinghi, Joseph, Count. English Musical Composer 1768..1844
Mazzochi, Alexius Symmachus. Italian Antiquary.... 1684..1771
Mazzolini, Louis. *Il Ferrarese.* Painter ..... 1481?.1530
Mazzucchelli, John Mary, Count. Italian Jurist, Antiquary, and Biographer. (*Notizie Historiche*) ..... 1707..1765
Mazzucchelli, Peter Francis. *Morazzone.* Ital. Painter 1571..1626
Mazzuoli, Francis. *Il Parmigiano.* Painter..... 1503..1540
Mead, Matthew. Nonconf. Divine. (*Ezekiel's Wheels*) 1629..1699
Mead, Richard, M. D. Phys. Life by Matth. Maty, 1755 1673..1754
Meade, William, D. D. Amer. Episc. Bishop and Writer 1789..1862
Meadowbank, Alexander Maconochie Welwood, Lord. Scottish Judge ..... 1777..1861
Meadowcourt, Richard. Divine. Annotator of Milton 1697..1769
Méchain, Peter Francis Andrew. French Mathematician and Astronomer..... 1774..1805
Mechitar, or Mekhitar. Reviver of Learning in Armenia 1676..1749

	BORN.	DIED.
Meckenen, Mekenen, or Mecheln, Israel von. Goldsmith, Engraver, and Painter	—	1503
Mede, Joseph. Divine. (*Clavis Apocalyptica*)	1586	1638
Medhurst, Walter Henry. Eng. Orient. and Missionary	1796	1857
Medici, Alexander de', First Duke of Florence (1530–37)	1510	1537
Medici, Catherine de'. Wife of Henry II. of France	1519	1589
Medici, Cosmo de'. *Father of his Country.* Statesman	1389	1464
Medici, Cosmo de'. *The Great.* First Grand-Duke of Tuscany. Life by Baldini	1519	1574
Medici, Hippolytus de'. Cardinal	1511	1535
Medici, John de'. Merchant of Florence: found. of family	—	1428
Medici, John James, Marquis of Marignano. General	1495	1555
Medici, Lorenzo de'. *Magnificent.* Life by Roscoe	1448	1492
Medina, Sir John Baptist. Portrait Painter	1659	1711
Medina, Peter de. Spanish Historian and Mathematician	1510?	—
Meer, Meeren, or Meire, John van der. *The Young.* Painter	1627	1691
Meerman, Gerard. Dutch Writer. (*Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis*)	1722	1771
Meerman, John, son. Historical Writer	1753	1815
Mehegan, William Alexander. French Historian	1721	1766
Mehemet Ali. Pasha of Egypt	1769	1849
Méhul, Stephen Henry. Musical Composer	1763	1817
Meibom, or Meibomius, Henry. Writer	1638	1700
Meibom, or Meibomius, John Henry. Physician	1590	1655
Meibom, or Meibomius, Marcus. Writer on Music and Philologist	1630?	1711
Meier, George Frederick. German Philosophical Writer	1718	1777
Meigs, Return Jonathan. Amer. Revolutionary Officer	1740	1823
Meiners, Christopher. Ger. Historian and Miscell. Writer	1747	1810
Meire, Meer, or Meeren, John van der. *See* Meer	1627	1691
Meisner, Balthasar. German Lutheran Divine	1587	1626
Meissner, Augustus Theophilus. Novelist & Dramatist	1753	1807
Meissonier, Justus Aurelius. Painter, Sculptor, Goldsmith, Architect	1695	1750
Mekenen, Israel von. *See* Meckenen	—	1503
Mela, Pomponius. Latin Geographer. (*De Situ Orbis*)	fl. 50?	
Melanchthon, Philip. German Reformer. Life by Joachim Camerarius	1497	1560
Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount. Premier	1779	1848
Melchthal, Arnold of. Swiss Patriot	—	1317
Melcombe, Lord. *See* Dodington	1691	1762
Meldola, Dr. Raphael. High Rabbi, in England. (*Hupat Hatanim*)	—	1828
Meleager. Greek Writer and Collector of Epigrams	fl. B.C. 60?	
Melendez Valdez, John. Spanish Poet	1754	1817
Meletius. Bishop of Antioch	—	381
Meletius. Bishop of Lycopolis	fl. 4th c.	
Meletius. Modern Greek Geographer	1661	1714
Meli, John. Poet. *Sicilian Anacreon*	1740	1815
Melito. Bishop of Sardis	fl. 170?	
Mellan, Claude. French Engraver and Designer	1598	1688
Mellen, Grenville. American Poet	1799	1841
Mellitus. Archbishop of Canterbury (619–24)	—	624

BORN. DIED.

Mellon, Harriet. Actress; married Duke of St. Albans. 1775..1837
Melloni, Macedonio. Italian Physicist..... 1800..1854
Melmoth, William. Lawyer and Religious Writer. (*Great Importance.*) Life by son..... 1666..1743
Melmoth, William, son. Writer & Classical Translator 1710..1799
Melo, or Mello, Francis Manuel de. Sp. and Port. Author 1611..1666
Melon, John Francis, of Bordeaux. Writer..... — ..1738
Melot, Anicet. French Writer..... 1697..1759
Melozzo da Forli, Francis. Painter..... 1438..1494?
Melvil, Sir James. Scot. Statesm. and Hist. (*Memoirs*) 1535?.1607
Melville, Andrew. Orientalist and Scottish Reformer. Life by McCrie..... 1545..1622
Melville, Henry Dundas, Viscount. Statesman..... 1740..1811
Melvin, James, of Aberdeen. Latinist..... 1794..1851
Memling, Hans, or John. Painter. *See* Hemling..... 1425?.1500?
Memmi, or di Martino, Simon, of Sienna. Portrait Painter 1284..1344
Mena, John de. Castilian Poet..... 1412..1456
Ménage, Giles. Fr. Scholar. (*Dictionnaire Etymologique*) 1613..1692
Menahem. King of Israel (B. C. 772–761)..... —B.C. 761
Menander. Athenian Comic Poet.....342.291 B.C.
Menandrino, Marsilio, of Padua. Jurist. (*Defensor Pacis*) — ..1328
Ménard, Claude, of Angers. Magistrate and Antiquary 1574..1652
Ménard, Leon. Historical Writer..... 1706..1767
Ménard, Nicholas Hugh, of St. Maur. (*Benedictine Martyrology*)..... 1587..1644
Menasseh ben Israel. Dutch Rabbi. Writer & Scholar 1604?.1659?
Mencke, John Burchard. (*Scriptores Rerum Germanic.*) 1674..1732
Mencke, Otho. German Writer. (*Acta Eruditorum*).. 1644..1707
Mendelssohn, Moses. Jewish Philosopher..... 1729..1786
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Musical Composer.. 1809..1847
Mendez, Moses. English Poet..... —..1758
Mendez-Pinto, Ferdinand. Portuguese Traveler..... 1509?.1583
Mendip, Welbore Ellis, created Earl of. Politician..... 1714..1802
Mendizabal, John Alvarez y. Spanish Financier..... 1790..1853
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de. Spanish Statesman and Scholar. (*History of the War of Granada*)..... 1503..1575
Mendoza, Iñigo Lopez de, Marquis de Santillana. Spanish Poet and Writer..... 1398..1458
Mendōzā, John Gonzales. Ambassador to China. (*History of China*)..... 1540?.1617
Mendoza, Peter Gonzales de. *Great Cardinal of Spain.* Statesman..... 1428..1495
Meneses, Alexis de. Port. Augustinian Monk & Writer 1559..1617
Menestrier, Claude le. Antiq. (*Symbolicæ Dianæ Statua*) — ..1639
Menestrier, Claude Francis. Fr. Jesuit. Writ. on Heraldry 1631..1705
Menestrier, John Baptist le. Fr. Medalist & Antiquary 1564..1634
Mengoli, Peter. Italian Mathematician..... 1625..1686
Mengs, Anthony Raphael. Painter. L. by J. N. D'Azara 1728..1779
Meninski, or Menin, Francis. (*Thesaurus Linguarum Orientalium*)..... 1623..1698
Menippus. Cynic Philosopher..... 3d c. B.C.
Mennes, Sir John. Seaman, Traveler, and Poet..... 1591..1671
Menno, Simon. Dutch Sectary..... 1505..1561
Menochio, James. Italian Jurist..... 1532..1607

	BORN.	DIED.
Menochio, John Stephen. Italian Jesuit. Biblical Writer	1576	1655
Mentchikoff, Alex. Danilovitch. Russ. Statesm. and Gen.	1672	1729
Mentel, John, of Strasburg. Printer	1410?	1478
Mentzel, Christian. Physician and Botanist	1622	1701
Menzel, Charles Adolphus. German Historian	1784	1855
Menzini, Benedict. Italian Poet	1646	1704
Mercarti, or Mercado, Michael. Tuscan Phys. and Nat.	1541	1593
Mercator, Gerard. Flemish Geogr. and Math. (*Charts*)	1512	1594
Mercator, Marius. Pupil of Augustine. Writer	—	451?
Mercator, Nicholas. Danish Astronomer	1640	1687
Mercer, Hugh. American Revolutionary General	1720?	1777
Mercer, Major James. Lyric Poet	1734	1804
Mercier, Bartholomew. *Abbé de St. Leger*. Bibliographer	1734	1799
Mercier, John le. Orientalist and Biblical Commentator	—	1570
Mercier, Louis Sebast. Poet & Critic. (*Tableau de Paris*)	1740	1814
Merck, John Henry. German Scholar	1741	1791
Mercklein, George Abraham. German Physician	1644	1702
Mercuriali, Jerome. Italian Physician	1530	1606
Mercy, Florimond de. Marsh. of the Empire; fell at Parma	—	1734
Mercy, Francis de. Bavarian General; fell at Nordlingen	—	1645
Merewether, Rev. Francis. Author	1784	1864
Meriam, Eben. American Statistician and Meteorologist	1794	1864
Merian, John Bernard, of Berlin. Scholar	1723	1807
Merian, Maria Sibylla. Naturalist	1647	1717
Merian, Matthew. Swiss Engraver	1593	1650
Merian, Matthew, son. Swiss Painter	1621	1687
Merino, Jerome. *Priest Merino*. Span. Guerrilla Leader	1770?	1847
Merivale, John Herman. Poet	1779	1844
Merovæus. Founder of the Merovingian Dynasty	411?	457
Merret, Christopher. Physician and Naturalist	1614	1695
Merrick, Rev. James. Div. & Poet. (*Version of the Psalms*)	1720	1769
Merry, Robert. Dramatic Writer	1755	1798
Mersch, John Andrew van der. *Brave Fleming*. Patriot	1734	1792
Mersenne, Marin. French Mathematician	1588	1648
Merton, Walter de. Bishop of Rochester. Founder of College. Life by Bishop Hobhouse	—	1277
Merula, George. Historian and Classical Editor	1424?	1494
Merula, Paul. Dutch Scholar	1558	1607
Merville, Michael Guyot de. French Writer	1696	1755
Méry, John. French Anatomist and Surgeon	1654	1722
Merzliakov, Alexius Feodorovitch. Russian Writer	1778	1830
Mesa, Christopher de. Spanish Poet	1550?	1620?
Mesengui, Francis Philip. French Ecclesiastical Writer	1677	1763
Mesmer, Fred. Anthony, M. D. Promoter of Mesmerism	1734	1815
Mesmes, Claude de, Count d'Avaux. Negotiator	1595	1650
Mesmes, John Anthony de, Count d'Avaux, nephew. Negotiator	1640	1709
Mesnager, Nicholas. French Negotiator	1658	1714
Mesnardière, Hippolytus J. P. de la. French Poet	1610	1663
Messala Corvinus, M. Valerius. Statesman & Writer	B.C. 70?	A.D. 1?
Messalina Statilius. Third wife of Nero	fl. 1st c.	
Messalina Valeria. Third wife of Claudius	—	48
Messenius, Arnold. Historian and Satirist; beheaded	—	1651
Messenius, John. Swedish Lawyer. (*Scandia Illustrata*)	1584	1637

BORN. DIED.

Messina, Antonello da. Italian Painter..... 1414?.1493 or 6
Meston, William. Burlesque Poet..... 1688..1745
Mestrezat, John. French Protestant Theologian..... 1592..1657
Mészáros, Lazarus. Hungarian General..... 1796..1858
Metastasio, Peter Anthony Dominic Bonaventura. Poet. Life by Fabroni; Dr. Burney..... 1698..1782
Metcalfe, Chas. Theophilus, Lord. Gov.-Gen. L. by Kaye 1785..1864
Metcalfe, Thomas. American Statesman..... 1780..1855
Metelli, Augustin. Italian Painter..... 1609..1660
Metellus, Quintus Cæcilius. *Numidicus.* Commander against Jugurtha..... fl. B.C. 100
Meteren, Emanuel van. (*History of the Low Countries*) 1535..1612
Methodius. Missionary to the Sclavonians..... — .. 900
Methuen, John. Diplomatist..... — ..1706
Metius, Adrian, brother of James. Mathematician..... 1571..1635
Metius, James. of Alkmaër. Invent. Refract. Telescope fl. 1609?
Metkerke, Sir Adolphus van. Envoy and Classical Writer 1528..1591
Metochita, Theodore. Greek Historian of Constantinople — ..1332
Meton. Athenian Astronomer. Inventor of Lunar Cycle fl. B.C. 432
Metternich, Clement Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, Prince de. Austrian Statesman..... 1773..1859
Mettrie, Julian Offray de la. Physician. Materialist .. 1709..1751
Metz, Conrad Martin. German Engraver..... 1755..1827
Metzu, Gabriel. Dutch Painter..... 1615.aft.1661
Meulen, Anthony Francis van der. Flemish Painter ... 1634..1690
Meulen, Peter van der. Paint. to William III. in England fl. 1670
Meun, or Meung, John de. French Poet..... 1250?.1318?
Meursius, or De Meur, John. Greek Antiquary..... 1579..1639
Meusel, John George. Ger. Historian and Bibliographer 1743..1820
Meusnier, Philip. French Painter..... 1655..1734
Mexia, Peter. Spanish Writer..... 1496..1552?
Meyer, Felix. German Painter..... 1653..1713
Meyer, James. Flemish Historian..... 1491..1552
Meyer, John Henry. German Antiquary and Artist..... 1759..1832
Meyerbeer, James. German Musical Composer..... 1791..1864
Meyers, Jeremiah. Miniature Painter..... 1728..1789
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush. Antiquary..... 1783..1848
Mézeray, Francis Eudes de. Hist. L. by Dan. Larroque 1610..1683
Meziriac, Claude Gaspar Bachet. Fr. Jesuit. Scholar. 1581..1638
Mezzofanti, Joseph Gaspar. Cardinal. Linguist. Life by Dr. C. W. Russell, 1858..... 1774..1849
Miaulis, Andrew. Grecian Admiral..... 1772..1835
Miazzi, John. Italian Architect..... 1699..1780
Micah. Prophet of Judah..... fl. B.C.750?
Mical, Abbé. French Mechanician..... 1730?.1789
Michael I. Emperor of the East (811–13). *Rhangabe*.. — .. 845?
Michael II. (820–29.) *Le Bègue*..... — .. 829
Michael III. (842–67)..... 839?. 867
Michael IV. (1034–41.) *The Paphlagonian*..... — ..1041
Michael V. (1041–42.) *Calaphates*..... —aft.1042
Michael VI. (1056–57.) *Stratioticus*..... —aft.1057
Michael VII. (1071–78.) *Parapinaces*..... —aft.1078
Michael VIII. (1259–82.) *Palæologus*..... 1224..1282
Michael. Czar of Russia (1613–45). *Feodorovitch*..... 1596..1645

BORN. DIED.

Michael Angelo. Italian Painter. *See* Angelo. Life by Condivi, 1553; Vasari, 1568; Gori, 1746; Vignali, 1753; Hauchecorne, 1783: Richard Duppa, 1806; Piacenza, 1813; Reumont, 1834; Guidici, 1834; Quatremère de Quincy, 1835; Nagler, 1836; Grimm, translated by F. E. Bunnet, 1864 ..... 1474..1564
Michael Angelo. *Delle Battaglie.* Roman Battle Painter 1602?.1660
Michaelis, John Benjamin. German Poet..... 1746..1772
Michaelis, John David. Orientalist and Biblical Critic. (*Introduction to the New Testament*) ..... 1717..1791
Michaelis, John Henry. German Divine and Orientalist 1668..1738
Michaud, Joseph. Fr. Hist. & Poet. (*Hist. of Crusades*) 1767..1839
Michaux, Andrew. French Botanist and Traveler. (*Flora Boreali Americana*)..... 1746..1802
Micheli, Peter Anthony. Italian Botanist..... 1679..1737
Micheli du Crest, James Bartholomew. Astron. & Math. 1690..1766
Michelozzi, Michelozzo. Florentine Sculptor & Architect 1402?.1470?
Mickiewicz, Adam. Polish Poet..... 1798..1855
Mickle, William Julius. Poet. Translator of the *Lusiad* 1734..1788
Micrelius, John. Ger. Lutheran Divine and Philologist 1597..1658
Middleton, Arthur. American Patriot and Statesman.. 1743..1787
Middleton, Conyers, D. D. Scholar. (*Life of Cicero*).. 1683..1750
Middleton, Rev. Erasmus, of Turvey. (*Biograph. Evang.*) — ..1805
Middleton, Sir Hugh. Projector of the New River..... 1565?.1631
Middleton, John Izard. Amer. Schol. (*Cyclopean Walls*) 1785..1849
Middleton, Richard. *The Profound.* Theologian ..... — ..1304
Middleton, Thomas. Dramatic Poet. Life by Dyce, 1840 — ..1626?
Middleton, Thos. Fanshaw. Bp. of Calcutta. (*Gr. Article*) 1769..1822
Middleton, William. Welsh Poet..... — ..1602
Miel, John. *Giovanni della Vite.* Flemish Painter .... 1599..1664
Mierevelt, Michael Jansen. Dutch Portrait Painter .... 1568..1641
Mieris, Francis. *The Elder.* Flemish Painter & Modeler 1635..1681
Mieris, Francis. *Young Francis.* Flemish Painter ..... 1689..1763
Mieris, William. *The Younger.* Flem. Painter & Modeler 1662..1747
Mifflin, Thomas. American Revolutionary Patriot ..... 1744..1800
Migliara, John. Italian Architectural Painter ..... 1785..1837
Mignard, Nicholas. French Painter ..... 1608..1668
Mignard, Peter. *The Roman.* Painter ..... 1610..1695
Mignon, Abraham. Painter of Frankfort..... 1639..1679
Mignot, Stephen. Fr. Hist., Commerc., & Theol. Writer 1698..1771
Mignot, Vincent. Fr. Writer. (*Hist. de l'Empire Ottoman*) 1730..1790
Milbourne, Rev. Luke. Poetical Writer ..... 1667..1720
Mildmay, Sir Walter. Statesman..... 1522..1589
Milfort, Le Clerc. French Adventurer..... —aft.1814
Milhouse, Robert. Weaver and Poet..... — ..1839
Milizia, Francis. Architect. (*Vite degli Architetti*).... 1725..1798
Mill, Henry. Engineer of Water Works..... 1680..1770
Mill, James. Metaphysician and Political Economist. (*History of British India*)..... 1773..1836
Mill, John, D. D. Editor of Greek Testament..... 1645?.1707
Mill, W. H., D. D. Divine and Orientalist..... — ..1853
Millar, John, of Glasgow. Professor. L. by Craig, 1806 1735..1801
Milledge, John. American Soldier and Statesman..... 1757..1818
Miller, Lady, of Bath. (*Letters from Italy*) ..... 1741?.1781

BORN. DIED.

Miller, Edward, MUS. DOC. Antiquary ..... 1756..1807
Miller, Edward. American Physician and Author ..... 1760..1812
Miller, Hugh. Scottish Geologist ..... 1802..1856
Miller, James. Political and Dramatic Writer ..... 1703..1744
Miller, James. Surgical Writer ..... 1812?.1864
Miller, John Martin. Ger. Novelist & Poet. (*Siegwart*) 1750..1814
Miller, Joseph. Comic Actor ..... 1684..1738
Miller, Philip. Botanical Writ. (*Gardener's Dictionary*) 1691..1771
Miller, Samuel. American Divine ..... 1769..1850
Miller, William. Founder of the Millerites ..... 1781..1849
Milles, Jeremiah, D. D. Divine and Antiquary ..... 1714..1784
Milles, Thomas. Genealogist and Antiquary ..... fl. 16th c.
Millevoye, Charles Hubert. French Poet ..... 1782..1816
Millin, Aubin Louis. Fr. Archæologist and Naturalist 1759..1818
Millingen, James. English Archæologist ..... 1774..1845
Millot, Claude Francis Xavier. French Historian ..... 1726..1785
Mills, Charles. Historical Writer. (*History of Crusades*) 1788..1825
Mills, Samuel John. American Clergyman and Promoter of Missions ..... 1783..1818
Milman, Sir Francis, M. D. Medical Writer ..... 1746..1821
Milne, Rev. Colin. Botanist ..... — ..1815
Milne, Joshua. Actuary ..... 1773..1851
Milne, William. English Missionary ..... — ..1822
Milner, Isaac, D. D. President of Queen's College; Dean of Carlisle. Life by Mrs. Mary Milner, 1843 ..... 1751..1820
Milner, John, D. D. Rom. Cath. Divine & Eccles. Antiq. 1752..1826
Milner, Rev. Joseph, of Hull. (*History of the Church of Christ.*) Life by Isaac Milner ..... 1744..1797
Milo. Grecian Athlete ..... fl. 6th c. B.C.
Milo, Titus Annius Papinianus. Roman Tribune, defended by Cicero ..... — .. 48
Milonov, Michael. Russian Poet ..... 1792..1821
Milosh. *See* Obrenovitch ..... 1780?.1860
Miltiades. Athenian General at Marathon ..... fl. B.C. 490
Milton, John. Poet. Life by E. Philips, 1694; Toland, 1698; J. Richardson, 1734; Peck, 1740; Newton, 1749; Birch, 1753; Hayley, 1794; Mosneron, 1803; Mortimer (Pseudonym), 1805; Symmons, 1806; Byerley, 1822; Todd, 1826; Mitford, 1832; Ivimey, 1833; Brydges, 1835; Stebbing, 1840; Montgomery, 1843; Keightley, 1849; Hunter, 1850; Edmonds, 1851; Hood, 1851; Illustr. Papers, Marsh, *Chetham Society*, 1851; Cleveland, 1853; Masson, 1858; Original Papers, Hamilton, *Camden Society*, 1859; J. W. Morris, 1862. Account of Disinterment of body, Neve, 1790 ..... 1608..1674
Mimnermus. Greek Elegiac Poet ..... fl. B.C. 634?–600
Mina, Francis Espoz y. Spanish General ..... 1781..1836
Mind, Godfrey. Swiss Artist ..... 1768..1814
Minellius, John, of Rotterdam. Editor of School Classics 1625?.1683
Miner, Thomas. Amer. Physician and Medical Writer 1777..1841
Minot, George Richards. American Historian and Jurist 1758..1802
Minot, Lawrence. English Poet ..... — ..1352?
Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliott, 1st Earl of. Gov.-Gen. of Bengal 1751..1814
Minucius Felix, Marcus. Christian Rhetorician ..... fl. 270?

	BORN.	DIED.
Minutoli, Henry Menu von, Baron. German Traveler and Archæologist	1772	1846
Minuziano, or Minutianus, Alexander. Italian Printer	1450?	1522
Minzoni, Onofrio. Italian Poet	1734	1817
Mirabaud, John Baptist de. French Writer	1675	1760
Mirabeau, Gabriel Honoré de Riquetti, Comte de. Revolutionist. Life by Gassicourt	1749	1791
Mirabeau, Victor Riquetti, Mqs. de. (*Ami des Hommes*)	1715	1789
Mirabella, Vincent. (*Ancient History of Syracuse*)	1570	1624
Miræus, or Lemire, Aubert. German Writer	1573	1640
Miranda, Francis. Spanish American General	1750?	1816
Miranda, Sa de. Portuguese Poet	1495	1558
Mirandola, John Picus, Count of. Universal Scholar	1463	1494
Mirandola, John Francis Picus, Prince of, nephew. Writ.	1469	1533
Mirbel, Charles Francis Brisseau de. French Naturalist	1776	1854
Mirevelt, or Mierevelt, Michael Jansen. Dutch Painter	1568	1641
Misson, Maximilian. French Writer. (*Voyage d'Italie*)	—	1721
Mita, James. Historical Engraver	1776	1822
Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight. Amer. Astron. and Gen.	1810	1862
Mitchell, Sir Andrew. Ambassador. Life by A. Bisset	1695?	1771
Mitchell, Andrew. Admiral	1757?	1806
Mitchell, Sir David. Admiral	—	1719
Mitchell, Elisha, D. D. American Chemist	1793	1857
Mitchell, John Kearsley. Amer. Physician and Author	1796	1858
Mitchell, Joseph. Dramatic Writer	1684?	1738
Mitchell, Thos. Philologist. Ed. of Greek Dramatists	1783	1845
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone. Voyager and Geogr.	1792	1855
Mitchill, Samuel Latham. Amer. Physician and Writer	1764	1831
Mitford, John. Miscellaneous Writer. (*Johnny Newcome*)	—	1831
Mitford, Rev. John. Writer. Editor of Gray	1781	1859
Mitford, John Freeman, Baron Redesdale. Statesman	1748	1830
Mitford, Miss Mary Russell. Writer. (*Our Village*)	1786	1855
Mitford, William. (*Hist. of Greece.*) L. by Ld. Redesdale	1744	1827
Mithridates. King of Pontus (B. C. 120–63). *The Great*	131?	63 B.C.
Mitscherlich, Eilhard, of Berlin. Chemical Philosopher	1794	1863
Mittarelli, John Benedict. History of the Calmudenses	1707	1777
Mitzler, Lawrence Christopher, of Kolof. Musical Writer	1711	1778
Mochnachi, Maurycy. Polish Critic and Historian	1804	1834
Mocquard, John Francis Constant. French *Littérateur*; Private Secretary to Napoleon III	1791	1864
Modena, or Mutina, Thomas da. Italian Painter	fl. 14th c.	
Moebius, George. Ger. Theologian. (*Pagan Oracles*)	1616?	1697
Moebius, Godfrey. German Medical Writer	1611?	1664
Moehler, John Adam. Rom. Catholic Polemical Divine	1796	1838
Moehsen, John Charles William. Ger. Medical Writer	1722	1795
Moellendorf, Richard Joachim Henry, Ct. of. Pruss. Gen.	1725	1816
Moeller, John. Danish Theologian and Author	1779	1833
Moeser, Justus. German Advocate and Writer	1720	1794
Mohammed. Arabian Prophet. *See* Mahomet	570 or 1	632
Mohs, Frederick. German Mineralogist	1774	1839
Moine, Le. *See* Lemoine.		
Moir, David Macbeth. Poet and Novelist. L. by T. Aird	1798	1851
Moitte, John William, Chevalier. French Sculptor	1747	1810
Moivre, Abraham de. Mathematician	1667	1754

BORN. DIED.

Mola, John Baptist. Landscape Painter..... 1620..1661
Mola, Peter Francis. Painter..... 1612..1668
Molai, James de. Last Grand Master of the Templars.. — ..1314
Molanus, Gerard Walter. Ger. Writer (*Lipsanographia*) 1633..1722
Molanus, or Vermeulen, John. Dutch Writer..... 1533..1585
Molbech, Christian. Danish Scholar and Author..... 1783..1857
Molé, Francis René. French Comedian..... 1734..1802
Molé, John. English Calculator..... — ..1827
Molé, Louis Matthew, Count de. French Statesman.... 1780..1855
Molé, Matthew. French Magistrate and Statesman..... 1584..1656
Molé, Thomas. Dissenting Divine..... — ..1780
Molesworth, Robert, Viscount. Irish Statesman..... 1656..1725
Molesworth, Sir William. English Statesman..... 1810..1855
Molière, John Baptist Poquelin de. French Dramatist 1622..1673
Molières, Joseph Privat de. French Mathematician.... 1677..1742
Molina, Louis de. Spanish Jesuit, Theologian..... 1535..1601
Molinæus, Charles. *See* Dumoulin..... 1500..1566
Molinæus, Peter. *See* Dumoulin..... 1568..1658
Molinari, or Mulinari, John Anthony. Italian Painter.. 1577..1640?
Molinet, Claude du. Ecclesiastical Antiq. and Historian 1620..1687
Molinet, John. French Poet..... — ..1507
Molinier, John Baptist. Preacher and Devotional Writer 1675..1745
Molinos, Michael de. Spanish Quietist..... 1627..1696
Moll, Herman. English Geographer..... — ..1732
Moller, Daniel William. Ger. Trav., Metaph., and Hist. 1642..1712
Moller, Henry. German Protestant, Biblical Commentator 1530?.1589
Moller, John. (*History of Sleswick and Holstein.*) Life by his son, 1734..... 1661..1725
Molloy, Charles. Polish Writer and Dramatist..... 1706..1767
Molyneux, William. Mathematician and Astronomer.. 1656..1698
Molza, Francis Mary. Italian Poet..... 1489..1544
Molza, Tarquinia, granddaughter. Ital. Transl. and Poet 1542..1617
Monaldeschi, Louis Bonconte de. Italian Chronicler.. 1327..1442
Monamy, Peter. Painter of Sea Pieces..... — ..1749
Monantheuil, Henry de. *Monantholius.* French Mathem. 1536?.1606
Monardes, Nicholas. Spanish Physician..... — ..1578
Monboddo, James Burnet, Lord. Metaphysician..... 1714..1799
Monbron, Fougeret de. French Writer..... — ..1761
Monceaux, Francis de. Statesm. & Wr. (*Bucolica Sacra*) fl. 1589
Moncey, Adrien. Marshal of France..... 1754..1842
Monconys, Balthasar de. Trav. in the East, and Astrol. — ..1665
Moncrieff Wellwood, Rev. Sir Henry. Moderator.... 1750..1827
Moncrif, Francis Augustin Paradis de. Fr. Poet & Writer 1687..1770
Mondino, or Mundinus. Physician and Anatomist..... 1250?.1326
Mondonville, John Joseph Cassanea de. Mus. Composer 1715..1772
Mongault, Nicholas Hubert de. French Writer..... 1674..1746
Monge, Gaspar. French Mathematician and Nat. Philos. 1746..1818
Moniglia, John Andrew, of Florence. Dramatic Poet.. 1640?.1700
Monin, John Edward du. French Poet..... 1557..1586
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle. Life by T. Skinner, 1724; Dr. Thomas Gumble, 1761; Guizot, translated by Stuart Wortley, 1838..... 1608..1670
Monk, James Henry. English Prelate and Author..... 1784..1856
Monk, Hon. Mary. Poetess..... — ..1715

BORN. DIED.

Monmouth, Geoffrey of. Archd. of Monmouth. Hist. 1100..1154
Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of. Rebel. Life by George Roberts, 1844 ..... 1649..1685
Monnet, Anthony Grimoald. French Chemist..... 1734..1817
Monnier, Peter le. French Philosopher..... 1675..1757
Monnier, Peter Charles le. French Astronomer ..... 1715..1799
Monnoye, Bernard de la. Poetical and Prose Writer .. 1641..1728
Monnoyer, John Baptist. Fr. Fruit and Flower Painter 1635..1699
Monod, Adolphe. French Protestant Pastor at Paris... 1802..1856
Monod, Dr. Frederick. Protestant Pastor at Paris ..... 1794..1863
Monod, John. French Protestant Clergyman..... 1760?.1836
Monro, Alexander, M. D., *primus*. Physician and Anatomist. (*Medical Essays*) ..... 1697..1767
Monro, Alexander, *secundus*, son. Phys. and Med. Prof. 1733..1817
Monro, Alexander, *tertius*, son. Anatomist..... 1773..1859
Monro, Donald. Army Physician..... 1729..1802
Monro, John, brother. Physician for Insanity..... 1715..1791
Monroe, James. Fifth President of the United States.. 1758..1831
Monsignori, Francis. Portrait and Historical Painter.. 1455..1519
Monson, Sir William. Admiral. (*Naval Tracts*) ..... 1569..1643
Monson, William John, Lord. Traveler and Antiquary 1796..1862
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de. Historian..... 1390?.1453
Mont, Deodate del. Painter ..... 1581..1634
Montagu, Basil, Q. C. Editor of Bacon..... 1770..1851
Montagu, Charles, 1st Duke of Manchester. Ambassador — ..1722
Montagu, Sir Edward. Judge ..... — ..1557
Montagu, Edward, First Earl of Sandwich. Commander and Statesman..... 1625..1672
Montagu, Edward Wortley. Writer..... 1713..1776
Montagu, George. Naturalist ..... — ..1815
Montagu, Sir Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester. Ld. Treas. — ..1642
Montagu, John, Fourth Earl of Sandwich. Life by J. Cooke, 1799 ..... 1718..1792
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. Writer. (*Letters.*) Life by Dallaway, 1803; Moy Thomas ..... 1690..1762
Montagu, Walter. Abbot of Pontoise. Poet, Courtier — ..1669
Montague, Chas., First E. of Halifax. Statesm. and Poet 1661..1715
Montague, Edward Wortley ..... 1713..1776
Montague, Mrs. Eliz. (*Writings and Genius of Shakesp.*) 1720..1800
Montague, Lady Mary Wortley. *See* Montagu ..... 1690..1762
Montague, or Mountagu, Richard. Bishop of Chichester and Norwich ..... 1578..1641
Montaigne, Michael de. Essayist ..... 1533..1592
Montalbani, Ovid. Italian Physician and Botanist..... 1602?.1671
Montalembert, Mark René, Mqs. of. Military Engineer 1714..1800
Montalembert, Mark René Anne Mary, Count de. French Diplomatist..... 1777..1831
Montalvan, John Perez de. Spanish Dramatist..... 1602..1638
Montanari, Geminiano. Nat. Philos. and Mathematician 1632..1687
Montanelli, Joseph. Italian Poet..... 1813?.1862
Montanus. Heresiarch..... 140?. 200?
Montanus, Benedict Arias. Spanish Writer. (*Polyglot*) 1527..1598
Montanus, or Da Monte, John Baptist. Italian Physician and Classical Writer ..... 1488?.1551

BORN. DIED.

Montarroyo, Joseph Freyre de. Portuguese Writer .... 1670..1730
Montault, Philip de, Duke of Noailles. Commander... 1619..1684
Montausier, Charles de St. Maure, Duke of. (*Garland of Julia*) ..... 1610..1690
Montbéliard, Philibert Gueneau. Naturalist ..... 1720..1785
Montbrun, Charles Du Puy. Life by Guy Allard, 1675; Martin, 1816 ..... 1530..1575
Montcalm, Louis Joseph de St. Véran, Marquis de. French General in Canada ..... 1712..1759
Montcalvo. Italian Fresco Painter. *See* Caccia..... 1568..1625
Montchal, Charles de. Archbishop of Toulouse; Scholar 1589..1651
Montchrestien, Anthony. Poet and Economist..... 1576?.1621
Monte, Guidubalde, Marquis del. Italian Mathematician 1540?.1601?
Montecatinus, Anthony. Italian Philos. (*On Aristotle*) 1536..1599
Montecuculi, or Montecuccoli, Raymond, Ct. Austr. Gen. 1608..1681
Monteith, or Monteth, Robert. Scottish Historian ..... — bef.1660
Montemayor, George de. Castilian Poet. (*Diana*).... 1520..1562
Monten, Dietrich. German Battle Painter ..... 1799..1843
Montenault, or Monthenault, Charles Philip. French Historical Writer ..... 1696..1749
Montespan, Frances Athénaïs de Rochechouart de Mortemart, Marchioness de. Favorite of Louis XIV. ..... 1641..1707
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de. (*L'Esprit des Lois*) ..... 1689..1755
Monteth, or Monteith, Robert. Scottish Historian..... — bef.1660
Monteverde, Claudio. Italian Musical Composer..... 1565?.1649
Montez, Lola. Life by self. *See* Lola Montez..... 1824..1861
Montezuma I. Emperor of Mexico (1436 or 8–1471) ... — ..1471
Montezuma II., nephew..... 1480?.1520
Montfaucon, Bernard de. Critic and Antiquary..... 1655..1741
Montfort, John (IV.) de, Duke of Brittany..... 1293..1345
Montfort, Simon de. Crusader..... 1150?.1218
Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester; fell at Evesham 1206?.1265
Montgolfier, James Stephen. Inventor of Air Balloons 1745..1799
Montgomery, Alexander. Poet. L. by Dr. Irving, 1821 — ..1607?
Montgomery, Gabriel, Count of. Fr. Protestant General 1530?.1574
Montgomery, James. Poet. L. by Holland and Everett 1771..1854
Montgomery, Richard. American Revolutionary General 1736..1775
Montgomery, Rev. Robert. Preacher and Poet ..... 1807..1855
Montgon, Charles Alexander. Confessor to Philip V. of Spain. (*Memoirs*) ..... 1690..1770
Monthenault d'Egly, Charles Philip. French Writer.. 1696..1749
Montholon, Chas. Tristan de, Count of Lee. Fr. General 1782..1853
Monthyon, or Montyon, Anthony John Baptist Robert Auget, Baron de. French Philanthropist..... 1733..1820
Monti, Joseph. Italian Botanist ..... 1682..1760
Monti, Vincent. Italian Poet..... 1754..1828
Monticelli, Andrew, of Bologna. Painter ..... 1640..1716
Monticelli, Angelo Mary. Singer..... — ..1750
Montigni, Stephen Mignol de. Math. and Mechanician 1714..1782
Montjosieu, Louis de. (*Gallus Romæ Hospes*) ..... fl. 1585
Montluc, Blaise de. Marshal of France ..... 1509?.1577
Montmaur, Peter de. Satirical Poet ..... 1576?.1648
Montmorency, Anne de. Constable of France..... 1493..1567

BORN. DIED.

Montmorency, Charles de. Marshal of France ..... — ..1381
Montmorency, Henry I. de. Constable of France .... 1534..1614
Montmorency, Henry II., Duc de. Admiral of France 1595..1632
Montmorency, Matthew de. *The Great.* Constable of Fr. 1174?.1230
Montmorency, Matthew John Félicité, Duke of. French Statesman..... 1767..1826
Montmort, Peter Raymond de. French Mathematician 1678..1719
Montorsoli, Fra Giovann' Angelo. Italian Sculptor ... 1507..1563
Montpensier, Anne Maria Louisa d'Orleans, Duchess de. *Grande Mademoiselle.* (*Memoirs*) ..... 1627..1693
Montpetit, Armand Vincent. Fr. Painter and Mechanic 1713..1800
Montreuil, Bernardin. French Jesuit..... 1569..1646
Montrose, James Graham, First Marquess of. Scottish Royalist. Life by Bishop Wishart; M. Napier, 1840; Grant, 1859..... 1612..1650
Mont Ste-Aldegonde, Philip van Marnix, Lord du. Statesman and Writer..... 1538..1598
Montucci, Anthony. Philologist and Chinese Scholar.. 1762..1829
Montucla, John Stephen. French Mathematician. (*History of Mathematics*)..... 1725..1799
Moody, Christopher Lake, LL. D. (*Sketch of Modern France*)..... — ..1816
Moon, Joseph. Mathematician..... — ..1817
Mooney, Daniel, D. D. Writer on Logic and Mathematics — ..1818
Moor, Karel de. Portrait Painter ..... 1656..1738
Moorcroft, William. English Traveler ..... 1780?.1825
Moore, Benjamin, D. D. American Divine ..... 1748..1816
Moore, Clement C., LL. D. American Scholar ..... 1779..1863
Moore, Edward. Poet and Writer..... 1712..1757
Moore, Elizabeth. Devotional Writer ..... — ..1657
Moore, Francis. Mechanic ..... — ..1787
Moore, Jacob Bailey. American Journalist and Author 1797..1853
Moore, John. Bishop of Ely ..... 1644..1714
Moore, John. Phys. and Writer. L. by Dr. R. Anderson 1730..1802
Moore, John. Archbishop of Canterbury (1783–1804).. 1733..1805
Moore, Sir John. General; fell at Corunna ..... 1761..1809
Moore, John, LL. B. Biblical Scholar and Antiquary ... — ..1821
Moore, Maurice. American Patriot and Jurist..... — ..1777
Moore, Rev. Philip, of the Isle of Man. Writer ..... 1706..1783
Moore, Richard Channing, D. D. American Divine..... 1762..1841
Moore, Robert. Penman ..... — ..1727?
Moore, Thomas. Poet. Life by Earl Russell..... 1779..1852
Moore, Zephaniah Swift, D. D. Amer. Divine and Scholar 1770..1823
Moorsom, William Scarth. Captain. Writer..... — ..1863
Morabin, James. Fr. Writer & Transl. (*Life of Cicero*) 1687..1762
Morales, Ambrose de. Spanish Historian and Antiquary 1513..1591
Morales, Louis. *El Divino.* Spanish Painter ..... 1509..1586
Morand, John Anthony. Architect of Lyons..... 1727..1794
Morand, John Francis Clement. Parisian Physician ... 1726..1784
Morand, Peter de. Poet and Dramatic Writer ..... 1701..1757
Morand, Sauveur François. Parisian Surgeon ..... 1697..1773
Morandi, John Mary. Italian Painter..... 1625..1715?
Morandi Manzolini, Anna. Female Anatomist..... 1716..1774
Morant, Philip. Antiquary and Biographer ..... 1700..1770

BORN. DIED.

Morata, Olympia Fulvia. Protestant Writer. Life by Jules Bonnet, 1851 ..... 1526..1555
Moratin, Leander Fernandez de. Span. Dramatic Poet 1760..1828
Moratin, Nicholas Fernandez de. Span. Dramatic Poet 1737..1780
Morazan, Francis. Central Amer. Statesm. and General 1799..1842
Morcelli, Stephen Anthony. Ital. Writ. on Inscriptions 1737..1821
Mordaunt, Charles, Third Earl of Peterborough. Commander in Spain. Life by C. Warburton, 1853..... 1658..1735
More, Alexander. French Protestant Preacher & Writer 1616..1670
More, Sir Anthony. *Antoni Moro.* Dutch Portr. Painter 1519..1581
More, Hannah. Writer. Life by Rev. H. Thompson, 1838; A. Roberts, 1859 ..... 1745..1833
More, Dr. Henry. Cambr. Platonist. L. by R. Ward, 1710 1614..1687
More, Henry, of Liskeard. Dissenting Minister; Poet.. — ..1802
More, or Moore, James. Writer. (*Rival Modes*) ..... — ..1734
More, John, of Norwich. Puritan Divine ..... — ..1592
More, Sir Thomas. Chancellor. (*Utopia.*) Life by J. Hoddesdon, 1652; W. Roper, 1716; Warner, 1758; C. More, 1828; Stapleton; Cayley; T. More (great-grandson); William Rastall ..... 1480..1535
Moreau, Hegesippus. French Poet. (*Myosotis*) ..... 1810..1838
Moreau, Jacob Nicholas. Historiographer ..... 1717..1803
Moreau, James. French Medical Writer..... 1647..1729
Moreau, John Michael. French Designer and Engraver 1741..1814
Moreau, John Victor. French General ..... 1763..1813
Moreau, René. French Physician..... 1587..1656
Moreau de la Sarthe, James Louis. Fr. Medical Writer 1771..1826
Moreelze, Paul. Dutch Painter..... 1571..1638
Morel, Christopher Edward. Fr. Teacher of Deaf Mutes 1805..1857
Morel, Claude. Printer; Editor of Greek Authors..... 1574..1626
Morel, Frederick. *The Old.* French Printer and Writer 1523..1583
Morel, Frederick, son. Printer and Scholar..... 1558..1630
Morel, William. Fr. Classical Editor and Lexicographer 1505..1564
Morell, Andrew. Swiss Medalist and Antiquary..... 1646..1703
Morell, Thomas. Lexicographer and Classical Writer.. 1703..1784
Morell, Thomas. Dissenting Minister and Author..... 1782?.1840
Morellet, Andrew. Abbé. Writer on Political Economy 1727..1819
Morelli, Cosimo. Italian Architect..... 1732..1812
Morelli, James. Librarian and Scholar..... 1745..1819
Morelos, Joseph Maria. Mexican Revolutionist ..... — ..1815
Moréri, Louis. (*Historical Dictionary*)..... 1643..1680
Mores, Edward Rowe. Antiquary..... 1730..1778
Moreto y Cabana, Augustin. Spanish Comic Poet.... 1600?.1669
Moreton, or Morton, John. Cardinal. Abp. of Canterbury; Statesman. Life by Rev. W. Cole; Budden.. 1410..1500
Morgagni, John Baptist. Ital. Physician and Anatomist 1682..1771
Morgan, Daniel. American Revolutionary General .... 1736..1802
Morgan, George Cadogan. Writer on Nat. Philosophy 1754..1798
Morgan, Sir Henry John. Buccaneer. Life by Edward Howard ..... 1637?.1690
Morgan, (Miss Sydney Owenson) Lady. Irish Novelist 1783..1859
Morgan, Sylvanus. Heraldic Writer. (*Sphere of Gentry*) — ..1693
Morgan, Thomas. Deistical Writer..... — ..1741
Morgan, Sir Thomas Charles, M. D. ..... 1783?.1843

BORN. DIED.

Morgan, William. Bishop of St. Asaph. Translator of the Bible into Welsh ..... — ..1604
Morgan, William. Mathematician and Actuary ..... — ..1833
Morghen, Raphael Sanzio. Italian Engraver ..... 1758..1833
Morgues, Matthew de. Court Preacher and Writer.... 1582..1670
Morhof, Daniel George. German Writer. (*Polyhistor*) 1639..1691
Morice, Sir William. Statesman. (*Common Right of Lord's Supper*)..... — ..1676
Morier, James. Oriental Traveler and Novelist ..... 1780..1849
Morillo, Pablo. Spanish General..... 1777..1838
Morin, Henry. Writer in *Mémoires de l'Acad. des Inscrip.* 1655..1728
Morin, John. French Ecclesiastic and Orientalist..... 1591..1659
Morin, John. French Experimental Philosopher. (*Méchanisme Universel*) ..... 1705..1764
Morin, John Baptist. French Physician and Mathematician. (*Astrologia Gallica*) ..... 1583..1656
Morin, Louis. *De St. Victor.* Fr. Physician and Botanist 1635..1715
Morin, Peter. French Biblical Scholar and Critic..... 1531..1608
Morin, Simon. French Visionary ..... 1623?.1663
Morin, Stephen. French Protestant Divine ..... 1625..1700
Morinière, Adrian Claude Lefort de la. French Writer 1698..1768
Morison, or Moryson, Fynes. Traveler ..... 1566..1614?
Morison, John, D. D., LL. D. Life by John Kennedy... 1791..1859
Morison, Robert, M. D. Physician and Botanist. (*Historia Plantarum*)..... 1620..1683
Morisot, Claude Bartholomew. Fr. Writer. (*Peruviana*) 1592..1661
Moritz, Charles Philip. German Writer ..... 1757..1793
Morland, George. Painter. Life by W. Collins; George Dawe; Hassell, 1806 ..... 1763..1804
Morland, Sir Samuel. Statesman and Mechanician. Life by J. O. Halliwell ..... 1625?.1695
Morley, George. Bishop of Winchester ..... 1597..1684
Morley, Thomas. Musical Composer..... — ..1604?
Morlière, Charles James Louis Augustus de la Rochette, Chevalier de. Romance Writer ..... 1701..1785
Mornac, Anthony. Fr. Jurist and Poet. (*Feriæ Forenses*) 1554..1619
Mornay, Philip de, Sieur du Plessis Morlay. Protestant Statesman. Life by Crusius; De Liques..... 1549..1623
Mornington, Garret Wellesley, Earl of. Composer.... 1720..1781
Morny, Chas. Augustus Louis Joseph de, Ct. Fr. Statesm. 1811..1865
Moro, Antoni, or Sir Anthony More, *which see* ..... 1519..1581
Morone, John. Cardinal and Statesman..... 1509..1580
Moroni, John Baptist. Ital. Historical and Portr. Painter 1510..1578
Morosini, Andrew. Senator of Venice and Historian.. 1558..1618
Morosini, Francis. Doge of Venice and Commander .. 1618..1694
Morres, Harvey Redmond, Visct. Mountmorres. Writer — ..1797
Morris, Capt. Charles. Song Composer..... 1739..1832
Morris, Charles. American Naval Officer..... 1784..1856
Morris, George P. American Journalist and Poet ..... 1802..1864
Morris, Gouverneur. American Patriot and Statesman 1752..1816
Morris, Lewis. Welsh Antiquary and Poet ..... 1702..1765
Morris, Richard, brother. Welsh Poet and Critic..... — ..1779
Morris, Robert. American Financier..... 1734..1806
Morris, Robert, M. P. Legal Writer ..... — ..1818

BORN. DIED.

Morris, Thomas. American Statesman..... 1766..1844
Morrison, Sir Richard. Architect..... 1767..1849
Morrison, Rev. Robert, D. D. Missionary to China. Life by Mrs. Morrison, 1839..... 1782..1834
Morse, Rev. Jedediah. American Geographer..... 1761..1826
Mortier, Edward Adolphus Casimir Joseph, Duke of Treviso. Marshal of France..... 1768..1835
Mortimer, Edmund, Third Earl of March; married to Philippa..... 1352?.1381
Mortimer, Edmund. Fifth Earl of March..... 1392?.1424
Mortimer, John Hamilton. Artist..... 1741..1779
Mortimer, Roger, Baron, of Wigmore, First Earl of March. Favorite of Queen Isabella..... 1286?.1330
Mortimer, Roger, Fourth Earl of March. Lieut. of Ireland 1377?.1398
Mortimer, Thomas. Miscell. Writer. (*British Plutarch*) 1730..1809
Morton, Charles, of Harvard College. Writer on Philosophy and Divinity..... — ..1697
Morton, James Douglas, Earl of. Regent of Scotland; beheaded..... 1530..1581
Morton, James Douglas, Earl of. Philosopher & Astron. 1707..1768
Morton, John. Cardinal. *See* Moreton..... 1410..1500
Morton, John. Agriculturist. (*The Soil*)..... 1781?.1864
Morton, Marcus. American Jurist and Statesman..... 1784..1864
Morton, Nathaniel. Secretary of Plymouth Colony. (*New England's Memorial*)..... 1612..1685
Morton, Richard, M. D. Medical Writer..... 1635?.1698
Morton, Samuel Geo., M. D. Amer. Nat. and Ethnologist 1799..1851
Morton, Thomas. Bishop of Durham (1632–59). Life by Dean Barwick, 1660; Baddily and Naylor, 1669.. 1564..1659
Morton, Thomas. Dramatic Poet..... 1764..1838
Morveau, Guyton de. *See* Guyton..... 1737..1816
Moryson, or Morison, Fynes. Traveler..... 1566..1614?
Moryson, Sir Richard. Politician, Diplom., and Author — ..1556
Moscherosch, John Michael. (*Philander von Sittewald.*) German Writer..... 1600..1669
Moschus. Syracusan Bucolic Poet..... fl. B.C. 250
Moseley, Benjamin, D. D. Medical Writer..... 1739?.1819
Moser, Frederick Charles von. Ger. Statesm. & Publicist 1723..1798
Moser, George Michael. Gold Chaser and Enamel Painter in London..... 1705..1783
Moser, John Jacob. German Jurist..... 1701..1785
Möser, Justus. German Statesman and Author..... 1720..1794
Moser, Miss Mary, R. A. Flower Painter..... — ..1819
Moses. Lawgiver of the Jews..... 1571.1451 B.C.
Moses Chorenensis. Armen. Abp. (*Hist. of Armenia*) fl. 462?
Mosheim, John Lawrence von. (*Ecclesiastical History*) 1694..1755
Moss, Robert, Dean of Ely. Divine and Poet. (*Sermons*) 1666..1729
Mossom, Robert. Bishop of Derry. Writer..... — ..1679
Mossop, Henry. Tragedian..... 1729..1773
Mostert, or Mostaert, John. Dutch Painter..... 1499..1555
Mothe, Jane Mary de la, Madame Guyon, *q. v.* Mystic 1648..1717
Mothe le Vayer, Francis de la. Fr. Skeptic. (*Dialogues*) 1588..1672
Motherby, George, M. D. (*Medical Dictionary*)..... 1731..1793
Motherwell, Wm. Journalist & Poet. L. by M'Conochy 1798..1835

BORN. DIED.

Motte, Anthony Houdart de la. French Writer..... 1672..1731
Motte Cadillac, Anthony de la. Founder of Detroit 1660?.aft.1717
Motteux, Peter Anthony. Fr. Dram. Writer in English 1660..1718
Motteville, Frances Bertaut de. (*Mem. of Anne of Austr.*) 1621..1689
Mottley, John. Historical and Humorous Writer..... 1692..1750
Moucheron, Frederick. *The Old.* Dutch Landsc. Paint. 1633..1686
Moucheron, Isaac, son. Painter..... 1670..1744
Moufet, or Muffet, Thomas, M. D. (*Theatrum Insectorum*) — ..1605
Mouhy, Charles de Fieux. Romance Writer..... 1702..1784
Moulin, Du. *See* Dumoulin.
Moultrie, William. American Revolutionary Officer... 1731..1805
Mounier, John Joseph. French Politician ..... 1758..1806
Mountagu, or Montague, Richard. Bishop of Chichester 1578..1641
Mountain, Geo. Jehoshaphat. Ld. Bp. of Quebec; Writer 1789..1863
Mountfort, William. Actor and Dramatic Writer ..... 1659..1692
Mountnorris, George Annesley, Earl of, and Lord Valentia, *q. v.* ..... 1770..1844
Mourad Bey. Mameluke Chief..... 1750..1801
Mouradja d'Ohsson, Ignatius. (*The Ottoman Empire*) 1740..1807
Mouret, John Joseph. French Musical Composer ..... 1682..1738
Mourgues, Matthew de. Controversial Writer ..... 1582..1670
Mourgues, Michael. French Mathematician..... 1642?.1713
Moustier, Charles Albert de. French Dramatic Writer 1760..1801
Movers, Francis Charles. German Orientalist..... 1806..1856
Moxon, Joseph. Hydrographer and Mathematical Writer 1627..1700
Moyle, Robert. Legal Writer..... — ..1638
Moyle, Walter. Political Writer ..... 1672..1721
Moyses, David. Scottish Diarist. (*Affairs of Scotland*) 1573..1630
Mozart, John Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus. Musical Composer. Life by Edward Holmes; Herr Jahn.... 1756..1791
Mozart, John George Leopold. German Musician..... 1719..1787
Mozeen, Thomas. Dramatist and Song Writer..... — ..1768
Mudge, John, M. D. Physician and Mechanic. Improver of Telescope..... — ..1793
Mudge, Thomas. Mechanic. Improver of Chronometer 1715..1794
Mudge, William. General. Trigonometrical Surveyor 1762..1821
Mudge, Rev. Zachary. Divine. Friend of Dr. Johnson — ..1769
Mudie, Robert. Naturalist ..... 1777..1842
Mudo, Fernandez el. *John Fernandez Navarrete.* Paint. 1524?.1577
Muehlenbruch, Christian Frederick. German Jurist .. 1785..1843
Mueller. *See* Müller.
Muellner, Amadeus Godfrey Adolphus. Ger. Dramatist 1774..1829
Muencer, or Muenzer. *See* Müncer ..... — ..1525
Muench, Ernest Hermann Joseph von. Ger. Historian 1798..1841
Muenchhausen. *See* Münchhausen.
Muennich, Burchard Christopher, Count. *See* Münnich 1683..1767
Muenster. *See* Münster.
Muenter, Balthasar. German Divine and Poet..... 1735..1793
Muet, Peter le. French Architect..... 1591..1669
Muggleton, Lodowicke. English Sectary ..... 1609..1697
Muhlenberg, Henry Ernest, D. D. American Clergyman and Divine ..... 1753..1815
Muhlenberg, Peter. American Revolutionary General 1746..1807
Mühlenbruch, Christian Frederick. German Jurist ... 1785..1843

BORN. DIED.

Muilman, Peter. Historian of Essex..... — ..1790
Muis, Simon Marotte de. French Hebraist..... 1587..1644
Mulcaster, Richard. Schoolmaster and Writer..... 1535?.1611
Mulgrave, Constantine John Phipps, Earl of. Navigator 1744..1792
Mulgrave, John Sheffield, Earl of, and Duke of Bucks. Poet. (*Essay on Poetry*)..... 1649..1721
Mulinari, or Molinari, John Anthony. Italian Painter.. 1577..1640?
Müller, Andrew. German Orientalist..... 1630..1694
Müller, Charles Ottfried. Classical Scholar. (*Dorians*) 1797..1840
Müller, Christian Frederick von. Engraver..... 1783..1816
Müller, Frederick. German Painter and Poet..... 1750..1825
Müller, Gerard Frederick. Traveler and Historian. (*Collection of Russian Histories*)..... 1705..1783
Müller, Henry. Lutheran Div. (*Harmonia N. et V. Test.*) 1631..1675
Müller, John. *Regiomontanus*. Archbishop of Ratisbon. Astronomer and Mechanician ..... 1436..1476
Müller, John. Engraver of Amsterdam.....fl. 1589–1625
Muller, John. Mathematician and Writer on Artillery.. — ..1784
Müller, John von. Swiss Historian. (*Universal History*) 1752..1809
Müller, John. German Physiologist..... 1801..1858
Müller, John Gotthard von. Engraver..... 1747..1830
Müller, Louis Christian. Prussian Engineer. (*Wars of Frederick the Great*) ..... 1735..1804
Müller, Otho Frederick. Danish Naturalist ..... 1730..1784
Müller, Peter Erasmus. Dan. Theologian and Antiquary 1776..1834
Müller, William. German Writer and Lyric Poet ..... 1794..1827
Muller, William John. English Artist ..... 1812..1845
Müllner, Amadeus Godfrey Adolphus. Ger. Dramatist 1774..1829
Mulready, William, R. A. Painter ..... 1786..1863
Müncer, or Münzer, Thomas. German Anabaptist. Life by Strobel..... — ..1525
Münch, Ernest Herrmann Joseph von. Ger. Historian 1798..1841
Münchhausen, Gerlach Adolphus, Baron. Hanoverian Statesman..... 1688..1770
Münchhausen, Jerome Charles Frederick von. (*Marvelous Travels.*) Life by Bürgen..... 1720..1797
Munck, John. Danish Navigator ..... 1589..1628
Muncker, Thomas. (*Mythographi Latini*)..... — ..1680
Munday, Anthony. Dramatic Poet. (*City Pageants*).. 1554..1633
Munden, Joseph Shepherd. Comedian. Life by J. S. Munden, 1843..... 1758..1832
Mundinus, or Mondino. Ital. Physician and Anatomist 1250?.1326
Münnich, Burchard Christopher, Count. Russian Marshal and Exile..... 1683..1767
Muñoz, or Mugnoz, John Baptist. Spanish Historian.. 1745..1799
Munro, Sir Thomas. Gov. of Madras. L. by Gleig, 1850 1760..1827
Münster, Ernest Frederick Herbert, Count von. Hanoverian Statesman ..... 1766..1839
Munster, George Fitzclarence, Earl of ..... 1794..1842
Münster, Sebastian. Mathematician and Philologist. (*Universal Cosmography*) ..... 1489..1552
Münter, Balthasar. German Divine and Poet..... 1735..1793
Munting, Abraham. German Botanist..... 1626..1683
Münzer. *See* Müncer..... — ..1525

BORN. DIED.

Murad I., Morad, or Amurath. Ottoman Sultan (1360–89) 1319..1389
Murad II. (1422–51) ..... 1404..1451
Murad III. (1574–95) ..... 1544..1595
Murad IV. (1623–40) ..... 1610?.1640
Muralt, Béat Louis de. Swiss Traveler in Europe ..... — ..1760
Muralt, John. Swiss Physician and Anatomist..... 1645..1733
Murat, Joachim. Marshal of France. King of Naples 1771?.1815
Muratori, Louis Anthony. Italian Historian ..... 1672..1750
Muravieff, Michael Nikititch. Russian Writer..... 1757..1807
Murdock, James, D. D. American Divine and Writer .. 1776..1856
Mure, Sir William. Scottish Poet..... 1594..1657
Mure, William, of Caldwell. Classical Writer..... 1799..1860
Muret, or Muretus, Mark Anthony. Classical Scholar. (*Variæ Lectiones*) ..... 1526..1585
Murger, Henry. Fr. Writer. (*Scenes of Bohemian Life*) 1822..1860
Murillo, Bartholomew Stephen. Spanish Painter..... 1618..1682
Murimuth, Adam. Chronicler..... fl. 1350?
Muris, John de. Doctor of the Sorbonne..... —aft.1345
Murner, Thomas. Ger. Satirist and Opponent of the Ref. 1475..1536?
Murphy, Arthur. Writer. Transl. of Tacitus. L. by Foote 1727..1805
Murphy, James Cavanagh. Architect, Antiquary, and Traveler. (*Antiquities of the Arabians in Spain*) .... 1760?.1816
Murphy, Robert. Mathematician ..... 1806..1843
Murr, Christopher Theophilus von. Bibliogr. and Antiq. 1733..1811
Murray, Alexander, D. D. Philologist. (*History of European Languages*)..... 1775..1813
Murray, Alexander. American Naval Officer..... 1755..1821
Murray, Lord Charles. Scottish Jacobite ..... 1687..1729
Murray, Lord George. Scottish Jacobite Commander.. 1705..1760
Murray, Sir George. General and Statesman ..... 1772..1846
Murray, Hugh. Geographical Writer. (*Encyc. of Geog.*) 1779..1846
Murray, James. Scot. Dissent. Div. in Lond. (*Aletheia*) 1702..1758
Murray, James. Scot. Dissenting Minister. Hist. Writer — ..1782
Murray, or Moray, James Stuart, Earl of. *Good Regent.* Assassinated..... 1531..1570
Murray, John. American Clergyman ..... 1741..1815
Murray, John. Physician and Natural Philosopher.... — ..1820
Murray, Dr. John. Musical Composer..... — ..1833
Murray, John. Publisher..... 1778..1843
Murray, John Andrew. Physician and Naturalist ..... 1740..1791
Murray, Lindley. Grammarian. L. by self & Frank, 1826 1745..1826
Murray, Matthew, of Leeds. Mechanist..... 1763..1826
Murray, Nicholas, D. D. Amer. Clergyman and Author 1803..1861
Murray, Patrick, Fifth Lord Elibank. Scottish Writer.. 1703..1778
Murray, Sir Robert. Scottish Statesman ..... — ..1673
Murray, Thomas. Scottish Portrait Painter..... 1666?.1724
Murray, William. Earl of Mansfield. Lord Chief Justice. Life by Halliday ..... 1705..1793
Murray, William. Actor..... 1791..1852
Murray, William Vans. American Diplomatist ..... 1762?.1803
Musa Ibn-Nosseyr. Arab Conqueror..... 640.. 717
Musaeus, John Charles Augustus. German Writer.... 1735..1787
Musculus, Andrew. Lutheran Div. Writer on Prophecy — ..1580
Musculus, Wolfgang. Protestant Reformer..... 1497..1563

	BORN.	DIED.
Musgrave, Sir Richard, M. P. (*Mem. of Irish Rebellions*)	1758?	1818
Musgrave, Samuel, M. D. Physician and Greek Scholar	—	1782
Musgrave, William, M. D. Physician and Antiquary	1657	1721
Mushet, David. Inventor in Iron	1772	1847
Mushet, Robert. Writer on the Currency	—	1828
Musitau, Charles. Italian Medical Writer	1635	1714
Musius, or Muys, Cornelius. Dutch Schol. & Lat. Poet	1503	1572
Musonius, Caius Rufus. Roman Stoic Philosopher	fl. 1st c.	
Muss, Charles. Painter in Enamel. (*Holy Family*)	—	1824
Mussato, Albertin. Italian Historian and Poet	1261	1330
Musschenbroek, Peter van. Dutch Natural Philosopher and Mathematician	1692	1761
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de. French Poet	1810	1857
Musso, Cornelius. Italian Bishop and Preacher	1511	1574
Mustapha I. Sultan of Turkey (1617–23)	—	1639
Mustapha II. (1695–1703)	—	1703
Mustapha III. (1757–74)	—	1774
Mustapha IV. (1807–8)	—	1808
Musurus, Marcus. Greek Scholar at Venice. (*Etymologicum Magnum Græcum*)	1470?	1517
Mutiano, or Muziano, Jerome. Italian Painter	1528	1590 or 2
Mutis, Joseph Celestine. Spanish Naturalist	1734	1808
Muy, Louis Nicholas Victor, Ct. de. Marshal of France	1711	1775
Muys, Wyer William. Dutch Physician and Mathem.	1682	1744
Muziano, Jerome. Italian Painter and Architect	1528	1590 or 2
Muzio, Jerome. Italian Writer	1496	1576
Myconius, Frederick. German Reformer	1491	1546
Myconius, Oswald. Swiss Reformer. (*Life of Zwingli*)	1488	1552
Myddelton, Sir Hugh. Civil Engineer. *See* Middleton	1565?	1631
Mydorge, Claude. French Mathematician	1585	1647
Myers, Thomas, LL. D. Writer on Geography	—	1834
Mylne, Robert. Architect	1734	1811
Myn, Hubert van der. Dutch Painter	1684	1741
Mynsicht, Adrian von. Physician and Chemist	fl. 1631	
Mynster, Jacob Peter. Danish Theologian	1775	1854
Myrepsus, Nicholas. Greek Physician of Alexandria. (*Antidotarium*)	fl. 13th c.	
Myron. Greek Sculptor	fl. B.C. 480	
Mytens, Arnold. Flemish Painter in Italy	1541	1602
Mytens, Daniel. *The Elder.* Flemish Painter in Eng.	1590	1660?
Mytens, Daniel. Flemish Painter	1636	1688
Mytens, Martin. Swedish Painter at Vienna	1695	1755
Mytton, Thomas. Parliamentarian General	—	1656

N.

BORN. DIED.

Nabis. Tyrant of Sparta (B. C. 207–192)..... — B.C.192
Nabunal, Elias de. Cardinal. Divine ..... — ..1367
Nachman, Moses Ben. Spanish Rabbi..... 1194.. —
Naclantus, or Nacchiante, James. Italian Theologian.. — ..1569
Nadab. King of Israel (B. C. 954–953) ..... — B.C.953
Nadeshdin, Nicolai Ivanovitch. Russian Author..... 1804..1856
Nadir Shah, or Kouli Khan. King of Persia. Life by Fraser, 1742; Sir Wm. Jones, tr. from Persian..... 1687..1747
Nævius, Cneius. Roman Poet..... 274?.202? B.C.
Nagy Sándor, Joseph. Hungarian General..... 1804..1849
Nahl, John Augustus. Prussian Sculptor ..... 1710..1781
Nahum. Hebrew Prophet..... fl. 7th c. B.C.
Nairn, Caroline. Poetess..... 1766..1845
Nairn, William Murray, Lord. Scottish Jacobite ..... 1657..1725
Nakhimoff, Nicolavitch. Russian Poet ..... 1782..1814
Naldi, Sebastian. Italian Singer ..... — ..1819
Nalson, John. Divine and Historian..... 1638?.1686
Nanek, or Nanuk. Founder of the Sikh Sect..... 1469..1539
Nangis, William de. Historian. (*Life of St. Louis*) ... — ..1302?
Nani, John Baptist. Venetian Statesm. (*Hist. of Venice*) 1616..1678
Nanni, John. *Giovanni da Udino.* Ornamental Artist.. 1494..1564
Nanni, or Nannius, Peter. Dutch Critic and Philologist 1500..1557
Nannini, Agnolo. Italian Writer ..... 1493.. —
Nanteuil, Robert. Fr. Miniature Painter and Engraver 1630..1678
Nantigni, Louis Chazot de. Genealogical Writer..... 1692..1755
Napier, Sir Chas. Admiral. L. by Maj.-Gen. Elers Napier 1786..1860
Napier, Sir Charles James. General; Conqueror of Scinde. Life by Sir W. F. P. Napier ..... 1782..1853
Napier, Henry Edward. Naval Officer and Author .... 1789..1853
Napier, John, Lord, of Merchiston. Inventor of Logarithms. Life by Earl Buchan and Walter Minto .... 1550..1617
Napier, Macvey. Editor of *Edinburgh Review* ..... 1776..1847
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick. General. (*History of the Peninsular War.*) Life by H. A. Bruce, 1863.. 1785..1860
Napoleon I. Emperor of France. *See* Bonaparte..... 1769..1821
Napoleon II. *King of Rome. See* Bonaparte..... 1811..1832
Narbonne-Lara, Louis, Count of. French Statesman.. 1755..1813
Narborough, Sir John. Admiral ..... — ..1688
Nardi, James. Italian Historian ..... 1476..1556?
Nardini, Peter. Violinist..... 1722..1793
Nares, Rev. Edmund, D. C. L. Professor at Oxford. (*Thinks I to Myself*) ..... 1762..1841
Nares, James, MUS. DOC. Musical Composer ..... 1715..1783
Nares, Rev. Robert. (*Glossary; Chron. View of Prophecy*) 1753..1829
Narses. Byzantine General and Statesman..... 473?. 568
Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislaus. Polish Hist. and Poet 1733..1796
Narvaez, Pamphila de. Spanish Commander..... —aft.1528
Nash, Abner. American Lawyer and Politician..... — ..1786
Nash, Francis, brother. Soldier ..... — ..1777
Nash, Frederick. American Jurist ..... 1781..1858

BORN. DIED.

Nash, John. Architect ..... 1752..1835
Nash, Richard, of Bath. *Beau.* Life by Goldsmith.... 1674..1761
Nash, Samuel, LL. B. Poetical Writer ..... — ..1829
Nash, Thomas. Dramatist and Satiric Writer ..... 1567..1600?
Nash, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer ..... — ..1648
Nash, Dr. Treadway Russell. (*History of Worcester*)... 1726..1811
Nasini, Joseph Nicholas. Italian Historical Painter .... 1660?.1736
Nasmith, David. Scot. Philanthr. L. by Dr. Campbell 1799..1839
Nasmith, James, D. D. Divine and Antiquary ..... 1740..1808
Nasmyth, Alexander. Scottish Landscape Painter .... 1758..1840
Nasmyth, Peter, or Patrick, son. Landscape Painter... 1786..1831
Nassir-eddin. Mahometan Philosopher and Astronomer 1201..1274
Natalis, Michael, of Liège. Engraver ..... 1609?.1670
Nathan, Isaac, or Mordecai. Rabbi. (*Heb. Concordance*) fl. 1450?
Nattier, John Mark le. French Artist; Professor at Paris 1685..1766
Nattier, Lawrence. Engraver of Intaglios at Petersburg — ..1763
Naudé, or Naudæus, Gabriel. Fr. Writer. (*Naudæana*) 1600..1653
Naudé, Philip. French Mathematician at Berlin..... 1654..1729
Naudet, Thomas Charles. French Landscape Painter.. 1774..1810
Naumann, John Frederick. German Ornithologist .... 1780..1857
Naumann, John Theophilus. German Composer ..... 1741..1801
Naunton, Sir Robert. Statesman. (*Fragmenta Regalia*) 1563..1635
Navagero, or Naugerius, Andrew. Ital. Orator and Poet 1483..1529
Navagero, Bernard. Cardinal; Venetian Statesman and Scholar ..... 1507..1565
Navarette, or Navarrete, John Fernandez Ximenes de. *El Mudo.* Spanish Painter ..... 1524?.1577
Navarre, Peter de. Spanish Warrior..... — ..1528
Navarrete, Domingo Fernandez. Span. Miss. to China — ..1689
Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de. (*Coleccion de los Viajes; Coleccion de Documentos*) ..... 1765..1844
Navier, Peter Toussaint. French Physician and Chemist 1712..1779
Naylor, James. Enthusiast ..... 1616?.1660
Neal, Daniel. Divine and Hist. (*Hist. of the Puritans*) 1678..1743
Neal, Joseph C. American Miscellaneous Writer. (*Charcoal Sketches*)..... 1807..1848
Neander, Christopher Frederick. German Poet. (*Geistliche Lieder*)..... 1724..1802
Neander, John Augustus William. Ecclesiastical Hist. 1789..1850
Neander, Michael. Ger. Physician and Mathematician 1529..1581
Neander, Michael, of Ilfeldt. (*Erotemata Græcæ Ling.*) 1525..1595
Nearchus. Greek Admiral..... 4th c. B.C.
Nebuchadnezzar. King of Babylon..... — B.C.562
Neck, John van. Dutch Painter ..... 1635..1714
Neckar, Professor. Swiss Naturalist in Skye ..... — ..1862
Necker, James. Statesman and Financier. Life by Mme. de Staël..... 1732..1804
Necker, Noel Joseph. Dutch Bot. (*Elementa Botanica*) 1729..1793
Necker, Susanne Curchod de Nasse, wife of James. (*Réflexions sur le Divorce*)..... 1739..1794
Neckham, Alexander. English Abbot; Scholar & Poet — ..1227
Needham, John Turberville. Roman Catholic Divine and Naturalist..... 1713..1781
Needham, or Nedham, Marchamont. Political Writer 1620..1678

BORN. DIED.

Neef, or Neefs, Peter. *The Elder.* Dutch Painter of Architecture ..... 1570..1651
Neele, Henry. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer..... 1798..1828
Neer, Arnold van der. Dutch Landscape Painter..... 1619..1683
Neer, Eglon Hendrick van der, son. Historical and Portrait Painter..... 1643..1703
Neercassel, John de. Dutch Bishop. (*Amor Pœnitens*) 1626..1686
Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Godfrey Daniel. German Botanist and Naturalist ..... 1776..1858
Neff, Felix. *Apostle of the Alps.* L. by W. S. Gilly; Bost 1798..1829
Nehemiah. Governor of Judæa ..... fl. B.C. 444
Neledinski-Meletzki, Yourgi, or George. Russian Ballad Writer ..... 1752..1829
Neller, George Christopher. German Archæologist .... 1709..1783
Nelson, David. American Physician and Clergyman .. 1793..1844
Nelson, Horatio, Viscount. Admiral. Life by Harrison, 1806; Clarke & McArthur, 1809; Southey; Pettigrew 1758..1805
Nelson, Robert. (*Fasts and Festivals.*) Life by Secretan 1656..1715
Nelson, Thomas. American Revolutionary Officer and Statesman..... 1738..1789
Nelson, William. American General ..... 1825..1862
Nelson, Wolfred, M. D. Canadian Physician, Politician, and Philanthropist ..... 1802..1863
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius. Latin Poet. (*Cynegetica*) ..... fl. 283
Nemesius. Bp. of Emesa. Philos. (*De Naturâ Hominis*) fl. 400?
Nemours, Mary de Longueville, Duchess de. (*Memoirs of the Court of France*) ..... 1625..1707
Nennius. Abbot of Bangor. Historian ..... fl. 620?
Neper, or Napier. Inventor of Logarithms. *See* Napier 1550..1617
Nepomucen, John, St., or John of Nepomuck..... 1320..1383
Nepos, Cornelius. Rom. Historian. (*Vitæ Imperatorum*) fl. ti. Aug.
Nepos, Flavius Julius. Emperor of the West (473–80).. — .. 480
Neri, Philip de, St. Founder of the Oratory ..... 1515..1595
Neri, Pompeio. Italian Political Economist ..... 1707..1776
Nerli, Philip. Italian Historian ..... 1485..1556
Nero. Roman Emperor (54–68)..... 37.. 68
Nerva. Roman Emperor (96–98)..... 32.. 98
Nesbit, Anthony. Writer on Land Surveying & Agricul. 1777?.1859
Nesbit, Alexander. Scott. Antiquary and Heraldic Writer 1672..1725
Nesle, — de. French Poetical and Prose Writer..... — ..1767
Nesse, Christopher. Nonconformist Divine. L. by Silver 1621..1705
Nesselrode, Charles Robert, Count von. Russ. Diplom. 1780..1862
Nestor. Earliest Russian Chronicler..... 1056?.1116?
Nestorius. Patriarch of Constantinople; Heresiarch .. -- .. 450?
Netscher, Constantine. Painter ..... 1670..1722
Netscher, Gaspar. Flemish Painter..... 1639..1684
Netscher, Theodore, son. Painter..... 1661..1732
Netter, Thomas. English Carmelite; Theologian..... 1367?.1430
Nettlebladt, Christian, Baron de. Swedish Writer .... 1696..1776
Nettlebladt, Daniel. German Jurist ..... 1719..1791
Nettleton, Dr. Asahel. American Revival Preacher. Life by Bennet Tyler..... 1783..1844
Neubauer, Ernest Frederick. Ger. Theol. and Antiq. 1641?.1684

BORN. DIED.

Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, Baron von. German Adventurer. King of Corsica ..... 1690..1756
Neukirch, Benjamin. German Poet ..... 1665..1729
Neukomm, Sigismund, Chevalier. German Composer 1778..1857
Neumann, Gaspar. German Chemist ..... 1682..1737
Neumann, John George. German Lutheran Divine ... 1661..1709
Neuville, Charles Frey de. Jesuit Preacher..... 1693..1774
Neuville, Didier Peter Chicaneau de. (*Dictionnaire Philosophique*) ..... 1720..1781
Nevile, or Nevyle, Alex. Poet & Writer; tr. of *Œdipus* 1544..1614
Nevile, Henry. Republican Writer. (*Plato Redivivus*) 1620..1694
Nevile, Thomas. Dean of Canterbury; Benefactor to Trinity College ..... — ..1615
Neville, Rev. Robert, B. D. Divine and Dramatist..... — ..1694
Newburgh, William of. Historian..... 1136..1208
Newcastle, Henry Clinton, Duke of. Statesman ..... 1811..1864
Newcastle, Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham Clinton, Duke of. Statesman ..... 1785..1851
Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of. Life by self and Brydges ..... — ..1673
Newcastle, Thomas Holles Pelham, Duke of. Statesm. 1694..1768
Newcastle, Wm. Cavendish, Duke of. Royalist & Writer 1592..1676
Newcome, Rev. Henry. Divine and Author ..... — ..1713
Newcome, Rev. Peter. Divine and Author ..... 1656..1738
Newcome, William. Archbishop of Armagh ..... 1729..1800
Newcomen, Matthew. Nonconformist Divine..... — ..1766
Newdigate, Sir Roger. Founder of Prize at Oxford... 1719..1806
Newell, Mrs. Harriet (Atwood). American Missionary.. 1793..1812
Newell, Robert Hassell, B. D. Editor of Goldsmith .... 1780..1852
Newell, Samuel. American Missionary..... 1784..1821
Newland, John. Abbot. Diplomatist..... — ..1515
Newland, Peter. Dutch Mathematician ..... 1764..1794
Newman, Rev. John. Translator of Xenophon..... — ..1719
Newman, Wm., D. D. Bapt. Minister. L. by G. Prichard 1772..1835
Newman, William Lewis. Miscellaneous Writer ..... 1760..1834
Newport, George. Naturalist and Physiologist..... 1803..1854
Newton, Gilbert Stuart, R. A. Painter..... 1794..1835
Newton, Henry, LL. D. Diplomatist and Latin Poet.... — ..1715
Newton, Sir Isaac. Life by Fontenelle, 1728 (in English same year); Frisi, 1778; Biot, 1822; Brewster, 1831 (also in German and French); De Morgan, 1833; Whewell (*Newton and Flamsteed*), 1836; Correspondence with Cotes, 1850; Brewster, 1855..... 1642..1727
Newton, John, D. D. Mathematician and Divine ..... 1622..1678
Newton, Rev. John. (*Cardiphonia.*) Life by Rd. Cecil 1725..1807
Newton, Richard. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; Benefactor ..... 1676?.1753
Newton, Robert, D. D. Scottish Clergyman ..... 1780..1854
Newton, Thomas. Latin Poet and Divine, Historical and Medical Writer ..... — ..1607
Newton, Thomas. Bishop of Bristol. (*On the Prophecies.*) Life by self ..... 1704..1782
Newton, William. (*History of Maidstone*) ..... — ..1744
Newton, William. *The Peak Minstrel*..... — ..1830

BORN. DIED.

Ney, Joseph Napoleon, Prince of the Moskva ..... 1803..1857
Ney, Michael. Marshal of France..... 1769..1815
Nibby, Anthony. Roman Archæologist..... 1792..1839
Nicaise, Claude. French Scholar ..... 1623..1701
Nicander. Greek Poet and Grammarian ..... fl. 2d c. B.C.
Nicander, Charles Augustus. Swedish Poet ..... 1799..1839
Niccola di Pisa. *Il Pisano.* Sculptor and Architect 1200?.aft.1273
Niccoli, Nicholas. Restorer of Learning..... 1363..1437
Niccolini, John Baptist. Italian Poet..... 1785..1861
Nicephorus I. Emp. of the East (802–11). *Logotheta* — .. 811
Nicephorus II. (963–69.) *Phocas* ..... 912?. 969
Nicephorus III. (1078–81.) *Botoniates* ..... —aft.1081
Nicephorus. Patriarch of Constantinople. (*Breviarium*) 758.. 828
Nicephorus Callistus. Monk of Constantinople. (*Ecclesiastical History*) ..... fl. 1450?
Nicephorus Gregoras. Byzantine Historian..... 1295?.1359?
Niceron, John Francis. Optical Writer..... 1613..1646
Nicéron, John Peter. French Biographer..... 1685..1738
Nicetas, Acominatus. Byzantine Historian..... — ..1216?
Nichol, John Pringle, LL. D. Prof. of Astron. at Glasgow 1804..1859
Nicholas I. Pope (858–67). *The Great* ..... — .. 867
Nicholas II. (1058–61.) *Gerard*..... — ..1061
Nicholas III. (1277–80.) *John Cajetan* ..... — ..1280
Nicholas IV. (1288–92.) *Jerome of Ascoli*..... — ..1292
Nicholas V. (1447–55.) *Thomas Parentucelli*, or *of Sarzana.* Life by Manetti; Georgi, 1742 ..... 1398..1455
Nicholas I. Emperor of Russia (1825–55). Life by Miss Mayne; E. H. Michelsen ..... 1796..1855
Nicholas, Abraham. Penman ..... 1692?.1744?
Nicholls, Frank, M. D. Medical Writer..... 1699..1778
Nicholls, Sir Geo. Publicist. (*History of the Poor Laws*) 1780..1865
Nicholls, William. Divine. (*Conference with a Theist*) 1664..1712?
Nichols, Ichabod, D. D. American Divine..... 1784..1859
Nichols, James. Printer and Writer. (*Arminianism and Calvinism*) ..... — ..1861
Nichols, John. Printer, with Bowyer. (*Anec. of Bowyer*) 1745..1826
Nichols, John Bowyer. Printer and Archæologist ..... 1807?.1863
Nicholson, Alfred. Painter in Water Colors ..... — ..1836
Nicholson, James. American Naval Officer ..... 1737..1804
Nicholson, John. Dramatic Writer ..... — ..1822
Nicholson, John. Brigadier-General; fell at Delhi .... 1821..1857
Nicholson, William. Chemist and Natural Philosopher 1758..1815
Nicias. Athenian General in Sicily ..... — B.C. 413
Nicias. Athenian Painter ..... fl. B.C. 320
Nicolai, Christopher Frederick. Ger. Bookseller & Writ. 1733..1811
Nicolai, John, of Paris. Theologian; Editor of Aquinas 1594?.1673
Nicolas, of Cusa. Bishop of Brixen. Theologian..... 1401..1454
Nicolas, of Lyra. Biblical Commentator ..... — ..1340
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris. Antiquary ..... 1799..1848
Nicolaus Myrepsus. Greek Medical Writer ..... fl. 1240–80?
Nicolay, Louis Henry, Baron. German Poet..... 1737..1820
Nicole, Claude. French Poet..... 1611..1685
Nicole, Francis. French Mathematician ..... 1683..1758
Nicole, Peter. Jansenist of Port Royal. (*Essais de Morale*) 1625..1695

	BORN.	DIED.
Nicoll, Robert. Scottish Poet; Editor of *Leeds Times* ..	1814..	1837
Nicollet, J. N. Fr. Astronomer and Geological Explorer	1795?.	1843
Nicolo del Abbate. Italian Painter	1512..	1572
Nicolo Isouard. French Dramatic Writer.....	1777..	1818
Nicolosio, John Baptist. Sicilian Geographer.....	1610..	1670
Nicolson, William. Archbishop of Cashel. Antiquary	1655..	1727
Nicomedes I. King of Bithynia; Founder of Nicomedia	— B.C.	250?
Nicomedes II. (B. C. 149–91.) *Epiphanes*	— B.C.	91
Nicomedes III. (B. C. 91–74.) *Philopator*	— B.C.	74
Nicon, or Nikon. Patriarch of Russia. Historian	1605..	1681
Nicot, John. French Statesman; introduced Tobacco..	1530..	1600
Nidhard, John Everard. Cardinal. Spanish Statesman	1608..	1681
Niebuhr, Barthold George. German Historian. (*History of Rome.*) L. by Bunsen; Brandis & Loebell, 1851	1776..	1831
Niebuhr, Carsten. Traveler and Biographer.....	1733..	1815
Nield, James. Philanthropist.....	1744..	1814
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin. Polish Author & Statesman	1757..	1841
Niemeyer, Augustus Hermann. German Theologian and Miscellaneous Writer	1754..	1828
Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore. French Chemist; one of the Inventors of Photography	1769..	1833
Nieremberg, John Eusebius. Spanish Jesuit	1590..	1658
Nieuhoff, John. Dutch Voyager.....	—	aft. 1671
Nieulandt, William van der. Dutch Painter and Writer	1584..	1635
Nieuport, Charles Francis Ferdinand Anthony de Prend'homme d'Hailly, Viscount de. Dutch Mathematician	1746..	1827
Nieuwentyt, Bernard. Dutch Philosopher and Mathem.	1654..	1718
Nieuwland, Peter. Dutch Poet and Natural Philosopher	1764..	1794
Nifo, or Niphus, Augustinus. Italian Philosopher.....	1473?.	1538
Niger, Pescennius. Pretender to the Rom. Emp. (193–94)	— ..	194
Nightingale, Joseph. Unitarian Minister; Writer.....	1775..	1824
Nikon. Russian Patriarch. Theologian.....	1605..	1681
Niles, Hezekiah. American Journalist. (*Niles's Register*)	1777..	1839
Niles, John Milton. American Author and Statesman..	1787..	1856
Niles, Nathaniel. Amer. Clergyman, Inventor, and Polit.	1741..	1828
Nisbet, or Nesbit, Alexander. Antiq. & Heraldic Writer	1672..	1725
Nithard, Count of Ponthieu. Historian	790?.	859?
Nithisdale, Wm. Maxwell, Fifth E. of. Scottish Jacobite	1702..	1744
Nivelle de la Chaussée, Peter Claude. Dramatist....	1692..	1754
Nivernais, Louis Julius Barbon Mancini-Marini, Duke de. Diplomatist and Writer.....	1716..	1798
Nixon, John. Divine, Poet, and Natural Philosopher...	— ..	1777
Nizam al Mulk. Persian General and Statesman	1648?.	1748
Nizami, or Nidhami. Persian Poet.....	— ..	1180
Nizzoli, or Nizolius, Marius. (*Thesaurus Ciceronianus*)	1498..	1566
Noah. Patriarch.....	2948?.	1998? B.C.
Noah, Mordecai Manuel. Amer. Journalist and Politician	1785..	1851
Noailles, Adrian Maurice, Duke of. Marshal of France and Statesman	1678..	1766
Noailles, Anthony de. Admiral of France. Ambassador to Mary of England	1504..	1582
Noailles, Francis de, brother. Ambassador in Eng., 1556	1519..	1585
Noailles, Louis Anthony de. Cardinal Archbp. of Paris	1651..	1729
Noailles, Louis Mary, Viscount. General.....	1756..	1804

BORN. DIED.

Noble, Edward. Hydrographer & Writer on Perspective — ..1784
Noble, Eustace le. Historian, Poet, and Romancist .... 1643..1711
Noble, Rev. Mark. Historian and Antiquary ..... — ..1827
Noble, Samuel. Clergyman and Author..... 1779..1853
Noble, Thomas. Journalist, Novelist, Poet..... — ..1837
Nobrega, Manuel da. Port. Jesuit; Missionary to Brazil — ..1570
Nodier, Charles. French Writer ..... 1783?.1844
Noehden, or Nöhden, George Henry. Grammarian and Medalist in England ..... 1770..1826
Nogarola, Isotta, of Verona. Scholar ..... 1430?.1466
Nogarola, Louis. Italian Scholar and Tridentine Divine 1509?.1559
Noinville, James Bernard Durey de. (*Hist. of the Opera*) 1682..1768
Noire, John le. French Jansenist Writer ..... 1622..1692
Nolan, Michael. Writer of Law Books ..... — ..1827
Noldius, Christian. Danish Divine and Biblical Writer 1626..1683
Nolin, Denis. French Biblical Critic ..... 1648..1710
Nollekens, Francis Joseph. Antwerp Painter in London 1688..1748
Nollekens, Joseph, son. Sculptor. Life by J. T. Smith 1737..1823
Nollet, John Anthony. Abbé. Natural Philosopher... 1700..1770
Nomsz, John. Dutch Poet ..... 1738..1803
Nonnius, or Nuñez, Peter. Port. Mathem. & Physician 1492?.1577
Nonnius Pincianus. Spanish Scholar. *See* Nuñez .. 1470?.1553
Nonnus. Greek Poet. (*Dionysiaca; Paraphr. of St. John*) fl. 410?
Nonnus, or Nonus. Greek Phys. (Ἐπιτομὴ τῆς ἰατρικῆς) fl. 950?
Noodt, Gerard. Dutch Jurist. Life by Barbeyrac..... 1647..1725
Noradin, or Noureddin. Sultan of Syria and Egypt ... 1116..1174
Norbert, St. Founder of Prémontré Order ..... 1092?.1134
Norbert, Peter Parisot. (*Sur les Missions des Indes*).... 1697..1769
Nordberg, Joran, or George. Swedish Divine and Hist. 1677..1744
Norden, Frederick Louis. Danish Traveler ..... 1708..1742
Norden, John. Topographer. (*Survey of Middlesex*).. 1548?.1626?
Nordenfleicht, Chederig Charlotte de. Swedish Poetess 1749..1793
Nores, Jason de. Ital. Philosopher and Political Writer — ..1590
Norfolk, Charles Howard, Duke of. Politician ..... 1746..1815
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, and Third Duke of. Commander..... 1473..1554
Norgate, Edward. Windsor Herald; Illuminator..... — ..1650
Noris, Henry. Ital. Cardinal. (*History of Pelagianism*) 1631..1704
Normanby, Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquess of. Statesman..... 1797..1863
Normandy, Dr. Alphonse. Chemist and Writer ..... 1811?.1864
Norris, James, of Devizes. Miser..... — ..1835
Norris, John. English Platonist. (*Essay on Ideal World*) 1657..1711
Norris, Sir John. Admiral. *Foul-weather Jack* ..... — ..1749
Norris, John. Founder of Professorship and Prize..... 1734..1777
North, Dudley, Third Lord. Courtier and Writer..... 1581..1666
North, Dudley, Lord, son. (*Life of Edward Lord North*) 1604..1677
North, Sir Dudley. Lord of the Treasury. Writer on the Turks. Life by Roger North ..... 1641..1691
North, Edward, Lord. Lawyer..... 1496?.1564
North, Francis. First Baron Guilford. Lord Keeper. Life by Roger North..... 1637..1685
North, Fred., Second Earl Guilford. Premier; Ld. North 1732..1792
North, Rev. George. Antiquary..... 1710..1772

BORN. DIED.

North, John, D. D. Master of Trinity College. Life by Roger North..... 1645..1683
North, Roger, Lord. Statesman and Soldier..... 1531?.1600
North, Roger. Att.-Gen. (*Examen; Lives of the Norths*) 1650?.1734
North, Sir Thomas. Translator and Author ..... 1535?.aft.1579
Northampton, Spencer J. A. Compton, Marquess of.... 1790..1851
Northcote, James. Painter and Writer on Art..... 1746..1831
Northouck, John. (*History of London*)..... 1746..1816
Northumberland, Algernon Percy, Duke of ..... 1792..1865
Northumberland, Henry Percy, E. of; father of Hotspur — ..1408
Northumberland, Henry Percy, Ninth Earl of. *Wizard* 1564..1632
Northumberland, John Dudley, Duke of; beheaded... 1502..1553
Norton, Andrews. American Scholar and Theologian. (*Genuineness of the Gospels*)..... 1786..1853
Norton, Fletcher, Lord Grantley..... — ..1789
Norton, Frances, Lady. Moral Writer. (*Memento Mori*) 1650..1720
Norton, Rev. John. Writer ..... 1606..1663
Norton, Samuel. Writer on Alchemy ..... 1548..1599?
Norton, Thomas. *Archicarnifex.* Persecutor and Writer 1532..1584
Norwood, Richard. Mathematician ..... fl. 1635
Nostradamus, Michael de. Physician and Astrologer.. 1503..1566
Nothelm. Archbishop of Canterbury (735–41) ..... — .. 741
Notker, or Notger, *The Stammerer*, of St. Gall. Writer.. 830?. 912
Notker, or Notger. Bishop of Liège. (*History of the Bishops of Liège*) ..... — ..1008
Nott, Abraham. American Judge and Politician..... 1767..1830
Nott, Eliphalet, D. D. American Educator..... 1773..1866
Nott, Henry Junius. American Scholar and Author.... 1797..1837
Nott, John, M. D. Poet and Orientalist ..... 1751..1826
Nott, Sir Thomas, F. R. S..... — ..1681
Nott, Sir William, K. C. B. General in the Afghan War 1782..1845
Nottingham, Daniel Finch, Earl of. Statesm. and Theol. 1647..1730
Nottingham, Heneage Finch, cr. Earl of. Lord. Chanc. 1621..1682
Noue, Denis de la, of Paris. Printer..... — ..1650
Noue, Francis de la. *Bras de Fer.* Huguenot Soldier. (*Discourses*) ..... 1531..1591
Noureddin Mahmoud. Sultan of Syria and Egypt... 1116..1174
Nour-jehan. Sultana of Hindostan..... 1585..1645
Nourse, Sir Charles. Surgeon ..... 1714..1789
Novalis, or Frederick von Hardenberg. German Writer 1772..1801
Novarini, Louis. Biblical Commentator, of Verona ... 1594..1650
Novatian. Antipope (251) ..... fl. 251
Novello, Edward Petre. Painter..... — ..1836
Novello, Vincent. Musician. L. by Mrs. Cowden Clarke 1781..1861
Noverre, John George. French Writer on Dancing.... 1727..1810
Noves, Laura de; loved by Petrarch..... 1307..1348
Novikoff, Nich. Ivanovitch. Editor of Russian Authors 1744..1818
Nowell, Alexander. Dean of St. Paul's. (*Catechism.*) Life by Churton, 1809..... 1507 or 8.1602
Nowell, Lawrence, brother. Dean of Lichfield; Saxonist and Antiquary ..... 1516?.1576
Noy, William. Attorney-General ..... 1577..1634
Noyes, William Curtis. American Jurist ..... 1805..1864
Nuck, Anthony. Dutch Physician and Anatomist ..... 1660?.1692?

	BORN.	DIED.
Nugent, Christopher, Lord Delvin	1544	1602
Nugent, Eugene. Journalist	—	1835
Nugent, George Grenville, Lord. Poet and Misc. Writer	1788	1851
Nugent, Maria, Lady	—	1834
Nugent, Robert Craggs, Earl. Poet	1709?	1788
Nugent, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer and Translator	—	1772
Numerian. Roman Emperor (283)	—	283
Nuñez, Alvar Cabeça de Vaca. Explorer	—	1564
Nuñez, Ferdinand de Guzman. *Nonnius Pincianus.* Promoter of Greek learning in Spain. Life by A. Schott	1470?	1553
Nuñez, or Nonnius, Peter. Portuguese Mathematician	1492?	1577
Nutt, Robert. Pirate; hanged at the Groyne	—	1632
Nuttall, Thomas. American Naturalist	1786	1859
Nuwayri. Arabian Historian	1281?	1331?
Nuzzi, Mario. *De'Fiori.* Italian Flower Painter	1603	1673
Nye, Philip. Nonconformist Divine	1596?	1672
Nyerup, Nasmus. Danish Antiquary	1759	1829
Nysten, Peter Hubert. Phys. and Physiologist at Paris	1771	1818

O.

BORN. DIED.

Oakes, Urian. President of Harvard College..... 1631..1681
Oastler, Richard. Political Writer ..... — ..1861
Oates, Titus. Contriver of the "Popish Plot"..... 1619?.1705
Obadiah. Hebrew Prophet..... fl. 6th c. B.C.
Obeidah, or Abu-Obeidah. Saracen Conqueror..... 581.. 639
O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis. Bishop of Meath..... 1748..1823
Oberkampf, Christopher Philip. Promoter of Cotton Manufacture in France ..... 1738..1815
Oberlin, Jeremiah James. Philologist and Antiquary. Life by Winckler ..... 1735..1806
Oberlin, John Frederick. French Philanthropist ..... 1740..1826
Obrecht, Ulric, of Strasburg. Philologist..... 1646..1701
Obrenovitch, Milosh. Servian Soldier..... 1780?.1860
O'Brien, Henry. (*Round Towers of Ireland*) ..... — ..1835
O'Brien, John. Rom. Catholic Bishop of Cloyne and Ross — ..1775
O'Brien, Sir Lucius. Writer on Trade..... — ..1795
O'Brien, William Smith. Irish Politician..... 1803?.1864
Ocaritz, Joseph, Chevalier d'. Spanish Diplomatist.... 1750..1805
Occam, or Ockham, Wm. *Invincible Doctor.* Schoolman — ..1347
Occleve, Thomas. Poet..... 1370?.1454?
Ocellus Lucanus. Pythagorean Philosopher..... fl. 5th c. B.C.
Ochinus, Bernardin. Protestant Reformer..... 1487..1564
Ochs, Peter, of Basle. Politician. (*History of Basle*).. 1749..1821
Ochterlony, Sir David. British General..... 1758..1825
Ockley, Rev. Simon. Orientalist..... 1678..1720
O'Connell, Daniel. Irish Agitator. Life by Daunt, 1848; W. Fagan; John O'Connell..... 1775..1847
O'Connor, Arthur. Leader in Irish Rebellion of 1798.. 1763..1852
O'Connor, Charles. Historical Writer..... — ..1828
O'Connor, Feargus Edward. Chartist.....1795 or 6.1855
Octavia. Sister of Augustus..... — B.C. 11
Octavianus, or Augustus. Roman Emperor..... B.C.63.A.D.14
O'Curry, Eugene. Irish Professor and Archæologist ... — ..1862
Odazzi, John. Painter and Engraver ..... 1663?.1731
Odenatus. King of Palmyra, husband of Zenobia..... — .. 267
Oderico, Gaspar Louis. Antiquary and Medalist..... 1725..1803
Odescalchi, Mark Anthony. Philanthropist, of Rome.. — ..1670
Odescalchi, Thomas. Philanthropist, of St. Gale ..... — ..1692
Odespung de la Meschinière, Louis. Document Coll. 1597.. —
Odevaere, Josephus Dionysius. Historical Painter..... 1778..1830
Odington, Walter. *Walter of Evesham.* Writer on Music and Astronomy ..... ti. Hen. III.
Odo, St. Abbot of Cluny..... 879.. 943
Odo, St. Archbishop of Canterbury (942–58)..... 875?. 961
Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, brother of William the Conqueror ..... — ..1097
Odo of Kent. Abbot of Battle; Friend of Becket..... — ..1200
Odoacer. Gothic King of Italy (476–93)..... — .. 493
O'Donovan, Dr. John. Irish Archæologist..... 1808?.1861
Odoran, of Sens. (*Chronica Rerum in Orbe Gestarum*) 985.aft.1045

BORN. DIED.

Œcolampadius, John. German Reformer. L. by Wolfgang Capito, tr. by Callesian, 1561; Simon Prynæus 1482..1531
Oeder, Geo. Christian. Phys. and Bot. (*Flora Danica*) 1728..1791
Oehlenschlaeger, Adam Gottlob. Dramatic Poet..... 1779..1850
Oelrichs, John Charles Conrad. Ger. Hist. and Bibliog. 1722..1798
Oelschlaeger, or Olearius, Adam. Traveler and Orient. 1599?.1671
Oernhielm, Claudius. *Arrhenius*. Swedish Historian.. 1627..1695
Oersted, Andrew Sandöe. Danish Statesman..... 1778..1860
Oersted, Hans Christian, br. Danish Electro-magnetist 1777..1851
Oetinger, Frederick Christopher. German Theologian.. 1702..1782
Offor, George. Biographer of Bunyan..... 1786?.1864
Ogden, James, of Manchester. Poetical Writer..... — ..1802
Ogden, Dr. Samuel. Divine..... 1716..1778
Oggione, or Uggione, Mark da. Milanese Painter..... 1480?.1530
Ogier, Charles. French Scholar..... 1595..1654
Ogilby, or Ogilvy, John. Poet and Classical Translator 1600..1676
Ogilvie, John. Scottish Poet and Divine..... 1733..1814
Oginski, Michael Casimir. Polish Patriot..... 1731..1803
Oginski, Michael Cleofas, nephew. Composer..... 1765..1831
Ogle, Right Hon. George, M. P. Ballad Writer..... — ..1814
Oglethorpe, James. General..... 1688?.1785
O'Halloran, Sylvester. Antiquary and Historian..... 1728..1807
O'Hara, Kane. Irish Dramatist..... — ..1782
Ohlmüller, or Ohlmueller, Daniel Joseph. Ger. Architect 1791..1839
Ohmacht, Landelin. German Sculptor..... 1760..1834
Oisel, James. Critic and Medalist..... 1631..1686
O'Keeffe, John. Dramatist. Life by self, 1826..... 1747..1833
Oken, Lawrence. Swiss Naturalist..... 1779..1851
Okolski, Simon. Polish Historian. (*Orbis Polonus*)... fl. 1650
Oktai-Khan. Tartar Conqueror..... — ..1241
Olaf. *See* Olaus.
Olafsen, Eggert. Icelandic Scholar..... 1721..1768
Olahus, Nicholas. Hungarian Prelate and Historian... 1493..1568
Olaus I. King of Norway. *Trygvason*..... 956..1000
Olaus II. *The Fat* and *The Saint*..... 992?.1030
Olaus III. *The Pacific*..... — ..1093
Olaus IV..... 1098..1116
Olaus V..... 1371..1387
Olaus Magnus. Antiquary. (*De Gentibus Septentrion.*) 1500?.1568
Olavide, Paul Anthony Joseph. Spanish Statesman. (*Triumph of the Gospel*)..... 1725..1803
Olbers, Henry William Matthias. German Astronomer 1758..1840
Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham. Protestant Martyr 1360?.1417
Oldenburg, Henry. German Writer..... 1626..1678
Oldenburger, Philip Andrew. Jurist of Geneva..... — ..1678
Oldermann, John, of Helmstadt. Scholar..... 1686?.1723
Oldfield, Anne. Actress..... 1683..1730
Oldfield, Thomas. Parliamentary Historian..... — ..1822
Oldham, John. Poet. Life by E. Thompson..... 1653..1683
Oldisworth, Wm. Polit. and Poet. Transl. of Horace — ..1734
Oldmixon, John. Historian..... 1673..1742
Oldys, William. Norroy King-at-Arms. Biographer.. 1687..1761
Olearius, or Oelschlaeger, Adam. Traveler and Orient. 1599?.1671
Olearius, Godfrey. Lutheran Divine..... 1604..1685

BORN. DIED.

Olearius, Godfrey, of Leipsic. Philosopher and Theol. 1639..1713
Olearius, Godfrey, son. Theologian and Philosopher... 1672..1715
O'Leary, Arthur. Irish Roman Catholic Preacher and Political Writer..... 1729..1802
Oleaster, Jerome. Portuguese Biblical Commentator .. — ..1563
Ölenschläger. *See* Oehlenschlaeger ..... 1779..1850
Olin, Stephen. American Clergyman and Writer ..... 1797..1851
Oliva, Alexander. Cardinal. Preacher and Theologian 1408..1463
Oliva, John. Italian Antiquary ..... 1689..1757
Olivarez, Gaspar de Guzman, Duke of. Spanish Statesm. 1587..1645
Olive, Peter John de. Writer on Papal Corruptions.... 1247..1298
Olivecrantz, John Paulin. Swed. Statesm. & Latin Poet 1633..1707
Oliver, Andrew. Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts 1707..1774
Oliver, George, D. D. Rom. Cath. Antiq.; Writ. on Devon 1781..1861
Oliver, Isaac. English Portrait Painter..... 1556..1617
Oliver, Peter, son. Portrait Painter..... 1601..1654?
Oliver, Peter. Chief Justice and Antiquary..... 1712..1791
Oliver, William, M. D., of Bath. Writ. on the Bath Waters — ..1764
Olivet, Joseph Thoulier d'. Fr. Writer; Editor of Cicero 1682..1768
Olivetan, Robert. Fr. Reformer and Translator of Bible — ..1538
Oliveyra, Francis Xavier de. Port. Prot. (*Oliveyriana*) 1702..1783
Olivier, Claude Matt. Fr. Scholar. (*Philip of Macedon*) 1701..1736
Olivier, William Anthony. Fr. Traveler and Naturalist 1756..1814
Olivieri degli Abbati, Annibal. Antiquary, of Pesaro 1708..1789
Olmos, Francis Andrew de. Spanish Poet and Philologist in Mexico ..... — ..1571
Olmsted, Denison. American Savant ..... 1791..1859
Olmutz, Augustinus von, of Moravia. Reviver of Learn. 1470?.1513
Olshausen, Hermann. German Protestant Theologian 1796..1839
Olybrius, Flavius Anicius. Roman Emperor (472)..... — .. 472
Olympias, wife of Philip of Macedon ..... — B.C.316
Olympiodorus. Platonic Philosopher of Alexandria... fl. 520?
Omar I. Caliph (634–44). Captor of Jerusalem..... 581.. 644
Omar II. Caliph (717–20) ..... — .. 720
Omar-ibn-Hafssun. Spanish Rebel..... — .. 883
O'Meara, Barry Edwards. Writ. (*Voice from St. Helena*) 1778..1836
Omri. King of Israel (B. C. 929–918) ..... — B.C.918
Onatas, of Ægina. Sculptor and Painter ..... fl. B.C. 460?
Onderdonk, Benjamin Treadwell. Amer. Episc. Bishop 1791..1861
Onkelos. Rabbi. (*Targum*)..... 2d or 3d c.
Onslow, Arthur, M. P. Speaker..... 1691..1768
Onslow, George. French Musical Composer ..... 1784..1852
Onuphrius, Panvinius. Hist. Continuator of Platina 1529..1568
Oort, Adam van. Painter of Perspective & Architecture 1557..1641
Oost, Jacob van. Flemish Painter..... 1600?..1671
Oost, Jacob van, son. *Younger*. Portrait Painter..... 1637..1713
Opie, Mrs. Amelia. Novelist. Life by Brightwell, 1854 1769..1853
Opie, John. Historical Painter. Life by Amelia Opie.. 1761..1807
Opitz, or Opitius, Henry. German Orientalist ..... 1642..1712
Opitz, or Opitius, Martin. German Poet..... 1597..1639
Oporinus, John. Printer and Scholar ..... 1507..1568
Oppede, John de Maynier, Baron d'. Persec. of Vaudois 1495..1558
Oppian. Greek Poet ..... fl. ab. 180
Opsopæus, John. Ger. Phys.; Ed. of Sibylline Oracles 1556..1596

BORN. DIED.

Orange, Frederick Henry, Prince of. Stadtholder..... 1584..1647
Orange, Morris, Prince of. Stadtholder..... 1567..1625
Orange, William I., Prince of. *The Silent.* Assassinated 1533..1584
Orange, William II., Prince of. Stadtholder ..... 1626..1650
Orange, William III., Prince of. Stadtholder and King of England..... 1650..1702
Orbigny, Alcide d'. French Naturalist ..... 1802..1857
Orcagna, Orgagna, or L'Arcagnuolo. *Andrea di Cione.* Painter, Sculptor, Architect ..... 1329..1389
Ord, John Walker. Topographer, Poet, Medical Writer 1811..1853
Ordericus Vitalis. Historian..... 1075.aft.1143
Oregius, Augustine. Italian Cardinal and Philosopher. 1577..1635
Orellana, Francis. Companion of Pizarro; Discoverer.. — ..1549
Orelli, John Gaspar. German Philologist and Critic.... 1787..1849
Oresme, Nicholas. French Writer ..... — ..1382
Orfanel, Hyacinth. Spanish Missionary to Japan..... 1578..1623
Orffyreus, John Ernest Elias. German Mechanician... 1680..1745
Orfila, Matthew Joseph Bonaventura. French Physician and Toxicologist..... 1787..1853
Orford, Edward Russell, Earl of. Admiral ..... 1651..1727
Orford, Horace Walpole, Earl of..... 1717..1797
Orford, Sir Robert Walpole (*q. v.*), Earl of. Premier..... 1676..1745
Orgagna, or Orcagna, Andrew. Paint., Sculpt., Architect 1329..1389
Oriani, Barnaby. Italian Astronomer..... 1753..1832
Oribasius. Medical Writer; Friend of Julian..... 325?. 400?
Origen. Greek Father..... 185?.253 or 4
Origny, Peter Adam. French Egyptologist ..... 1697..1774
Orizzonte, or John Francis van Bloemen. Painter..... 1656..1740
Orlandi, Peregrine Anthony. Italian Bibliographer and Writer on Art ..... 1660..1727
Orlandin, Nicholas. Italian Jesuit Historian..... 1554..1606
Orlando di Lasso. Italian Musical Composer..... 1520..1594
Orlay, Bernard van, of Brussels. Painter..... 1490?.1560
Orlay, Richard van. Flemish Painter..... 1652..1732
Orleans, Adelaide Eugénie L., Princess of, sister of Louis Philippe..... 1777..1847
Orleans, Charles, Duke of; taken at Agincourt..... 1391..1465
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip Louis, Duke of. Prince Royal. Heir of Louis Philippe..... 1810..1842
Orleans, Gaston John Baptist, Duke of, son of Henry IV. 1608..1660
Orleans, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, Duchess d', mother of the Count de Paris ..... 1814..1858
Orleans, Louis d'. French Advocate and Political Writer 1542..1629
Orleans, Louis, Duke of. Philanthropist and Scholar... 1703..1752
Orleans, Louis Philip, Duke of, son..... 1725..1785
Orleans, Louis Philip Joseph, Duke of, son. *Égalité* ... 1747..1793
Orleans, Louis de Valois, Duke of; assassinated in Paris 1372..1407
Orleans, Mary, Princess of. Sculptor. (*Joan of Arc*).. 1813..1839
Orleans, Peter Joseph d'. French Historian..... 1644..1698
Orleans, Philip I., Duke of, brother of Louis XIV..... 1640..1701
Orleans, Philip II., Duke of, son. Regent..... 1674..1723
Orleans de la Motte, Louis Francis Gabriel d'. Bishop of Amiens. (*Spiritual Letters.*) Life by Proyart, 1788 1683..1774
Orloff, Alexis Feodorovitch. Russian General ..... 1786..1861

BORN. DIED.

Orloff, Alexis Gregorievitch. Russian Statesman..... 1736..1808
Orloff, Gregory Gregorievitch, Ct. Fav. of Catherine II. 1734..1783
Orloff, Gregory Vladimirovitch. Russ. Writer. (*Mémoires*) 1777..1826
Orloff, Michael. Russian General..... 1785..1841
Ormaneto, Nicholas. Papal Legate. Tridentine Divine — ..1578
Orme, David, M. D. Inventor of double-tubed Barometer 1727?.1812
Orme, Robert. Writer on India..... 1728..1801
Ormond, James Butler, Duke of. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Life by T. Carte, 1736..... 1610..1688
Ormond, James Butler, Second Duke of, grandson. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland..... 1665..1745
Orobio, Balthasar, or Isaac. Spanish Jew. Metaphys. — ..1687
Orosius, Paul. Spanish Divine. (*History of the World*) fl. 415
Orrery, Charles Boyle, Fourth Earl of. Opponent of Bentley. (The *Orrery* named after him)..... 1676..1731
Orrery, Roger Boyle, First Earl of. Statesman, General, Writer..... 1621..1679
Orsato, John Baptist. Italian Physician and Antiquary 1673..1720
Orsato, Sertorio. Italian Antiquary and Poet ..... 1617..1678
Orsi, Francis Joseph Augustine. Cardinal. (*Eccles. Hist.*) 1691..1761
Orsi, John Joseph. Italian Philologist and Poet ..... 1652..1733
Orsi, Lelio, *da Novellara*. Painter..... 1511..1587
Orsini, Felix. Italian Revolutionist..... 1819..1858
Orsini, Fulvio. Antiquary and Collector of MSS..... 1529..1600
Örsted, or Oersted, Hans Christian. Electro-magnetist 1777..1851
Ortell, or Ortelius, Abraham. Dutch Geographer. (*Theatrum Orbis Terrarum.*) Life by Sweert..... 1527..1598
Orton, Job. Dissenting Divine. (*Life of Baxter*) ..... 1717..1783
Orville, James Philip de. Dutch Scholar ..... 1696..1751
Osaibia. Arabian Medical Writer..... 1203..1269
Osborn, Elias. Quaker ..... 1643..1720
Osborn, Peter. Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer. Writer on Commerce..... 1521..1592
Osborne, Francis. Historical Writer. (*Advice to a Son*) 1589?.1659
Osborne, Peregrine, Duke of Leeds. Admiral..... 1659..1729
Oscar I. King of Sweden (1844–59) ..... 1799..1859
Osceola. Chief of Seminole Indians ..... 1803?.1838
Osgood, David, D. D. American Divine and Writer.... 1747..1822
Osgood, Frances Sargent. American Poetess..... 1812?.1850
Osiander, Andrew. *Hosemann*, or *Hossmann*. German Protestant Reformer. Life by Funck..... 1498..1552
Osiander, Andrew, D. D., grandson. Editor of Vulgate. 1562..1617
Osiander, John Adam. Biblical Commentator ..... 1626..1697
Osius. Bishop of Cordova..... 256.357 or 8
Osius, Felix. Ital. Schol. (*Elogia Scriptorum Illustrium*) 1587..1631
Osman, or Othman, I. Sultan of Turkey (1299–1326).. 1259..1326
Osman, or Othman, II. (1618–22)..... 1604..1622
Osman, or Othman, III. (1754–57)..... 1696..1757
Osman, Topal. Turkish General..... 1673..1733
Osmond, St. Bishop of Salisbury ..... — ..1099
Osorio, Jerome. Portuguese Bishop & Ciceronian Scholar 1506..1580
Ossat, Arnaud d'. Cardinal. French Statesman ..... 1536..1604
Ossoli, Marchioness of. *See* Margaret Fuller ..... 1810..1850
Ossory, Thomas Butler, Earl of. Commander ..... 1634..1680

BORN. DIED.

Ossuña, Peter Tellez y Giron, Duke of. Span. Statesman 1579..1624
Ostade, Adrian van. Painter ..... 1610..1685
Ostade, Isaac van, brother. Dutch Painter..... 1617..1671
Ostermann, Henry John Frederick, Count d'. Russian Statesman..... 1686..1747
Osterwald, John Frederick. Swiss Divine ..... 1663..1747
Osterwick, Maria van. Dutch Flower Painter..... 1630..1693
Oswald, St. King of Northumbria..... 605.. 642
Oswald, St. Bishop of Worcester. Archbishop of York. Life by Eadmer..... — .. 992
Oswald, Erasmus. German Math. and Biblical Writer 1511..1579
Otfride, or Ottfride. German Monk. Metrical Writer fl. bef. 876
Othman, Third Saracen Caliph (634–55) ..... 574?. 656
Othman. Founder of the Ottoman Dynasty. *See* Osman 1259..1326
Otho I. Emperor of Germany (936–73). *Great* ..... 912.. 973
Otho II. (973–83.) *The Bloody* ..... 955.. 983
Otho III. (996–1002)..... 980..1002
Otho IV. (1209–15.) *The Proud*..... 1175..1218
Otho, or Otto. Bishop of Freysinger. Chronicler..... — ..1158
Otho, Marcus Salvius. Roman Emperor (A. D. 69, January 15–April 15)..... 32.. 69
Otho, Venius. Dutch Painter..... 1556..1634
Otis, Harrison Gray. American Orator and Statesman.. 1765..1848
Otis, James. American Orator and Statesman..... 1725..1783
Otrokotskiforis, Francis. (*Origines Hungaricæ*)..... — ..1718
Ott, John Baptist. Orientalist and Antiquary..... 1661.. —
Ott, John Henry. Swiss Divine and Orientalist ..... 1617..1682
Otter, John. Swedish Orientalist and Eastern Traveler 1707..1748
Otterbein, Philip William. Founder of United Brethren in Christ ..... 1726..1813
Otterburn, Sir Adam. Ld. of Session, Diplomatist, Poet — ..1548
Ottley, William Young. Writer on Fine Arts ..... 1771..1836
Ottmer, Charles Theodore, of Brunswick. Architect ... 1800..1843
Otto, Louis William, Count de Mosloy. Fr. Diplomatist 1754..1817
Ottocar II. King of Bohemia (1253–78). Opponent of Rodolph of Hapsburg..... — ..1278
Otway, Thomas. Dramatist. (*Venice Preserved.*) Life by Thornton..... 1651..1685
Oudenarde, Robert van, of Ghent. Painter..... 1663..1743
Oudet, James Joseph. French Republican Officer..... 1773..1809
Oudin, Casimir. Historical Writer..... 1638..1717
Oudin, Francis. French Jesuit. Antiquary and Medalist 1673..1752
Oudinet, Mark Anthony. French Medalist..... 1643..1712
Oudinot, Nicholas Charles, Duke of Reggio. Marshal of France ..... 1767..1847
Oudry, John Baptist. Fr. Historical and Portrait Painter 1686..1755
Oughtred, William. Mathem. (*Clavis Mathematica*).. 1574..1660
Oulough Beyg. Astronomer of Samarcand..... 1394..1449
Ousel, Oisel, or Loisel, Philip. German Hebraist ..... 1671..1724
Ouseley, Gideon. Irish Clergyman and Writer..... 1762..1839
Ousely, Sir Gore, Viscount Claramont. Diplomatist.... 1769..1844
Ousely, Sir William, Viscount Claramont, br. Orientalist 1771..1839
Outram, Benjamin. Civil Engineer ..... — ..1805
Outram, Sir James. General in India..... 1802..1863

	BORN.	DIED.
Outram, William. Divine and Hebraist. (*De Sacrificiis*)	1625	1679
Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien. French Financier	1770	1846
Ouvrard, René. French Divine, Poet, Musician, Math.	1624	1694
Ouwater, Albert van. Historical Painter of Haarlem	1444	1515
Overall, John. Bishop of Norwich. (*Convocation Book*)	1559	1619
Overbeek, Bonaventure van. Artist and Antiquary	1660	1706
Overbury, Sir Thomas. Poet. (*The Wife*)	1581	1613
Overton, William. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry	1525	1609
Overweg, Dr. Adolphus. German Traveler in Africa	1822	1852
Ovid. Latin Poet. Life by Rosimini	B.C.43	A.D.18
Oviedo, Andrew de. Span. Jesuit Missionary to Abyssinia	—	1577
Oviedo y Valdes, Gonzalo Fernandez de. (*W. Indies*)	1478	1557
Owen, Rev. Edward Pryce. (*Book of Etchings*)	1787?	1863
Owen, Rev. Henry, M. D. Biblical Critic	1716	1795
Owen, John. *Audoenus.* Latin Poet and Epigrammatist	1560?	1622?
Owen, John, D. D. Independent. (*Holy Spirit.*) Life by W. Orme	1616	1683
Owen, Rev. John, of the Bible Society	1765	1822
Owen, Robert. Socialist & Philanthropist. L. by Sargent	1771	1858
Owen, William. English Painter	1769	1825
Owen Glendower. Welsh Chieftain	1349?	1415
Owenson, Sydney, Lady Morgan. Writer	1783	1859
Owtram, or Outram, William. Hebraist. (*De Sacrificiis*)	1625	1679
Oxenden, Sir Henry. Poet	—	1670
Oxenstiern, or Oxenstjerna, Axel, Ct. Swedish Statesm.	1583	1654
Oxford, Edward Harley, Second Earl of. Founder of Harleian Library	—	1741
Oxford, Edward de Vere, Seventeenth Earl of. Politician and Poet	1540?	1604
Oxford, Robert Harley, First Earl of. Statesman; Collector of MSS	1661	1724
Oxlee, Rev. John. Orientalist and Biblical Critic	1779	1854
Ozanam, James. French Mathematician	1640	1717
Ozell, John. Translator and Miscellaneous Writer	—	1743
Ozeretzkoffsky, Nicholas Yakovlevitch. Russian Writer	1751	1827
Ozeroff, Vladislas Alexandrovitch. Russian Tragic Poet	1770	1816

P.

BORN. DIED.

Paas, Pas, or Passe, Crispin. German Engraver ..... — ..1643?
Paaw, or Pauw, Peter. *Pavius.* Dutch Phys. and Anat. 1564..1617
Pacatianus, Titus Julius Marinus. Roman Usurper.... — .. 249
Pacca, Cardinal. Nuncio. (*Memoirs*)..... 1756..1844
Pacchiarotto, James, of Sienna. Painter..... fl. 1497–1535
Pacchioni, Anthony. Physician and Anatomist..... 1665..1726
Pace, Richard. Divine and Statesman..... 1482?.1532
Pacheco, Francis. Spanish Painter and Writer ..... 1571..1654
Pacheco, John de, Marquis de Villena. Castilian Statesm. — ..1473
Pachomius. Egyptian Monk..... 292.. 348
Pachymeres, George. Greek Historian..... 1242?.1315?
Paciaudi, Paul Maria. Antiquary and Historian ..... 1710..1785
Pacificus, Maximus. Italian Latin Poet. (*Hecatalegium*) 1400..1500?
Pacio, Julius. Jurist and Philosopher..... 1550..1635
Pacioli, Luke. *Luca di Borgo.* Italian Geometrician.. —aft.1509
Pack, Richardson, Major. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer 1680?.1728
Pacuvius, Marcus. Roman Tragedian..... 220?.130? B.C.
Paderna, Paul Anthony. Italian Painter ..... 1649..1708
Padilla, John Lopez de. Spanish Patriot..... — ..1522
Padilla, Lorenzo de. Span. Antiq. and Historiographer 1485?.1540?
Paduanino, Dario. *Varotari.* Painter..... 1539..1596
Paduanino, Francis. Historical Painter ..... 1552..1617
Paer, Ferdinand. Italian Musical Composer..... 1771..1839
Paez, Francis Alvarez. Port. Div. (*De Planctu Ecclesiæ*) — ..1532
Paez, Peter. Spanish Jesuit. Missionary to Abyssinia 1564..1622
Pagan, Blaise Francis, Count de. Military Engineer ... 1604..1665
Pagan, Peter. German Poet and Historian..... — ..1576
Paganel, Peter. Fr. Politician. (*La Révolution Française*) 1745..1826
Pagani, Gregory. Italian Painter ..... 1558..1605
Pagani, Paul, of Milan. Painter ..... 1661..1716
Paganini, Nicholas. Violinist. L. by G. C. Conestable 1784..1840
Paganucci, John. Commercial Writer. (*Manuel des Négocians*)..... 1729..1797
Page, John. American Statesman..... 1743..1808
Page, William, D. D. Divine. Royalist..... 1590..1663
Pagès, Francis Xavier. French Romance Writer ..... 1745..1802
Pagès, Peter Mary Francis, Viscount de. Fr. Navigator 1748..1793
Paget, Sir William, First Lord. Statesman..... 1506..1563
Pagi, Anthony. French Chronologist and Historian.... 1624..1699
Pagi, Francis, nephew. (*Breviarium Historico-Chronologico-Criticum*) ..... 1654..1721
Pagi, or Paggi, John Baptist. Ital. Paint., Engrav., Writ. 1554..1627
Pagninus, Sanctes. Ital. Orientalist and Biblical Scholar 1470?.1536
Pahlen, Peter. Soldier..... 1746..1826
Paine, Elijah, LL. D. American Jurist ..... 1757..1842
Paine, Elijah, son. Jurist..... 1796..1853
Paine, Robert Treat. American Lawyer and Patriot... 1731..1814
Paine, Robert Treat, son. Author..... 1773..1811
Paine, Thomas. American Political and Deistical Writer. (*Age of Reason.*) Life by J. Cheetham ..... 1737..1809

	BORN.	DIED.
Paisiello, John. Singer and Composer	1741	1816
Paixhans, Henry Joseph. French General of Artillery	1783	1854
Pajol, Claude Peter. French General	1772	1844
Pajon, Claude. French Calvinistic Divine	1626	1685
Pajot, Louis Leo, Ct. d'Ons-en-Bray. Scientific Collector	1678	1753
Pajou, Augustine. French Sculptor	1730	1809
Pakington, Dorothy, Lady. Scholar	—	1679
Paladini, Archangela. Portrait Painter	1599	1622
Palæmon, Quintus Remmius. Roman Grammarian	fl. 48	
Palafox y Melzi, Joseph. Spanish General	1780	1847
Palafox y Mendoza, John de. Span. Bishop and Hist.	1600	1659
Palaprat, John. French Dramatist and Poet	1650	1721
Palaye. *See* Sainte-Palaye. (*Ancient Chivalry*)	1697	1781
Paleario, Aonio. Italian Theologian and Poet	—	1570
Palencia, Alfonso de. Span. Hist. (*Chron. of Henry IV.*)	1423	1495?
Palecotti, Gabriel. Italian Cardinal and Writer	1524	1597
Palestrina, John Peter Louis. Musical Composer	1529?	1594
Paley, William, D.D. (*Evidences.*) L. by Meadley; Paley	1743	1805
Palfyn, John. French Surgeon and Anatomist	1650	1730
Palgrave, Sir Francis. Antiquary. (*Hist. of Normandy*)	1788	1861
Palingenius Stellatus, or Manzolli. Latin Poet	fl. 1500?	
Palisot de Beauvois, Ambrose Mary Francis Joseph. French Naturalist	1752	1820
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles. French Dramatist	1730	1814
Palissy, Bernard. French Potter. Life by H. Morley, 1852; Brightwell, 1858	1510?	1590
Palladino, James. *De Teramo.* (*Consolatio Peccatorum*)	1349	1417
Palladio, Andrew. Italian Architect	1518	1580
Palladius. Eastern Bishop and Writ. (*Lausiac History*)	368?	431?
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. Roman Agricultural Writer	fl. 4th c.	
Pallajuolo, or Pollajuolo, Anthony. Florentine Painter	1426	1498
Pallajuolo, or Pollajuolo, Peter, brother. Painter	1428	1498
Pallas. Freedman and Favorite of Claudius	—	63
Pallas, Peter Simon. German Naturalist and Traveler	1741	1811
Pallavicino, Ferrante. Satirist. (*The Courier Robbed*)	1615	1644
Pallavicino, Sforza. Cardinal. (*Hist. Council of Trent*)	1607	1667
Palliot, Peter, of Dijon. Genealogist and Heraldic Writer	1608	1698
Palliser, Sir Hugh. English Admiral	1721	1796
Palluel, Francis Cretté de. French Agriculturist	1741	1798
Palm, John Philip, of Nuremberg; shot by Bonaparte	1766	1806
Palma, Jacob. *The Old.* Italian Painter	1480?	1548?
Palma, Jacob. *The Young*, of Venice. Painter	1544	1628
Palmaroli, Peter. Painter and Picture Restorer	—	1828
Palmblad, William Frederick. Swedish Writer	1788	1852
Palmegiani, Mark. Italian Painter	—aft.	1537
Palmella, Peter de Souza-Holstein, Duke of. Portuguese Statesman	1786	1850
Palmer, Rev. John. Dissenting Divine and Author	1729	1790
Palmer, John. Actor	1741	1798
Palmer, John. Postal Reformer	1742	1818
Palmer, Samuel. Printer. (*History of Printing*)	—	1732
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d Vsct. Statesman	1784	1865
Palmieri, Matthew. Ital. Hist. (*Chronicle; Vita Civile*)	1405	1475

BORN. DIED.

Palomino y Velasco, Acislo Antonio. Spanish Painter and Writer ..... 1653..1726
Palsgrave, John. English Writer. (*French Grammar*) 1480?.1554
Paludanus, Bernard. Dutch Philosopher and Traveler 1550..1633
Paludanus, John. Dutch Theologian ..... 1565..1630
Pamelius, James. Flemish Theologian ..... 1536..1587
Pamphilus. Bp. of Cæsarea; Friend of Eusebius; Martyr 240?. 309
Pamphilus of Amphipolis. Painter ..... fl. B.C.388–348?
Panænus, of Athens. Painter. (*Battle of Marathon*).. fl. B.C. 450?
Panætius. Greek Philosopher ..... fl. B.C. 140
Panard, Charles Francis. French Poet and Dramatist.. 1689..1769
Panciroli, Guido. Jurist and Antiquary ..... 1523..1599
Panckoucke, Andrew Joseph. French Writer ..... 1700..1753
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph, son. Typographer, Publisher, Writer ..... 1736..1798
Pancoucke, Charles Louis Fleury, grandson. Writer .. 1780..1844
Panel, Alexander Xavier. French Jesuit. Medalist ... 1699..1777
Panicale, Masolino da. Italian Painter ..... 1378?.1415?
Panigarola, Francis. Italian Bishop and Preacher. (*Il Predicatore*) ..... 1548..1594
Panin, Nakita Ivanovitch. Russian Statesman ..... 1718..1783
Panini, or Pannini, John Paul. Italian Painter ..... 1695..1768
Pannonius, Janus. Hungarian Bishop and Latin Poet 1434..1472
Panormita. *See* Beccadelli ..... 1394..1471
Pantænus. Christian Teacher of Alexandria ..... 155?. 216
Pantin, Peter. Scholar ..... 1555?.1611
Pantin, William, of Bruges. Medical Writer ..... — ..1583
Panvinius, Onuphrius. Historian and Antiquary ..... 1529..1568
Panzacchia, Maria Helena, of Bologna. Painter ..... 1668..1709
Panzer, Geo. Wolfgang. Bibliog. (*Annales Typographici*) 1729..1804
Paoli, Pascal de. Corsican Patriot. Life by Pommereul 1726..1807
Paoli, Sebastian. Scholar and Biographer ..... 1684..1751
Paolo Sarpi. *See* Sarpi ..... 1552..1623
Paolo Veronese. *See* Cagliari ..... 1530?.1588
Papebroch, Daniel. Dutch Jesuit; Theologian ..... 1628..1714
Papias. Bishop of Herapolis. Millennarian ..... — .. 169?
Papias. Grammarian. (*Vocabularium Latinum*) ..... fl. 1053?
Papillon, Philibert, of Dijon. Abbé. (*Auteurs de Bourgogne*) ..... 1666..1738
Papillon, Ralph. Abbot of Westminster ..... — ..1223
Papillon, Thomas, of Dijon. Jurist ..... 1514..1596
Papin, Denys. French Nat. Philos. Inventor of Digester 1647..1710
Papin, Isaac. French Theologian ..... 1657..1709
Papinianus, Æmilius. Roman Lawyer ..... — .. 212
Papire-Masson, John. Fr. Historian. Life by De Thou 1544..1611
Papirius, Justus. Roman Jurist ..... ti. Antonines
Papirius Cursor. Dictator in Second Samnite War fl. 333–309 B.C.
Papirius Cursor, son. Consul in Third Samnite War fl. 293–272 B.C.
Papon, John Peter. Fr. Writer. (*Histoire de Provence*) 1734..1803
Pappenheim, Godfrey Henry, Count von. Imperial General in Thirty Years' War ..... 1594..1632
Pappus, of Alexandria. (*Mathematical Collections*) ..... fl. 385?
Paracelsus, Philip Aureolus Theophrastus. Swiss Phys. 1493..1541
Paradin, William. Fr. Hist. Writer. (*Chronicle of Savoy*) 1501?.1590

	BORN.	DIED.
Paradisi, Augustine, Count. Italian Poet	1736	1783
Paradisi, John, Count. Ital. Politician and Nat. Philos.	1760	1826
Paræus, or Paré, David. German Protestant Theologian	1548	1622
Paramo, Louis de. Span. Inquisitor. (*The Holy Office*)	1545?	1619?
Parcelles, John. Dutch Painter of Sea Pieces	1597	1641
Parcieux, Anthony de. French Mathematician	1753	1799
Pardies, Ignatius Gaston. Fr. Mathem. and Philosopher	1636	1673
Pardoe, Miss Julia. Novelist and Historical Writer	1806	1862
Paré, Ambrose. French Surgeon	1517	1590
Paré, or Paræus, David. German Protestant Theologian	1548	1622
Paré, John Philip, son. Class. Schol. (*Lexicon Criticum*)	1576	1648
Paredes, Diego Garcia y. General. *Spanish Bayard*	1466	1530
Pareja, John de. Spanish Painter	1610	1670
Parennin, Dominic. French Jesuit Missionary to China	1665	1741
Parent, Anthony. French Mathematician	1666	1716
Parent-du-Châtelet, Alex. John Bapt. Sanitary Writer	1790	1836
Parfait, Francis. Historian of the French Drama	1698	1753
Parini, Joseph. Italian Poet. (*Il Giorno*)	1729	1799
Paris, Francis. French Ecclesiastic. (*Lives of the Saints*)	—	1718
Paris, Francis, Abbé. French Ascetic	1690	1727
Paris, John Ayrton, M. D. English Physician. (*Philosophy in Sport*)	1785	1856
Paris, Matthew. Historian	—	1259
Parish, Elijah. American Clergyman and Author	1762	1825
Parisot, Peter. *Father Norbert.* French Missionary	1697	1769
Park, Sir James Allan. Lawyer and Religious Writer	—	1839
Park, Thomas. Antiquary and Poet	1759?	1834
Parke, John. Musician	1745	1829
Parke, Mungo. Traveler. Life by Rennell, 1815	1771	1805
Parker, Henry, Lord Morley. Favorite of Henry VII.	1476?	1556
Parker, Isaac. American Jurist	1768	1830
Parker, John. Dissenting Minister and Poet	—	1793
Parker, Matthew. Abp. of Canterbury. L. by Strype, 1711	1504	1575
Parker, Nathan. American Clergyman	1782	1833
Parker, Richard. Seaman; Mutineer at the Nore	—	1797
Parker, Sam. Bp. of Oxford. (*De Rebus sui Temporis*)	1640	1688
Parker, Theodore. Amer. Unitarian. L. by Weiss, 1863	1810	1860
Parkes, Joseph, M. P. Politician	1796	1865
Parkes, Samuel. Chemical Philosopher	1759	1825
Parkhurst, John, Bp. of Norwich. Protestant Reformer	1511	1574
Parkhurst, John. (*Lexicon of the Greek Testament*)	1728	1797
Parkinson, John. Herbalist. (*Paradisus*)	1567	1640?
Parkinson, Thomas. Mathematician	1745	1830
Parma, Alex. Farnese, 3d. Duke of. Regent of Netherlands	1546	1592
Parmenides. Eleatic Philosopher	5th c. B.C.	
Parmenio. Macedonian General	490?.	330 B.C.
Parmentier, James. French Painter in England	1658	1730
Parmentier, John. French Navigator and Geographer	1494	1530
Parmigiano, or Parmigianino, Il. *Francis Mazzuoli.* Italian Painter. Life by Coxe, 1823	1503	1540
Parnell, Sir Henry Brooke, First Lord Congleton. Polit.	1776	1842
Parnell, Rev. Dr. Thomas. Poet. Life by O. Goldsmith	1679	1717
Parny, Évariste Désiré Desforges. French Poet	1753	1814
Parodi, Dominic, of Genoa. Painter and Sculptor	1668	1740

BORN. DIED.

Parr, Catherine. Queen of Henry VIII. ..... 1509..1548
Parr, Richard, D. D. Divine. (*Life of Usher*)..... 1617..1691
Parr, Dr. Samuel. Divine and Scholar. Life by John Johnstone, 1828..... 1747..1825
Parr, Thomas. *Old Parr.* Centenarian..... 1483..1635
Parrenin, or Parennin, Dominic. Fr. Jesuit Missionary 1665..1741
Parrhasius. Greek Painter. Life by Carlo Dati..... fl. B.C. 400?
Parrhasius, Aulus Janus. *Gianpaolo Parisio.* Ital. Critic 1470..1534
Parrocel, Charles. Painter ..... 1688..1753
Parrocel, Joseph. French Painter and Engraver ..... 1648..1704
Parrocel, Peter. Painter of Battles..... 1665?.1739
Parrot, John James Frederick William. German Natural Philosopher..... 1792..1841
Parry, Caleb Hillier. Physician and Naturalist..... 1756..1822
Parry, John. *The Blind Harper*..... — ..1782
Parry, Richard, D. D. Theologian ..... 1722..1780
Parry, Sir Wm. Edward. Arctic Navig. L. by E. Parry 1790..1855
Parsons, Mrs. Novelist and Dramatist..... — ..1811
Parsons, James. Physician and Antiquary..... 1705..1770
Parsons, Robert. Jesuit. Life by Thomas James, 1612 1546..1610
Parsons, Theophilus. American Jurist ..... 1750..1813
Parsons, William. Comic Actor and Painter..... 1736..1795
Parthenay, Catherine de. French Writer..... 1554..1631
Partridge, Alden. American Soldier ..... 1785?.1854
Paruta, Paul. Venetian Historian. (*Discorsi Politici*).. 1540..1598
Paruta, Philip. Sicilian Antiquary..... — ..1629
Pas, Anthony de, Marquis de Feuquière. Field Marshal 1648..1711
Pas, Passe, or Paas, Crispin. German Engraver..... — ..1643?
Pas, Manasses de, Mqs. de Feuquière. Gen. & Negotiator 1590..1640
Pascal, Blaise. French Mathematician and Philosopher. (*Pensées.*) Life by Bossut; Madame Périer ..... 1623..1662
Pascal, Jacqueline, sister. Misc. Writ. L. by Cousin, 1849 1625..1661
Paschal I. Pope (817–24) ..... — .. 824
Paschal II. (1099–1118.) *Rainerius,* or *Raginerus*.... — ..1118
Paschal III. (1164–68.) *Guy de Crema.* Antipope... — ..1168
Paschal, or Pasquali, Charles. French Writer..... 1547..1625
Paschasius-Radbert. French Monk. (*Sacrament*) ... fl. 840?
Paschius, George. German Lutheran Divine and Scholar 1661..1707
Paskevitch, Ivan Feodorovitch. Russian General ..... 1782..1856
Pasley, General Sir Charles William. Engineer ..... 1781..1861
Pasquali, Signor, of Edinburgh. Violinist..... — ..1757
Pasqualino. *Pasquale Rossi.* Italian Painter..... 1641..1700
Pasquier, Stephen. Fr. Civilian and Poet. (*Recherches*) 1529..1615
Pasquier, Stephen Denis. French Statesman..... 1767..1862
Passe, Pas, or Paas, Crispin. German Engraver..... — ..1643?
Passemant, Claude Simeon. French Mechanician..... 1702..1769
Passerat, John. French Critic and Poet..... 1534..1602
Passeri, John Baptist. Painter & Poet. (*Lives of Painters*) 1610?.1679
Passeri, John Baptist. Italian Antiquary ..... 1694..1780
Passeri, Joseph. Portrait Painter ..... 1654..1714
Passeroni, John Charles. Italian Poet ..... 1713..1803
Passerotti, Bartholomew, of Bologna. Portrait Painter 1540?.1595
Passignano, Dominic Cresti, Il. Painter..... 1558..1638
Passinelli, Lorenzo. Bolognese Painter..... 1629?.1700

	BORN.	DIED.
Passionei, Dominic, Cardinal. Nuncio. (*Acta Legationis Helveticæ.*) Life by Galetti, 1762	1682	1761
Passow, Francis Louis Charles Frederick. Ger. Philol.	1786	1833
Pasta, Judith. Italian Singer	1798	1865
Patel, Peter. French Painter	1654	1703
Patenier, Joachim de. Painter	1490	1545?
Pater, John Baptist. French Painter	1695	1736
Pater, Paul. Hungarian Protestant Exile. Mathematician	1656	1724
Paterculus, Caius Velleius. Roman Historian	B.C. 19?	A.D. 31?
Paterson, Sam. Bibliographer. (*Bibliotheca Universalis*)	1728	1802
Paterson, William. Projector. Life by Bannister, 1858	1660	—
Patin, Charles. Physician and Antiquary	1633	1693
Patin, Guy. French Physician	1601	1672
Patkul, John Reginald. Livonian Patriot	1660	1707
Patrick, St. Apostle of Ireland. Life by Probus; Jocelin, tr. by E. L. Swift, 1809; J. H. Todd, 1863	372	493?
Patrick, Samuel. Critic. (*Clavis Homerica*)	—	1748
Patrick, Simon. Bishop of Chichester. Commentator. Life by self	1626	1707
Patrin, Eugene Louis Melchior. Fr. Geol. & Mineralogist	1742	1815
Patrix, Peter. French Poet	1583	1671
Patrizi, Francis. Ital. Philos. (*Discussiones Peripateticæ*)	1529	1597
Patru, Oliver. Fr. Lawyer, Critic, & Orator. (*Plaidoyers*)	1604	1681
Patten, Thomas, D. D. Theologian	—	1762
Patterson, Daniel T. American Naval Officer	—	1839
Pattison, William. Poet	1706	1727
Patu, Claude Peter. French Poet and Dramatist	1729	1757
Paucton, Alexis John Peter. French Mathematician	1732	1798
Paul, St. Apostle of the Gentiles	—	65?
Paul, of Samosata. Bishop of Antioch	—	273?
Paul, the Deacon, of Aquileia. (*History of the Lombards*)	740?	799?
Paul I. Pope (757–67). Life by Cardinal Querini	—	767
Paul II. (1464–71.) *Peter Barbo.* Life by Querini	1418	1471
Paul III. (1534–49.) *Alexander Farnese.* L. by Querini	1468	1549
Paul IV. (1555–59.) *John Peter Caraffa.* Life by Cardinal Navagero	1476	1559
Paul V. (1605–21.) *Camillus Borghese*	1552	1621
Paul I. Emperor of Russia (1796–1801)	1754	1801
Paul, Duke of Würtemberg. Ger. Trav. and Naturalist	1797	1860
Paul of Burgos, or de Santa Maria. (*Scrutinium*)	1350?	1435
Paul Veronese. Painter. *See* Cagliari	1530?	1588
Paul, Father. *See* Sarpi	1552	1623
Paul, Vincent de. Philanthropist. Life by Collet, 1818	1576	1660
Paula, St. Roman Ascetic; Disciple of St. Jerome	347	404
Paulding, James Kirke. American Author	1779	1860
Paulett, Lord William. M. P. for Lymington	1666	1729
Pauli, Gregory. Polish Protestant Divine	—	1591?
Paulian, Aimé Henry. French Jesuit. Writer	1722	1802
Paulin de St. Barthélemi. Missionary in India	1748	1806
Paulinus. Bishop of York and of Rochester. *Apostle of Yorkshire*	597?	644
Paulinus. Patriarch of Aquileia. Trinitarian Writer	726?	804
Paulinus, Pontius Meropius, St. Bishop of Nola. (*Letters; Poems*)	353	431

BORN. DIED.

Paulli, Simon. Physician and Naturalist. (*Flora Danica*) 1603..1680
Paullini, Christian Francis. Physician and Naturalist.. 1643..1712
Paulmier de Grentemesnil, James. Phys., Critic, Poet 1587..1670
Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Julian de. Physician.... 1520..1598
Paulmy, Mark Anthony René de Voyer, Marquis of. Statesman. (*Mélanges*)..... 1722..1787
Paulus, Dr. Henry Eberhard Gottlob. Ger. Theologian 1761..1851
Paulus, Julius. Roman Lawyer ..... ti. Alex. Severus
Paulus, Peter. Grand Pensionary. (*Treaty of Utrecht*) 1754..1796
Paulus Ægineta. Greek Medical Writer ..... fl. 7th c.
Paulus Æmilius. Italian Historian..... — ..1529
Paulus Æmilius, Lucius. Rom. General; fell at Cannæ — B.C.216
Paulus Æmilius, L. *Macedonicus.* Conq. of Perseus 230?.160 B.C.
Pausanias. Spartan Commander ..... — B.C.470?
Pausanias. Greek Topographer..... fl. 174
Pausias. Painter of Sicyon..... fl. B.C. 350?
Pautre, Anthony le. French Architect..... 1614..1691
Pautre, John le. Engraver ..... 1617..1682
Pautre, Peter le. Sculptor. (*Æneas and Anchises*).... 1660..1744
Pauw, Cornelius, or Nicholas de. Dutch Writ. in Germany 1739..1799
Pauw, or Paaw, Peter. *Pavius.* Dutch Phys. and Anat. 1564..1617
Pavillon, Nicholas. French Bishop and Divine..... 1597..1677
Pavillon, Stephen. French Scholar and Poet..... 1632..1705
Pawlett, William, First Marquess of Winchester. Life by Rowland Broughton, ed. by Sir E. Brydges, 1818.... 1475..1572
Paxton, Sir Joseph, M. P. Horticulturist and Architect.. 1803..1865
Payne, John Howard. American Actor and Dramatist 1792..1852
Payne, Roger. Bookbinder..... 1739..1797
Pays, René le. Fr. Writ. (*Amitiés, Amours, et Amourettes*) 1636..1690
Payson, Edward, D. D. Amer. Div. L. by Asa Cummings 1783..1827
Pazmani, Peter. Hungarian Cardinal. Theologian.... 1570..1637
Peabody, Oliver Wm. Bourn. Amer. Clergym. & Writer 1799..1848
Peabody, William Bourn Oliver, brother. Clergyman.. 1799..1847
Peacham, Henry. Writer. (*Complete Gentleman*)..... — ..1640?
Peacock, George. Dean of Ely. Mathem. and Astron. — ..1858
Peacock, Reginald. Bp. of Chichester. L. by J. Lewis 1390?.1460?
Peale, Charles Wilson. American Painter..... 1741..1827
Peale, Rembrandt, son. Painter..... 1778..1860
Pearce, Nathaniel. Adventurer in Abyssinia. L. by Hall 1780..1820
Pearce, Zachary. Bishop of Rochester. Commentator. Life by Derby ..... 1690..1774
Pearne, Thomas. *Gregory Blunt.* Unitarian Writer... — ..1827
Pearson, Edward, D. D., of Cambridge. Controversialist 1760?.1811
Pearson, George, M. D. Physician and Experim. Chemist 1751..1828
Pearson, John, Bishop of Chester. (*Expos. of the Creed*) 1613..1686
Pearson, John, F. R. S. Surgeon. Biographer of Hey.. 1758..1826
Pearson, Mrs. Margaret Eglinton. Painter on Glass.... — ..1823
Pearson, Richard, M. D. Phys. (*Thesaur. Medicaminum*) 1765..1836
Pease, Calvin, D. D. American Writer and Educator ... 1813..1863
Pecchio, Joseph. Italian Writer ..... 1785..1835
Pechantre, Nicholas de. French Poet and Dramatist .. 1638..1708
Pechlin, John Nicholas. Dutch Medical Writer ..... 1646..1706
Pechmeja, John. French Writer. (*Télèphe*)..... 1741..1785
Peck, Rev. Francis. Antiq. (*Desiderata.*) L. by Evans 1692..1743

	BORN.	DIED.
Peck, John Mason, D. D. American Divine	1789	1858
Peckham, John. Archbishop of Canterbury (1279–92)	—	1292
Pecorone, John Florentino. Florentine Writer. (*Novelli*)	—	1380?
Pecquet, Anthony. French Writer	1704	1762
Pecquet, John. Fr. Physician & Anatomical Discoverer	1622	1674
Pedro, of Portugal and Brazil. *See* Peter	1798	1834
Pedrusi, or Pedruzzi, Paul. Historian and Antiquary	1644	1720
Peel, Sir Robert, First Baronet. Cotton Manufacturer	1750	1830
Peel, Sir Robert. Prime Minister. Life by Dr. W. C. Taylor and C. Mackay, 1847–51; Doubleday, 1856; Lawrence Peel, 1860; Guizot	1788	1850
Peel, Sir William. Captain of Naval Brigade in India	1824	1858
Peele, George. Poet. Life by Dyce	1552?	1598?
Pegge, Rev. Samuel, LL. D. Antiq. L. by Samuel Pegge	1704	1796
Pegge, Samuel, son. (*Curialia*)	1731	1800
Peignot, Stephen Gabriel. French Bibliographer	1767	1849
Peins, Gregory. *See* Pens	1500	1550?
Peirce, Cyrus. American Educator	1790	1859
Peirce, James. Dissenting Divine	1673	1726
Peiresc, Nicholas Claude Fabri de. Scholar and Promoter of Learning. Life by Gassendi, 1641, tr. by Rand, 1657	1580	1637
Pekah. King of Israel (B. C. 759–739)	— B.C.	739
Pekahiah. King of Israel (B.C. 761–759)	— B.C.	759
Pelagius. British Heresiarch	fl.	410
Pelagius I. Pope (555–60)	495?.	560
Pelagius II. (578–90)	520..	590
Pelayo, First King of Asturias (718–37)	— ..	737
Pelham, Henry. Statesman	1695	1764
Pelham-Hollez, Thomas, Duke of Newcastle. Statesm.	1694	1768
Pelhestre, Peter. French Writer	1635?	1710
Pélissier, Aimable John James, Duke of Malakoff. Marshal of France	1794	1864
Pell, John. Mathematician and Divine	1610	1685
Pellegrin, Simon Joseph. French Ecclesiastic and Poet	1663	1745
Pellegrini, Anthony. Historical Painter	1674	1741
Pellegrini, Camillo. Italian Antiquary and Poet	1598	1663
Pellegrino, Tibaldi, of Bologna. Architect and Painter	1527	1600
Pellerin, Joseph. French Medalist	1684	1782
Pelletier, Bertrand. French Chemist	1761	1797
Pelletier, Claude le. French Financier	1630	1711
Pelletier, Gaspar. Physician & Botanist of Middleburg	—	1659
Pelletier, James, of Mans. Physician and Scholar	1517	1582
Pelletier, John le. French Writer	1633	1711
Pelletier, Peter Joseph. Chemist	1788	1842
Pellican, Conrad. Reformer and Scholar	1478	1556
Pellicer, Joseph de Ossau. Spanish Writer	1602	1679
Pellico, Silvio. Ital. Writer & Patriot. L. by Chiala, 1852	1789	1854
Pellison-Fontanier, Paul. French Writer	1624	1693
Pelloutier, Simon. (*Histoire des Celtes*)	1694	1757
Pelopidas. Theban General	— B.C.	364
Peltanus, Theo. Anthony. Jesuit. (*Theologia Naturalis*)	—	1584
Pemberton, Henry. Physician and Mathematician	1694	1771
Pembroke, Mary Sidney, Countess of. *See* Sidney	—	1621
Pembroke, Thomas. Painter	1702	1730

BORN. DIED.

Pendleton, Edmund. American Statesman and Jurist 1721..1803
Pendleton, Henry. American Jurist ..... — ..1788
Pene, or Pesne, John. French Painter and Engraver... 1623..1700
Penington, Isaac. Persecuted Quaker Divine..... 1617..1679
Penn, Granville. Author..... 1761..1844
Penn, Sir William. Admiral..... 1621..1670
Penn, William, son. Quaker. Life by Janney; Thomas Clarkson, 1836; W. H. Dixon, 1851..... 1644..1718
Pennant, Thomas. Nat. and Antiq. (*London.*) L. by self 1726..1798
Penni, John Francis. *Il Fattore.* Italian Painter ..... 1488..1528
Pennicuick, Alexander. Scot. Physician, Poet, Writer. 1652..1722
Penrose, Thomas. Poet ..... 1743..1779
Penruddock, John, Col. Royalist; beh. by Col. Croke — ..1655
Penry, John. Puritan Libeler. (*Martin Mar-Prelate?*).. 1559..1593
Pens, Peins, Pentz, or Pencz, Gregory. Paint. and Engrav. 1500..1550?
Pepagomenus. Greek Medical Writer. (*De Podagrâ*) fl. 1270?
Pepe, William. Italian General. (*Personal Memoirs*).. 1783..1855
Pepin, son of Louis Débonnaire, King of Aquitaine (817–38?)..... 802?.838 or 9
Pepin d'Héristal. Mayor of Palace; Duke of Austrasia — .. 714
Pepin the Short. Mayor of the Palace (741–52); King of France (752–68)..... 714.. 768
Pepperell, Sir William. Amer. Gen. L. by Parsons, 1855 1697..1759
Pepusch, John Christopher. Musical Composer..... 1667..1752
Pepys, Samuel. (*Diary.*) Life by Smith, 1840..... 1632..1703
Pepys, William Haseldine, F. R. S. Experimental Philos. 1775..1856
Peranda, Santo. Historical Painter ..... 1566..1638
Perau, Gabriel Louis Calabre. French Biographer..... 1700..1767
Perceval, Spencer. Prime Minister ..... 1762..1812
Percier, Charles. French Architect..... 1764..1838
Percival, James Gates. American Poet..... 1795..1857
Percival, Thomas, M. D. Scottish Physician and Miscellaneous Writer. (*Medical Ethics.*) Life by his son.. 1740..1804
Percy, Sir Henry. *Hotspur.* Slain at Shrewsbury..... — ..1403
Percy, Henry, Ninth Earl of Northumberland. *Wizard* 1564..1632
Percy, Thomas, D. D. Bishop of Dromore. (*Reliques*).. 1728..1811
Perdiccas. Macedonian General ..... — B.C.321
Péréfixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de. (*Hist. Henry IV.*) 1605..1676
Pereira, Bartholomew. Portuguese Epic Poet. (*Paciecis*) fl. 1640
Pereira, James Roger. Spanish Instructor of Deaf Mutes 1716..1780
Pereira, Jonathan, M. D. Eng. Phys. (*Materia Medica*) 1804..1853
Pereira, Nuñez Alvarez. *Portuguese Cid.* General and Diplomatist ..... 1360..1431
Pereira de Figueiredo, Anthony. Divine & Grammarian 1725..1797
Pereira-Gomez, Geo. Sp. Phys. (*Margarita Antoniana*) fl. 1554
Peretto. Philosopher of Padua. *See* Pomponatius.. 1462..1524 or 6
Perez, Anthony. Span. Statesman. (*Memoirs and Letters*) 1539..1611
Perez, David. Musical Composer..... 1711..1778
Pergolesi, John Baptist. Musical Composer..... 1710..1736
Periander. Tyrant of Corinth (B. C. 625–585)..... 665..585 B.C.
Pericles. Athenian Statesman..... — B.C. 429
Périer, Casimir. French Financier and Statesman ..... 1777..1832
Périer, James Constantine. Fr. Mechanic. (*Steam Engines*) 1742..1818
Periers, Bonaventure des. Fr. Writer. (*Cymbalum Mundi*) — ..1544?

BORN. DIED.

Perignon, Dominic Catherine de. Peer & Marsh. of France 1754..1818
Peringskiold, John. Swed. Historian and Chronologist 1654..1720
Perit, Pelatiah. American Philanthropist ..... 1785..1864
Perizonius, James Voorbroek. Dutch Philologist ..... 1651..1715
Perkin Warbeck. Pretender and Impostor ..... — ..1499
Perkins, Elisha. American Physician. Inventor of Metallic Tractors ..... 1740..1799
Perkins, Jacob. American Inventor ..... 1766..1849
Perkins, Thos. Handasyd. Amer. Merchant & Philanthr. 1764..1854
Perkins, William. Calvinistic Divine ..... 1558..1602
Pernety, Anthony Joseph. French Writer ..... 1716..1801
Pernety, James, of Lyons. Historiographer ..... 1696..1777
Péron, Francis. French Voyager and Naturalist ..... 1775..1810
Perotti, Nicholas. Italian Scholar. (*Cornucopia*) ..... 1430..1480
Pérouse, John Francis de Galaup de la. Circumnavigator 1741..1788?
Perrault, Charles. Writ. and Biog. (*Parallèle des Anciens et Modernes; Contes de ma Mère L' Oye.*) Life by self 1628..1703
Perrault, Claude. Architect ..... 1613..1688
Perrenot, Anthony. Minister of Philip II. *See* Granvelle 1516..1586
Perrier, Charles du. French Poet ..... — ..1692
Perrier, Francis. French Painter and Engraver ..... 1590?.1650
Perron, Anquetil du. French Orientalist ..... 1731..1805
Perron, James Davy du. Cardinal. (*Perroniana*) ..... 1556..1618
Perronet, John Rodolph. French Civil Engineer ..... 1708..1794
Perrot, Sir John. Statesman ..... 1527..1592
Perrot d'Ablancourt, Nicholas. French Writer ..... 1606..1664
Perry, James. Polit. Writer. Ed. of *Morning Chronicle* 1756..1821
Perry, John, Captain R. N. Engineer ..... 1670?.1733
Perry, Matthew Calbraith. United States Naval Officer 1795..1858
Perry, Oliver Hazard. American Naval Officer ..... 1785..1820
Perseus. Last King of Macedon (B. C. 178–168) ..... aft. 167 B.C.
Persius Flaccus, Aulus. Roman Satirist ..... 34.. 62
Perth, James Drummond, Sixth Earl of, and Third (titular) Duke of. Jacobite ..... 1706..1746
Perthes, Christopher Frederick. German Bookseller. Life by his son ..... 1772..1843
Pertinax. Roman Emperor (193, Jan. 1–Mar. 28) ..... 126.. 193
Perugino. *Pietro Vanucci.* Painter ..... 1446..1524
Peruzzi, Balthasar da Siena. Ital. Painter and Architect 1481..1536
Pesce, Cola, or Nicholas. Sicilian Swimmer and Diver .. fl. 14th c.
Pescennius Niger. Pretender to Roman Empire ..... — .. 194
Peselli, Pesello, of Florence. Painter ..... 1404..1481
Pesellier, Charles Stephen. French Financier and Poet 1712..1763
Pesellino, or Francis Pesello Peselli. Painter ..... 1426..1457
Pesne, or Pene, John. French Painter and Engraver ... 1623..1700
Pestalozzi, John Henry. Educationist. Life by Biber, 1841; Von Raumer, 1855 ..... 1746..1827
Petavius, or Petau, Dionysius. French Jesuit. Chronologist, Theologian, and Divine ..... 1583..1652
Peter, St. One of the Twelve Apostles ..... — ab. 65
Peter, St. Bishop of Alexandria (300–11) ..... — .. 311
Peter, St. *Chrysologus.* Bishop of Ravenna (433–50) .. — .. 450
Peter. *The Hermit.* Preacher of the First Crusade .... 1050?.1115
Peter. *The Venerable.* Abbot of Clugny ..... 1093?.1156

	BORN.	DIED.
Peter I. King of Aragon (1094–1104)	—	1104
Peter II. (1196–1213)	1174	1213
Peter III. (1276–1285.) *The Great*	1239	1285
Peter IV. (1336–87.) *The Ceremonious*	1317	1387
Peter. King of Castile. *The Cruel.* L. by Dillon, 1788	1319	1369
Peter I. Emperor of Russia (1689–1725). *The Great.* Life by Mottley, 1739; Prince Sherebatoff, 1774; Von Halem, 1804	1672	1725
Peter II. (1727–30.) *Alexievitch*	1715	1730
Peter III. (1762.) *Feodorovitch*	1728	1762
Peter I. King of Portugal (1357–67). *The Severe*	1320	1367
Peter II. Regent (1667–83), King (1683–1706)	1648	1706
Peter III.	—	1786
Peter IV. (1826, Feb. 18–May 2), I. Emperor of Brazil (1822–31)	1798	1834
Peter V. (1853–61)	1837	1861
Peter I. Emp. of Brazil (1822–31), IV. King of Portugal	1798	1834
Peter. *The Wild Boy.* Found 1725	1713	1785
Peter, Duke of Coimbra. *Dom Pedro.* Regent of Portugal	1392	1449
Peter of Blois. *Petrus Blesensis.* Archd. of Lond. Writ.	1120?	1200?
Peter of Calabria. *Pomponius Lætus.* Hist. and Antiq.	1425	1497
Peter Comestor. Fr. Ecclesiastic. (*Hist. Ecclesiastica*)	—	1198
Peter Nolasque, St. Founder of the Order of Mercy	1189?	1256
Peterborough, Chas. Mordaunt, 3d Earl of. Commander	1658	1735
Peterkin. Scottish Miscellaneous Writer	1781	1846
Peters, Bonaventure, of Antwerp. Marine Painter	1614	1652
Peters, Francis Lucas, of Mechlin. Painter	1606	1654
Peters, or Peter, Hugh. Fanatic. L. by Wm. Harris, 1751	1599	1660
Peters, John. Marine Painter	1625	1677
Peters, Richard. American Jurist	1744	1828
Peters, Rev. Samuel. American Historian	1735	1826
Péthion de Villeneuve, Jerome. French Revolutionist	1753	1794
Petigru, James Louis. American Lawyer and Statesman	1789	1863
Pétion. *Anne Alex. Sabès.* President of St. Domingo	1770	1818
Pétis de la Croix, Francis. French Orientalist	1653	1713
Petit, Anthony, of Orleans. Physician and Anatomist	1722	1794
Petit, Francis. *Pourfour du Petit.* Fr. Phys. & Anatomist	1664	1741
Petit, John Louis. French Surgeon	1674	1750
Petit, Lewis Hayes, F. R. S., M. P. Patron of Literature	1774	1849
Petit, Peter. Fr. Mathematician and Natural Philosopher	1598?	1677
Petit, Peter. French Physician, Historian, and Poet	1617	1687
Petit, Samuel. French Protestant Divine. (*Leges Atticæ*)	1594	1643
Petit-Thouars, Louis Mary Albert du. French Botanist	1758	1831
Petitot, Claude Bernard. Historical Collector	1772	1825
Petitot, John. Painter in Enamel	1607	1691
Petiver, James. Naturalist	—	1718
Petoefi, Sandor, or Alexander. Hungarian Song Writer	1823	1849
Petrarch, Francis. Italian Poet. L. by Leonard Aretino, 1672; Manetti; Tommasini; Abbé de Sade, 1764; Fabroni, 1799; Mrs. Dobson, 1805; Thomas Campbell, 1841	1304	1374
Petre, Edward. Jesuit. Confessor to James II.	1631	1699
Petre, Sir William. Statesman and Scholar	—	1572
Petrie, Henry. Record Antiquary	1768	1842
Petronius, Titus. *Arbiter.* Friend of Nero. (*Satyricon*)	—	66

BORN. DIED.

Petroff, Basil Petrovitch. Russian Poet..... 1736..1799
Petrus Aponis, or Peter di Abano. Phys. and Astrologer 1250..1315
Petrus Hispanus. Medical Writer, afterwards Pope John XX. or XXI..... — ..1277
Pett, Sir Peter. Political Writer ..... 1630.. —
Pettigrew, Thomas James, F. R. S. Antiquary ..... 1790..1865
Pettus, Sir John, M. P. Writer on Mines and Metals ... — ..1690
Petty, Sir William. (*Political Arithmetic*)..... 1623..1687
Petty, William, Earl of Shelburne, Marquess of Lansdowne. Premier..... 1737..1805
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, Marquess of Lansdowne... 1780..1863
Petyt, William. Legal Antiquary..... 1636..1707
Peucer, Gaspard. German Physician and Mathematician 1525..1602
Peurbach, or Purbach, George. German Astronomer .. 1423..1461
Peuteman, Peter. Dutch Painter ..... 1650..1692
Peutinger, Conrad. German Scholar and Antiquary... 1465..1547
Peyer, John Conrad. Swiss Anatomist. Discoverer ... 1653..1712
Peyre, Anthony Francis. French Painter and Architect 1739..1823
Peyrère, Isaac de la. French Writer. (*Præ-Adamitæ*) 1594..1676
Peyron, John Francis Peter. French Historical Painter 1744..1814
Peyronnet, Charles Ignatius, Count de. Fr. Statesman 1775..1854
Peysonnel, Charles de, of Marseilles. Antiq. and Trav. 1700..1757
Peysonnel, Charles de, son. Historical and Polit. Writer 1727..1790
Pezarese, Il. Painter. *See* Cantarini ..... 1612..1648
Pezay, Alex. Fred. James Masson, Mqs. de. Fr. Writer 1741..1777
Pezenas, Esprit. French Mathematician ..... 1692..1776
Pezron, Paul. Abbé. Biblical Writer..... 1639..1706
Pfanner, Tobias. German Historian and Political Writer 1641..1717
Pfeffel, Christian Frederick. Jurisconsult & Diplomatist 1726..1807
Pfeffel, Theophilus Conrad, of Colmar. Poet..... 1736..1809
Pfeffercorn, John. Converted Jew. (*De Abolendis*).... — ..1520?
Pfeiffer, Augustus. German Orientalist..... 1640..1698
Pfeiffer, Francis Louis. Swiss General in France ..... 1716..1802
Pfeiffer, Ida. Traveler..... 1795..1858
Pfeiffer, Louis, of Lucerne. General of Charles IX..... 1530..1594
Pfister, Albert. Printer ..... 1420?.1470?
Phædrus. Latin Fabulist..... fl. 8
Phaer, Thomas. Welsh Physician and Poet..... — ..1560
Phalaris. Tyrant of Agrigentum ..... —B.C.554?
Phavorinus. *Guarino*. (*Etymologicum Magnum*) ..... — ..1537
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. American Writer..... 1815..1852
Pherecydes. Greek Philosopher ..... fl. ab. B.C.544
Pherecydes. Greek Logographer..... fl. ab. B.C.480
Phidias. Greek Sculptor ..... 490?.432 B.C.
Philander, William. French Writer on Vitruvius, &c... 1505..1565
Philelphus, Francis. Italian Scholar..... 1398..1481
Philemon. Athenian Comic Poet.....360?.262 B.C.
Philidor, Francis Andrew Danican. Musician and Chess Player ..... 1726..1795
Philip II. King of Macedon (B. C. 359–336). Father of Alexander. Life by Olivier; Leland, 1758 ..... 382.336 B.C.
Philip Arrhidæus, son..... —B.C. 317?
Philip V. (B. C. 220–179.) Defeated at Cynoscephalæ. 237.179 B.C.
Philip. Emperor of Rome. (244–249)..... — .. 249?

BORN. DIED.

Philip I. King of France. (1060–1108) ..... 1052..1108
Philip II. (1180–1223.) *Augustus.* Life by Guliclmus Brito; Baudot de Juilli, 1702 ..... 1165..1223
Philip III. (1270–85.) *The Hardy.* L. by Wm. de Nangis 1245..1285
Philip IV. (1285–1314.) *The Fair* ..... 1268..1314
Philip V. (1317–22.) *The Long* ..... 1294..1322
Philip VI. (1328–50.) *De Valois* ..... 1293..1350
Philip I. King of Spain (1504–6) ..... 1478..1506
Philip II. (1555–98.) Life by Cabrera; Leti; Prescott 1527..1598
Philip III. (1598–1621) ..... 1578..1621
Philip IV. (1621–65) ..... 1605..1665
Philip V. (1700–46.) *Duke of Anjou.* L. by Baccal. Sanna 1683..1746
Philip II. Duke of Burgundy. (House of Valois.) (1363–82.) *The Hardy* ..... 1342..1404
Philip III. (1419–67.) *The Good* ..... 1396..1467
Philip. Duke of Swabia. Elected Emperor, 1198 ..... 1178..1208
Philip. Duke of Orleans. Regent of France ..... 1674..1723
Philip. *King.* Sachem of Pokanoket ..... — ..1676
Philip, St., of Neri. Founder of the Oratory ..... 1515..1595
Philip, of the Holy Trinity. Fr. Miss. (*Itin. Orientale*) 1603..1671
Philipot, John. (*Villare Cantianum*) ..... — ..1645
Philippa, of Hainault, Queen of Edward III. ..... — ..1369
Philippi, Henry. German Jesuit. Chronological Writer 1575..1636
Philippon, Armand, Baron. French General ..... 1761..1836
Philips, Ambrose. Poet ..... 1671..1749
Philips, Mrs. Catherine. Poetess ..... 1631..1664
Philips, Charles. Captain R. N. Navigator ..... 1780..1840
Philips, Fabian. Royalist. Political Writer ..... 1601..1690
Philips, John. Poet. (*Splendid Shilling; Blenheim.*) Life by Sewel ..... 1676..1708
Philistus. Greek Historian of Syracuse ..... 435?.356 B.C.
Phillimore, John Geo., Q. C., M. P. Law Writer & Hist. 1809..1865
Phillip, Arthur. Navigator ..... 1738..1814
Phillips, Charles. Irish Barrister ..... 1789..1859
Phillips, Edw.; nephew of Milton. (*Theatrum Poetarum*) 1630..1680
Phillips, George. German Jurist ..... 1804..1860
Phillips, John. American Merchant and Scholar ..... 1719..1795
Phillips, Sir Richard. Writer ..... 1768..1840?
Phillips, Richard, F. R. S. Pharmaceutical Chemist .... 1778..1851
Phillips, Samuel. Amer. Merchant and Philanthropist 1751..1802
Phillips, Samuel, LL. D. Essayist and Novelist ..... 1815..1854
Phillips, Thomas. Rom. Cath. Div. (*Life of Card. Pole*) 1708..1774
Phillips, Thomas. (*History of Shrewsbury*) ..... — ..1815
Phillips, Thomas, R. A. Portrait Painter ..... 1770..1845
Phillips, Wm., F. R. S., F. G. S. Mineralog. & Crystallog. 1773..1828
Philo Judæus. Jewish Philos., of Alexandria ... B.C.20?. aft. A.D.40
Philopœmen. Greek Commander ..... 252. 183 B.C.
Philostorgius. Ecclesiastical Historian ..... 367?. 430?
Philostratus. (*De Vitâ Apollonii*) ..... 172?. —
Philotheus. Patriarch of Constantinople ..... — ..1371?
Philpot, Rev. Charles. Poetical Writer ..... — ..1823
Philpot, John. Archdeacon. Protestant Martyr ..... — ..1555
Phipps, Constantine, Lord Mulgrave. Navig. and Polit. 1744..1792
Phipps, Constantine Henry. Mqs. of Normanby. Statesm. 1797..1863

BORN. DIED.

Phips, or Phipps, Sir William. Colonial Governor of Massachusetts ..... 1651..1695
Phocas. Emperor of the East (602–10) ..... — .. 610
Phocion. Athenian General. Life by Hugh Todd... 402?.317 B.C.
Phocylides, of Miletus. Philosopher and Poet ..... fl. B.C. 535?
Photius. Patriarch of Constantinople. (*Myriobiblon*).. 815?. 891?
Phranza, George. Greek Historian..... 1401..1478?
Phryne. Athenian Courtesan..... fl. 4th c. B.C.
Physick, Philip Syng. Amer. Physician and Surgeon.. 1768..1837
Pia, Philip Nicholas. French Chemist; Restorer of the drowned ..... 1721..1799?
Piazza, Jerome Bartholomew. Writer on the Inquisition — ..1745?
Piazzetta, John Baptist, of Venice. Painter..... 1682 or 3.1754
Piazzi, Joseph. Italian Astronomer..... 1746..1826
Pibrac, Guy de Faur, Lord of. Lawyer and Poet. (*Quatrains*) ..... 1529..1584
Picard, John. French Astronomer and Mathematician.. 1620..1682
Picard, Louis Benedict. French Dramatic Writer..... 1769..1828
Picart, Bernard. French Engraver ..... 1673..1733
Picart, Stephen. *Le Romain*. French Engraver..... 1631..1721
Piccart, Michael. German Philosopher and Critic ..... 1574..1620
Piccini, Nicholas. Neapolitan Musical Composer ..... 1728..1800
Piccolomini, Alexander. Abp. Dramatist and Philos. 1508..1578
Piccolomini, Francis. Italian Philosopher..... 1520..1604
Piccolomini, James. Cardinal. *Ammanati*. Historian 1422..1479
Piccolomini, Octavius. Austrian Gen. in 30 Years' War 1599..1656
Pichegru, Charles. French General ..... 1761..1804
Pichler, Caroline. German Novelist..... 1769..1843
Pichon, John. French Jesuit. (*The Spirit of Jesus Christ*) 1683..1751
Picken, Andrew. Miscellaneous Writer..... 1788..1833
Pickens, Andrew. American Revolutionary General... 1739..1817
Pickering, John. Amer. Scholar, Philologist, and Jurist 1777..1846
Pickering, Timothy. Amer. Revolutionary Statesman 1746..1829
Pickersgill, Henry William. Artist..... 1782..1861
Pickett, Albert James. American Historian..... 1810..1858
Pico, John, della Mirandola. Ital. Philos. and Theologian 1463..1494
Pictet, Benedict, of Geneva. Divine and Historian .... 1655..1724
Pictet, Mark Augustus, of Geneva. Natural Philosopher 1752..1825
Pictet de Richemont, Charles. Swiss Agriculturist... 1755..1824
Picton, Sir Thomas. General. Life by H. B. Robinson — ..1815
Picus, John, of Mirandola. Scholar. L. by J. F. Picus 1463..1494
Picus, John Francis, nephew. Theologian and Poet.... 1469..1533
Pidding, H. J. Artist..... 1797?.1864
Pidou de St. Olon, Francis. Fr. Ambassador and Writ. 1640..1720
Pierce, Edward. Painter..... — ..1680?
Pierce, James, of Exeter. Presbyterian Divine..... — ..1730
Pierer, Henry Augustus. German Publisher..... 1794..1850
Pierino, or Pierino del Vaga. *Buonaccorsi*. Ital. Painter 1501..1547
Piermarini, Joseph. Italian Architect..... 1734..1808
Pierquin, John. French Divine..... 1672..1742
Pierre, Corneille de la, or Cornelius à Lapide. Comment. — ..1657
Pierson, Christopher. Historical and Portrait Painter.. 1631..1714
Pietro da Pietri. Historical Painter of Rome..... 1671..1716
Pietro della Francesca. Florentine Painter..... 1398?.1483?

BORN. DIED.

Pigafetta, Francis Anthony. Voyager ..... 1491?.aft.1534
Pigalle, John Baptist. French Sculptor ..... 1714..1785
Piganiol de la Force, John Aymar. (*History of Paris*) 1673..1753
Pighius, Albert. Ger. Roman Catholic Controversialist 1490?.1542
Pighius, Stephen Wynants, nephew. Antiquary..... 1520..1604
Pignone, Simon, of Florence. Painter..... 1614..1698
Pignoria, Lawrence. Ital. Antiquary. (*The Isiac Tablet*) 1571..1631
Pignotti, Lawrence. Ital. Poet & Hist. (*Fables; Tuscany*) 1739..1812
Pigray, Peter. French Surgeon ..... — ..1613
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery. American General..... 1779..1813
Pilate, Pontius. Roman Governor of Judæa..... — .. 38?
Pilatre du Rosiér, Francis. Aëronaut ..... 1756..1785
Piles, Roger de. French Writer and Painter..... 1635..1709
Pilkington, James. Bishop of Durham. Prot. Reformer 1520..1575
Pilkington, Jas. Dissenting Div. (*View of Derbyshire*) 1752..1804
Pilkington, Mrs. Lætitia. Poetess..... 1712..1750
Pilkington, Mrs. Mary. Writer..... 1766..1840?
Pilkington, Rev. Matthew, LL. B. Biblical Scholar .... — ..1765
Pillans, James, LL. D. Prof. at Edinburgh. Educationist 1778..1864
Pilon, Frederick. Irish Dramatic Writer ..... 1750..1788
Pilon, Germain. French Sculptor and Architect ..... 1515?.1590?
Pinæus, or Pineau, Severinus. French Surgeon ..... 1550..1619
Pinchbeck, Thomas. Mechanician..... — ..1783
Pinciano, Alonzo Lopez. Span. Phys. (*Art of Poetry*) 1250?. —
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth. American Revolutionary Officer and Diplomatist ..... — ..1825
Pinckney, Thomas, brother. Officer and Statesman ... — ..1828
Pindar. Theban Lyric Poet..... 518.442? B.C.
Pindar, Sir Paul. Diplomatist..... — ..1650
Pindemonte, Hippolytus, Count. Italian Poet ..... 1753..1828
Pindemonte, John, brother. Dramatic Writer ..... 1751..1812
Pine, John. Engraver and Printer. (*Virgil; Mag. Charta*) 1690..1756
Pineau, Gabriel du. Fr. Lawyer. *Father of the People* 1573..1644
Pineda, John de. Span. Orientalist and Biblical Writer 1557..1637
Pinel, Philip. French Medical Writer ..... 1745..1826
Pinelli, Bartholomew. Painter and Etcher at Rome.... 1781..1835
Pinelli, John Vincent. Italian Patron of Letters..... 1535..1601
Pinet, Anthony du, Lord of Norroy. French Writer ... — ..1584?
Pingeron, John Claude, of Lyons. Political Writer.... 1730?.1795
Pingré, Alexander Guy. Fr. Astron. (*Cométographie*) 1711..1796
Pinkerton, John. Miscellaneous Writer ..... 1758..1826
Pinkney, Edward Coate. American Poet..... 1802..1828
Pinkney, William. American Lawyer. L. by Wheaton 1764..1822
Pinon, James. Fr. Lawyer and Poet. (*De Anno Romano*) — ..1641
Pinson, Richard. Printer ..... — ..1530?
Pintelli, Baccio. Italian Architect ..... — ..1494?
Pinto. Portuguese Traveler. *See* Mendez ..... 1509?.1583
Pintor, Peter. Spanish Physician ..... 1423..1503
Pinturicchio, Bernardin. *Bernardino Betti.* Painter.. 1454..1513
Pinzon, Martin Alonzo. Navigator..... —aft.1492
Pinzon, Vincent Yañez. Navigator ..... fl. 16th c.
Pio, Albert, Prince of Carpi. Opponent of the Reformation 1475?.1531
Piombino, Maria Anne Eliza Bonapart, Princess..... 1777..1820
Piombo, Sebastiano del. Painter..... 1485..1547

BORN. DIED.

Piozzi, Mrs. Hester Lynch. L. by self, and Hayward, 1861 1739..1821
Piper, Charles, Count. Minister of Chas. XII. of Sweden — ..1716
Piper, Francis le. English Comic Painter ..... — ..1740
Pippi, Julius. *Giulio Romano* ..... 1492..1546
Piranesi, Francis. Artist..... 1748..1810
Piranesi, John Baptist. Engraver, Architect, Antiquary 1720..1778
Piranesi, Laura. Engraver..... — ..1785
Piroli, Thomas. Italian Designer and Engraver..... 1750..1824
Piromalli, Paul. Italian Orientalist and Missionary.... 1591?.1667
Piron, Alexis. French Poet and Dramatist..... 1689..1773
Pisa, Leonard of, or Leonardo Fibonacci. Arithmetician. fl. 1220?
Pisan, Christina de. Historical and Poetical Writer.... 1363?.1431?
Pisan, Thomas. Astrologer, of Bologna..... — ..1380
Pisani, Victor. Venetian General..... — ..1380
Pisano, Il. *Nicholas di Pisa.* Sculptor and Architect 1200?.aft.1273
Pisano, Andrew. Architect, Sculptor, Metal Founder .. 1270..1345
Pisano, Giunta. *Giunta di Pisa.* Tuscan Painter ... 1180?.aft.1236
Pisano, John. Architect and Sculptor..... 1235?.1320
Piscator, John Fischer. German Calvinistic Divine.... 1546..1626
Pisistratus. Tyrant of Athens (B. C. 560–527)..... 612?.527 B.C.
Pisseleu, Anne de, Duchess d'Étampes. Favorite of Francis I..... 1508..1576?
Pistorius, John. German Historian and Controversialist 1546..1608
Pitau, Nicholas, of Antwerp. Painter and Engraver.... 1633?.1676?
Pitcairn, Archibald, M.D. (*Elementa Physico-Mathemat.*) 1652..1713
Pithou, Francis. Jurist..... 1544..1621
Pithou, Peter, brother. French Jurist and Philologist.. 1539..1596
Pitiscus, Bartholomew. Divine and Mathematician.... 1561..1613
Pitiscus, Samuel. Philologist..... 1637..1717
Pitkin, Timothy. American Historian ..... 1765..1847
Pitot, Henry. Mathematician and Engineer..... 1695..1771
Pits, or Pitsius, John. Roman Catholic Biographer..... 1560..1616
Pitt, Rev. Christopher. Poet and Translator..... 1699..1748
Pitt, Thomas. Governor of Fort St. George..... 1653..1726
Pitt, William, First Earl of Chatham. *See* Chatham.... 1708..1778
Pitt, Wm., son. Premier. L. by Gifford; Earl Stanhope 1759..1806
Pittacus, of Mitylene. Warrior and Sage..... 652?.569 B.C.
Pitts, William. Artist ..... 1790..1840
Pius I. Pope (142–157) ..... — .. 157
Pius II. (1458–64.) *Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini.* Life by J. Gobelin, 1584..... 1405..1464
Pius III. (1503.) *Francis Todeschini Piccolomini*..... 1439..1503
Pius IV. (1559–65.) *John Angelo de' Medici* ..... 1499..1565
Pius V. (1566–72.) *Michael Ghislieri*..... 1504..1572
Pius VI. (1775–99.) *John Ang. Braschi.* L. by Bourgoing 1717..1799
Pius VII. (1800–23.) *Barnabas Louis Chiaramonti* ... 1742..1823
Pius VIII. (1829–30.) *Castiglione* ..... 1761..1830
Pizarro, Francis. Conqueror of Peru ..... 1475?.1541
Pizarro, Gonzalo, brother. Spanish Adventurer..... 1506..1548
Pizzi, Joachim. Italian Poet..... 1716..1790
Placcius, Vincent. German Jurist..... 1642..1699
Place, Francis. Painter and Engraver..... — ..1728
Place, Peter de la. French Magistrate and Writer..... 1526..1572
Placentius, Peter, or John Leo. (*Pugna Porcorum*).... 1500?.1550?

BORN. DIED.

Placette, John de la. Fr. Protestant. (*Essais de Morale*) 1639..1718
Placidia. Roman Empress, mother of Valentinian III... 390?. 450
Placitus Papyriensis, Sextus. (*De Medicamentis*).... fl. 4th c.
Planche, John Baptist Gustavus. French Critic ..... 1808..1857
Planck, Theophilus James. German Theologian..... 1751..1833
Plantin, Christopher. French Printer at Antwerp..... 1514..1589
Planudes Maximus. Greek Monk. (*Life of Æsop*) .. —aft.1340
Plater, Felix, of Basle. French Medical Writer..... 1536..1614
Platina, Bartholomew de' Sacchi. (*History of the Popes*) 1421..1481
Plato. Greek Philosopher..... 428?.347 B.C.
Platoff, Matvei Ivanovitch. Russian General..... 1757..1818
Platon. Archbishop of Moscow..... 1737..1802
Plautus, Titus Maccius. Latin Comic Poet..... 254?.184 B.C.
Playfair, John. Mathem. and Nat. Philos. of Edinburgh 1749..1819
Playfair, William. Political Writer ..... 1759..1823
Playford, Henry. (*Orpheus Britannicus*)..... — ..1710?
Playford, John. Writer on Music..... 1613..1693
Plegmund. Archbishop of Canterbury (890–914)..... — .. 914
Plempius, Vopiscus Fortunatus. Dutch Medical Writer 1601..1671
Pleyel, Ignatius. German Musical Composer..... 1757..1831
Pleyel, Joseph Stephen Camille, son. Comp. and Pianist 1788..1855
Pliny, the Elder. (*Historia Naturalis*) ..... 23.. 79
Pliny, the Younger. Proprætor; Author..... 61.aft.105
Ploos van Amstel, Cornelius. Dutch Engraver..... 1726..1798
Plot, Robert, LL. D. Natural Philosopher and Antiquary 1641..1696
Plotinus. Neoplatonic Philosopher..... 205.. 270
Plowden, Edmund. Rom. Cath. Politician & Law Writer 1518..1585
Plowden, Francis. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer — ..1829
Pluche, Noel Anthony. French Writer..... 1688..1761
Plukenet, Leonard. Botanist ..... 1642..1710?
Plume, Thomas. Founder of Plumian Professorship.... 1630.. —
Plumer, William. Amer. Politician. L. by his son, 1856 1759..1850
Plumier, Charles. French Botanist ..... 1646..1704
Plumptre, Rev. James. Miscellaneous Writer..... 1771..1832
Plunket, Oliver. Archbishop of Armagh; executed.... 1629..1681
Plunket, Wm. Conyngham, Lord. Ld. Chanc. of Ireland 1764..1854
Pluquet, Francis Andrew Adrian. French Writer..... 1716..1790
Plutarch. Greek Biographer and Philosopher ..... 46?. 120?
Pocahontas. Daughter of Powhatan..... 1595?.1617
Poccetti. Italian Painter. *See* Barbatelli..... 1542..1612
Pocock, Edward, D. D. Orientalist and Biblical Commentator. Life by Twells, 1740..... 1604..1691
Pocock, Isaac. Artist and Dramatist..... 1782..1835
Pococke, Richard. Bp. of Meath. Traveler in the East 1704..1765
Podiebrad, George. King of Bohemia; Hussite..... 1420..1471
Poe, Edgar Allan. American Poet and Tale Writer .... 1811..1849
Poelemburg, Cornelius. Dutch Painter ..... 1586..1660
Poellnitz, Chas. Louis, Baron von. Ger. Writer of Memoirs 1692..1775
Poerson, Charles Francis. Fr. Hist. and Portr. Painter 1653?.1725
Poggio Bracciolini, John Francis. Reviver of Learning. Life by Dr. W. Shepherd, 1802 ..... 1380..1459
Poilly, Francis. French Engraver..... 1622..1693
Poindexter, George. American Politician..... — ..1853
Poinsett, Joel Roberts. American Statesman..... 1779..1851

BORN. DIED.

Poiret, Peter. Mystical Enthusiast. (*Divine Economy*) 1646..1719
Poirier, Germain. French Chronologist and Antiquary. 1724..1803
Poirson, John Baptist. French Geographer..... 1760..1831
Pois, Anthony le. French Physician and Numismatist. 1525..1578
Poisson, Nicholas Joseph. Abbé. Philosopher..... 1637..1710
Poisson, Raymond. French Actor and Dramatist..... 1633..1690
Poisson, Simeon Denis. French Mathematician..... 1781..1840
Poissonnier, Peter Isaac. Fr. Physician and Chemist.. 1720..1798
Poitiers, Diana de, Duchess de Valentinois..... 1500..1556
Poivre, Peter. French Naturalist and Traveler..... 1719..1786
Polan, Amand. Protestant Theologian of Basle..... 1561..1610
Pole, Reginald. Cardinal. Abp. of Canterbury (1556–58).
Life by T. Phillips; Beccadelli, translated by Pye.... 1500..1558
Polemo. Grecian Philosopher..... 340?.272? B.C.
Polemo. Grecian Geographer..... fl. 2d c.
Poleni, John, Marquis. Italian Mathematician..... 1683..1761
Polevoy, Nicholas Alexievitch. Siberian Writer..... 1796..1846
Polhem, Christopher. Swedish Engineer..... 1661..1751
Poli, Joseph Xavier. Italian Naturalist..... 1746..1825
Poli, Martin. Italian Chemist..... 1662..1714
Polidoro. *Da Caravaggio.* Painter..... 1495..1543
Polignac, Jules Augustus Armand Mary, Prince de.
French Statesman; Minister of Charles X..... 1780..1847
Polignac, Melchior de. Cardinal. Statesm. and Writer.
(*Anti-Lucretius.*) L. by F. Chrysostom Faucher, 1777 1661..1741
Polinière, Peter. French Mathematician..... 1671..1734
Politi, Alexander. Italian Scholar..... 1679..1752
Politian, or Poliziano, Angelo. Scholar. L. by Gresswell 1454..1494
Polk, James Knox. Eleventh President of United States 1795..1849
Polk, Leonidas. "Confederate" Bishop and General... 1806..1864
Pollajuolo, Anthony. Florentine Painter and Sculptor. 1426..1498
Pollajuolo, Peter, brother. Painter and Sculptor..... 1428..1498
Pollajuolo, Simon del. *Il Cronaca.* Architect..... 1454..1509
Pollexfen, Sir Henry. Judge..... — ..1682
Pollio, Caius Asinius. Roman Orator, Poet, and Hist.. B.C.76.A.D.4
Pollio, Trebellius. One of the Writers of the *Historia Augusta*..... ti. Constantine
Pöllnitz, Chas. Louis, Baron von. Ger. Writer of Memoirs 1692..1775
Pollok, Robert. Poet. (*Course of Time.*) Life by Pollok, 1842..... 1799..1827
Pollux, Julius. Greek Grammarian. (*Onomasticon*)... 180.. 238
Polo, Gaspar Gil. Spanish Poet and Romancist..... 1516..1572
Polo, Marco. Traveler..... 1256?.1323
Polus, Matthæus. (*Synopsis Criticorum.*) *See* Poole... 1624..1679
Polwhele, Rev. Richard. Antiquary, Historian, Poet.
(*Cornwall*)..... 1760..1838
Polyænus, Julius. *The Macedonian.* Writer. (*Stratagemata*)..... fl. 150
Polybius. Greek Historian..... 204?.122? B.C.
Polycarp. Bishop of Smyrna. Martyr..... 80?. 160?
Polycletus. Greek Sculptor..... fl. 452–412 B.C.
Polycrates. Tyrant of Samos..... — B.C.522
Polydore Vergil. Historian..... 1470?.1555
Polygnotus. Greek Painter..... fl. 463–435 B.C.

BORN. DIED.

Pombal, Sebastian Joseph de Carvalho, Marquis of. Portuguese Statesman. Life, Paris, 4 vols. 12mo, 1783; J. Smith, 1843 ..... 1699..1782
Pomeranus, or John Bugenhagen. Protestant Reformer 1485..1558
Pomet, Peter, of Paris. (*General History of Drugs*).... 1658..1699
Pomey, Francis. French Jesuit. (*Pantheum Mysticum*) 1618..1673
Pomfret, John. Poet..... 1667?.1703
Pommeraye, John Francis, of St. Maur. Eccles. Hist. 1617..1687
Pompadour, Jane Antoinette Poisson, Marchioness of... 1722..1764
Pompei, Jerome. Italian Poet. Life by Pindemonte; Cardinal Fontana..... 1731..1788
Pompeius, Sextus. Roman Commander ..... 75.35 B.C.
Pompey the Great. Roman General ..... 106.48 B.C.
Pompignan, John George le Franc de. Archbp.; Writer 1715..1790
Pompignan, John James le Franc, Marquis de, brother. Poet and Writer ..... 1709..1784
Pomponatius, or Pomponazzi, Peter. *Peretto.* Aristotelian Philosopher. (*De Immortalitate Animæ*).. 1462.1524 or 6
Pomponius Lætus, Julius. *Peter of Calabria.* Historian 1425..1497
Pomponius Mela. Roman Geographer..... fl. 50?
Pona, Francis, of Verona. Physician..... 1594..1652?
Pona, John Baptist, of Verona. Philosopher and Poet. — ..1588
Ponce, Peter de. Spanish Teacher of the Dumb..... 1530?.1584
Ponce de Leon, John. Spanish Discoverer in America 1460?.1521
Ponce de Leon, Louis. Spanish Lyric Poet ..... 1528..1591
Ponce de Leon, Roderick. Spanish Commander..... 1443..1492
Pond, John. Astronomer Royal..... 1767?.1836
Ponet, or Poynet, John. Bp. of Winchester. Reformer 1514?.1556
Poniatowski, Joseph Anthony, Prince. Polish General; Marshal of France ..... 1762..1813
Poniatowski, Stanislaus. Ambassador ..... 1677..1762
Poniatowski, Stanislaus Augustus, last King of Poland (1764–92)..... 1732..1798
Pons, John Francis de. French Writer..... 1683..1732
Pons, Louis. French Astronomer..... 1761..1831
Ponsonby, Sir Fred. Cavendish, K. C. B. Major-General 1783..1837
Pontanus, James. Bohemian Jesuit; Philologist and Classical Scholar..... 1542..1626
Pontanus, John Isaac. Danish Historian and Antiquary 1571..1639
Pontanus, Jovianus. Italian Latin Poet ..... 1426..1503
Pontas, John. French Religious Writer ..... 1638..1728
Ponte, Lorenzo da. Italian Poet. (*Don Juan*)..... 1749..1837
Pontedera, Julius. Italian Botanist ..... 1688..1757
Pontiac. North American Indian Chief..... 1712?.1769
Pontianus. Bishop of Rome (230–35)..... — .. 235
Pontius. Ecclesiastical Writer. (*Life of Cyprian*).... — .. 258?
Pontius, or De Fuente, Constantine. Spanish Divine... — ..1559
Pontius, Paul. Engraver ..... 1596?.aft.1653
Pontoppidan, Eric. Danish Divine and Grammarian .. 1621..1678
Pontoppidan, Eric, nephew. (*Annals of Danish Church*) 1698..1764
Pontormo, James da. *Jacopo Carrucci.* Italian Painter 1493..1558
Ponz, Anthony. Span. Topographer and Writer on Art 1725..1792
Pool, Jurian van. Dutch Portrait Painter ..... 1666..1745
Pool, Rachel van, wife. Flower Painter..... 1664..1750

BORN. DIED.

Poole, Matthew. (*Annotations; Synopsis Criticorum*)... 1624..1679
Poor, Daniel. American Missionary ..... 1789..1855
Pope, Alexander. Poet. Life by W. Ayre, 1745; Owen Ruffhead, 1767; Bowles; Roscoe, 1824; R. Carruthers 1688..1744
Pope, Sir Thomas. Treasurer. L. by Rev. T. Warton, 1772 1508?.1559
Pope, Walter, M. D. Gresham Professor; Humorist..... — ..1714
Popham, Sir Home Riggs. Naval Commander..... 1762..1820
Popham, Sir John. Judge ..... 1531..1607
Poppæa Sabina. Wife of Nero..... — .. 65
Popple, William. Governor of Bermuda. Dramatist... 1701?.1764
Porbus, Francis. *The Elder.* Dutch Painter..... 1540..1580?
Porbus, Francis, son. *The Younger.* Painter..... 1570..1622
Porcacchi, Thomas. Venetian Collector and Writer... 1530..1585
Porcheron, David Placide. French Benedictine; Scholar 1652..1694
Porcia, daughter of Cato, wife of Brutus..... — .. 42
Pordage, John. Astrologer and Alchemist..... 1625..1698
Porden, Miss Eleanor Anne. Writer. *See* Franklin ... 1795..1825
Pordenone, Il. *John Anthony Licinio Regillo.* Ital. Paint. 1484..1540
Porée, Charles. French Rhetorician and Writer. (*Collection of Harangues*)..... 1675..1741
Porée, Charles Gabriel, br. (*Nouvelles Littéraires de Caen*) 1685..1770
Porphyry, of Tyre. Greek Philos.; Antichristian Writer 233.. 305
Porpora, Nicholas. Italian Musical Composer ..... 1685..1767
Porporati, Charles Anthony. Italian Engraver..... 1741..1816
Porson, Richard. Critic. Life by J. S. Watson, 1861 .. 1759..1808
Porta, Baccio della. *Fra Bartolomeo di San Marco,* or *Il Frate.* Painter..... 1469..1517
Porta, Costanzo. Italian Musical Composer ..... — ..1641
Porta, James della. Italian Architect..... 1530?.1595?
Porta, J. Baptist della. Neapol. Phys. (*Magia Naturalis*) 1550?.1615
Porta, Simon. Italian Aristotelian Philosopher ..... 1496..1554
Portal, Anthony. Ital. Phys. (*Hist. of Anat. and Surgery*) 1742..1832
Portalis, John Stephen Mary. Fr. Lawyer & Statesman 1746..1807
Porte, Peter de la. French Courtier. (*Memoirs*)..... 1603..1680
Porter, Alexander. American Jurist ..... 1786..1844
Porter, Miss Anna Maria. Novelist. (*Hungarian Brothers*) 1781..1832
Porter, David. American Naval Officer ..... 1780..1843
Porter, Ebenezer. American Divine..... 1772..1834
Porter, Francis. Irish Theologian at Rome..... — ..1702
Porter, George Richardson. (*Progress of the Nation*)... 1792..1855
Porter, Miss Jane. Novelist. (*Thaddeus of Warsaw; Scottish Chiefs*) ..... 1776..1850
Porter, Peter Buel. American Soldier ..... 1773..1844
Porter, Sir Robert Ker. Diplom., Paint., Writ. (*Travels*) 1780..1842
Porter, William David. American Naval Officer ..... — ..1864
Portes, Philip des. French Poet ..... 1546..1606
Porteus, Beilby. Bishop of London (1787–1808). Life by Hodgson ..... 1731..1808
Portlock, J. E. Major-General. Engineer and Geologist 1795?.1864
Portsmouth, Duchess of. *See* Querouaille ..... 1652?.1734
Portus, Æmilius. Greek Lexicographer..... 1550.aft.1612
Portus, Francis. Greek Scholar..... 1511..1581
Posidonius. Greek Philosopher..... 135?.50? B.C.
Possevin, Anthony. Italian Jesuit. Politician and Writer 1534..1611

BORN. DIED.

Post, Francis, of Haarlem. Painter and Engraver ..... 1614..1680
Postel, William. French Visionary..... 1510..1581
Postlethwayte, Malachi. Commercial Writer..... 1707?.1767
Pote, Joseph, of Eton. (*History of Windsor Castle*)..... — ..1787
Potemkin, Gregory Alexandrovitch. Russ. Field Marshal 1736..1791
Potenger, or Pottinger, John. Poet. (*On Death*) ..... 1647..1733
Poter, or Potter, Paul. Dutch Painter of Animals..... 1625..1654
Pothier, Robert Joseph. French Lawyer..... 1699..1772
Potocki, Claudia, Countess. Benefactress ..... 1802..1836
Potocki, Ignatius, Count. Polish Patriot..... 1751..1809
Potocki, John, Count. Polish Historian..... 1761..1815
Potocki, Stanislaus Kostka, Ct. Polish Statesm. and Writ. 1757..1821
Pott, John Henry. Professor of Chemistry at Berlin.... 1692..1777
Pott, Joseph Holden. Archdeacon of London. Poet & Div. 1779..1847
Pott, Percival. Surgical Writer. Life by Earle..... 1713..1788
Potter, Alonzo, D. D. American Divine and Writer .... 1800..1863
Potter, Christopher. Dean of Worcester. Anti-Calvinist Divine ..... 1591?.1646
Potter, Francis. Divine and Mechanician. (*Explication of No.* 666)..... 1594..1678
Potter, John. Archbishop of Canterbury (1737–47). (*Antiquities of Greece.*) Life by Anderson and Dunbar.. 1674?.1747
Potter, Louis Joseph Anthony de. Belgian Revolutionist 1786..1859
Potter, Paul. Dutch Painter of Animals ..... 1625..1654
Potter, Robert. Poet and Translator of Greek Plays ... 1721..1804
Pottier, Francis. French Missionary..... 1718..1792
Pottinger, Sir Henry. Commander and Envoy..... 1789..1856
Potts, Rev. George, D. D. American Divine ..... 1801..1864
Pouget, Francis Aimé. French Theologian ..... 1666..1723
Poulle, Nicholas Louis. Abbé. Preacher..... 1703..1781
Pounds, John. English Philanthropist..... 1766..1839
Poupart, Francis. French Physician and Anatomist ... 1661..1709
Pourbus, or Porbus, Francis. *The Elder.* Dutch Painter 1540..1580?
Pourbus, or Porbus, Francis, son. *The Younger.* Portrait Painter..... 1570..1622
Pourchot, Edmund. French Orientalist and Philosopher 1651..1734
Pourfour du Petit, Francis, of Paris. Phys. & Herbalist 1664..1741
Pouschkin, Alexander. Russian Poet ..... 1799..1837
Poussin, Gaspar. Painter ..... 1613..1675
Poussin, Nicholas. Painter ..... 1594..1665
Powell, Rev. Baden. Professor ..... 1796..1860
Powell, David. Welsh Divine ..... 1552?.1598
Powell, Edward. Roman Catholic Divine; hanged. (*Propugnaculum*)..... — ..1540
Powell, Foster. Pedestrian ..... 1734?.1793
Powell, Gabriel. Writer. (*Unlawfulness of Toleration*). 1575..1611
Powell, George. Actor and Dramatist ..... — ..1714
Powell, Griffith, of Jesus Coll., Oxf. (*De Demonstratione*) 1561..1620
Powell, Sir John. Judge..... — ..1713
Powell, John Joseph. Jurist..... — ..1801
Powell, William. Actor..... — ..1769
Powell, William Samuel. Archdeacon of Colchester. Life by T. Balguy..... 1717..1775
Power, Henry, M. D. Natural Philosopher ..... — ..1668

	BORN.	DIED.
Power, Tyrone. Irish Actor and Author	1795	1841
Powhatan. Indian Sachem	—	1618
Powis, Percy Herbert, Lord. Royalist and Writer	—	1667
Powlett, First Marquess of Winchester. *See* Pawlett	1475	1572
Pownall, Thomas, M. P. Political & Antiquarian Writer	1722	1805
Poynet, or Ponet, John. Bp. of Winchester. Reformer	1514?	1556
Poynings, Sir Edward. Author of "Poynings's Law" in Ireland	—	1512
Poyntel, Daniel. Nonconformist Divine	—	1674
Pozzetti, Pompilius. Florentine Writer	1769	1816
Pozzo, Andrew. Painter and Architect	1642	1709
Pozzo, Modesta. *Fonte-Moderata.* Venetian Poetess	1555	1592
Pozzo di Borgo, Charles Andrew. Diplomatist	1764	1842
Pradier, John James. Sculptor at Paris	1792	1852
Pradon, John Nicholas. French Poet	1632	1698
Pradt, Dominique Dufour. Abbé. Political Writer	1759	1837
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth. Poet	1802	1839
Pram, Christian Henriksen. Danish Writer	1756	1821
Pratt, Charles, First Earl Camden. Lord Chancellor	1713	1794
Pratt, Sir Charles. Lieutenant-General	1771	1839
Pratt, Rev. Josiah. Divine	—	1844
Pratt, Samuel Jackson. Poet, Novelist, and Misc. Writer	1749	1814
Praxiteles. Greek Statuary	fl. B.C.	364
Preble, Edward. American Naval Officer	1761	1807
Preis, Joachim Frederick. Swedish Ambassador	1660	1759
Premontval, Andrew Peter le Guay de. (*Monogamia*)	1716	1764
Prentiss, Seargent Smith. American Orator	1808	1850
Prescott, Oliver. American Patriot	1731	1804
Prescott, William, LL. D. American Lawyer	1762	1844
Prescott, William Hickling, son. Hist. Life by Ticknor	1796	1859
Preston, John, D. D. Puritan Writer. (*New Covenant*)	1587	1628
Preston, Thomas, D. C. L. Dramatic Writer	1537	1598
Preston, William Campbell. Amer. Statesman & Orator	1794	1860
Preti, Jerome. Tuscan Poet	1582	1626
Préville, Peter Louis Dubus de. French Actor	1721	1799
Prevost, Isaac Benedict. Swiss Naturalist	1755	1819
Prevost, Peter. French Painter of Panoramas	1764	1823
Prévost-d'Exiles, Anthony Francis. French Writer	1697	1763
Price, David. Major. Historian and Orientalist	1762	1835
Price, James, M. D., F. R. S. Last of the Alchemists	1758	1783
Price, Sir John. Antiquary. (*Defence of British History*)	—	1553?
Price, or Pricæus, John. English Critic and Biblical Writer, settled at Florence	1600	1676
Price, Peter Charles. Surgeon and Medical Writer	1832?	1864
Price, Richard, D. D. Political Writer. Life by W. Morgan, 1815	1723	1791
Price, Rev. Thomas. Welsh Scholar. Life by Jane Williams, 1854	1787	1848
Price, Sir Uvedale. Writer on Art. (*Essay on the Picturesque*)	1747	1829
Prichard, James Cowles, M. D. Ethnologist	1785	1848
Prichard, Rev. Rees. Welsh Poet	1574?	1644
Prideaux, Humphrey. Dean of Norwich. (*Connection*)	1648	1724
Prideaux, John. Prof. at Oxford. Bishop of Worcester	1578	1650

BORN. DIED.

Priessnitz, Vincent. Hydropathic Physician..... 1799..1851
Priestley, Dr. Joseph. Unitarian Writer and Natural Philosoper. Life by self and son, 1806–7; Rutt, 1831.... 1733..1804
Primaticcio, Francis. Italian Artist..... 1490..1570
Prime, John. Puritan Divine..... — ..1596
Primrose, Gilbert, D. D. Scottish Divine. (*Jacob's Vow*) — ..1642
Primrose, James, M. D., son. Medical Writer; Opponent of Harvey..... — ..1660?
Prince, Rev. John. Antiquary. (*Worthies of Devon*).. 1643..1720?
Prince, Rev. Thomas. American Historian ..... 1687..1758
Prince de Beaumont, Mme. le. Writer for the Young — ..1780
Pringle, Sir John, M. D. President of the Royal Society. Natural Philosopher. Life by Dr. Kippis..... 1707..1782
Pringle, Thomas. Poetical and Miscellaneous Writer. (*African Sketches.*) Life by Ritchie ..... 1789..1834
Prinsep, Charles Robert, LL. D. Political Economist ... 1788?.1864
Prinsep, James. Orientalist. (*Sketches of Benares*) ... 1800..1840
Prinsep, John. Alderman of London. Writer on Trade and Finance ..... 1747?.1831
Printz, Wolfgang Gaspar. German Musical Writer .... 1641.. —
Priolo, or Prioli, Benjamin. French Historical Writer.. 1602..1667
Prior, Matthew. Poet..... 1664..1721
Priscian. Latin Grammarian. (*De Arte Grammaticâ*) fl. 525?
Priscillian. Spanish Heretic..... — .. 385
Pritz, or Pritius, John George. Lutheran Divine..... 1662..1732
Probus, Marcus Aurelius. Roman Emperor (276–82)... 232.. 282
Procaccini, Camillus. Italian Painter..... 1546..1626
Procaccini, Charles Anthony, brother. Landsc. Painter fl. 1605
Procaccini, Hercules. *The Elder.* Painter 1520.aft.1590
Procaccini, Hercules, grandson. *The Younger.* Flower Painter..... 1596..1676
Procaccini, Julius Cæsar. Painter ..... 1548..1626
Procida, John of. Sicilian Patriot..... 1225?.1303
Proclus. Neoplatonic Philosopher..... 412.. 485
Procope Couteau. French Physician and Comic Writer 1684..1753
Procopius. Byzantine Historian..... 500?. 565
Procopius, of Gaza. Biblical Commentator..... fl. 560?
Procopius, Anthemius. Roman Emperor ..... — .. 472
Procopius Rasa. Hussite Leader ..... — ..1434
Procter, Miss Adelaide Anne. Poetess..... — ..1864
Prodicus. Grecian Sophist.....fl. 5th c. B.C.
Prokophiev, Ivan Prokophievitch. Russian Artist..... 1758..1828
Prony, Gaspar Clair Francis Mary Riche de. French Mathematician..... 1755..1839
Propertius. Roman Poet ..... 51?.aft.16 B.C.
Prosper, of Aquitaine. Christian Writer 403.aft.463
Protagoras. Greek Sophist..... 480?.411? B.C.
Protogenes. Painter of Rhodes. Life by Carlo Dati.. — B.C.300?
Proudhon, John Baptist Victor. French Jurist..... 1758..1838
Proudhon, Peter Joseph. French Socialist Writer..... 1809..1865
Prout, Samuel. Painter in Water Colors..... 1783..1852
Prout, William, M. D. Medical Writer..... 1786..1850
Prouvençale de Saint-Hilaire, Auguste. French Botanist. (*Flora Brasiliæ*)..... 1779..1853

BORN. DIED.

Provenzale, Marcello da Cento. Painter in Mosaic .... 1575..1639
Provoost, Samuel, D. D. American Divine..... 1742..1815
Proyart, Lievain Bonaventure. French Historical Writer 1743?.1808
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens. Christian Latin Poet .. 348.aft.404
Prudhomme, Louis Mary. Writer on Fr. Revolutions 1752..1830
Prud'hon, Peter Paul. French Painter ..... 1758..1823
Prynne, William. Lawyer and Writer. (*Histriomastix*) 1600..1699
Przipcovius, Samuel. Polish Knight. Socinian Writer 1592?.1670
Psalmanazer, George. Literary Impostor. (*History of Formosa.*) Life by self..... 1679?.1763?
Psammetichus. Egyptian King..... — B.C. 609 or 10
Psellus, Michael. Greek Writer..... — ..1078
Ptolemy I. *Soter.* King of Egyyt (B. C. 323 or 306–285) 367.282 B.C.
Ptolemy II. *Philadelphus.* (B. C. 285–247.) Founder of Museum and Library of Alexandria ..... 309.247 B.C.
Ptolemy III. *Euergetes.* (B. C. 247–222) ..... — B.C.222
Ptolemy IV. *Philopator.* (B. C. 222–205)..... — B.C.205
Ptolemy V. *Epiphanes.* (B. C. 205–181) ..... 210.181 B.C.
Ptolemy VI. *Philometer.* (B. C. 181–146, with interruptions) ..... — B.C.146
Ptolemy VII. *Euergetes II.*, or *Physcon.* (B. C. 146–117, with interruptions) ..... — B.C.117
Ptolemy VIII. *Soter II.*, or *Lathyrus.* (B. C. 117–81, with interruptions) ..... — B.C. 81
Ptolemy IX. *Neos*, *Dionysus*, or *Auletes.* (B. C. 80–51) — B.C. 51
Ptolemy, Claudius. Mathem., Astronomer, Geographer fl. 139–161
Publicola, Publius Valerius. Consul (B. C. 509)..... — B.C.503
Publius Syrus. Latin Comic Poet..... fl. B.C. 42
Puchta, Wolfgang Henry. German Jurist ..... 1769..1845
Pudsey, Hugh. Bishop of Durham (1153–95) ..... 1125?.1195
Pufendorf, Isaiah. (*Anecdotes of Sweden*) ..... 1628..1689
Pufendorf, Samuel, Baron von. br. Civilian and Hist. 1632..1694
Pugatcheff, Yemelyan. Cossack Chieftain and Pretender to Russian Throne..... 1726..1775
Puget, Peter. French Sculptor, Painter, Architect ..... 1622..1694
Pughe, Dr. William Owen. Welsh Lexicog. and Writer 1759..1835
Pugin, Augustus. French Architectural Draughtsman.. 1769..1832
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore, son. Architect. Life by Ferrey..... 1811..1852
Puisaye, Joseph, Count. French Royalist..... 1754?.1827
Pujol. Abel de. French Painter..... 1785..1861
Pulaski, Casimir, Count. Polish Patriot. General in American Revolutionary War ..... 1747..1779
Pulcheria, sister of Theodosius II., daughter of Arcadius 399.. 453
Pulci, Louis. Italian Poet. (*Morgante Maggiore*)..... 1432..1487?
Pulgar, Ferdinand del. Spanish Historian ..... 1436..1486?
Puligo, or Puglio, Dominic, of Florence. Painter ..... 1475..1527
Pullus, or Pullen, Robert. Cardinal; Promoter of Learn. — ..1150
Pulmann, or Poelmann, Theodore. Philologist ..... 1510?.1580?
Pulteney, Richard. Phys. and Botanist. Life by Maton 1730..1801
Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath. Statesman ..... 1682..1764
Pultock, Robert. Author. (*Peter Wilkins*)..... fl. 18th c.
Purbach, or Peurbach, George. Ger. Mathem. & Astron. 1423..1461
Purcell, Henry. Musical Composer..... 1658..1695

BORN. DIED.

Purcell, Thomas. Musical Composer ..... — ..1682
Purchas, Rev. Samuel. Collector of Voyages. (*Pilgrimage; Pilgrims*)..... ..... 1577..1628?
Pursh, Frederick. American Botanist ..... 1774..1820
Purver, Anthony. Scholar and Biblical Translator..... 1702?.1777
Pusey, Philip, M. P. Agriculturist ..... 1799..1855
Pushkin, Alexander Sergeivitch. Russian Poet and Prose Writer ..... 1799..1837
Putnam, Israel. American Revolutionary General ..... 1718..1790
Putnam, Rufus. Pioneer Settler of Ohio..... 1738..1824
Putschius, Elias. Dutch Grammarian..... 1580..1606
Putten, Henry van der. *Puteanus* or *Dupuy*. Scholar.. 1574..1646
Puttenham, George. Poet and Critic..... fl. 1589
Puy, Mademoiselle du. Harpist ..... — ..1777
Puy, Louis du. French Scholar ..... 1709..1795
Puy, Peter du. Hist. and Antiq. L. by Nicholas Rigault 1582..1651
Puysegur, James de Chastenet, Lord of. General. (*Memoirs*)..... 1600..1682
Puysegur, James Francis, son. Marshal of France. (*Military Art*) ..... 1655..1743
Pye, Henry James. Poet Laureate..... 1745..1813
Pyle, Rev. Thomas. Biblical Commentator..... 1674..1756
Pym, John. Republican Politician ..... 1584..1643
Pynaker, Adam. Dutch Landscape Painter..... 1621..1673
Pynchon, William. Founder of Springfield, New England. Theological Writer..... 1591?.1662
Pyne, William Henry. Artist and Writer..... 1770..1843
Pynson, or Pinson, Richard. Printer..... — ..1530?
Pyrrho. Greek Skeptic Philosopher..... 375?.285? B.C.
Pyrrhus. King of Epirus.....318.272 B.C.
Pythagoras. Greek Philosopher. Life by Jamblicus; Dacier, 1706 ..... fl. 540–510 B.C.
Pytheas. Greek Navigator and Discoverer, of Marseilles.....ti. Alex. Great

Q.

	BORN.	DIED.
Quade, Michael Frederick. German Scholar	1682	1757
Quadratus. Christian Apologist	ti. Hadrian	
Quadrio, Francis Xavier. Ital. Critic. (*History of Poetry*)	1695	1756
Quaglio, Angelo. Scene Painter	1778?	1815
Quaglio, Dominic. Architectural Painter	1786	1837
Quaglio, Joseph. Scene Painter and Decorator	1747	1828
Quaglio, Julius. Scene Painter at Munich	—	1800
Quaglio, Lorenzo. Italian Architect in Germany	1730	1804
Quain, Jones, M. D. Anatomist	—	1865
Quaini, Francis. Italian Architectural Painter	1611	1680
Quaini, Louis, son. Historical Painter	1643	1717
Quanz, John Joachim. Musical Composer and Flutist	1697	1773
Quarenghi, James. *Cavaliere*. Italian Architect	1744	1817
Quarles, Francis. Poet. (*Emblems*)	1592	1644
Quarles, John, son. Poet. Loyalist	1624	1665
Quatremère, Stephen Mark. French Orientalist	1782	1857
Quatremère de Quincy, Anthony Chrysostom. Archæologist	1755	1849
Quattromani, Sertorius. Italian Writer	1541	1611
Queensberry, William Douglas, Fourth Duke of	1724?	1810
Quekett, John. Microscopist	1815	1861
Quellinus, or Quellyn, Erasmus. Dutch Painter	1607	1678
Quellinus, John Erasmus, son. Painter	1629	1715
Quenstedt, John Andrew. Lutheran Divine. (*Sculptura Veterum*)	1611	1688
Quental, Bartholomew du. Portuguese Religious Writer	1626	1698
Quer y Martinez, Joseph. Spanish Botanist	1695	1764
Quérard, Joseph Mary. French Bibliographer	1795	1865
Querenghi, Anthony. Italian Poet	1546	1633
Querini, Angelo Mary. Italian Cardinal. Historian	1680	1755
Querlon, Anne Gabriel Meusnier de. Journalist & Writer	1702	1780
Querno, Camillus. Italian Poet. (*Alexiada*)	1470	1528
Querouaille, Louisa de, Duchess of Portsmouth	1652?	1734
Quesnay, Francis. French Physician	1694	1774
Quesne, Abraham du. French Admiral	1610	1688
Quesne, Henry du, son. Naval Officer and Writer at Geneva	1652	1722
Quesnel, Pasquier. French Jansenist Divine. (*Moral Reflections*)	1634	1719
Quesnel, Peter. (*History of the Jesuits*)	1699	1774
Quesnoy, Francis du. Flemish Sculptor	1594	1646
Quesnoy, Jerome, brother. Sculptor. Burnt	1612	1654
Quetif, James. French Dominican. Writer	1618	1698
Quevedo y Villegas, Francis Gomez de. Span. Writer	1580	1645
Quick, John. Comic Actor	1748	1831
Quien, Michael le. French Scholar and Orientalist	1661	1733
Quien de la Neufville, James le. Historian	164[illegible]	1728
Quignonez, Francis de. Spanish Cardinal	—	1539
Quillett, Claude, of Chinon. *Calvidus Lætus*. Latin Poet. (*Callipædia*)	1602	1661

BORN. DIED.

Quin, Edward. Actor and Dramatist ..... — ..1823
Quin, James. Actor. Life, 8vo, 1766 ..... 1693..1766
Quinault, Jane Frances. *La Cadette.* Fr. Comic Actress 1700?.1783
Quinault, Philip. French Dramatic Poet..... 1635..1688
Quinault Dufresne, Abraham Alexis. Fr. Comedian 1693..1741
Quincey, Thomas de. *See* De Quincey..... 1785..1859
Quincy, John, M. D. Medical Writer. (*Lexicon Physico-Medicum*) ..... — ..1723
Quincy, Josiah, Jr. American Lawyer, Orator, and Political Writer ..... 1744..1775
Quincy, Josiah, son. American Statesman..... 1772..1864
Quincy, Quatremère de. *See* Quatremère de Quincy... 1755..1849
Quinette, Nicholas Mary. French Politician ..... 1762..1821
Quintana, Manuel Joseph. Spanish Poet and Patriot .. 1772..1857
Quintilian. Roman Rhetorician. Life by Burmann... 42.. 118?
Quintinie, John de la. French Horticulturist ..... 1626..1688
Quintus Curtius. Historian..... fl. ti. Vespasian?
Quirini, or Querini, Angelo Mary. Cardinal. Historian 1680..1755
Quiroga, Joseph. Spanish Jesuit. Missionary in America 1707..1784
Quiros, or Queiros, Peter Fernandez de. Span. Navigator 1560..1614
Quistorp, John. Lutheran Divine. Biblical Commentator 1584..1648
Quita, Domingos dos Reis. Portuguese Poet..... 1728..1770
Quitman, John Anthony. Amer. Politician and Soldier 1799..1858

R.

BORN. DIED.

Raban Maur. *Magnentius.* Archbp. of Mentz. Writer 786?. 856
Rabaut de St. Étienne, John Paul. Politician..... 1743..1793
Rabel, John. French Portrait Painter..... 1545?.1603
Rabelais, Francis. French Satirist. (*Gargantua*)..... 1495..1553?
Rabener, Theophilus William. German Writer..... 1714..1771
Rabuel, Claude. French Jesuit. Mathematician..... 1669..1728
Rabutin, Francis de. French Historical Writer..... —aft.1582
Rabutin, Roger de, Ct. de Bussy. Fr. Wit and Satirist 1618..1693
Racan, Honorat de Bueil, Marquis de. French Poet.... 1589..1670
Racchetti, Bernard. Italian Painter..... 1639..1702
Rachel, or Eliza Rachel Félix. French Actress..... 1820..1858
Racine, Bonaventure. Ecclesiastical Historian..... 1708..1755
Racine, John. Fr. Dramatic Poet. Life by Louis Racine 1639..1699
Racine, Louis. Poetical Writer. (*Life of John Racine*) 1692..1763
Rack, Edmund. Poet..... 1735..1787
Racle, Leonard. French Architect..... 1736..1791
Raczynski, Edward. Polish Nobleman. Writer..... 1786..1845
Radcliffe, Alexander. Burlesque Poet..... — ..1700?
Radcliffe, Ann, Mrs. Novelist. (*Mysteries of Udolpho*) 1764..1823
Radcliffe, Charles. Adherent of Pretender. Beheaded. Life by Sydney Gibson..... 1693..1746
Radcliffe, James, brother, Third Earl of Derwentwater. Adherent of Pretender. Beheaded. Life by Sydney Gibson..... 1689..1716
Radcliffe, John, M. D. Founder of Library at Oxford .. 1650..1714
Radegonde, St. Consort of Clotaire I..... 519?. 587
Rademaker, Abraham. Dutch Landscape Painter..... 1675..1735
Rademaker, Gerard. Dutch Architectural Painter..... 1673..1711
Radetzky, Joseph Wenzel. Austrian General..... 1766..1858
Radowitz, Joseph von. Statesman..... 1797..1853
Radziwill, Nicholas. Palatine of Wilna. Polish Protestant 1500?.1567
Raeburn, Sir Henry. Portrait Painter..... 1756..1823
Raffaelle da Urbino. *See* Raphael da Urbino..... 1483..1520
Raffenel, Claude Denis. French Writer..... 1797..1827
Raffles, Thomas, D. D., LL. D., of Liverpool. Dissenting Divine. Life by Baldwin Brown, 1863..... 1788..1863
Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford. Statesman and Naturalist 1781..1826
Rafin, Catharine Josephine. *Duchesnois.* French Actress 1777..1835
Rafinesque, S. C. S. American Botanist..... 1784..1842
Raghib Pasha, Mohammed. Turkish Vizier..... 1702..1768
Raglan, Fitzroy Somerset, Lord. General in the Crimea 1788..1855
Ragland, Thos. Cajetan. Missionary. L. by T. Perowne 1815..1858
Ragotski, Francis. Prince of Transylvania. Patriot... 1676..1735
Raguenet, Francis. French Writer..... 1660?.1722
Raguet, Condy. Amer. Merchant and Polit. Economist. 1784..1842
Ragusa, Augustus Frederick de Marmot, Duke of. Marshal of France..... 1774..1852
Rahbek, Knud Lyne. Danish Writer..... 1760..1830
Raikes, Robt., of Gloucester. Founder of Sunday Schools 1735..1811
Raimbach, Abraham. Engraver. Life by self and son 1776..1843

BORN. DIED.

Raimondi, John Baptist. Orientalist ..... 1540?.1610?
Raimondi, Mark Anthony. Engraver ..... 1475?.1534?
Rainaldi, or Rinaldi, Oderic. Continuator of Baronius.. 1595..1671
Rainaud, Theophilus. Jesuit. Scholar and Writer.... 1583..1663
Raine, James, D. C. L. (*History of North Durham*)..... 1791..1858
Rainolds, John. Puritan Divine ..... 1549..1607
Rainolds, William, brother. Roman Catholic Writer .. — ..1594
Rainsford, or Raynsford, Sir Richard. Ld. Chief Justice 1604?.1679
Rákóczy. *See* Ragotski..... 1676..1735
Rale, or Rasles, Sebastian. French Missionary to North American Indians..... 1658..1724
Raleigh, or Ralegh, Sir Walter. Life by Whitehead; Oldys; Birch; A. Cayley, 1805; Mrs. A. T. Thomson, 1830; P. F. Tytler, 1833; Macvey Napier, 1857..... 1552..1618
Ralph, James. Polit. and Poet. Writer. (*Hist. of Eng.*) — ..1762
Ralph de Turbine. Archbp. of Canterbury (1114–22). — ..1122
Ramazzini, Bernardin. Italian Physician..... 1633..1714
Ramberg, John Henry. Draughtsman and Engraver.. 1763..1840
Rameau, John Philip. Musical Composer..... 1683..1764
Ramelli, Augustin. Italian Mechanician and Engineer.. 1531?.1590
Ramelli, Felix. Italian Painter ..... 1666..1740
Ramenghi, Bartholomew. *Il Bagnacavallo.* Painter .. 1484..1542
Ramiro I. King of Asturias..... — .. 850
Ramiro II. King of Asturias..... — .. 950
Ramler, Charles Wm. German Poet and Misc. Writer. 1725..1798
Rammohun Roy. Hindoo Writer and Reformer ..... 1774..1833
Ramond de Carbonnières, Louis Francis Elizabeth, Baron. Geologist..... 1755..1827
Ramorino, Jerome. Military Adventurer ..... 1792..1849
Ramsay, Sir Alexander. Scottish Knight ..... — ..1342
Ramsay, Allan. Poet. (*Gentle Shepherd; Evergreen*). 1685..1758
Ramsay, Allan, son. Portrait Painter..... 1713..1784
Ramsay, Andrew Michael. *Chevalier.* Writer..... 1686..1743
Ramsay, David. American Physician and Historian... 1749..1815
Ramsay, Rev. James. Philanthropist..... 1733..1789
Ramsay, William. Professor. Classical Scholar..... 1806?.1865
Ramsden, Jesse. Optician..... 1735..1800
Ramus, or La Ramée, Peter. Fr. Philosopher & Scholar 1515..1572
Ramusio, or Rannusio, John Bapt. Collector of Voyages 1485..1557
Ranc, John. French Painter in Spain ..... 1674..1735
Rancé, Armand John le Bouthillier de. Monk of La Trappe. Life by Maupeau, Marsollier, and Lenain de Tillemont; Châteaubriand, 1844; C. Butler, 1814.... 1626..1700
Randal, Dr. John. Musical Composer ..... 1715..1799
Randolph, John. Bishop of London..... 1749..1813
Randolph, John, of Roanoke. American Statesman.... 1773..1833
Randolph, Peyton. American Patriot ..... 1723..1775
Randolph, Sir Thomas. Diplomatist ..... 1523..1590
Randolph, Thomas. Poet ..... 1605..1634
Randolph, Thomas, Archdeacon ..... 1701..1783
Rannequin, of Liège. Hydraulic Engineer ..... 1644..1708
Ransom, Thomas Edward Greenfield. American General 1834..1864
Ransome, James. Agricultural Machinist ..... 1783..1849
Rantoul, Robert. American Statesman..... 1805..1852

BORN. DIED.

Rantzau, John. Danish General and Military Writer .. 1492..1565
Rantzau, Josiah, Count de. Marshal of France and Protestant Reformer in Denmark ..... 1609..1650
Ranzani, Camillo. Italian Naturalist ..... 1775..1841
Raoul-Rochette, Désiré. French Archæologist ..... 1789..1854
Raoux, John. French Historical Painter ..... 1677..1734
Raphael, of Volterra. *Maffei.* Antiquary ..... 1451..1522
Raphael da Rhegio. *Raffaelino.* Hist. and Portr. Paint. 1552..1580
Raphael da Urbino. Painter. Life by Duppa; Quatremère de Quincy, tr. by Hazlitt; J. S. Harford .... 1483..1520
Raphelengius, or Rapheling, Francis. Critic and Orient. 1539..1597
Raphelius, George. (*Annotationes in Sacr. Script.* 1747) . — .. —
Rapicio, Giovita. Italian Writer. (*De Numero Oratorio*) 1480?.1553
Rapin, Nicholas. French Poet ..... 1540?.1609
Rapin, René. French Jesuit. Latin Poet. (*Hortorum*) 1621..1687
Rapin-Thoyras, Paul de. (*History of England*)..... 1661..1725
Rapp, George. Founder of the Sect of the Harmonists.. 1770..1847
Rapp, John, Count de. French General ..... 1772..1821
Rasario, John Baptist. Italian Medical Writer ..... 1517..1578
Rasis, or Arrazi. Arabian Historian of Spain..... 870?.bef.961
Rask, Rasmus Christian. Danish Philol. and Orientalist 1787..1832
Rasles, or Rale, Sebastian. *See* Rale ..... 1658..1724
Rasori, John. Italian Physician ..... 1767..1837
Rastall, John. Printer and Author ..... — ..1536
Rastall, William, son. Printer and Judge..... 1508..1565
Ratcliffe, James and Charles. Jacobites. *See* Radcliffe.
Ratcliffe, Thomas. Earl of Sussex..... — ..1583
Rater, Anthony, of Lyons. Architect..... 1729..1794
Ratherius. Bishop of Verona. Writer ..... — .. 974
Ratramnus, Bertramus, or Bertram. *Presbyter.* (*De Corpore et Sanguine Domini*) ..... — aft.868
Ratte, Stephen Hyacinth de. French Astronomer..... 1722..1805
Rau, or Ravius, Christian. German Orientalist..... 1613..1677
Rauch, Christian Daniel. German Sculptor ..... 1777..1857
Rauch, Fred. Augustus, D. D. Ger. Philos. and Divine 1806..1841
Raulin, John. French Preacher..... 1443..1514
Raulin, Joseph. French Physician ..... 1708..1784
Raupach, Ernest Benjamin Solomon. Ger. Dramatist.. 1784..1852
Rauwolf, Leonard. Botanical Traveler ..... — ..1596
Ravaillac, Francis. Murderer of Henry IV. of France, May 14, 1610 ..... 1579..1610
Ravenet, Simon Francis. French Engraver..... 1706..1774
Ravenscroft, John Stark. American Divine..... 1772..1830
Ravenscroft, Thomas. Musician 1592.aft.1635
Ravesteyn, Hubert van. Dutch Pa. of Fairs, Markets, &c. 1647.. —
Ravesteyn, John van. Dutch Portrait Painter..... 1572..1657
Ravesteyn, Nich. van. Dutch Hist. and Portr. Painter 1661..1750
Ravignan, Gustavus Francis Xavier Delacroix de. French Jesuit Preacher ..... 1795..1858
Ravius, Rave, or Rau, Christian. German Orientalist .. 1613..1677
Rawdon, Marmaduke. Mercht. L. ed. by R. Davies, 1863 1610..1669
Rawle, William. American Jurist..... 1759..1836
Rawlet, John, of Newcastle. Divine. (*Christian Monitor*) 1642..1686
Rawley, William, D. D. Editor and Biographer of Bacon 1588..1667

	BORN.	DIED.
Rawlinson, Christopher. Saxonist	1677	1733
Rawlinson, Richard, LL. D. (*English Topographer*)	—	1755
Rawlinson, Sir Thomas. Lord Mayor of London	1647	1705
Rawlinson, Thomas. *Tom Folio.* Bibliomaniac	1681	1725
Rawson, Sir William Adams. Oculist	—	1829
Rawwolf, or Rauwolf, Leonard. Botanical Traveler	—	1596
Ray, or Wray, Rev. John. Naturalist. Life by Derham	1628	1705
Raymond VI. Count of Toulouse	1156	1222
Raymond VII., son. Last Count of Toulouse	1197	1249
Raymond, Robert, Lord. Lord Chief Justice. (*Reports*)	—	1752
Raymond de Lully. Chemist and Trav. (*Ars Magna*)	1234	1315
Raymond de Pegnafort, St. Spanish Dominican. (*Decretals*)	1175	1275
Raynal, Wm. Thomas Francis. Abbé. Hist. and Philos.	1711	1796
Raynard, Theophilus, of Lyons. Jesuit. (*Historical Tables*)	1583	1663
Raynerius, of Pisa. Theologian. (*Pantheologia*)	—	1649
Raynolds, or Rainolds, John. Puritan Divine	1549	1607
Raynouard, Francis Juste Mary. Miscellaneous Writer	1761	1836
Raynsford, Sir Richard. Lord Chief Justice	1604?	1679
Razzi, John Anthony. *Il Sodoma.* Painter	1479	1554
Re, Philip. Italian Agriculturist	1763	1817
Reach, Angus Bethune. Journalist and Author	1821	1856
Read, Alexander, M. D. Scottish Med. and Anat. Writer	—	1680
Read, George. American Patriot	1734	1798
Read, Nathan. American Inventor	1759	1849
Réal, Cæsar Vichard de Saint. *See* Saint-Réal	1639	1692
Réal, Gaspard de. Fr. Publicist. (*Science of Government*)	1682	1752
Réaumur, René Anthony Ferchault de. French Natural Philosopher. Life by Cuvier	1683	1757
Rebolledo, Bernardin, Count de. Spanish Soldier, Diplomatist, and Author	1597	1677
Reboul, of Nîmes. Baker and Poet	1796?	1864
Reboulet, Simon. French Historical Writer	1687	1752
Récamier, Mme. Jane Frances Julia Adelaide, of Paris.	1777	1849
Recke, Eliz. Charlotte Constantia von der. Ger. Authoress	1754	1833
Recorde, Robert. Mathematician. (*Whetstone of Witte*)	1500?	1558
Reden, Fred. Wm. Otto Louis, Baron. Ger. Statistician	1804	1857
Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, Baron. Lord Chanc.	1748	1830
Redfield, William C. Amer. Meteorologist and Geologist	1789	1857
Redi, Francis. Ital. Nat. Philosopher, Poet, and Scholar	1626	1698
Redi, Thomas. Florentine Painter	1665	1726
Reding, Aloys, Baron von. Swiss General	1755	1818
Red Jacket. North American Indian Chief	1759?	1830
Redmayne, John. Divine	1499	1551
Redouté, Peter Joseph. French Flower Painter	1759	1840
Reed, Andrew, D. D. Philanthropist. L. by A. and C. Reed	1787	1862
Reed, Henry. American Author	1808	1854
Reed, Isaac. Critic and Miscellaneous Writer	1742	1807
Reed, Joseph. American Officer	1741	1785
Reed, Joseph. Dramatic Writer	1723	1787
Reenberg, Theocarus. Danish Poet	1656	1742
Rees, Abraham, D. D. Dissent. Divine; Ed. of *Cyclopædia*	1743	1825
Reeve, Clara. Novelist. (*Old English Baron*)	1725?	1803
Reeve, John. Comic Actor	1799	1838

BORN. DIED.

Reeve, Lovell A., F. L. S. Conchologist and Publisher .. 1814..1865
Reeve, Tapping. American Jurist..... 1744..1823
Reeves, John. Political Writer..... 1752..1829
Reeves, Rev. William. Patristic Writer..... 1668..1726
Rega, Henry Joseph, of Louvain. Phys. & Philanthropist 1690..1754
Regino. Abbot of Prum. Eccles. Writer and Chronicler — .. 915
Regiomontanus. *See* John Müller..... 1436..1476
Regis, John Baptist. Jesuit Missionary in China..... 1665..1737
Regis, Peter Sylvain. French Cartesian Philosopher .. 1632..1707
Regius, or Le Roy, Urban. Poet and Protestant Controv. — ..1541
Regnard, John Francis. French Poet and Comic Writer (*Le Joueur*)..... 1647?.1710
Regnault, Michael Louis Stephen. French Statesman.. 1760..1819
Regnault, Noel. French Mathematician and Philosopher 1683..1762
Régnier, Claude Ambrose. French Politician..... 1736..1814
Régnier, Mathurin. French Poet. (*Satires*)..... 1573..1613
Régnier-Desmarais, Francis Seraphin. French Poet.. 1632..1713
Regulus, Marcus Atilius. Consul..... —B.C.250
Rehoboam, son of Solomon. K. of Israel (B. C. 990–973) 1031.973 B.C.
Reicha, Anthony Joseph. Musical Writer and Composer 1770..1836
Reichard, Henry Augustus Ottocar. (*Traveler's Guide in Europe*)..... 1751..1828
Reichardt, John Frederick. Musical Composer & Writer 1752..1814
Reichenbach, George of. Mechanician..... 1772..1826
Reichstadt, Duc de. *Napoleon II.* *See* Bonaparte .... 1811..1832
Reid, David Boswell, M. D. Scot. Phys. & Writ. on Chem. 1805..1864
Reid, Samuel Chester. American Naval Officer..... 1783..1861
Reid, Thomas. Metaphysician. Life by Dugald Stewart; Sir W. Hamilton..... 1710..1796
Reid, Sir William. Major-General. (*Law of Storms*)... 1791..1858
Reigny, Louis Abel Beffroi. *Cousin Jacques.* Fr. Writer 1757..1810
Reihing, James. Lutheran Controversial Divine..... 1580?.1628
Reimarus, Herman Samuel. Class. and Hebrew Scholar 1694..1768
Reimarus, John Albert Henry, son. Phys. and Philos. 1729..1814
Reinbeck, John Gustavus. Pruss. Divine and Metaphys. 1683..1741
Reineccius, Reinier. German Historian and Genealogist 1541..1595
Reiner, Wenceslaus Lawrence, of Prague. Painter .... 1686?.1743
Reinesius, Thomas. German Physician and Philologist. (*Variæ Lectiones*)..... 1587..1667
Reinhard, Francis Volkmar. German Theologian ..... 1753..1812
Reinhold, Charles Leonard. German Metaphysician... 1758..1823
Reinhold, Erasmus. Ger. Astronomer. (*Prussian Tables*) 1511..1553
Reiske, Mrs. Ernestine Christine, *née* Müller. Writer... 1735..1798
Reiske, John. German Biblical Writer..... 1641..1701
Reiske, John Jas. Philologist. L. by self and Mrs. Reiske 1716..1774
Reiz, or Reitz, Frederick Wolfgang. German Philologist 1733..1790
Reland, Adrian. Orientalist and Writer on Jewish Antiq. 1676..1718
Rembertus. Abp. of Hamburg. Missionary in Denmark — .. 888
Rembrandt van Ryn, Paul Gerritz. Dutch Painter. Life by J. Burnet, 1848..... 1606..1669
Remi, Joseph Honoré. Burlesque Poet and *Éloge* Writer 1738..1782
Remigio, Florentine, of Florence. Writer..... 1518?.1580
Remigius, or Remi, St. Archbishop of Rheims..... — .. 533
Remigius, or Remi, St. Archbishop of Lyons..... — .. 875

BORN. DIED.

Remigius, of Auxerre. Benedictine. Biblical Writer .. — .. 908?
Rémond de St. Mard, Toussaint. Fr. Writer and Poet 1682..1757
Rémusat, John Peter Abel. Orientalist. Life by Sylvester de Sacy..... 1788..1832
Renau d'Elisagaray, Bernard. Naval Architect..... 1652..1719
Renaudot, Eusebius. French Orientalist..... 1646..1720
Renaudot, Theophrastus. French Physician and Writer 1584..1653
René, Duke of Anjou, titular King of Sicily..... 1409..1480
Renée, of France, Duchess of Ferrara. Patron of Letters and Religion. Life by I. M. B., London, 1859 ..... 1510..1575
Renehan, Laurence F., D. D. President of Maynooth College. (*Collection of Records for Irish History*).... 1797?.1857
Reni, Guido. *See* Guido Reni ..... 1574?.1642
Rennel, Major James. Geographer..... 1742..1830
Rennell, Thomas, of Devonshire. Painter and Poet.... 1718..1788
Rennell, Rev. Thomas. Divine ..... 1787..1824
Rennell, Thos., D. D. Dean of Winch. Div. and Preacher 1753..1840
Rennie, John. Architect and Constructive Engineer ... 1761..1821
Reno, Jesse L. American General..... 1825..1862
Renti, Gaston John Baptist, Baron de. Ascetic. Life by St. Jure, abridged by John Wesley ..... 1611..1649
Renwick, Rev. James. Scottish Minister and Martyr .. — ..1688
Repnine, Nicholas Vassilievitch. Russ. Gen. and Diplom. 1734..1801
Repton, Humphry. Landscape Gardener..... 1752..1818
Repton, John Adey, F. S. A. Architect..... 1775..1860
Reresby, Sir John. Governor of York. (*Memoirs*).... — ..1689
Resende, Garcia de. Portuguese Historian and Poet... 1478..1554
Resende, Lucius. Portuguese Restorer of Letters..... 1498..1573
Resenius, John Paul. Danish Bishop; Biblical Translator 1561..1638
Resenius, Peter. Danish Statesman and Scholar..... 1625..1688
Reshid Pasha, Mustapha. Ottoman Statesman ..... 1799..1858
Ressius, Rutgar, of Louvain. Critic..... — ..1545
Restaut, Peter. (*Principes de la Grammaire Françoise*) 1694..1764
Restout, John. French Painter ..... 1692..1768
Restout, John Bernard, son. Painter ..... 1732..1795
Retz, Gilles de Laval, Baron. Marshal of France..... 1396?.1440
Retz, John Francis Paul de Gondi, Cardinal. (*Memoirs*). 1614..1679
Retzsch, Frederick Augustus Maurice. German Painter and Designer ..... 1779..1859
Reuchlin, John. *Kapnio.* German Scholar. Life by Meiners; Maius; Barham..... 1455..1522
Reuven, Peter. Dutch Painter ..... 1650..1718
Reuvens, John Everard. Dutch Lawyer..... 1763..1816
Reveley, Willey. Architect and Antiquary ..... — ..1799
Revellière-Lepaux, Louis Mary. French Politician... 1753..1824
Revere, Paul. American Engraver and Patriot..... 1735..1818
Reves, or Revius, James de. Prot. Theologian at Leyden 1586..1658
Rewbell, John Baptist. French Republican ..... 1746..1810
Rey, John. French Physician and Chemist..... — ..1645?
Rey, John Baptist. French Musical Composer ..... 1734..1810
Rey, William. French Physician..... 1687..1756
Reyher, Samuel. German Mathematician..... 1635..1714
Reylof, Oliver. Dutch Latin Poet..... 1670..1742
Reyn, John de. *Rheni* or *Lang Jan.* Dutch Painter ... 1610..1678

BORN. DIED.

Reyneau, Charles René. French Mathematician..... 1656..1728
Reyner, Edward. Nonconformist. (*Precepts for Christian Practice*)..... — ..1670?
Reynier, John Louis Anthony. (*Egypt under the Romans*) 1762..1824
Reynier, John Louis Ebenezer. Fr. General and Writer 1771..1814
Reynolds, Edward. Bishop of Norwich..... 1599..1676
Reynolds, or Rainolds, John. Puritan Divine..... 1549..1607
Reynolds, John Fulton. American General..... 1820..1863
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Painter. Life by Malone; J. Northcote; Farrington, 1819; Cotton and Burnet; C. R. Leslie, edited by Tom Taylor, 1863..... 1723..1792
Reynolds, Richard, M. D. Historical Writer..... — ..1606
Reynolds, Richard, of Bristol. Ironmaster..... 1735..1816
Reyrac, Francis Philip Laurence de. French Poet..... 1734..1782
Reys, Anthony dos. Portuguese Divine, Hist., and Poet 1690..1738
Rezzonico, Anthony Joseph, Ct. Ital. Soldier and Poet 1709..1785
Rham, Rev. William Lewis. Agricultural Writer..... 1778..1843
Rhaw, George, of Wittemberg. Musical Publisher..... 1488..1548
Rhazes. Arabian Physician..... 852?. 923?
Rheed, Henry van. Gov. of Malabar. (*Hortus Malabaricus*) —aft.1696
Rhegas, Constantine. Greek Patriot..... 1753?.1798
Rheinek, Christopher. German Musical Composer..... 1748..1796
Rhenanus, Beatus. German Historian..... 1485..1547
Rhenferd, James. German Orientalist..... 1654..1712
Rhese, John David, M. D. Welsh Philologist..... 1534..1609
Rheticus, George Joachim. Ger. Astron. (*Ephemerides*) 1514..1576
Rhode, John George, of Breslau. Orientalist..... — ..1827
Rhodes, Alexander de. Jesuit Missionary in India..... 1591..1660
Rhodiginus, Ludovicus Cœlius. Italian Scholar..... 1450?.1525
Rhodius, Ambrose. Phys. and Math. (*Transmigration*) 1577?.1633
Rhodius, or Rhode, John. Danish Medical Writer..... 1587?.1659
Rhodomann, Lawrence. German Greek Poet. (*Life of Luther*)..... 1546..1606
Rhunken, David. Critic. Life by Whyttenbach..... 1723..1798
Rhyndacenus. *Andrew John Lascaris.* Gr. Schol. in Italy 1445?.1535
Rhyne, William Ten. Dutch Physician and Naturalist.. 1640?. —
Rhyzelius, Andrew. Swedish Historian and Antiquary 1677..1761
Ribadeneira, Peter, of Toledo. Jesuit; Biographer.... 1527..1611
Ribalta, Francis. Spanish Painter..... 1551..1628
Ribas, Joseph de. Russian Admiral and Diplomatist... 1735..1797?
Ribault, John. French Navigator and Adventurer in Florida. Life by Sparks..... 1520?.1565
Ribera, Anastasius Pantaleon de. Span. Burlesque Poet 1580..1629
Ribera, Joseph. *Spagnoletto.* Spanish Painter..... 1588..1656
Ribes, Anne Arnaud de. French Officer of Engineers.. 1731..1811
Ribeyro, Bernardin. Portuguese Pastoral Poet..... fl. 16th c.
Ricard, Dominic. Fr. Scholar & Poet; Transl. of Plutarch 1741..1803
Ricardo, David. Merchant and Political Economist. Life by J. R. McCulloch, 1846..... 1772..1823
Ricardo, Joseph Lewis. Writer on International Law... 1812?.1862
Ricaut, or Rycaut, Sir Paul. Traveler and Biographer.. — ..1700
Riccati, Vincent. Italian Math. and Hydraulic Engineer 1707..1775
Ricci, Bartholomew. Italian Latinist. (*Apparatus*).... 1490..1569
Ricci, Lorenzo. General of the Jesuits..... 1703..1775

	BORN.	DIED.
Ricci, Mark. Landscape and Historical Painter	—	1730
Ricci, Matthew. Jesuit Missionary in China. Life by D'Orleans, 1693	1552	1610
Ricci, Michael Angelo. Cardinal. Mathematician	1619	1682
Ricci, Scipio de. Bishop of Pistoia; Tuscan Reformer. Life by M. de Potter, translated by Thos. Roscoe, 1825	1741	1810
Ricci, or Rizzi, Sebastian. Italian Painter	1662	1734
Ricciarelli, Daniel. *Daniele di Volterra.* Painter	1509	1566
Riccio, Dominic, of Verona. *Il Brusasorchi.* Painter	1494	1567
Riccioli, John Baptist. Ital. Astronomer and Geographer	1598	1671
Riccoboni, Anthony, of Padua. Philologist	1541	1599
Riccoboni, Anthony Francis. Actor and Alchemist	1707	1772
Riccoboni, Louis. Comic Actor. (*Hist. of Ital. Theater*)	1674	1753
Riccoboni, Mary Jane Laboras de Mézières. Actress and Novelist	1714	1792
Rice, Rev. Luther. American Missionary	1783	1836
Rich, Claudius James, of East India Company. Orientalist	1787	1821
Richard I. Duke of Normandy (942–96). *Sans Peur*	932	996
Richard II. (996–1026.) *Le Bon*	—	1026
Richard III. (1026–28)	—	1028
Richard I. King of England (1189–99). Life by Benedict of Peterborough; G. P. R. James, 1841–43	1157	1199
Richard II. (1377–99.) Life by Jacob Abbott, 1858	1366	1400
Richard III. (1483–85.) L. by Halsted, 1844; Jesse, 1861	1452	1485
Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury (1174–84)	—	1184
Richard, Earl of Cornwall, brother of Henry III.	1209	1272
Richard, of Cirencester. Historian. Life by Hatchard	—	1401 or 2
Richard, of Devizes. Historian	fl. 1191	
Richard, of Hexham. Historian. (*Battle of the Standard*)	fl. 1138	
Richard, Achilles. French Botanist	1794	1852
Richard, Charles Louis. French Benedictine. (*Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Knowledge*)	1711	1784
Richard, Francis. *Richard Lenoir.* French Manufacturer	1765	1839
Richard, John. French Theologian. (*Moral Dictionary*)	1639	1719
Richard, Louis Claude Mary. French Botanist	1754	1821
Richard, Martin. Dutch Painter	1591	1636
Richard, René. French Oratorian. Writer	1654	1727
Richard de Bury. Prelate and Statesman	1287	1345
Richards, William. American Missionary	1792	1847
Richardson, Charles, LL. D. Philologist. (*English Dict.*)	1775	1865
Richardson, Israel B. American General	1819	1862
Richardson, John. Bishop of Ardagh. (*On Ezekiel*)	—	1654
Richardson, Sir John, F. R. S. Naturalist	1787	1865
Richardson, Jonathan. Painter and Writer on Painting	1665?	1745
Richardson, Joseph. Poet. (*Criticisms on the Rolliad*)	—	1803
Richardson, Richard. American Revolutionary Soldier	1704	1780
Richardson, Samuel. Novelist. Life by Mrs. Barbauld, 1804	1689	1761
Richardson, Thomas Mills. Artist	—	1848
Richardson, William, D. D. Divine	1698	1775
Richardson, William. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	1743	1814
Richelet, Cæsar Peter. (*Dictionnaire François*)	1631	1698
Richelieu, Armand Emanuel Duplessis, Duke of. Minister of Louis XVIII.	1776	1822

BORN. DIED.

Richelieu, Armand John Duplessis. Cardinal. Prime Minister. Life by Aubery, 1660; John Le Clerc, 1718; Joy, 1816 ..... 1585..1642
Richelieu, Louis Francis Armand Duplessis, Duke of. Marshal. Life by Faur, 1790 ..... 1696..1788
Richer. French Chronicler. (*Historiarum Libri IV.*) .. 950?.1010?
Richer, Edmund. Fr. Theol. (*De Auctoritate Ecclesiæ*) 1559..1631
Richer, Edward. French Author. L. by Émile Souvestre 1792..1834
Richer, Henry. French Poet ..... 1685..1748
Richer, John. Fr. Astronomer and Natural Philosopher — ..1696
Richer d'Aube, Francis. Fr. Writ. (*Principles of Right*) 1686..1752
Richer du Bouchet, Claude. French Mathematician and Egyptologist ..... 1680..1756
Richmond, Rev. Legh. (*Annals of the Poor.*) Life by Grimshawe; Wickens; Bedell ..... 1772..1827
Richter, John Paul Frederick. *Jean Paul.* Novelist. Life by Eliza B. Lee, 1842; E. Forster, 1863 ..... 1763..1825
Richter, Otto Frederick von. Russian Traveler ..... 1792..1816
Ricimer, Count and Patrician of the West ..... — .. 472
Rickman, George William. Russian Electrician; killed by lightning ..... 1711..1753
Rickman, John, F. R. S. Statistical Writer ..... 1771..1840
Rickman, Thomas. Writer on Gothic Architecture .... 1776..1841
Rider, William. Hist. and Divine. (*History of England*) — ..1785
Ridgely, Thomas, D. D. Dissent. Div. (*Assembly's Catech.*) 1667?.1734
Ridinger, John Elias. German Painter of Animals ..... 1695..1767
Ridley, Gloster, D. D. Divine ..... 1702..1774
Ridley, James. (*Tales of the Genii*) ..... — ..1765
Ridley, Nicholas. Bishop & Martyr. L. by Gloster Ridley 1500?.1555
Ridley, Sir Thomas. Civilian. (*Civil and Eccles. Law*) — ..1629
Ridolfi, Charles. Venetian Hist. and Portrait Painter 1600 or 2.1660?
Ridolfi, Claudio, of Verona. Historical and Portr. Paint. 1560..1644
Ridpath, Rev. George, of Stitchill. (*Border History*) ... 1663?.1717
Riedesel, Frederica Charlotte Louise, Baroness. (*Voyage de Mission*) ..... 1744..1808
Riedesel, Frederick Adolphus, Baron. German Officer.. 1738..1800
Riedesel, Jos. Hermann, Baron de. (*Travels in Greece*) 1740..1785
Riedinger, or Ridinger, John Elias, of Ulm. Painter... 1695..1767
Riedlin, Vitus. German Physician ..... 1656..1724
Riegels. Danish Historian ..... 1728?.1802
Riego y Nuñez, Rafael del. Spanish Revolutionist .... 1785..1823
Rienzi, Nich. Gabrini (*q. v.*) di. L. by Brumoy; Cerceau 1313..1354
Ries, Ferdinand. Musical Composer ..... 1784..1838
Rigaud, Hyacinth. Portrait Painter ..... 1659..1743
Rigaud, Stephen Peter. Professor of Astronomy at Oxford 1775..1839
Rigault, Nicholas. French Critic ..... 1577..1654
Righini, Vincent. Italian Musical Composer ..... 1756..1812
Riley, John. Portrait Painter ..... 1646..1691
Riminaldi, Horace. Italian Historical Painter ..... 1598..1630
Rinaldi, Oderic. Continuator of Baronius ..... 1595..1671
Rinaldo, of Capua. Musical Composer ..... fl. 16th c.
Rincon, Anthony del. Spanish Painter ..... 1446?.1500
Ring, John. Surgeon. Medical and Poetical Writer ... 1751..1821
Ringelbergius, Joachim Fortius. Flemish Philosopher. — ..1536?

	BORN.	DIED.
Ringgli, Gothard. Swiss Artist	1575	1635
Ringgold, Samuel. American Military Officer	1800	1846
Rintoul, Robert Stephen. Journalist. Founder of the *Spectator*	1787	1858
Rinuccini, Octavius. Florentine Poet	—	1621
Rioja, Francis de. Spanish Poet	1600	1659
Riolan, John. French Physician	1539	1605
Riolan, John, son. Anatomist and Botanist	1577	1657
Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock. American General	1782	1839
Ripley, George, or Gregory. Alchemist and Poet	—	1490
Ripon, Fred. John Robinson, First Earl of. Statesman	1782	1859
Ripperda, John William, Baron and Duke of. Dutch Adventurer. Life by G. Moore; Dr. John Campbell	1680	1737
Riquet, Peter Paul de. French Civil Engineer	1604	1680
Risard, Francis. French Mathematician	—	1778
Risbeck, Gaspar. German Writer. (*History of Germany*)	1750	1786
Risdon, Tristram. Topographer	1580	1640
Risley, Thomas. Puritan Divine. (*Family Religion*)	1630	1716
Ritchie, Joseph. African Traveler	—	1819
Ritchie, Leitch. Journalist and Author	1800?	1865
Ritchie, Thomas. American Journalist	1778	1854
Ritson, Isaac. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	1761	1789
Ritson, Joseph. Antiquary and Poetical Critic. (*Robin Hood.*) Life by Haslewood, 1824; Sir Harris Nicolas, 1833	1752	1803
Rittangel, John Stephen. German Orientalist	—aft.	1652
Rittenhouse, David. American Mathematician and Astronomer. Life by Barton, 1813; Renwick	1732	1796
Ritter, Charles. Geographer	1779	1859
Ritter, John William. Philosopher	1776	1810
Rittershuys, Conrad. Jurist and Philologist	1560	1613
Rittershuys, Nich., son. Historical & Genealogical Writ.	1597	1670
Rivalz, Anthony. French Portrait and Historical Painter	1667	1735
Rivard, Denis. Surgeon at Neufchâteau. Lithotomist	—	1746
Rivard, Francis. Mathematician	1697	1778
Rivarol, Anthony, Count de. French Writer	1757	1801
Rivault, David. French Mathematician	1571?	1616
Rivaz, Peter Joseph de. Fr. Mechanist and Chronologist	1711	1772
Rive, John Joseph. French Bibliographer	1730	1792
Riverius, or Rivière, Lazarus. French Medical Writer	1589	1655
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, Earl; beheaded at Pomfret	1442	1483
Rives, John C. American Editor	1796?	1864
Rivet, Andrew. French Protestant Divine	1572	1651
Rivet de la Grange, Anthony. (*Literary Hist. of France*)	1683	1749
Rivière, Henry Francis de la, of Paris. (*Letters*)	1649	1738
Rivière, Mercier de la. French Political Economist	1720?	1793 or 4
Rivière, Roch le Baillif, Sieur de la. Phys. and Astrol.	—	1605
Rivington, James. Royalist Printer of New York	1724?	1802
Rivinus, Andrew. German Medical and Poetical Writer	1600	1656
Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus. Ger. Phys. and Botanist	1652	1723
Rizi, Francis. Spanish Painter	1608	1685
Rizi, Fray John, brother. Painter	1595	1675
Rizzio, or Ricci, David. Favorite of Mary Queen of Scots	1540	1566
Robbins, Ashur. American Statesman	1757	1845

	BORN.	DIED.
Robert, the Strong, Duke or Marquis of France	—	866
Robert I., son. King of France (922–23)	—	923
Robert II. (996–1031)	971	1031
Robert I. Duke of Normandy (1028–35). *Le Diable*	—	1035
Robert II. (1087–1134.) *Curt-hose*	—	1134
Robert I. *Bruce.* King of Scotland (1306–29)	1276?	1329
Robert II. *Stuart.* (1371–90)	1316	1390
Robert III. *Stuart.* (1390–1406)	1340?	1406
Robert. King of Naples (1309–43)	1279	1343
Robert. Emperor of Germany (1400–10). *Short*	1352	1410
Robert, of Artois. Counselor of Edward III.	1287	1343
Robert, of Avesbury. Historian	—	1356?
Robert, of France, Count of Clermont; br. of Louis IX.	1216	1250
Robert, of Geneva. Antipope (1378–94). *Clement VII.*	—	1394
Robert, of Gloucester. Chronicler in Verse	ti. Hen. III.	
Robert, of Jumièges. Archbp. of Canterbury (1051–52)	—	1052
Robert, Claude. Fr. Chronologist. (*Gallia Christiana*)	1564	1637
Robert, Francis. Geogr. Royal of France, and Traveler	1737	1819
Robert, Hubert. French Architectural Painter	1733	1808
Robert, Louis Leopold. French Painter	1794	1835
Robert, Louise Félicité de Keralio. Writer	1758	1821
Robert, Nicholas. French Miniature Painter	1610?	1684
Robert, Peter Francis Joseph. Fr. Revolutionary Statesm.	1763	1826
Robert de Vaugondy, Didier. (*Tablettes Parisiennes*).	1723	1786
Robert de Vaugondy, Giles. (*Atlas Universel*)	1688	1766
Roberti, John Baptist, Count. Italian Writer	1719	1786
Roberts, David, R. A. Painter. (*Sketches in Holy Land*)	1796	1864
Roberts, Miss Emma. (*Houses of York and Lancaster*)	—	1840
Roberts, Richard. Civil Engineer	1789?	1864
Roberts, William. Writer. (*Life of Hannah More.*) Life by A. Roberts, 1850	1768	1849
Robertson, Rev. Frederick William, of Brighton. Divine. (*Sermons.*) Life by Stopford A. Brooke	1816	1853
Robertson, George. Landscape Painter	—	1788
Robertson, James, D. D. Prof. of Eccles. History, Edinb.	1803	1860
Robertson, John, D.D., of Glasgow. Divine. (*Sermons*)	1824	1865
Robertson, Rev. Joseph. Writer. (*On Punctuation*)	1726	1802
Robertson, Patrick. Scottish Judge. Poet	1794	1855
Robertson, Stephen Gaspar. French Natural Philosopher and Aëronaut	1763	1837
Robertson, Thomas. Grammarian	—	1560?
Robertson, William, D. D. Unitarian Writer	1705	1783
Robertson, William, D. D. (*Chas. V.*) L. by Stewart, 1801	1721	1793
Roberval, Gilles Persone, or Personier, de. Fr. Geometer	1602	1675
Robespierre, Francis Joseph Maximilian Isidore. French Revolutionist. Life by Lewes, 1849	1759?	1794
Robin, John. French Botanist	1550	1597
Robin Hood. Outlaw	ti. Rd. I. or Hen. III.?	
Robins, Benjamin. (*Gunnery.*) Life by Dr. Wilson	1707	1751
Robins, or Robyns, John. Astronomer & Mathematician	1500?	1558
Robinson, Anastasia, Countess of Peterborough. Singer	—	1750
Robinson, Rev. Edward, D. D. American Philologist and Biblical Scholar	1794	1864
Robinson, John. English Dissenting Clergyman	1575	1625

BORN. DIED.

Robinson, Mrs. Mary. Poetess..... 1758..1800
Robinson, Richard, Lord Rokeby. Archbishop of Armagh. Benefactor..... 1709..1794
Robinson, Robert. Dissenting Divine. L. by Dyer, 1796 1735..1790
Robinson, Tancred. Writer on Medicine and Nat. Philos. — ..1748
Robinson, Rev. Thomas, of Cumberland. Naturalist ... — ..1719
Robinson, Rev. Thomas, of Leicester. Life by Rev. E. T. Vaughan, 1815..... 1749..1813
Robison, John. Scottish Mathematician and Nat. Philos. 1739..1805
Robortello, Francis. Italian Scholar and Antiquary ... 1516..1567
Rob Roy Macgregor. Highland Freebooter..... 1660?.1743
Robson, Frederick. Actor..... — ..1864
Robson, George Fennel. Painter..... — ..1833
Robusti, Dominick. Painter..... 1562..1637
Robusti, James. *Il Tintoretto* ..... 1512..1594
Robusti, Marietta, daughter. Portrait Painter..... 1560..1590
Roby, John, of Rochdale. (*Traditions of Lancashire*)... — ..1850
Rocaberti, John Thomas de. Spanish Writer on Papacy 1624..1699
Rocca, Angelus. Italian Scholar and Theologian..... 1545..1620
Rochambeau, Donatien Mary Joseph, son of John Baptist 1750..1813
Rochambeau, John Baptist Donatien de Vimeur, Count de. Marshal ..... 1725..1807
Roche, Regina Maria. Novelist..... 1766..1845
Rochefort, Wm. de. (*Réfutation du Système de la Nature*) 1731..1788
Rochefoucauld, Francis, Duc de la. (*Maxims*)..... 1613..1680
Rochejacquelein, Madame de la. L. tr. by Sir W. Scott 1772..1857
Rochejacquelein, Henry la. Vendean Royalist..... 1772..1794
Rochester, John Wilmot, Second Earl of. Courtier and Satirical Poet. L. by Bp. Burnet, 1680; Dr. Johnson 1647..1680
Rochester, Lawrence Hyde, First Earl of. Lord Lieut. — ..1711
Rochon, Alexis Mary de. Fr. Astronomer and Navigator 1741..1817
Rochon de Chabannes, Mark Anthony Jas. Dramatist 1730..1800
Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth, Marquess of. Premier. Life by Lord Albemarle, 1852 ..... 1730..1782
Rodger, Alexander. Scottish Poet..... 1784..1846
Rodgers, John. United States Naval Officer ..... 1771..1838
Rodman, Isaac Peace. American General..... 1822..1862
Rodney, Cæsar. American Patriot..... 1730?.1783
Rodney, George Brydges, Lord. Admiral..... 1718..1792
Rodolph I., of Hapsburg. Emperor of Germany (1272–91) 1218..1291
Rodolph II. (1576–1612)..... 1552..1612
Rodriguez, Ventura. Spanish Architect..... 1717..1785
Roe, Sir Thomas. Statesman and Ambassador ..... 1580?.1644
Roebuck, John, M. D., of Carron. Ironmaster. Life by Smiles ..... 1718..1794
Roehr, John Frederick. German Theologian ..... 1777..1848
Roelas, John de las. Spanish Painter..... 1560..1625
Roemer, Olaus. Danish Astronomer ..... 1644..1710
Roepel, Conrad. Dutch Painter..... 1679..1748
Roestraeten, Peter. Dutch Portrait Painter..... 1627..1698
Roger I. Count of Sicily ..... 1031..1101
Roger II., son. First King of Sicily..... 1093..1154
Roger, Joseph Louis, of Strasburg. Medical Writer.... — ..1761
Rogers, Benjamin. Musical Composer..... —aft.1685

	BORN.	DIED.
Rogers, Rev. George, of Sproughton. Theological Writer	1741	1835
Rogers, James Blythe. American Physician and Chemist	1803	1852
Rogers, John. Protestant Martyr. Life by Chester, 1861	1500?	1555
Rogers, Dr. John. Controversial Divine	1679	1729
Rogers, Samuel. Poet. (*Recollections.*) Life by self	1763	1855
Rogers, William, D. D. American Divine	1751	1824
Rogers, Woods. Captain, R. N. Circumnavigator	—	1732
Roghman, Roland. Dutch Landscape Painter	1597	1686
Rohan, Anne de. Reformer	1584?	1646
Rohan, Henry, Duke of, br. Huguenot General. Writer	1579	1638
Rohan, Louis René Edward, Prince of. French Cardinal	1734	1803
Rohault, James. French Philosopher and Mathematician	1620	1675
Röhr, John Frederick. German Theologian	1777	1848
Rokewode, John Gage. Director of Society of Antiquaries. (*History of Suffolk*)	1786	1842
Roland, Madame Manon Jane Philipon. Republican Politician	1754	1793
Roland, Philip Lawrence. French Sculptor	1746	1816
Roland d'Erceville, B. G. French Scholar and Politician	1730	1794
Roland de la Platière, John Mary. French Statesman	1732	1793
Rolandino. Italian Historian	1200	1276
Rolle, Dennis, M. P., of Devonshire. Colonizer of Florida	1725	1797
Rolle, Henry. Judge	1589	1656
Rolle, John, M. P., afterwards Lord. Colonel. Arboriculturist; occasioned the *Rolliad*	1751	1842
Rolle, Michael. French Mathematician	1652	1719
Rolli, Paul Anthony. Italian Poet	1687	1767
Rollin, Charles. Historian	1661	1741
Rollo, Rou, or Raoul. First Duke of Normandy (911–27)	—	931?
Rollock, Robert. First Principal of Edinburgh University	1555	1598
Rolt, Richard. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer	1724?	1770
Romagnosi, John Dominic. Italian Jurist	1761	1835
Romaine, Rev. William. Life by Rev. W. B. Cadogan	1714	1795
Romana, Peter Caro y Sureda, Mqs. de la. Span. General	1761	1811
Romanelli, John Francis. Italian Painter	1617	1662
Romanelli, Urban, son. Painter	1638	1682
Romano, Julius. Italian Painter and Architect	1492	1546
Romanoff, Mich. Fedorovitch. Emp. of Russia (1613–45).	1598	1645
Romanus. Pope (897–98)	—	898
Romanus I. Emperor of the East (919–44). *Lecapenus*	—	948
Romanus II. (959–963.) *The Young*	939	963
Romanus III. (1028–34.) *Argyrus*	—	1034
Romanus IV. (1067–71.) *Diogenes*	—	1071
Romanzoff, Michael Paul, Count. Diplomatist	1753	1826
Romanzoff, Peter Alexandrovitch, Count. Russian Gen.	1730?	1796
Romberg, Andrew. German Musical Composer	1767	1821
Romberg, Bernard Henry, cousin. Musical Composer	1767?	1841
Rombouts, Theodore. Dutch Painter	1597	1637 or 40
Rome de l'Isle, John Bapt. Louis. French Mineralogist	1736	1790
Romer, Olaus. Danish Astronomer	1644	1702
Romilly, John, of Geneva. Mechanic and Horologist	1714	1796
Romilly, Sir Samuel. Lawyer	1757	1818
Romney, George. Painter. Life by Hayley	1734	1802
Romulus Augustulus. Last Roman Emperor of West.	—	aft. 476

BORN. DIED.

Roncalli, Christopher. *Pomerancio.* Historical Painter 1552..1626
Rondelet, Wm. Phys. and Nat. (*De Piscibus Marinis*) 1507..1566
Ronsard, Peter de. French Poet..... 1524..1585
Ronsin, Charles Philip. French Politician ..... 1752..1794
Roodtseus, John Albert. Dutch Portrait Painter..... 1617..1674
Rooke, Sir George. Admiral ..... 1650..1709
Rooke, Lawrence. Geometrician and Astronomer..... 1623..1662
Rooker, Michael Angelo.. English Artist..... 1743..1801
Roome, Edward. Lawyer. Satirist. (*Pasquin*) ..... — ..1729
Roomen, Adrian van. *Adrianus Romanus.* Mathem... 1561..1615
Roore, James. Dutch Historical Painter ..... 1686..1747
Roos, John Henry, of Ottenburg. Painter ..... 1631..1685
Roos, Philip Peter. *Rosa di Tivoli.* Flemish Painter... 1655..1705
Roque, John de la. Writer of Voyages and Travels ... 1661..1745
Roquefort, John Baptist Bonaventura. (*État de la Poésie Française*)..... 1777..1834
Roques, Peter. French Protestant Divine..... 1685..1748
Rosa, Francis Martinez de la. Span. Statesman and Poet 1786..1862
Rosa, Salvator. Painter, Poet, Architect, Actor ..... 1615..1673
Rosa di Tivoli. *Philip Peter Roos.* Flemish Painter.. 1655..1705
Rosalba, Carriera. Italian Miniature Painter..... 1675..1757
Rosamond. *Fair Rosamond.* Daughter of Walter Lord Clifford; Favorite of Henry II. of England..... — ..1177
Rosapina, Francis. Italian Engraver..... 1762..1841
Roscelin, of Compiègne. Fr. Schoolman. Nominalist. — ..1106?
Roscius, Quintus. Roman Actor ..... — B.C. 62
Roscoe, Henry. (*British Lawyers*) ..... 1800..1836
Roscoe, James. Poet and Periodical Writer..... 1791?..1864
Roscoe, Robert. Poet. (*Alfred*) ..... 1790..1850
Roscoe, William. Writer. (*Life of Leo X.*) ..... 1753..1831
Roscoe, W. S. Poet ..... 1781..1843
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of. Poet..... 1633?.1684
Rose, George. Statesman and Political Writer ..... 1744..1818
Rose, Hugh James, B. D. Ed. of Parkhurst. (*Biog. Dict.*) 1795..1838
Rose, William. Bishop of Senlis. *See* Rossæus ..... 1542?.1602
Rose, William Stuart. Translator of Ariosto ..... 1775?.1843
Roseingrave, Thomas. Musician ..... — ..1750
Rosellini, Hippolytus. Archæologist ..... 1800..1843
Rosen, Frederick Augustus. German Orientalist..... 1805..1837
Rosenmüller, or Rosenmueller, Ernest Frederick Charles. (*Scholia in Vetus Testamentum*) ..... 1768..1835
Rosenmüller, or Rosenmueller, John George. (*Historia Interpretationis*)..... 1736..1815
Rosetti, Donato. Italian Mathematician..... —aft.1678
Rosetti, Gabriel. Poet and Commentator on Dante .... 1783..1854
Rosewell, Thomas. Nonconformist Divine..... 1630?.1691
Rosin, or Rosinus, John. German Antiquary..... 1551..1626
Rosmini, Charles de. Italian Biographer ..... 1758..1827
Rosmini Serbati, Anthony. Ital. Eccles. & Philosopher 1797..1855
Ross, Alexander. Divine. (*Virgilius Evangelizans*).... 1590..1654
Ross, Alexander. Scottish Poet ..... 1699..1784
Ross, David. Actor..... — ..1790
Ross, George. American Patriot..... 1730..1779
Ross, Admiral Sir James Clark. Arctic Navigator ..... 1800..1862

BORN. DIED.

Ross, or Rouse, John. Antiquary of Warwick ..... — ..1491
Ross, John. Bishop of Exeter. Writer..... — ..1792
Ross, Admiral Sir John. Arctic Navigator..... 1777..1856
Ross, Sir John Lockhart. Admiral..... 1721..1790
Rossæus, or Rose, Bishop of Senlis. (*De Justâ Potestate*) 1542?.1602
Rosselli, Cosimo. Florentine Painter..... 1416..1484
Rossi, Bernard Mary de. *Rubeis.* (*Church of Aquileia*) 1687?.1775
Rossi, Jerome, of Ravenna. (*History of Ravenna*)..... 1539..1607
Rossi, John Charles Felix, R. A. Sculptor..... 1762..1839
Rossi, John Victor. *Erythræus.* (*Pinacotheca Illustrium*) 1577..1647
Rossi, Pellegrino, Count. Statesman and Writer..... 1787..1848
Rossi, Rosso de', or Il Rosso. *Maître Roux.* Painter .. 1496..1541
Rosslyn, Alexander Wedderburn, Earl of. Lord Chanc. 1733..1805
Rosslyn, James St. Clair Erskine, Earl of. Statesman.. 1762?.1837
Rosso, Il, of Florence. *Maître Roux.* Painter. *See* Rossi 1496..1541
Rostgaard, Frederick. Danish Writer..... 1671..1745
Rostoptchin, Feodor, Ct. Russian Officer and Statesman 1765..1826
Rosweide, Heribert. Dutch Jesuit. Eccles. Antiquary 1569..1629
Rota, Bernardin. Italian Poet..... 1509..1575
Rotari, Peter. Italian Portrait and Historical Painter.. 1707..1764
Rotgans, Luke. Dutch Poet. (*Life of William III.*)... 1645..1710
Roth, John Rudolph. German Naturalist and Traveler.. 1815..1858
Rothenhamer, John, of Munich. Painter..... 1564..1604
Rotheram, John, M. D. (*Nature and Properties of Water*) — ..1787
Rotheram, Rev. John, of Houghton le Spring. Theol. — ..1788
Rothman, Christopher. Ger. Astronomer. (*On Comets*) — ..1592
Rothschild, Mayer Anselm, of Frankfort. Banker..... 1743..1812
Rothschild, Nathan Mayer, son. Capitalist..... 1777..1836
Rotrou, John de. French Dramatic Writer..... 1609..1650
Rotteck, Charles Wenceslaus Rodecker von. Historian. 1775..1840
Rottenhamer, or Rothenhamer, John. German Painter 1564..1604
Roubiliac, Louis Francis. Sculptor..... 1695..1762
Roucher, John Anthony. Fr. Poet & Writer. (*Les Mois*) 1745..1794
Rouelle, Hilary Marinus. Experimental Philosopher .. 1718..1779
Rouelle, William Francis, brother. French Chemist.... 1703..1770
Rouille, Peter Julian. French Jesuit. Writer..... 1681..1740
Rous, Francis. English Republican ..... 1579..1659
Rouse, or Ross, John. Antiquary, of Warwick ..... — ..1491
Rousseau, James. French Painter..... 1630..1693
Rousseau, John Baptist. French Lyric Poet ..... 1670..1741
Rousseau, John James. *Jean Jacques.* French Writer. (*Confessions.*) Life by V. D. Musset; Pathay; Barruel de Beauvert..... 1712..1778
Roussel, Peter. French Medical Writer ..... 1742..1802
Roussel, William. French Benedictine. Writer..... 1658..1717
Rousselin de Corbeau, Alexander Charles, Count de St. Albin. French Publicist. (*Vie de Hoche*)..... 1773..1847
Routh, Martin Joseph, D. D. (*Reliquiæ Sacræ*)..... 1755..1854
Roux, Augustin. Fr. Physician. (*Typographical Annals*) 1726..1776
Rowe, Mrs. Elizabeth. Poetical and Prose Writer..... 1674..1737
Rowe, John, of Tiverton. Nonconf. Div. (*Love of Christ*) — ..1677
Rowe, Nicholas. Poet Laureate. Translator of Lucan.. 1673..1718
Rowe, Thomas. Nonconf. Div. (*The Christian's Works*) — ..1698?
Rowe, Thomas. Poetical and Historical Writer..... 1687..1715

BORN. DIED.

Rowlands, Henry. Welsh Antiquary. (*Mona Restaurata*) — ..1722
Rowlandson, Thomas. Caricaturist..... 1756..1827
Rowley, William. Dramatic Writer..... ti. Jas. I.
Rowley, Wm., M. D. (*Schola Medicinæ Universalis Nova*) 1743..1806
Rowning, John. Mathematician and Divine .... 1699..1771
Roxana. Bactrian Princess; wife of Alexander the Great —B.C.311
Roxburgh, Wm., M.D. Scottish Botanist. (*Flora Indica*) 1759..1815
Roy, Anthony, Count. French Statesman..... 1764..1847
Roy, Julian le. French Horologist ..... 1686..1759
Roy, Julian David le, son. Architect and Antiquary.... 1724..1803
Roy, Louis le. French Scholar. (*Life of Budæus*) ..... — ..1577
Roy, Peter le. Horologist. (*Étrennes Chronométriques*) 1717..1785
Roy, Peter Charles. French Satirist and Dramatic Poet 1683..1764
Roy, Wm. Maj.-Gen. (*Antiquities of Romans in Britain*) — ..1790
Royer-Collard, Peter Paul. Fr. Statesman and Philos. 1763..1845
Royse, John. Popular Preacher. (*Spirit's Touchstone*).. — ..1663
Rozée, Mademoiselle, of Leyden. Artist in Silk..... 1632..1682
Rozier, Francis. French Botanist and Agriculturist.... 1734..1793
Rualt, or Rualdus, John. French Scholar..... 1580?.1636
Ruarus, Martin. Socinian Writer ..... 1587?.1657
Rubens, Albert. Antiquary..... 1614..1657
Rubens, Peter Paul. Painter. Life by Van Hassell.... 1577..1640
Rubini, John Baptist. Vocalist ..... 1795..1854
Rubruquis, or De Ruysbroeck, William. Traveler .. 1230?.aft.1293
Rucellai, Bernard. Italian Statesman, Historian, Poet.. 1449..1514
Rucellai, John, son. Scholar and Poet. (*The Bees*) ... 1475..1525
Rudbeck, John. Swedish Bishop and Theologian..... 1581..1646
Rudbeck, Olaus. Swed. Anatomist, Botanist, Antiquary 1630..1702
Rudbeck, Olaus, son. Botanist and Orientalist..... 1660..1740
Rudborne, Thomas. Bishop of St. David's..... — ..1442?
Rudborne, Thos. Monk. (*Historia Major Wintoniensis*) — ..1450?
Ruddiman, Thomas. Critic. L. by Geo. Chalmers, 1794 1674..1757
Rüdiger, Feodor Vasilievitch, Count. Russian General.. 1780..1856
Ruding, Rev. Rogers. Antiquary. (*Annals of Coinage*) 1751..1820
Rudolph I., or Rodolph, of Hapsburg. Emp. (1272–91) 1218..1291
Rudolph II., or Rodolph. (1576–1612)..... 1552..1612
Rue, Charles de la. Fr. Poet, Preacher, Classical Editor 1643..1725
Rue, Charles de la. Fr. Benedictine. Editor of Origen 1684..1739
Rueda, Lope de. Spanish Dramatist..... 1500?.1564
Ruediger, Feodor Vasilievitch, Count. Russian General 1780..1856
Ruel, John, of Soissons. Botanist. (*De Naturâ Stirpium*) 1479..1539
Ruffhead, Owen. Miscellaneous Writer ..... 1723?.1769
Ruffi, Anthony de. French Lawyer and Historian..... 1607..1689
Ruffinus, Peter John Mary. French Diplomatist..... 1742..1824
Ruffo, Fabricius. Cardinal. Neapolitan Politician ..... 1750?.1827
Rufilius Numantianus, Claudius. Roman Poet. (*Itinerarium*) ..... fl. 414
Rufinus. Chief Minister of Theodosius the Great..... — .. 395
Rufinus. *Toranus.* Ecclesiastical Writer..... 345?. 410
Rufus Ephesius. Greek Physician ..... ti. Trajan
Rugendas, George Philip. German Battle Painter..... 1666..1742
Ruggle, George. Dramatic Satirist. (*Ignoramus*)... 1575.1621 or 2
Rugman, Jonas John. Icelandic Scholar..... 1636..1669
Ruhnken, David. Philologist..... 1723..1798

BORN DIED.

Ruhs, Frederick. German Historian ..... 1780..1820
Ruinart, Thierry. Fr. Writ. (*Acta Primorum Martyrum*) 1657..1709
Ruisch, or Ruysch, Rachel, of Amsterdam. Flower Paint. 1664..1750
Rule, Gilbert, M. D. Nonconformist Divine ..... 1623?.1705
Rulhière, Claudius Carloman de. French Historian.... 1735..1791
Rulland, Martin. German Medical Writer ..... 1532?.1602
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count. American Natural Philosopher and Philanthropist..... 1752..1814
Rumiantzoff. *See* Romanzoff.
Rumohr, Charles Fred. Louis Felix von. Writer on Art 1785..1843
Rumph, George Everard. Botanist. (*Herbarium Amboinense*) ..... 1637..1706
Rumsey, James. American Inventor ..... 1743?.1792
Runciman, Alexander. Scottish Painter..... 1736..1785
Runius, John. Swedish Poet ..... 1679..1713
Runjeet Singh. Chief of Lahore and Cashmere..... 1780..1839
Runnington, Charles. Law Writer ..... 1751..1821
Rupert, Prince, of Bavaria, nephew of Charles I. ..... 1619..1682
Ruscelli, Jerome. Italian Scholar..... — ..1566
Rush, Benjamin, M. D. American Physician..... 1745..1813
Rush, Richard, son. Statesman and Diplomatist..... 1780..1859
Rushworth, John. (*Historical Collections*)..... 1607?.1690
Russell, Alexander, M. D. Scottish Physician at Aleppo. (*Natural History of Aleppo*)..... — ..1770
Russell, Benjamin. American Journalist ..... 1761..1845
Russell, Edward, Earl of Orford. Admiral..... 1651..1727
Russell, Francis, Duke of Bedford. Statesman and Agriculturist..... 1765..1802
Russell, Michael, LL. D. Bishop of Glasgow. Writer. (*Connection of Sacred and Profane History*)..... 1781..1848
Russell, Patrick, M. D. Phys. at Aleppo. (*On Plague*) 1726..1805
Russell, Rachel Wriothesley, Lady, wife of Lord William 1636?.1723
Russell, Richard, M. D. Writer on Sea Water ..... — ..1768
Russell, Lord William. Beheaded. Life by Earl Russell 1639..1683
Russell, William, Fifth Earl, First Duke of Bedford. Royalist..... 1614..1700
Russell, Wm., LL. D. (*Mod. Europe.*) L. by Irvine, 1801 1746..1794
Rust, George. Bishop of Dromore..... — ..1670
Rutgers, John. Dutch Critic. (*Variæ Lectiones*)..... 1589..1625
Rutherford, Daniel, M. D. Natural Philosopher..... 1749..1819
Rutherford, Samuel. Prof. at St. Andrew's. (*Letters*) 1600?.1661
Rutherforth, Thomas, D. D. Archdeacon ..... 1712..1771
Rutledge, Edward. American Statesman..... 1749..1800
Rutledge, John, brother. Statesman and Jurist..... 1739..1800
Ruxton, George Frederick. Traveler ..... 1820..1848
Ruysbroek, John. *Divine*, or *Ecstatic*, *Doctor*. Mystic.. 1293?.1381
Ruysch, Frederick. Dutch Anatomist ..... 1638..1731
Ruysch, Henry, son. Anatomist. (*Theatrum Universale*) — ..1727
Ruysch, Rachel, of Amsterdam. Flower Painter ..... 1664..1750
Ruysdaal, or Ruysdael, Jacob. Dutch Painter..... 1636..1681
Ruyter, Michael Adriaenzoon de. Admiral ..... 1607..1676
Ryan, Lacy. Dramatic Writer ..... 1694?.1760
Rycaut, or Ricaut, Sir Paul. Traveler and Biographer. (B. A. 1650) ..... — ..1700

	BORN.	DIED.
Ryckaert, David. Dutch Painter	1615	1677
Ryckaert, Martin. Dutch Landscape Painter	1591	1636
Rycke, Theodore van. Dutch Critic	1640	1690
Rycquius, Justus. Dutch Antiq. and Poet. (*De Capitolio*)	1587	1627
Ryder, Sir Dudley. Lord Chief Justice	1691	1756
Ryder, Hon. Henry. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry	1778	1836
Ryer, Peter du. Dramatist and Miscellaneous Writer	1605	1658
Ryland, John, D. D. Dissenting Minister. Writer	—	1792
Ryland, Wm. Wynne. Engraver; executed for Forgery	1732	1783
Rymer, Thomas. Critic and Antiquary. (*Fœdera*)	1638?	1713
Rysbraeck, John Michael. Dutch Sculptor	1694	1770
Rysbraeck, Peter. Dutch Landscape Painter	1657	1716
Ryves, Bruno. Chaplain to Charles I. Preacher	—	1677
Ryves, Eliza. Irish Novelist. (*Hermit of Snowdon*)	—	1797
Ryves, Sir Thomas. Civilian. (*Historia Navalis Antiqua*)	—	1651
Rzewusky, or Rzewiesky, Wenceslaus. Polish Statesman and Writer	1705	1779

S.

BORN. DIED.

Sa, or Saa, Emanuel. Portuguese Jesuit and Divine.... 1530..1596
Sa de Miranda, Francis. Portuguese Satirist and Poet 1495..1558
Saad ed-deen, Mohammed Effendi. Turkish Historian — ..1599
Saadi, or Sadi. Persian Poet..... 1175 or 6.1291
Saadia, or Saadiah (ben Joseph). Jewish Philosopher, Poet, and Scholar..... 892?.941 or 2
Saas, John, of Rouen. (*Abridgment of Hist. Dictionary*) 1703..1774
Saavedra, Michael de Cervantes. *See* Cervantes..... 1547..1616
Saavedra Faxardo, Diego de. Span. Writer & Diplom. 1584..1648
Sabatai-Sevi. Jewish Impostor..... 1625..1676
Sabatier, Anthony, of Castres. Writer..... 1742..1817
Sabatier, Peter. French Benedictine. (*Latinæ Versiones*) 1682..1742
Sabatini, Francis. Spanish Architect..... 1722..1798
Sabbatini, Andrew. *Andrea da Salerno*. Neapolitan Painter..... 1480?.1545?
Sabbatini, Lorenzo. *Lorenzin di Bologna*. Painter.... — ..1577
Sabbatini, Louis Anthony, of Padua. Comp. and Writer 1739..1809
Sabellicus, Mark Anthony Cocceius. Italian Historian and Philologist..... 1436..1508
Sabellius. African Bishop or Presbyter; Heretic..... fl. 256–70
Sabeo, Faustus. Venetian Poet..... 1478?.1558?
Sabina, wife of Hadrian (100?–138?)..... — .. 138?
Sabine, Joseph, F. R. S. Savant..... 1770..1837
Sabinianus, of Volterra. Bishop of Rome (604–6)..... — .. 606
Sabinus, Francis Floridus. Italian Writer. (*Interpretation of Civil Law*)..... — ..1547
Sabinus, George. *Schalter*. German Latin Poet..... 1508..1560
Sablier, Charles. French Writer..... 1693..1785
Sablière, Anthony de Rambouillet de la. French Poet.. 1615?.1680
Sacchetti, Francis. Italian Novelist and Poet..... 1335?.aft.1400
Sacchetti, John Baptist. Italian Architect..... 1736..1764
Sacchi, Andrew. Italian Painter..... 1598..1661
Sacchini, Anthony Mary Gaspar. Ital. Musical Composer 1735..1786
Sacchini, Juvenal, of Milan. Writer on Music..... 1726..1789
Sacheverell, Henry, D. D. Tory Divine..... 1672?.1724
Sachs, Hans. Shoemaker of Nuremberg. Dramatic Poet 1494..1578
Sachtleevin, or Zachtleevin, Cornelius. Dutch Painter. 1612.. —
Sachtleevin, Herman. Dutch Landscape Painter..... 1609..1685
Sack, Frederick Samuel Godfrey. German Theologian.. 1738..1817
Sackville, Charles, Sixth Earl of Dorset and Middlesex. Wit and Poet..... 1637..1706
Sackville, Edward, Fourth Earl of Dorset, K. G. Royalist 1590..1652
Sackville, George, First Viscount. Soldier & Statesman 1716..1785
Sackville, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst and Earl of Dorset. Statesman and Poet..... 1527..1608
Sacrobosco. (*De Sphærâ Mundi.*) *See* Holywood..... — ..1256
Sacy, Anthony Isaac Sylvestre de, Baron. Orientalist.. 1758..1838
Sacy, Louis de. French Advocate and Writer..... 1654..1727
Sacy, Louis Isaac. *Le Maistre*. Jansenist; Transl. of Bible 1613..1684
Sade, Donatian Alfonso Francis, Count. Novelist..... 1740..1814

BORN. DIED.

Sade, James Francis Paul Aldonce de. Abbé. (*Life of Petrarch*) ..... 1705..1767
Sadeel, Anthony. French Huguenot; Theologian..... 1534..1591
Sadeler, Giles. Engraver. (*Vestiges of Antiq. of Rome*) 1570..1629
Sadeler, John. Dutch Engraver..... 1550..1600
Sadeler, Raphael, brother. Engraver..... 1555..1616
Sadi, or Saadi. Persian Poet ..... 1175 or 6.1291
Sadler, John. Political Writer. (*Rights of the Kingdom*) 1615..1674
Sadler, Michael Thomas. Philanthropist. (*Ireland*)... 1780..1835
Sadler, Sir Ralph. Statesman. Life by Sir W. Scott... 1507..1587
Sadler, William Windham. Aëronaut and Chemist.... 1796..1824
Sadolet, James. Italian Cardinal; Writer ..... 1477..1547
Sadoleto, Paul. Italian Poet and Epistolographer ..... 1508..1572
Saemund, Sigfusson. Icelandic Writer ..... 1054?.1133
Safarik, or Schafarik, Paul Joseph. Antiq. & Philologist 1795..1861
Sage, Alain René le. Novelist. (*Gil Blas*)..... 1668..1747
Sage, Balthasar George. French Chemist ..... 1740..1824
Sage, David le. French Poet. (*Les Folies du Sage*).... — ..1650?
Sage, John. Bp. of Edinburgh. L. by John Gillan, 1714 1652..1711
Sagittarius, Gaspar. German Historian and Antiquary 1643..1694
Sagredo, John. Venetian Historian. (*Ottoman Empire*) 1616?.aft.1691
Sahuguet Amazit, F. French General and Tactician.. 1713..1783
Said ibn Batric. *Eutychius.* Arab. Phys. and Historian 876.. 940
Said Pasha, Mohammed. Viceroy of Egypt..... 1822..1863
Sailer, John Michael. Roman Catholic Theologian..... 1751..1832
Sainct Paule, Sir George. Benefactor..... 1562?.1613
Sainctes, Claude de. Bp. of Évreux. (*On the Eucharist*) 1525..1591
Saint Albans, Harriet Mellon, Duchess of. Actress.... 1775..1837
Saint-Amant, Mark Anthony Gerard, Sieur de. Fr. Poet 1594..1661
Saint-Amour, William de. Oppon. of Mendicant Orders — ..1272
Saint-André, John Bon, Baron. French Revolutionist and Administrator under Napoleon ..... 1749..1813
Saint-Ange, Angelo Francis Farian de. Transl. of Ovid 1747..1810
Saint-Arnaud, James Achille Leroy de. Marsh. of France 1798..1854
Saint-Aubin, Gabriel James de. Fr. Painter & Engraver 1724..1770
Saint-Aulaire, Francis Joseph de Beaupoil, Marquis de. Poet ..... 1643..1742
Saint Clair, Arthur. American General ..... 1735..1813
Saint-Cosme, John de. French Monk. Lithotomist. 1703.aft.1763
Saint-Cyr, Lawrence Gouvion de. Marshal of France; Military Writer..... 1764..1830
Saint-Cyran, Jean du Verger de Hauranne, Abbé de... 1581..1643
Saint-Évremond, Charles de Marguetel de St. Denis, Lord of. Writer..... 1613..1703
Saint-Foix, Germain Francis Poullain de. Dram. & Writ. 1698..1776
Saint-Gelais, Mellin de. French Poet..... 1491..1559
Saint-Gelais, Octavian de. French Archbishop and Poet 1466..1502
Saint-Geniès, John de. French Poet..... 1607..1663
Saint-George, Chevalier de. Violinist and Composer.. 1745..1799
Saint-Germain, Christopher. *Seintgerman.* English Law Writer. (*Doctor and Student*)..... — ..1540
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, Count de. Adventurer. (*Memoirs*)..... 1707..1778
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de. Botanist. (*Flora Brasilica*) 1799..1861

BORN. DIED.

Saint-Hilaire, Geoffrey Stephen. Naturalist and Anatomist. Life by son.. ..... 1772..1844
Saint-Hyacinthe, Hyacinth Cordonnier de. *Themiseuil* 1684..1746
Saint-John, Bayle. Writer ..... 1822..1859
Saint-John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke. Statesman and Writer. Life by Goldsmith..... 1678..1751
Saint-Just, Anthony Louis Leo de. Revolutionist ..... 1768..1794
Saint-Lambert, Charles Francis, Marquis de. French Soldier, Poet, and Writer ..... 1717..1803
Saint-Leger, Bartholomew Mercier, Abbé de. Bibliographer ..... 1734..1799
Saint-Leger, Francis Barry Boyle. Writer ..... 1799..1829
Saint-Leonard, Robert Gifford, Baron. Lord Chancellor 1779..1826
Saint-Marc, Chas. Hugh Lefebvre de. Historical Writer 1698..1769
Saint-Marc, John Paul Andrew des Rasins, Marquis de. French Lyric Poet ..... 1728..1818
Saint-Martin, John Anthony. Fr. Orientalist and Hist. 1791..1832
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de. *Le Philosophe Inconnu.* French Writer. (*Error and Truth*)..... 1743..1803
Saint-Maure, Charles de, Duke of Montausier (*q. v.*) ... 1610..1690
Saint-Non, John Claude Richard de. (*Voyage Pittoresque*)..... 1727..1791
Saint-Pavin, Denis Sanguin de. French Poet ..... — ..1670
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel de. Abbé; Philanthropist. (*Projet de Paix Perpétuelle*)..... 1658..1743
Saint-Pierre, Eust. de, of Calais. Pensionary of Edw. III. — ..1371
Saint-Pierre, James Henry Bernardin de. French Author. (*Paul and Virginia*) ..... 1737..1814
Saint-Priest, Alexis de Guignard, Count. French Writer. (*Histoire de la Chute des Jesuites*)..... 1815..1851
Saint-Priest, Francis Emanuel Guignard, Count de. French Statesman ..... 1735..1821
Saint-Réal, Cæsar Vichard de. Writer..... 1639..1692
Saint-Simon, Claudius Henry, Count de. Philosopher; Founder of St. Simonianism..... 1760..1825
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, Duke de. (*Memoirs of Louis XIV.*)..... 1675..1755
Saint-Urban, Ferdinand de. Artist, Architect, Medalist 1654..1738
Saint-Vincent, John Francis Fauris de. Medalist & Antiq. 1718..1798
Saint-Vincent, John Jervis, First Earl of. Admiral. Life by E. P. Brenton, 1830; J. S. Tucker, 1844..... 1734..1823
Saint-Yves, Charles. French Oculist..... 1667..1733
Sainte-Aulaire, Louis de, Ct. Fr. Statesm. and Diplom. 1778..1849
Sainte-Beuve, James de. French Theologian..... 1613..1677
Sainte-Croix, William Emanuel Joseph, Baron de. Writ. 1746..1809
Sainte-Félix, Armand Philip Germain de, Marquis. French Admiral and Administrator ..... 1737..1819
Sainte-Marthe, Abel de. Poet ..... 1566..1652
Sainte-Marthe, Abel Louis de, nephew. General of the Oratory. Fr. Theol. and Hist. (*Orbis Christianus*) 1621..1697
Sainte-Marthe, Denis de. French Theologian and Historian. (*Gallia Christiana*)..... 1650..1725
Sainte-Marthe, Gaucher de, or Scævola. (*Geneal. Hist.*) 1571..1650
Sainte-Marthe, Louis de, twin-brother and Colleague .. 1571..1656

BORN. DIED.

Sainte-Marthe, *Sammarthanus*, Scævola, or Gaucher de. Writer and Latin Poet..... 1536..1623
Sainte-Palaye, John Baptist de la Curne de. (*Chivalry*) 1697..1781
Saladin. Sultan. Life by Abulfeda; Bohadini, 1732... 1137..1193
Salario, Andrew, of Milan. Painter..... 1487..1559
Saldanha Oliveira, John Charles. Portuguese Statesm. 1791..1861
Salden, William. Dutch Divine. (*Otia Theologica*).... — ..1694
Sale, George. Orientalist. (*Koran*)..... 1680..1736
Sale, Sir Robt. Henry. Maj.-Gen.; Defender of Jellalabad 1782..1845
Salerne, Francis, of Orleans. Physician and Naturalist — ..1760
Sales, Francis de, St. Titular Bishop of Geneva. Devotional Writer. Life by Marsollier; Cotolendi..... 1567..1622
Sales, Louis de. Commander. Life by Bouffier, 1708... 1577..1654
Salfi, Francis. Ital. Writer. Ed. of *Literary Hist. of Italy* 1759..1832
Salian, or Sallian, James. French Jesuit. (*Ecclesiastical Annals of Old Testament*)..... 1557..1640
Saliceti, Christopher, of Corsica. Fr. Administrat. in Italy 1757..1809
Salieri, Anthony. Italian Musical Composer..... 1750..1825
Salih ben Bahleh. Indian Physician at Bagdad..... fl. 800?
Salimbeni, Ventura. *Bevilaqua.* Italian Painter..... 1557..1613
Salinas, Francis de. Spanish Writer on Music..... 1512?.1690
Salisbury, Ela, Countess of..... — ..1263
Salisbury, John of. Bishop of Chartres. Writer..... 1110..1180
Salisbury, Margaret Pole, Countess of; beheaded..... — ..1541
Salisbury, Robert Cecil, First Earl of. Statesman..... 1550?.1612
Salisbury, Thomas de Montacute, Fourth Earl of; slain at Orleans..... — ..1428
Salisbury, Wm. Welsh Lawyer; Transl. of the Liturgy —aft.1567
Salisbury, William Longespée, Earl of. Warrior..... — ..1226
Salle, John Baptist de la. French Ecclesiastic..... 1651..1719
Sallengre, Albert Henry de. Dutch Scholar..... 1694..1723
Sallet, Frederick von. German Poet..... 1812..1843
Sallo, Denis de. Originator of Literary Journals..... 1626..1669
Sallust. Roman Historian. L. by Dr. Steuart; Dr. Rose 86.34 B.C.
Salmasius, or Saumaise, Claudius. Universal Scholar. Life by Clement..... 1588..1653
Salmeron, Alphonso. Commentator. Life by Ribadeneira 1516..1585
Salmon, Nathaniel. Antiquary. (*Lives of Bishops*).... — ..1742
Salmon, Thomas, brother. Historical Writer..... — ..1743
Salmon, William. Empiric and Writer..... — ..1700?
Salomon, Haym. American Financier..... 1740?.1785
Salomon, John Peter. German Violinist and Composer 1745..1815
Salonina. Roman Empress, wife of Gallienus..... — .. 268
Salt, Henry. Consul-General in Egypt. L. by Halls, 1834 — ..1827
Salt, W. Antiquary..... — ..1863
Salter, Rev. Samuel. Master of Charter-House School.. — ..1778
Salutatio, Lino Coluccio Pierio. Scholar & Poet Laureate 1330..1406
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille, Count de. Political Writer 1796..1856
Salvator Rosa. Painter, Poet, Architect, Actor..... 1615..1673
Salverte, Anne Jos. Eusebius Baconnière de. Fr. Writ. 1771..1839
Salvi, John Baptist. *Sassoferrato.* Italian Painter..... 1605..1685
Salvi, Nicholas. Italian Architect..... 1699?.1752
Salviani, Hippolytus. Italian Physician and Naturalist. (*History of Fishes*)..... 1514..1572

BORN. DIED.

Salvianus. Presbyter of Marseilles. (*De Providentiâ*) — .. 495?
Salviati, Il. *Francis Rossi.* Florentine Painter ..... 1510..1563
Salviati, Joseph. *Porta.* Venetian Painter..... 1535..1585
Salviati, Leonard. Italian Dramatist and Critic ..... 1540..1589
Salvini, Anthony Mary. Greek Scholar and Translator of Florence ..... 1653..1729
Salvini, Salvino. (*Fasti Consolari delle' Acad. Fiorentina*) 1667..1751
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf. German Protestant Clergyman and Teacher ..... 1744..1811
Sambucus, John. Hungarian Scholar and Historian... 1531..1584
Samerius, Henry, of Luxembourg. Jesuit. (*Chron. Sacra*) 1540..1610
Sammarthanus. *See* Sainte-Marthe ..... 1536..1623
Sampson, Thomas. Dean of Christ Ch. Puritan Divine 1517..1589
Samsoe, Olaus John. Danish Writer ..... 1759..1796
Samson. Judge of Israel ..... fl. 12th c. B.C.
Samuel. Last of the Judges of Israel..... — bef. 1060 B.C.
Samwell, David. Surgeon with Captain Cook..... — ..1799
Sanadon, Noel Stephen. Translator of Horace ..... 1676..1733
Sanchez, Anthony Nuñes Ribeiro. Port. Phys. & Philos. 1699..1783
Sanchez, Francis. *El Brocense.* Grammarian. (*Minerva*) 1523..1601
Sanchez, Francis. Physician. Commentator on Aristotle — 1632
Sanchez, or Sanctius, Gaspar. Jesuit. Commentator.. 1553?.1628
Sanchez, Thomas, of Cordova. Jesuit. (*Monastic Vows*) 1550..1610
Sanchez de Arevalo, or Sanctius, Roderick. Spanish Bishop and Writer ..... 1404..1470
Sancho, Ignatius. Literary Negro. Life by Jekyll .... 1729..1780
Sanchoniathon. Phœnician Writer..... fl. 14th c.? B.C.
Sancroft, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1677–89). Nonjurer. Life by Dr. G. D'Oyly ..... 1616..1693
Sanctius. *See* Sanchez.
Sanctorius, Sanctorius, of Venice. (*De Staticâ Medicinâ*) 1561..1636
Sand, Charles Louis. Murderer of Kotzebue ..... 1795..1820
Sandby, Paul, R. A. Artist ..... 1732..1809
Sandby, Thomas, R. A., brother. Artist and Architect.. 1721..1798
Sandeman, Robert. Scottish Sectary..... 1723..1771
Sanders, Nich. Rom. Cath. Div. (*Schismatis Anglicani*) 1527?.1580
Sanders, Robert. Scottish Novelist and Compiler..... 1729?.1783
Sanderson, John. American Author ..... 1783..1844
Sanderson, Robert. Bp. of Lincoln. L. by Walton, 1678 1587..1663
Sanderson, Robert. Antiquary. Continuator of Rymer 1660..1741
Sanderus, or Sander, Anthony. Flem. Topog. and Biog. 1586..1664
Sandford, Sir Daniel Keyte, D. C. L. Greek Professor .. — ..1838
Sandford, Francis. Herald. (*Genealogical Hist. England*) 1630..1693
Sandini, Anthony. Italian Ecclesiastical Historian..... 1692..1751
Sandius, Christopher. *Van den Sand.* Prussian Unitarian 1644..1680
Sandoval, Fray Prudencio de. Spanish Historian..... 1560?.1621
Sandrart, Joachim von. Ger. Paint. (*Acad. Artis Pictoriæ*) 1606..1688
Sands, Robert Charles. American Author..... 1799..1832
Sandwich, Edward Montagu, First Earl of. Naval Commander. Life by Cooke, 1799..... 1625..1672
Sandwich, John Montagu, Fourth Earl of. L. by Cooke 1718..1792
Sandys, Edwin. Archbp. of York. L. by Dr. Whitaker 1519..1588
Sandys, Sir Edwin. Envoy & Writer. (*Europæ Speculum*) 1561?.1629
Sandys, George, brother. Traveler and Poet ..... 1577..1644

	BORN.	DIED.
Sanford, Nathan. American Statesman and Jurist	1779	1838
Sangallo, Anthony. Sculptor, Architect, Agriculturist	—	1534
Sangallo, Anthony de. Italian Architect	1482?	1546
Sangallo, Julian. Italian Architect	1443	1517
Sankaracharya. Sanskrit Theologian and Philosopher	fl. 1000	
Sanmicheli, Michael. Ital. Civil and Military Architect	1484	1559
Sannazarius, or Sannazaro, James. Italian Poet. (*De Partu Virginis*)	1458	1530
Sansevero, Raymond di Sangro, of Naples. Inventor and Discoverer	1710	1771
Sanson, Adrian. Geographer	—	1718
Sanson, Nicholas. Geographer. Life by H. Sanson, 1863	1600	1667
Sanson, Nicholas, son. Geographer. (*Europe*)	—	1648
Sanson, William, brother. Geographer	—	1705
Sansovino, Francis. Scholar and Printer. (*Venice*)	1521	1586
Sansovino, James. *Tatti.* Sculptor and Architect	1479	1570
Santa Cruz de Marzenado, Alvar de Navia Osorio, Marquis of. Spanish Soldier and Diplomatist	1687?	1732
Santana, Peter. Ex-President and Gen. of San Domingo	—	1864
Santander, Francis de Paula. President of New Granada	1792	1840
Santerre, Anthony Joseph. French Revolutionist	1752	1809
Santerre, John Baptist. French Historical Painter	1651	1717
Santeul, Claude. French Ecclesiastic. Latin Poet	1627?	1684
Santeul, or Santolius, John Baptist. Latin Poet	1630	1697
Santi di Titi. Florentine Historical and Portrait Painter	1538	1603
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, Marquis of. Spanish Poet and Statesman	1398	1458
Santorio, or Sanctorius (*q. v.*). Italian Physician	1561	1636
Sanuto, Marino. *Torsello.* Venetian Traveler	—aft.	1329
Sanz, Augustine. Spanish Architect	1724	1801
Sanzio, Raphael. *Raphael.* Italian Painter	1483	1520
Sapor I., or Shahpor. King of Persia (240–73)	—	273
Sapor II. (310–81.) *Postumus*	310	381
Sapor III. (385–90)	—	390
Sappho. Greek Poetess	fl. 611–592 B.C.	
Sarah, wife of Abraham	1986.	1859 B.C.
Sarasin, or Sarrasin, John Francis. Fr. Poet and Writer	1603?	1654
Saravia, Hadrian. English Divine; Friend of Hooker	1531	1613
Sarazin, James. French Sculptor	1590	1660
Sarazin, John. French Marshal; served under England	1770	1840?
Sarbievius, or Sarbiewski, Matthias Casimir. Polish Poet	1595	1642
Sardanapalus. King of Nineveh	—	876?
Sarjeant, John. *Smith.* Secular Priest. Controversialist	1621?	1707
Sarnelli, Pompey. Italian Prelate and Writer	1649	1724
Sarpi, Paul. *Father Paul.* Theologian, &c. (*Council of Trent.*) Life by Fulgentio, 1651; Sir H. Wotton; Abp. G. Fontanini, 1803; A. Blanchi; Giovanni, 1836	1552	1623
Sarrasin, John Francis. French Poet and Prose Writer	1603?	1654
Sarti, Joseph. Italian Musical Composer	1730	1802
Sarto, Andrea Vanucci del. Painter	1488	1530
Sartorius, Ernest William Christian. German Theologian	1797	1859
Sartorius, George Frederick Christopher, Baron von Waltershausen. German Historian	1765	1828
Sassoferrato. *John Baptist Salvi.* Italian Painter	1605	1685

BORN. DIED.

Saul. First King of Israel (B. C. 1095–1055) ..... —B.C.1055
Saumaise, or Salmasius, *which see* ..... 1588..1653
Saumarez, or Sausmarez, James, Lord de. Admiral. Life by Sir John Ross, 1808 ..... 1757..1836
Saunders, Sir Edmund. Lord Chief Justice. (*Reports*) 1600?.1683
Saunders, Prince. Attorney-General of Hayti ..... 1775?.1840
Saunders, Richard. Astrological Writer ..... — ..1680
Saunderson, Nicholas, LL. D., of Cambridge. Mathematician. (*Algebra*) ..... 1682..1739
Saurin, Bernard Joseph. French Dramatic Writer ..... 1706..1781
Saurin, Elias. Piedmontese Protestant Divine ..... 1639..1703
Saurin, James. French Prot. Preacher. L. by Robinson 1677..1730
Saurin, Joseph. French Mathematician. Life by self .. 1659..1737
Saurin, William. Irish Lawyer ..... 1767..1839
Saussure, Albertine Adrienne Necker de. Writer ..... 1766..1841
Saussure, Horace Benedict de. Naturalist and Alpine Traveler. Life by Senebier ..... 1740..1799
Saussure, Nicholas de, of Geneva. Agricultural Writer 1709..1790
Saussure, Nich. Theo. de. Chemist, Mineralogist, & Geol. 1767..1845
Sauvages, Francis Boissier de. Physician and Botanist 1706..1767
Sauval, Henry, of Paris. (*Hist. and Antiquities of Paris*) 1620?.1670
Sauveur, Joseph. French Mathematician ..... 1653..1716
Savage, Richard. Poet. Life by Dr. Johnson ..... 1698..1743
Savage, William. (*Dictionary of Printing*) ..... 1771..1844
Savaron, John. French Critic and Political Writer ..... 1550?.1622
Savary, Anne John Mary René, Dk. of Rovigo. Fr. Gen. 1774..1833
Savary, James. French Negotiator. (*Code Savary*) .... 1622..1690
Savary, Nicholas. French Traveler. (*Life of Mahomet; Letters on Eyypt*) ..... 1750..1788
Savary des Brulons, James. (*Dictionnaire de Commerce*) 1657..1716
Saverein, Alexander. Fr. Mathematician & Philosopher 1720..1805
Savery, Roland. Flemish Painter ..... 1576..1639
Savigny, Frederick Charles von. German Jurist. (*Römischen Rechts*) ..... 1779..1861
Savile, Sir George, Marquess of Halifax. Statesman .... 1630?.1695
Savile, Sir George, Bart., M. P. Politician ..... 1725..1784
Savile, Sir Henry. Found. of Professorships. (*Scriptores*) 1549..1622
Savonarola, Jerome. Italian Reformer. Life by J. F. Picus of Mirandola; J. S. Harford, 1837; J. A. Héraud, 1843; F. T. Perrens, 1854; Dr. R. R. Madden, 1855; Pasquale Villari, translated by L. Horner, 1863 ..... 1452..1498
Savot, Louis. French Physician and Antiquary ..... 1579?.1640
Saxe, Maurice, Count of. Marshal of France. Life, 3 vols. 12mo, 1752; Espagnac ..... 1696..1750
Saxe-Weimar, Bernard, Duke of. General in Thirty Years' War ..... 1600..1639
Saxo Grammaticus. Danish Historian ..... 1134?.1204?
Saxonia, Hercules. Italian Medical Writer ..... 1551..1607
Say, John Baptist. Writer on Political Economy ..... 1767..1832
Say, Samuel. Dissenting Minister. Poetical Writer .... 1675..1743
Say, Thomas. American Naturalist. L. by G. Ord, 1859 1787..1834
Scævola, Quintus Mucius. Augur ..... — B.C. 88?
Scævola, Quintus Mucius. Pontifex Maximus ..... — B.C. 82
Scala, Alexandra. Scholar ..... — ..1506

BORN. DIED.

Scala, Bartholomew. Statesman. (*History of Florence*) 1424?..1497
Scaliger, Joseph Justus. (*De Emendatione.*) Life by Bernays, 1855 ..... 1540..1609
Scaliger, Julius Cæsar. *The Elder.* (*De Arte Poeticâ*) 1484..1558
Scamozzi, Vincent. Italian Architect ..... 1552..1616
Scanderbeg. *George Castriota.* Prince of Albania. Soldier. Life by Marinus Barletius, 1537; Du Poncet; C. Paganel, 1856; C. C. Moore, 1850 ..... 1404..1467?
Scapula, John. (*Greek Lexicon*) ..... 1540?,1600
Scarborough, Sir Charles. Physician & Mathematician 1616?.1693
Scarcellino, Lo. *Hippolytus Scarsella.* Italian Painter 1560..1621
Scarella, John Bapt., of Brescia. Newtonian Philosopher 1709..1779
Scargill, W. P. Writer ..... — ..1836
Scarlatti, Alexander. *Il Cavaliere.* Italian Composer.. 1659?.1725
Scarlatti, Dominic, son. Musical Composer ..... 1683..1757
Scarlatti, Joseph. Musical Composer ..... 1718..1776
Scarlett, James, First Lord Abinger. Judge ..... 1769..1844
Scarpa, Anthony. Italian Medical Writer ..... 1748..1832
Scarron, Paul. Comic Poet. (*Roman Comique*) ..... 1610?.1660
Scaurus, Marcus Æmilius. Consul and Censor ..... 163.89? B.C.
Schaaf, Charles. German Orientalist ..... 1646..1719
Schadow, John Geoffrey. Sculptor ..... 1764..1850
Schadow, John Ridolfo, son. Sculptor ..... 1786..1822
Schaefer, or Schäfer, Geoffrey Henry. Philologist ..... 1764..1840
Schaeffer, or Schäffer, Jacob Christian. German Philosopher and Naturalist ..... 1718..1790
Schaeffer, or Schäffer, Peter. Printer ..... — ..1502?
Schafarik, or Safarik (*q. v.*), Paul Joseph. Slavic Writer 1795..1861
Schafei, Mohammed Ben Edris. Mohammedan Jurist.. 767.. 819
Schagen, Giles van. Historical and Portrait Painter ... 1616..1668
Schalcken, Godfrey. Dutch Painter ..... 1643..1706
Schall, John Adam. Jesuit Missionary in China ..... 1591..1669?
Schank, John. Scottish Admiral and Naval Architect.. 1746?.1823
Scharnhorst, Gebhard David von. German Soldier.... 1756..1813
Schatten, Nicholas. Ger. Jesuit. (*Historia Westphaliæ*) 1608..1676
Schatz, George. German Critic ..... 1763..1795
Schauffelein, or Scheuffelin, Hans Leonard. Engraver 1487?.1550
Schedius, Paul. *Melissus.* German Latin Poet ..... 1539..1602
Schedone, or Schidoni, Bartholomew. Italian Painter.. 1560..1616
Scheele, Charles William. Swedish Chemist ..... 1742..1786
Scheemakers, Peter. Flemish Sculptor ..... 1691..1773?
Scheffer, Arnold. French Historical and Political Writer 1796..1853
Scheffer, Ary. Fr. Hist. Painter. L. by Mrs. Grote, 1860 1795..1858
Scheffer, Henry. French Historical Painter ..... 1799?.1862
Scheffer, Henry Theophilus. Swedish Chemist ..... 1710..1759
Scheffer, John. German Philologist and Antiquary.... 1621..1679
Schegkins, James. German Theologian ..... — ..1587
Scheid, Everard. German Orientalist ..... 1742..1795
Scheidt, Balthasar. Ger. Talmudist and Biblical Writer 1614..1670
Scheidt, Christian Louis. Jurist. (*Origines Guelphicæ*) 1709..1761
Scheiner, Christopher. Ger. Mathem. and Astronomer 1575..1650
Schelhammer, Gonthier Christopher. Medical Writer.. 1649..1716
Scheller, Immanuel John Gerhard. German Philologist. (*Latin-German Dictionary*) ..... 1735..1803

BORN. DIED.

Schelling, Frederick Augustus. German Novelist ..... 1766..1839
Schelling, Frederick William Joseph. Ger. Metaphysician 1775..1854
Schellinks, Daniel. Dutch Landscape Painter..... 1633..1701
Schellinks, William, brother. Dutch Painter..... 1631..1678
Schelstraate, Emanuel, of Antwerp. (*Antiq. Ecclesiæ*) 1649..1692
Schenck, John, of Gräfenburg. Medical Writer..... 1531..1598
Schenck, John George, son. Medical Writer at the Hague — ..1620?
Schenckius, John Theodore, of Jena. Medical Writer.. 1619?.1671
Schérer, Bartholomew Louis Joseph. Fr. Republican Gen. 1747..1804
Scheuchzer, John James, of Zurich. Mathem. and Phys. 1672..1733
Scheuffelin, Hans Leonard. German Engraver ..... 1487?.1550
Schiavone, Andrew. *Medula.* Venetian Painter..... 1522..1582
Schiavonetti, Louis. Italian Engraver in England .... 1765..1810
Schickard, William. Astronomer and Orientalist. (*Series Regum Persiæ*)..... 1592..1635
Schidoni, or Schedone, Bartholomew. Italian Painter.. 1560..1616
Schill, Ferdinand von. Prussian Partisan Officer. Life by J. C. L. Haken, 1824; H. Döring, 1838..... 1776..1809
Schiller, John Christopher Frederick von. Historian and Dramatic Writer. (*Thirty Years' War.*) Life by Döring; Mme. von Wolzogen; Hoffmeister; Palleske, translated into English by Lady Wallace, 1859; Carlyle; Sir Bulwer Lytton ..... 1759..1805
Schilling, Diebold, of Soleure. (*Wars against Charles the Bold*) ..... fl. 15th c.
Schiltberger, John, of Munich. Traveler..... — ..1405
Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne. (*Port Royal; Autobiography*)..... 1778..1856
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger John. Dutch Statesman.. 1761..1825
Schinkel, Charles Frederick. Ger. Architectural Artist 1781..1841
Schlagintweit, Adolphus. German Savant and Traveler 1829..1857
Schlatter, Michael. Missionary..... 1716..1790
Schlegel, Augustus William von. (*Greek Drama*)..... 1767..1845
Schlegel, Frederick Charles William von, brother. (*Philosophy of History*)..... 1772..1829
Schlegel, John Adolphus. Ger. Theologian and Preacher 1721..1793
Schlegel, John Elias, br. Dramatic and Poetical Writer 1718..1749
Schlegel, John Henry, br. Danish Historiographer Royal 1724..1780
Schleiermacher, Frederick Daniel Ernest, D. D. Ger. Divine, Philos. and Philol. L. by self (till 1794), 1851 1768..1834
Schleusner, John Frederick. Lexicographer..... 1759..1831
Schlictingius, Jonas. Polish Socinian. Bib. Comment. 1596..1664
Schlosser, Frederick Christopher. German Historian... 1776..1861
Schlözer, or Schloezer, Augustus Louis von. German Political and Historical Writer. (*History of Lithuania.*) Life by C. von Schlözer, 1828 ..... 1737..1809
Schmauss, John James. German Historian and Publicist 1690..1747
Schmeitzel, Martin. German Historical Writer..... 1679..1747
Schmeller, John Andrew. German Philologist..... 1785..1852
Schmidt, Erasmus. Editor of Pindar. (*Concordance of Greek Testament*) ..... 1560..1637
Schmidt, George Frederick. Engraver ..... 1712..1775
Schmidt, John Andrew. German Lutheran Divine .... 1652..1726
Schmith, Nicholas. Hungarian Jesuit. Hist. Writer.. — ..1767

	BORN.	DIED.
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, LL. D. American Author	1823	1863
Schneider, Conrad Victor. Ger. Physician & Anatomist	1610	1680
Schneider, John Christian Frederick. Musical Composer	1785	1853
Schneider, John Gottlob. Philologist and Naturalist	1750	1822
Schneider, Dr. John Gottlob. German Organist	1789	1864
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Julius. German Painter	1794	1853
Schnurrer, Christian Frederick. (*Bibliotheca Arabica*)	1742	1822
Schoeffer, or Schöffer, Peter. Printer; Partner of Fust	1430?	1502?
Schoemann, George Frederick. (*Athenian Assemblies*)	1793	—
Schoepflin, John Daniel. Historical Writer	1694	1771
Schoettgen, Christian. Ger. Philol. (*Horæ Hebraicæ*)	1687	1751
Scholefield, Rev. James, of Cambridge. Professor. Life by Mrs. Scholefield, 1855	1789	1853
Scholz, John Matthias Augustus. Philologist	1794	1852
Schömann, George Frederick. (*Athenian Assemblies*)	1793	—
Schomberg, Frederick Herman. Ct. Gen.; fell at Boyne	1615?	1690
Schomberg, Henry, Count de. Marshal of France	1583	1632
Schomberg, Isaac. Naval Officer. (*Naval Chronology*)	—	1813
Schomburgk, Otto. Writer	1810	1857
Schomburgk, Sir Robt. Herman, br. Traveler and Nat.	1804	1865
Schon, or Schongauer, Martin. Painter and Engraver	1420?	1486
Schoner, John. German Mathematician and Astrologer	1477	1547
Schoning, or Schonning, Gerard. Norwegian Writer	1722	1780
Schoockius, Martin. Dutch Critic and Miscel. Writer	1614	1669
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, LL. D. Amer. Ethnol. & Auth.	1793	1864
Schoonfield, John Henry. German Painter	1619?	1689
Schoonjans, Anthony. Dutch Painter at Vienna	1655	1726
Schoorel, or Schorel, John. Flemish Painter	1495	1562
Schooten, Francis. Dutch Mathematician	—	1659
Schopenhauer, Adele. German Writer	—	1849
Schopenhauer, Arthur. German Philosopher	1788	1860
Schopenhauer, Johanna, wife. Authoress. Life by self	1770	1838
Schöpflin, John Daniel. Historical Writer	1694	1771
Schorel, or Schoorel, John. Flemish Painter	1495	1562
Schotanus, Christian. Frisian Historical Writer	1603	1671
Schott, Andrew. Dutch Jesuit. Philol. and Biographer	1552	1629
Schott, Gaspar. Jesuit. Experimental Philosopher	1608	1666
Schöttgen, Christian. Ger. Philologist. (*Horæ Hebraicæ*)	1687	1751
Schouw, Joachim Frederick. Danish Botanist	1789	1852
Shrevelius, Cornelius. (*Lexicon*)	1614?	1664 or 7
Schroeckh, or Schröckh, John Matthew. Ger. Ch. Hist.	1733	1808
Schroeder, or Schröder, Fred. Louis. Ger. Actor & Dram.	1744	1813
Schroeder, or Schröder, John Joachim. Orientalist	1680	1756
Schroeter, or Schröter, John Samuel. German Musician	1750	1788
Schryver, or Scriverius, Peter. (*Batavia Illustrata*)	1576	1660
Schubart, Christian Fred. Daniel. Ger. Poet & Musician	1739	1791
Schubert, Francis. Ger. Musical Composer. (*Lieder*)	1797	1828
Schubert, Gotthilf Henry von. German Mystic	1780	1860
Schultens, Albert. Hebraist and Biblical Commentator	1686	1750
Schultens, Henry Albert. Hebraist	1749	1793
Schultens, John Jacob. Orientalist	1716	1778
Schultet, Abraham. *Scultetus*. Ger. Protestant Divine	1556	1625
Schulting, Anthony. German Jurist	1659	1734
Schultze, Benjamin. Philologist	1761	1833

	BORN.	DIED.
Schulze, Ernest Conrad Frederick. German Poet	1789	1817
Schulze, John Henry. Anatomist and Scholar	1687	1744
Schumacher, Henry Christian. Dutch Astronomer	1780	1850
Schumann, Robert. German Musical Composer	1815?	1856
Schurmann, Anna Maria. German Scholar and Mystic	1607	1678
Schurtzfleisch, Conrad Samuel. German Writer	1641	1708
Schuster, Ignatius, of Vienna. Comedian	1779	1835
Schut, Cornelius, of Antwerp. Painter	1600	1660
Schuur, Theodore van der. Dutch Painter	1628	1705
Schuyler, Philip. Amer. General. Life by Lossing, 1860	1733	1804
Schwab, Gustavus. German Author	1792	1850
Schwab, Lamprecht. *See* Suavius	1506	1565
Schwanhard, Geo. Lapidary at Prague and Nuremberg	1601	1667
Schwanhard, George, son. Lapidary at Nuremberg	—	1676
Schwanthaler, Louis Michael von. German Sculptor	1802	1848
Schwartz, Berthold. German Monk and Alchemist	fl. 1340?	
Schwartz, Christopher. Painter	1550	1594
Schwartzenberg, Chas. Philip, Prince. Austr. General	1771	1820
Schwartzenberg, Felix. Prince. Austrian Statesman	1800	1852
Schwarz, Christian Fred. Missionary. L. by Pearson, 1834	1726	1798
Schwegler, Albert. German Theologian and Historian	1819	1857
Schweighaeuser, John. (*Lexicon Herodotum*)	1742	1830
Schweinitz, Lewis David von. Amer. Divine & Botanist	1780	1834
Schwenkfeld, Gaspar von. Religious Enthusiast	1490	1561?
Schwerin, Kurt Christopher, Count. Prussian General; fell at Prague	1684	1757
Schyndal, or Schendal, Bernard. Dutch Painter	1659	1716
Scina, Dominic, of Palermo. Mathematician	1765	1837
Scioppius, Gaspar. German Philologist and Latinist	1576	1649
Scipio Africanus, Major. General in 2d Punic War	B.C. 234	183?
Scipio Africanus, Minor. General in 3d Punic War	185	129 B.C.
Sclater, William. Poet and Historian	—	1647
Scopas. Greek Architect and Sculptor	fl. 395–350 B.C.	
Scopoli, John Anthony. Ital. Naturalist and Physician	1725	1788
Scoresby, William. Arctic Navigator	1760	1829?
Scoresby, Rev. William, D. D., son. Arctic Navigator. Naval Writer. (*Arctic Voyages; Discourses to Seamen.*) Life by R. E. Scoresby Jackson, 1861	1790	1857
Scorza, Sinibaldo, of Voltaggio. Painter and Engraver	1589	1631
Scot, Reginald. (*Discoverie of Witchcraft*)	1545	1599
Scott, Alexander. Scottish Poet	fl. 1562	
Scott, Daniel, LL. D. Biblical Writer. (*On the Trinity*)	—	1759
Scott, David. (*History of Scotland.*)	1675	1742
Scott, David. Scottish Painter and Writer. Life by W. B. Scott, 1850	1806	1849
Scott, Sir Francis Edward. Writer on Art	—	1863
Scott, Helenus, M.D. Scot. Phys. (*Adventures of a Rupee*)	—	1821
Scott, Rev. James. English Pulpit Orator and Politician	1733	1814
Scott, Rev. John, D. D. English Divine. (*Christian Life*)	1638	1694
Scott, John. Quaker, of Amwell. Poet	1739	1783
Scott, John. Writer. (*View of Paris*)	—	1821
Scott, John, Lord Eldon (*q. v.*). Lord Chancellor	1751	1838
Scott, Sir Michael. Occult Philosopher	—	1291?
Scott, Michael. (*Tom Cringle's Log*)	1789	1835
Scott, Samuel. Landscape Painter	—	1772

	BORN.	DIED.
Scott, Rev. Thomas. Commentator. Life by son	1747	1821
Scott, Sir Walter. Novelist and Poet. Life by Lockhart	1771	1832
Scott, William, Lord Stowell (*q. v.*). Admiralty Judge.	1745	1836
Scotti, Marcellus Eusebius. Neapolitan Writer	1742	1800
Scotus, John. *Erigena.* Schoolman	—	875?
Scotus, John Duns. Schoolman	1265?	1308
Scougal, Henry. Scot. Divine. (*Life of God in the Soul*)	1650	1678
Scribe, Augustine Eugene. French Dramatic Writer	1791	1861
Scriverius, or Schryver, Peter. Dutch Historical Writer	1576	1660
Scroggs, Sir William. Lord Chief Justice	—	1683
Scrope, of Masham, Henry, Ld.; beheaded for Conspiracy	—	1415
Scrope, Richard. Abp. of York (1398–1405). Beheaded	—	1405
Scudder, John, M. D. American Missionary	1793	1855
Scudéry, or Scudéri, George de. Fr. Poet and Dramatist	1601	1667
Scudéry, Mdlle. Magdalen de, sister. French Romancist	1607	1701
Scultetus, Abraham. German Protestant Divine	1556	1625
Scultetus, or Schultz, John. Dutch Surgeon	1595	1645
Scylitzes. Byzantine Historian	fl. 1080	
Seabury, Samuel, D. D. American Divine; Bishop	1729	1796
Sealsfield, Charles. American Novelist	1797?	1864
Seaton, Sir John Colborne, Lord. Field Marshal. Governor-General of Canada	1779	1863
Seaton, Rev. Thomas. Founder of Prize	—	1741
Seba, Albert. Dutch Naturalist	1665	1736
Sebastian, St. Roman Martyr	255?.	288
Sebastian. King of Portugal (1557–78). Warrior	1554	1578
Sébastiani, Horace Francis, Count. Fr. Gen. and Diplom.	1776	1851
Sebastiano del Piombo. Italian Painter	1485	1547
Seber, Wolfgang. Ger. Philosopher and Divine. (*Index*)	1573	1634
Sebizus, John Albert. Medical Writer	1615	1685
Sebizus, or Sebisch, Melchior, of Strasburg. Med. Writer	1578	1674
Sebonde, Raymond de. Philos., Physician, Theologian	—	1432
Seckendorf, Frederick Henry, Ct. Gen. and Diplomatist	1673	1763
Seckendorf, Vitus Louis von. Ger. Statesman and Hist.	1626	1692
Secker, Thomas. Archbishop of Canterbury (1758–68). Life by Bishop Porteus	1693	1768
Secousse, Denis Francis. French Historical Writer	1691	1754
Secundus, Johannes. *John Everard.* Dutch Statesman; Latin Poet	1511	1536
Securis, John. English Physician and Writer	fl. 1580	
Sédaine, Michael John. French Dramatic Writer	1719	1797
Sedano, John Joseph Lopez de. Spanish Antiquary. (*Parnaso Espanol*)	1729	1801
Sedgwick, John. American General	1815?	1864
Sedgwick, Theodore. American Statesman and Jurist.	1746	1813
Sedgwick, Theodore, son. Lawyer and Writer	1780	1839
Sedgwick, Theodore, son. Lawyer and Writer	1811	1859
Sedley, Catherine, Countess of Dorchester	—	1692
Sedley, Sir Charles. Wit, Courtier, and Poet	1639?	1701
Sedulius, Caius Cælius, of Rome. (*Carmen Paschale*)	fl. 5th c.	
Seed, Rev. Jeremiah. Divine. (*Sermons*)	—	1747
Seetzen, Ulric Jasper. German Traveler and Naturalist	1767	1811
Sefstroem, or Sefström, Nils Gabriel. Swedish Chemist	1787	1854
Segar, Sir Wm. Herald. (*Honor, Civil and Military*)	—	1633
Segers, Daniel. Dutch Painter	1590	1660

BORN. DIED.

Segers, or Seghers, Gerard, brother. Painter. ..... 1589..1651
Segneri, Paul. Italian Preacher. Life by Maffei..... 1624..1694
Segni, Bernard. Italian Historian..... — ..1558
Segrais, John Regnault de. French Poet and Novelist . 1624..1701
Séguier, Anthony Louis. French Judge and Statesman 1726..1792
Séguier, John Francis. French Botanist and Medalist.. 1703..1784
Séguier, Peter. President of the Parliament of Paris... 1504..1580
Séguier, Peter. President of the French Academy..... 1588..1672
Séguier, Wm. Virtuoso. Keeper, British Institution.. 1772..1844
Ségur, Joseph Alexander, Viscount de. French Writer 1756..1805
Ségur, Louis Philip, Count de. Diplom. and Hist. Writer 1753..1830
Ségur, Philip Henry, Marquis de. Marshal of France... 1724..1801
Ségur, Philip Paul, Count de. General of Bonaparte ... 1780.. —
Seignette, Peter. Apothecary at Rochelle. Inventor of *Seignette's Salt*..... — ..1719
Sejanus, Ælius. Roman Statesman ..... — .. 31
Selden, John. Lawyer and Statesman. Life by Wilkins, 1726; Dr. J. Aikin, 1773; G. W. Johnson, 1835..... 1584..1654
Seleucus. *Nicator*. 1st King of Syria (B. C. 312–280) 358?.280 B.C.
Seleucus. *Callinicus*. Fourth King (B. C. 246–226) .... — B.C.226
Seleucus. *Ceraunus*. Fifth King (B. C. 226–223) ..... — B.C.223
Seleucus. *Philopator*. Seventh King (B. C. 187–175) 222?.175 B.C.
Selim I. Sultan of Turkey (1512–20). Conq. of Egypt 1467..1520
Selim II. (1566–74)..... 1552?.1574
Selim III. (1789–1808)..... 1761..1808
Selis, Nicholas Joseph. French Poet..... 1737..1802
Selkirk, Alexander. Scottish Seaman and Adventurer.. 1676?.1723
Selle, Christian Theophilus. German Medical Writer... 1748..1800
Seller, Abednego. Nonjuring Divine..... 1647?.1720?
Sellius, Godfrey. Dutch Historian and Geogr. Writer.. — ..1767
Sellon, Baker John. Lawyer. (*Analysis of Practice*) .. 1762..1835
Selva, John Anthony. Italian Architect ..... 1753..1819
Selwyn, George Augustus. Life by J. H. Jesse, 1843 .. 1719..1791
Selwyn, William, Q. C. (*Nisi Prius*) ..... 1775..1855
Semiramis. Queen of Assyria..... fl. B.C. 1250
Semler, John Solomon. Lutheran Divine ..... 1725..1791
Semple, Robert Baylor. Amer. Clergyman and Writer.. 1769..1831
Sénac, John Baptist. French Medical Writer ..... 1693..1770
Senancour, Stephen Pivert de. French Writer..... 1770..1846
Senault, John Francis. Preacher and Moral Writer.... 1599..1672
Senebier, John. Natural Philosopher and Historian.... 1742..1809
Seneca, L. Annæus. Philosopher. L. by Rosmini, 1793 — .. 65
Seneca, Marcus Annæus. Roman Pleader and Orator B.C.58?.A.D.32?
Senecai, or Senecé, Anthony Bauderon de. French Poet 1643..1737
Senefelder, Aloys, of Munich. Inventor of Lithography 1771..1834
Senior, Nassau William. Political Economist ..... 1790..1864
Sennamont, H. Harran de. Mineralogist ..... 1808?.1862
Sennertus, Daniel. German Medical Writer ..... 1572..1637
Seppings, Sir Robert. Naval Architect ..... 1768..1840
Sepulveda, John Genesius de. Spanish Historian ..... 1491..1573
Serarius, Nicholas. French Jesuit; Commentator ..... 1545..1610
Serassi, Peter Anthony. Italian Biographer..... 1721..1791
Sergardi, Louis, of Sienna. *Quintus Sectanus*. Lat. Poet 1660..1726
Sergeant, John. American Jurist ..... 1779..1852
Sergel, John Tobias. Swedish Sculptor..... 1740..1814

BORN. DIED.

Sergius. Patriarch of Constantinople (610–39). Monothelite ..... — .. 639
Sergius I. Pope. (687–701) ..... 630?. 701
Sergius II. (844–47) ..... — .. 847
Sergius III. (905–12) ..... — .. 912
Sergius IV. (1009–12.) *Peter Buccaporci* ..... — ..1012
Serle, Ambrose. Devotional Writer ..... 1741?.1812
Serlio, Sebastian. Italian Architect ..... 1475..1552
Serres, John de. *Serranus.* Protestant Divine and Hist. 1540?..1598
Serres, Olive. *Princess of Cumberland* ..... 1772..1834
Serres, Oliver de. French Agriculturist ..... 1539..1619
Sertorius, Quintus. Roman Naval Commander ..... 121?.72 B.C.
Servandoni, John Jerome. Italian Architect and Painter 1695..1766
Servetus, Michael. Spanish Scientific and Theological Writer. Life by Mosheim; Allwoerden, 1728; Chaufepie, translated by James Yair, 1771; Trechsel, 1839; Drummond, 1848 ..... 1509..1553
Servius, Maurus Honoratus. Commentator on Virgil... end of 4th c.
Sesostris. King of Egypt ..... fl. B.C. 1500?
Sestini, Dominic. Italian Numismatist ..... 1750?.1832
Seton, Eliza Ann. Founder of Sisters of Charity in U. S. 1774..1821
Settle, Elkanah. Poet ..... 1648..1724
Sevajee. *Bosla.* Founder of the Mahratta Empire ..... 1627..1680
Severino, Marcus Aurelius. Neapolitan Physician ..... 1580..1656
Severinus. Pope (640) ..... — .. 640
Severus, Alexander. Roman Emperor (222–35) ..... 205.. 235
Severus, Cornelius. Roman Poet. (*Ætna*) ..... fl. ti. Augustus
Severus, Lucius Septimius. Roman Emperor (193–211). 146.. 211
Severus, Sulpicius. Ecclesiastical Historian ..... 363?.aft.410
Sévigné, Mary de Rabutin-Chantal, Marchioness de. (*Letters.*) Life by Baron Walckenaer, 1820; J. A. Aubenas, 1842 ..... 1626..1696
Sevin, Francis. French Scholar and Collector of MSS... 1682..1741
Seward, Anna. Poetess. (*Letters.*) Life by Walter Scott 1747..1809
Seward, Rev. Thomas. Divine and Poet ..... 1708..1790
Seward, William. Biographer. (*Biographiana*) ..... 1747..1799
Seward, William Wenman. (*Topographia Hibernica*).. fl. 1795
Sewell, George. Physician and Poet ..... — ..1726
Sewell, Dr. Richard Clare. Writer on Law ..... 1804?.1864
Sewell, William. (*History of the Quakers*) ..... 1650?.1725?
Sextus Empiricus. Greek Physician ..... fl. 3d c.?
Seydlitz, Frederick William, Baron de. Prussian General 1722..1773
Seymour, Lady Arabella (Stuart) ..... 1575?.1615
Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset. Protector ..... — ..1552
Seymour, Jane. Queen of Henry VIII. ..... — ..1538
Seymour, Robert. Caricaturist ..... — ..1836
Seymour, Thomas, Lord. Lord High Admiral ..... — ..1549
Seyssel, Claude de. Fr. Historical and Political Writer 1450?.1520
Sfondrati, Francis. Italian Cardinal; Poet and Writer. 1493..1550
Sforza, Francis Alex., Duke of Milan. L. by Decembrio 1401..1466
Sforza, Galeas Mary, son, Duke of Milan. Assassinated 1444..1476
Sforza, Giacomuzzo Attendolo. *The Great.* Ital. General 1339..1424
Sforza, Louis. *Il Moro* ..... — ..1510
'SGravesande, or Gravesande, William James van. Dutch Mathematician ..... 1688..1742

BORN. DIED.

Shadwell, Sir Lancelot. Vice-Chancellor ..... 1779..1850
Shadwell, Thomas. Dramatist and Poet Laureate ..... 1640..1692
Shafei. Mohammedan Doctor ..... 767.. 819
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of. Statesman. Life by G. H. Cooke, ed. by Kippis and Martin 1621..1683
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, grandson, Third Earl of. Writer. (*Characteristics*)..... 1671..1713
Shah-Alum I. Mogul Emperor of India (1707–12) .... 1642?.1712
Shah-Alum II. (1759–1806) ..... 1719?.1806
Shah-Jehan. Mogul Emperor of India (1627–66)..... 1593?.1666
Shakespear, John. Orientalist ..... 1774..1858
Shakespeare, Shakspeare, or Shakspere, William. Life by Rowe, 1709; F. Gentleman, 1774; Moratin (in Spanish), 1795; A. Chalmers, 1805; Wheler, 1806; J. Britton, 1814; Drake, 1817; Malone, 1821; Guizot, 1821, and enlarged, 1851; Skottowe, 1824 (also in German same year); Buchon (in Dutch), 1824; C. H. Wheeler, 1824; Moncrieff, 1824; Meyer (in German, also in French), 1825; Harvey, 1825; Symmons, 1826; Havard, 1834; Harness, 1836; T. Campbell, 1838; Villemain, 1840; Collier, 1841, enlarged 1858; Pichot, 1841; Knight, 1842, enlarged 1850, &c., re-edited 1865; Procter, 1843; Verplanck, 1847; Halliwell, 1848; P. Chasles, 1851; Hudson, 1852; Sillig, 1854; Huelsmann, 1856; Lloyd, 1856; Dyce, 1857; Staunton, 1858; Neil, 1861; Fullom, 1862; Kenny, 1864; R. G. White, 1865..... 1564..1616
Shakhovsky, Alex. Alexandrovitch, Pr. Russian Dram. 1777..1846
Shallum. King of Israel (B. C. 770) ..... —B.C.770
Shamoul, or Samoul. Jewish Mathematician and Phys. —1201 or 2
Sharp, Abraham. Mathematician and Astronomer..... 1651..1742
Sharp, Daniel, D. D. American Divine ..... 1783..1853
Sharp, Granville. Abolitionist. L. by Prince Hoare, 1820 1735..1813
Sharp, James. Archbishop of St. Andrew's. Assassinated 1618..1679
Sharp, John. Abp. of York. L. by Dr. Thos. Sharp, 1829 1644..1714
Sharp, Richard. *Conversation Sharp.* Critic ..... 1759..1835
Sharp, Samuel. Surgical Writer ..... — ..1776
Sharp, Thomas, D. D. Divine and Hebraist..... 1693?.1758
Sharp, Thomas. Antiquary. (*Coventry Mysteries*)..... 1770..1841
Sharp, William. Engraver ..... 1749..1824
Sharpe, Daniel. Geologist..... 1806..1856
Sharpe, Gregory, D. D. Divine and Orientalist. (*Hebrew Lexicon*) ..... 1713..1771
Sharroch, Robert, LL. D. (*On Vegetables; De Officiis*).. — ..1684
Shaw, Cuthbert. Poet..... 1738?.1771
Shaw, Emanuel. Ejected Nonconformist. (*Immanuel*). 1635..1696
Shaw, George, M. D. Naturalist. (*General Zoölogy*) ... 1751..1813
Shaw, Lemuel, LL. D. American Jurist ..... 1781..1861
Shaw, Sir James, M. P. Lord Mayor of London..... 1764..1843
Shaw, Peter, M. D. Medical Writ. (*Lessons on Chemistry*) 1695..1763
Shaw, Stebbing. (*History of Staffordshire*) ..... 1762..1802
Shaw, Rev. Thomas. Traveler in the East ..... 1692?.1751
Shaw, Thomas Budd. English Writer at Petersburg... 1813..1862
Shays, Daniel. Leader in *Shay's Rebellion*..... 1740..1825
Shea, Daniel. Orientalist ..... 1772..1836

BORN. DIED.

Shea, John Augustus. Novelist ..... — ..1845
Shebbeare, John. Physician and Political Writer ..... 1709..1788
Shee, Sir Martin Archer. President of the Royal Academy. Painter and Poet. Life by his son, 1860 ..... 1770..1850
Sheepshanks, John. Founder of Sheepshanks Gallery . 1787?.1863
Sheepshanks, Rev. Richard. Astronomer..... 1794..1855
Sheepshanks, Rev. William. Scholar..... 1740..1810
Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, Duke of Bucks. Poet 1649..1721
Sheil, Richard Lalor. Statesman, Author, and Orator. Life by McNevin, 1845; Torrens W. McCulloch, 1855 1794..1851
Shelburne, Wm. Petty, E. of. Premier. Mqs. Lansdowne 1737..1805
Shelby, Isaac. American Revolutionary Officer ..... 1750..1826
Sheldon, Gilbert. Archbishop of Canterbury (1663–77) 1598..1677
Sheldon, Ralph, of Besley. Antiquary ..... — ..1864
Shelley, George. Penman..... 1666?.1736
Shelley, Mrs. (Mary Wollstonecraft). Writer ..... 1797..1851
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poet. Life by C. S. Middleton; Hogg, 1838; Capt. T. Medwin, 1847 ..... 1792..1822
Shenstone, William. Poet. Life by Greaves..... 1714..1763
Shepard, Rev. Samuel. American Controversialist .... 1739..1815
Shepard, Rev. Thomas. American Theological Writer. 1605..1649
Sheppard, Jack. Burglar; executed ..... — ..1724
Shepreve, or Shepery, John. Latin Poet and Scholar.. 1509?.1542
Sherard, or Sherwood, William. Botanist ..... 1659..1728
Sherburne, Sir Edward. Poet. (*Manilius*)..... 1618..1702
Sheridan, Frances. Novelist and Dramatist..... 1724..1766
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, son, M. P. Wit, Dramatist, and Politician. L. by T. Moore; Watkins, 1817 1751..1816
Sheridan, Thos., D. D. Friend of Swift. Transl. of Persius 1684..1738
Sheridan, Thos., son. Actor and Writ. (*Life of Swift*) 1721..1788
Sherif-ed-deen. Persian Historian ..... fl. 1424
Sherley, Sir Thomas. Traveler and Knight-errant..... 1564.. —
Sherlock, Richard, D. D. Divine. (*Practical Christian*) 1613..1689
Sherlock, Thomas. Bishop of London (1748–61)..... 1678..1761
Sherlock, Wm., D. D. Dean of St. Paul's. (*On Death*) 1641?.1707
Sherman, Roger. American Statesman..... 1721..1793
Sherwin, John Keyse. Engraver..... 1751?.1790
Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha. Writer. Life by self... 1775..1851
Shew, Joel, M. D. Hydropathist and Writer..... 1816..1855
Shield, William. Dramatic and Musical Composer..... 1754..1829
Shipley, Jonathan. Bp. of St. Asaph. Divine and Poet 1714..1778
Shipley, Wm. Davies. Dean of St. Asaph. (*Dialogue*) 1745..1826
Shirley, Sir Anthony. Traveler..... 1565.1630 or 1
Shirley, James. Dramatic Poet..... 1596..1666
Shirley, Robert. English Traveler settled in Persia.... 1564..1627
Shirley, Thomas. Medical Writer. (*Cochlearia Curiosa*) 1638..1678
Shirley, Walter Augustus. Bishop of Sodor and Man (1846–47). Life by Archdeacon Hill, 1849..... 1797..1847
Shishkoff, Alex. Semenovitch. Russ. Adm. and Statesm. 1754..1841
Shokhnah, Ibn. Mohammedan Writer ..... — ..1478
Shore, Jane. Mistress of Edward IV. .....fl. ti. Edward IV.
Shore, John, Ld. Teignmouth. Gov.-Gen. L. by son, 1843 1751..1834
Short, James. Natural Philosopher and Optician ..... 1710..1768
Short, Thomas, M.D. Medical and Meteorological Writer — ..1772
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley. Admiral..... 1650?.1707

BORN. DIED.

Shower, Sir Barthol. Lawyer. (*Cases in Parliament*).. — ..1701
Shower, John, brother. Puritan Divine..... 1657..1715
Shrapnel, Henry. Lieut.-General. Inventor of Shell.. — ..1843
Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, Duke of. Statesman..... 1660..1717
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Hardwicke, Countess of ..... 1519..1608
Shrewsbury, John Talbot. First Earl of..... 1373..1453
Shubrick, John Templar. American Naval Officer..... 1778..1815
Shuckburgh Evelyn, Sir Geo. Class. and Math. Scholar 1750..1804
Shuckford, Rev. Samuel. Historian ..... — ..1754
Shute, Josias. Archdeacon. (*Sermons on Gen. XVI.*).. — ..1643
Shuter, Edward. Comic Actor..... — ..1776
Shuttleworth, Philip Nich. Bp. of Chichester (1840–42) 1782..1842
Sibbald, Sir Robert. Physician, Naturalist, Antiquary.. 1643?.1712?
Sibbs, or Sibbes, Richard. Puritan Div. (*Bruised Reed*) 1577..1635
Sibly, Manoah. Pastor of New Jerusalem Society ..... 1757..1840
Sibour, Mary Dominic Augustus. French Prelate..... 1792..1857
Sibrechts, John. Dutch Painter..... 1625..1703
Sibthorp, John, M. D. Botanist and Traveler..... 1758..1796
Sicard, Claude. Jesuit Missionary to the East ..... 1677..1726
Sicard, Roch Ambrose Cucurron, Abbé. Teacher of the Deaf and Dumb..... 1742..1822
Siciolante, or Da Sermoneta, Jerome. Italian Painter.. 1504..1550
Sickingen, Francis von. German General. Lutheran.. 1484..1523
Siddons, Mrs Sarah (Kemble). Actress. Life by Campbell, 1834..... 1755..1831
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, First Viscount. Statesman. Life by Dean of Norwich, 1847..... 1755..1844
Sidney, Algernon. Republican; beh. L. by Meadley, 1813 1622..1683
Sidney, Henry, K. G. Statesman..... — ..1586
Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, "Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother,"..... — ..1621
Sidney, Sir Philip. Statesman, Poet, Soldier. (*Arcadia.*) Life by Sir F. Grevile, Lord Brook, 1652; Dr. Zouch, 1808; W. Gray, 1829; Julius Lloyd, 1862; H. R. F. Bourne, 1862 ..... 1554..1586
Sidonius, Caius Sollius Apollinaris Modestus. Latin Poet 431?. 484?
Siebenkees, John Philip. German Philos. and Orient.. 1759..1796
Siegen, Louis von. Inventor of Mezzotint Engraving.. 1609..1676
Siegfrid, Dr. Rudolph Thos. Sanskrit and Celtic Schol. — ..1863
Sieveking, Amalie. Philanthropist. L. tr. by Winkworth 1794..1859
Sieyès, Count Emanuel Joseph. Abbé. Revolutionist.. 1748..1836
Sigaud de Lafond, John René. Surg. and Nat. Philos. 1740..1810
Sigebert I. King of Austrasia (561–75)..... 535?. 575
Sigebert II. *The Younger*..... 630.. 654
Sigebert. King of East Anglia ..... — .. 642
Sigismund. King of Hungary and Emperor of Germany (1411–37)..... 1366..1437
Sigismund I. King of Poland (1506–48). *The Great*.. 1466..1548
Sigismund II. *Augustus.* (1548–72)..... 1520..1572
Sigismund III. (1587–1632.) *De Vasa*..... 1566..1632
Signorelli, Luke. Italian Painter ..... 1439..1521
Signorelli, Peter Napoli. Critical and Historical Writer 1731..1815
Sigonio, Charles. Antiq. and Hist. (*Fasti Consulares*) 1520?.1584
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntley. Amer. Writ. L. by self. 1791..1865
Sike, or Siecke, Henry. Orientalist..... — ..1712

	BORN.	DIED.
Silanion. Greek Sculptor	fl. B.C. 324?	
Silbermann, John Andrew. German Organ Builder	1712	1783
Silberschlag, John Isaiah. Ger. Mathem. and Mechan.	1721	1791
Silhouette, Stephen de. Fr. Statesman and Polit. Writer	1709	1767
Silius Italicus, Caius. Roman Poet	25?	99?
Silliman, Benjamin, LL. D. American Scientist. (*American Journal of Science*)	1779	1864
Silva, John Baptist. French Physician. Life by Bruhier	1683	1744
Silva y Figueroa, Garcia de. Spanish Diplomatist	1574?	1628?
Silverius. Bishop of Rome (536–38)	—	538
Silvester I. Pope (314–35)	—	335
Silvester II. (999–1003.) *Gerbert*	—	1003
Silvester, Israel. French Engraver	1621	1691
Silvester, Louis. French Painter	1675	1760
Simeon, of Durham. Historian	—	1130?
Simeon, Rev. Charles, of Cambridge. L. by Carus, 1847	1759	1836
Simeon Metaphrastes. Greek Ecclesiastical Historian	—	976?
Simeon Sethus. Greek Writer at Constantinople	fl. 11th c.	
Simeon Stylites. Syrian Ascetic	392?	461?
Simler, John. Swiss Portrait Painter	1693?	1748
Simler, Josias. Prot. Divine at Zurich and Hist. Writer	1530	1576
Simmias, of Rhodes. Grammarian and Poet	fl. B.C. 300?	
Simnel, Lambert. Impostor	1472?	aft. 1487
Simon, Richard. French Hebraist. (*Critical History of the Old Testament*)	1638	1712
Simon Maccabæus. High Priest of the Jews	— B.C.	135
Simonet, Edmund. Fr. Jesuit. (*Institutiones Theologicæ*)	1662	1733
Simonetta, John. Italian Historian	—	1491?
Simonides, of Amorgus. Greek Iambic Poet	fl. B.C. 660?	
Simonides, of Ceos. Greek Lyric Poet	557	467 B.C.
Simonneau, Charles. French Engraver	1639?	1728
Simonneau, Louis. French Engraver. (*History of Painting and Engraving*)	1660	1728
Simplicius. Neoplatonic Philosopher	ti. Justinian	
Simpson, Edward, D. D. (*Universal Chronology*)	1578	1651
Simpson, John. Dissenting Minister. Biblical Critic	1746	1813
Simpson, Thomas. Mathematician	1710	1761
Sims, James, M. D. Physician and Botanist	—	1831
Simson, Dr. Robert, of Glasgow. Mathematician; Editor of Euclid. Life by W. Traill	1687	1768
Sinclair, Miss Catharine. Writer of Fiction	1800	1864
Sinclair, Charles Gideon, Baron. Swedish Tactician	—	1803
Sinclair, George, of Glasgow. Professor	—	1696
Sinclair, John. *Master of Sinclair.* Scottish Jacobite	1685?	1755?
Sinclair, Sir John, M. P. Life by his son, 1837	1754	1835
Sindiah, Dowlut Row; defeated at Assaye	1781	1827
Sindiah, Madhajee. Mahratta Prince	1743?	1794
Singh, Runjeet. Chief of Lahore and Cashmere	1780	1839
Singleton, Henry. Historical Painter	1766	1839
Singlin, Anthony. Abbé of Port Royal. (*Christian Instructions*)	—	1664
Sionita, Gabriel. Hebraist; Editor of Parisian Polyglot	1577?	1648
Sirani, Elizabeth. Historical Painter	1638	1665
Sirani, John Andrew, of Bologna. Painter	1610	1670
Siri, Victor. Italian Political and Historical Writer	1608	1685

BORN. DIED.

Siric. Archbishop of Canterbury (990–94) ..... — .. 994
Siricius. Bishop of Rome (385–99)..... — .. 399
Siries, Violante Beatrice. Italian Portrait Painter ..... 1710..1770?
Sirlet, Flavius. Jewel Engraver..... — ..1737
Sirmond, James. French Jesuit Writer..... 1559..1651
Sirmond, John, neph. Latin Poet. (*Life of D'Amboise*) 1589?.1649
Sisicus. Bishop of Rome (384–98) ..... — .. 398
Sisinnius. Bishop of Rome (708)..... — .. 708
Sismondi, John Charles Leonard Simonde de. French Historian and Political Economist ..... 1773..1842
Sivers, Henry Jacob. Ger. Prot. Div., Naturalist, Antiq. 1709..1758
Siward, Earl of Northumberland..... — ..1055
Six, John. Dutch Dramatic Poet ..... 1618..1700
Sixtus I. Bishop of Rome (119?–28)..... — .. 128
Sixtus II. (257–58)..... — .. 259
Sixtus III. (432–40)..... — .. 440
Sixtus IV. (1471–84.) *Francis Albescola della Rovere*.. 1414..1484
Sixtus V. (1585–90.) *Felix Peretti.* Life by Gregory Leti, translated by Farneworth, 1754; Archenholz... 1521..1590
Sixtus. Cordelier of Sienna; Theologian ..... 1520..1569
Sjöberg, or Sjoeberg, Eric. Swedish Lyric Poet..... 1794..1828
Skardsa, Biorna á. Icelandic Writer ..... 1574..1655
Skarga Poweski, Peter. Polish Preacher..... 1536.. —
Skelton, John. Poet Laureate. Life by Dyce, 1843. .. 1460?.1529
Skelton, Rev. Philip. Irish Divine. Life by Bardy.... 1707..1787
Skinner, Ezekiel, M. D. Amer. Clergyman and Physician 1777..1855
Skinner, James. Lieut.-Col., of Delhi. L. by J. B. Fraser — ..1841
Skinner, John. Scottish Clergyman and Poet..... 1721..1807
Skinner, John Stuart. Amer. Editor & Agricult. Writer 1788..1851
Skinner, Richard. American Statesman and Jurist .... 1778..1833
Skinner, Stephen, M. D. Philologist and Antiquary.... 1622?.1667
Skinner, William. Bishop of Aberdeen..... 1779?.1857
Skovoroda. *Gregory Savitch.* Divine of Ukraine..... 1730?.1778?
Skrzynecki, Jan, or John. Polish General..... 1786..1860
Skytte, Benedict. Swedish Statesman and Writer ..... 1614..1683
Skytte, John. Swedish Statesman and Writer..... 1577..1645
Slange, Nicholas. Dutch Historian..... 1657..1737
Slater, Samuel. American Manufacturer..... 1768..1835
Sleeman, Sir William Henry. Resident at Lucknow... 1788..1856
Sleidan, or Sleidanus, John. *Philipson.* Ger. Historian 1506..1556
Slingelandt, John Peter van. Dutch Painter..... 1640..1691
Sloane, Sir Hans, M. D. Collector of Natural History .. 1660..1752
Slodtz, René Michael. *Michael Angelo.* Sculptor ..... 1705..1764
Slowacki, Julius. Polish Poet ..... 1809..1849
Sluse, René Francis Walter, of Liège. Mathem. & Orient. 1622..1685
Sluter, Matthew, of Hamburg. Jurist and Meteorologist 1648..1719
Sluys, James van der. Dutch Painter..... 1660..1736
Smalbroke, Richard. Bishop of St. David's. Theologian 1673..1749
Smalcius, Valentine. German Unitarian Writer..... — ..1622
Smalridge, George. Bishop of Bristol..... 1663..1719
Smart, Christopher. Poet. Life prefixed to Works .... 1722..1771
Smart, Peter. Puritan Divine and Poet ..... —aft.1654
Smeaton, John. Civil Engineer..... 1724..1792
Smedley, Rev. Edward. Poet and Historical Writer ... 1789?.1836
Smedley, Frank E. Novelist ..... 1814?.1864

	BORN.	DIED.
Smellie, William, M. D. Scottish Writer on Midwifery	—	1763
Smellie, William. Naturalist. Life by Kerr, 1811	1740	1795
Smetius. *John Smith van der Ketten.* Antiquary	—	1651
Smibert, or Smybert, John. Scottish Painter	1684?	1751
Smigletius, Martin. Polish Jesuit, Theol., and Logician	1562	1618
Smirke, Robert, R. A. Painter	1752	1845
Smith, Adam, LL. D. (*Wealth of Nations.*) Life by Dugald Stewart	1723	1790
Smith, Albert. Novelist and Humorist	1816	1860
Smith, Anker. Engraver	1759	1819
Smith, Colonel Baird. Civil Engineer in India	—	1861
Smith, Caleb Blood. American Statesman	1808	1864
Smith, Charles. Writer on the Corn Trade	1713	1777
Smith, Charles Ferguson. American General	1806?	1862
Smith, Mrs. Charlotte. Poetess and Novelist	1749	1806
Smith, Christian. Botanist and Traveler	1785	1816
Smith, Edmund Neale. Poet	1668	1710
Smith, Miss Eliz. (*L. of Klopstock.*) L. by Miss Bowdler	1776	1806
Smith, Gabriel. Engraver	1724?	1783?
Smith, George, of Chichester. Landscape Painter	1714	1776
Smith, Henry. *Silver-tongued.* Preacher. L. by Fuller	1550	1600?
Smith, Sir Henry George Wakelyn. General. Governor of Cape of Good Hope	1788	—
Smith, Horace. Writer. (*Rejected Addresses*)	1779	1849
Smith, James, brother. Writer. (*Rejected Addresses*)	1775	1839
Smith, James. American Patriot	1719?	1806
Smith, James, of Deanstone. Manufacturer and Agriculturist	1789	1850
Smith, Sir James Edw., M. D. Botanist. (*English Botany*)	1759	1828
Smith, Sir John. Traveler & Ambassador. L. by Strype	—aft.	1595
Smith, Rev. John. Divine. (*Essex Dove; The Creed*)	1563	1616
Smith, John. Capt. (*Hist. of Virginia.*) L. by Hill, 1858	1579	1631
Smith, John, of Queen's College, Cambridge. Divine. (*Ten Select Discourses*)	1618	1652
Smith, John, M. D. (*Portrait of Old Age — Eccles. xii.*)	1630	1679
Smith, John. Writer on Northern Literature and Antiq.	1659	1715
Smith, John. Engraver	1654	1720?
Smith, John, of Chichester. Landscape Painter	1717	1764
Smith, Rev. Dr. John. Antiquary, Celtic Scholar, Translator of Bible	1747	1807
Smith, John. Missionary to Demerara	1790	1824
Smith, John Pye, D. D. Nonconformist Divine	1775	1851
Smith, John Raphael. Mezzotint Engraver	1752	1812
Smith, John Spencer. Archæologist	1769	1845
Smith, John Stafford. Musical Composer	1750?	1826
Smith, John Thos. Artist & Antiq. (*Antiquities of Lond.*)	1766	1833
Smith, Joseph. Mormon Prophet. Life by J. B. Turner	1805	1844
Smith, Miles. Bishop of Gloucester. Translator of Bible	1568	1624
Smith, Richard. Roman Catholic Divine	1500	1563
Smith, Richard. Book Collector	1590	1675
Smith, Robert, D. D. Master of Trinity College. Prize Founder	1689	1768
Smith, Samuel. Ejected Nonconformist. Tract Writer. (*Great Assize*)	1588	1663?
Smith, Samuel, of New Jersey. Historian	—	1778

BORN. DIED.

Smith, Samuel Stanhope, D. D. Amer. Divine and Writer 1750..1819
Smith, Rev. Sydney. Writer. Life by Lady Holland.. 1769..1845
Smith, Sir Thomas. Statesman. (*Commonwealth.*) Life by Strype ..... 1514?.1577
Smith, Thomas, D. D. Divine, Hist., Biographer, Critic 1638..1710
Smith, Thomas Assheton. Sportsman. Reminiscences by Sir J. E. Wilmot..... 1776..1858
Smith, Thomas Southwood, M. D. ..... 1790?.1861
Smith, William. Herald and Antiquary ..... — ..1618
Smith, William, of Chichester. Portrait Painter..... 1707..1764
Smith, William. Dean of Chester; Transl. of Thucydides 1711..1787
Smith, Wm., LL. D. Geologist. L. by John Phillips, 1844 1769..1839
Smith, Sir William Cusack. Irish Judge..... 1766..1836
Smith, Sir William Sidney. Admiral. Life by E. Howard, 1830; Sir John Barrow, 1848..... 1764..1840
Smithson, James. English Physicist. Founder of Smithsonian Institution at Washington ..... — ..1829
Smitz, Gaspar. *Magdalen Smith.* Dutch Portrait Painter — ..1689
Smitz, Louis. Dutch Fruit Painter ..... 1635..1675
Smollett, Tobias. Life by Dr. R. Anderson; Dr. Moore 1721..1771
Smybert, or Smibert, John. Scottish Painter ..... 1684?.1751
Smyth, James Carmichael, M. D., F. R. S. Medical Writer 1741..1821
Smyth, William. Bishop of Lincoln. Co-founder of Brazenose College. Life by Churton ..... 1450?.1514
Smyth, William. Professor of History at Cambridge... 1764..1849
Smyth, William Henry. Admiral. Naval Surveyor... 1788..1865
Snape, Andrew, D. D. Controversialist; Oppon. of Hoadly 1670..1742
Snayers, Peter. Dutch Painter ..... 1593..1670
Snell, Louis. Swiss Author and Politician..... 1785..1854
Snell, Rodolph. Dutch Mathematician and Philologist.. 1547..1613
Snell, Willebrord, son. Dutch Mathem. (*Cyclometricus*) 1591..1626
Snellincks, John. Dutch Painter..... 1544..1638
Snethen, Rev. Nicholas. American Writer..... 1769..1845
Sneyders, or Snyders, Francis. Dutch Painter.. ..... 1579..1657
Sniadecki, Andrew. Polish Medical & Chemical Writer 1768..1838
Sniadecki, John, brother. Mathematician..... 1756..1830
Snorro Sturleson, or Sturlason. Icelandic Poet, Historian, and Statesman..... 1178..1241
Snoy, Lambert. Dutch Genealogist..... 1574?.1638
Snoy, Renier. Dutch Diplomatist. (*History of Holland*) 1477..1537
Snyders, or Sneyders, Francis. Dutch Painter ..... 1579..1657
Soane, Sir John. Architect..... 1753..1837
Soanen, John. French Bishop; Pulpit Orator..... 1647..1740
Sobieski, John III., King of Poland. L. by G. F. Coyer 1629..1696
Socinus, Faustus. Promoter of Socinianism. Life by J. Toulmin, 1777 ..... 1539..1604
Socinus, Lælius. Originator of Socinianism. Life by C. F. Illgen ..... 1525..1562
Socrates. Athenian Philosopher. Life by Wiggers... 468.399 B.C.
Socrates. Ecclesiastical Historian to 439..... — aft. 439
Sodoma, Il. *John Anthony Razzi.* Italian Painter ..... 1479..1554
Soemmering, Samuel Thomas von. German Anatomist and Physiologist ..... 1755..1830
Soest, or Zoest, Gerard. German Painter..... 1637..1681
Sœur, Hubert le. French Sculptor in England..... — ..1670?

BORN. DIED.

Solander, Daniel Charles, M. D. Swedish Naturalist ... 1736..1782
Solari, Andrew. *Del Gobbo.* Italian Painter..... 1470?.1527
Solario, Anthony de. *Il Zingaro.* Painter & Illuminator 1382..1455
Sole, Anthony Mary dal. Italian Landscape Painter.... 1597..1677
Sole, John Joseph dal. Historical and Landscape Painter 1654..1719
Solger, Chas. Wm. Ferdinand. Ger. Writer on Æsthetics 1780..1819
Solignac, Peter Jos. de la Pimpie, Chevalier de. Fr. Hist. 1687..1773
Soliman. *Ebn Abd-al-Malek.* Seventh Ommiyade Caliph (715–17)..... — .. 717
Soliman. *Ebn-al-Hakem.* King of Cordova (1009–16).. — ..1016
Soliman. *Ebn-Cutulmish.* Seljuk Turk. Conqueror of Asia Minor..... — ..1084
Soliman. *Tchelibi, The Noble.* Turkish Pr. at Adrianople — ..1410
Soliman I. *Magnificent.* Ottoman Sultan (1520–66).. 1494..1566
Soliman II. (1687–91.) Life by Charles Ancillon..... — ..1691
Solimene, Francis. *L'Abate Ciccio.* Italian Painter... 1657..1747
Solinus, Caius Julius. Hist. & Geographer. (*Polyhistor*) fl. 230
Solis, Anthony de. Span. Hist. and Poet. (*Conq. Mexico*) 1610..1686
Solis, John Diaz de. Spanish Navigator..... — ..1515?
Solomon. King of Israel (B. C. 1015–975).....1033?.975 B.C.
Solomon. *Ben Virga.* Historian..... fl. 16th c.
Solomon, Abraham. Historical Painter..... 1823?.1862
Solomon Ben Isaac. *Rashi.* Jewish Rabbi..... 1040?.1105
Solon. Athenian Lawgiver.....638?.558? B.C.
Soltikoff, Nicholas Ivanovitch. Russian Statesman .... 1736..1816
Solvyns, Francis Balthasar. Dutch Artist. (*Les Hindous*) 1760..1824
Solyman. *See* Soliman.
Somer, John van. Dutch Mezzotint Engraver..... — ..1694
Somers, John, Ld. Ld. Chanc. L. by Cooksey; Maddock 1650?.1716
Somerset, Edmund de Beaufort, Duke of; Regent of Fr. — ..1455
Somerset, Henry de Beaufort, son; taken at Hexham; beheaded..... — ..1463
Somerset, John de Beaufort, Earl of, K. G., son of John of Gaunt. Lord High Admiral..... — ..1410
Somerset, John de Beaufort, son, First Duke of..... 1392?.1444
Somerset, Robert Carr, Viscount Rochester, Earl of..... — ..1645
Somerset, William Seymour, Duke of. Husband of Arabella Stuart..... — ..1660
Somerville, Thomas, D. D. Historian..... 1741..1813
Somerville, William. Poet. (*The Chase*)..... 1692..1742
Sommariva, John Bapt. de. Ital. Polit. and Art Collector 1760?.1826
Sömmering, Samuel Thomas von. German Anatomist and Physiologist..... 1755..1830
Sommery, Fontette de. French Writer..... — ..1792?
Sommier, John Claude. French Writer..... 1661..1737
Somner, William. Antiquary. Life by Bp. Kennett, 1693 1606..1669
Sonnerat, Peter. Naturalist and Traveler..... 1748?.1814
Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicholas Sigisbert. French Naturalist and Traveler..... 1751..1812
Sontag, Madame Henrietta, Countess Rossi. Ger. Singer 1805..1854
Sophia, Princess. Regent of Russia..... 1667..1704
Sophia. Electress of Hanover, mother of George I..... — ..1714
Sophia Dorothea. Daughter of George I. Queen of Prussia. Life, 2 vols. 8vo, 1845..... 1687..1757
Sophocles. Attic Tragedian..... 495?.405? B.C.

	BORN.	DIED.
Sophonisba. Queen of Numidia	— B.C.	203
Sorbait, Paul de. Dutch Medical Writer	—	1691
Sorbière, Samuel. French Writer. (*Sorberiana*)	1615	1670
Sorbonne, Robert de. Founder of College	1201	1274
Sordello. Provençal Poet	1189	1281?
Sorel, Agnes. Mistress of Charles VII. of France	1409?	1450
Sorgh, Henry, of Rotterdam. Paint. of Fairs, Markets, &c.	1621	1684
Sorri, Peter. Italian Painter	1556	1622
Sortain, Rev. Joseph, of Brighton. Life by Mrs. Sortain	1809	1860
Söst, or Zöst, Gerard. German Painter	1637	1681
Sostratus, of Cnidos. Architect of the Pharos	fl. B.C.	273
Soter. Bishop of Rome (168–76)	—	176
Sotheby, Samuel Leigh. Antiquary and Bibliographer	—	1861
Sotheby, William. Poet and Translator	1757	1833
Soto, Barahona de. Spanish Poet	fl. 1586	
Soto, Dominic. Spanish Tridentine Divine	1494?	1560
Soto, Peter. Confessor to Charles V.; Tridentine Divine	—	1563
Soubise, Benj. de Rohan, Sieur de. Huguenot Soldier	1589?	1641
Soubise, Chas. de Rohan, Prince de. Marshal of France	1715	1787
Soubise, John de Parthenai, Lord of. Huguenot Leader	1512?	1566
Souchai, John Baptist. French Writer	1688	1746
Souchiet, Stephen. French Divine	1671	1744
Souchiet, Stephen Augustine, brother. (*Poems on Comets*)	—	1744
Soufflot, James Germain. French Architect	1714	1781
Soulié, Melchior Frederick. Fr. Novelist and Dramatist	1800	1847
Soulouque, Faustin. *Faustin I.* Emperor of Hayti	1789	—
Soult, Nicholas John de Dieu. Marshal of France; Statesman. (*Memoirs*)	1769?	1852
South, Robert, D. D. Divine	1633	1716
Southard, Samuel L. American Statesman	1787	1842
Southcott, Joanna. Religious Enthusiast	1750	1814
Southern, Thomas. Dramatic Writer. (*Fatal Discovery*)	1660	1746
Southey, Mrs. (Caroline Bowles). Poetess	1787	1854
Southey, Robert. Poet Laureate. Life by C. C. Southey	1774	1843
Southey, Thomas, M. D. Medical Writer. (*Pulmonary Consumption*)	1777	1865
Southwell, Nath. Jesuit. Continuator of *Jesuits' Library*	—	1676
Southwell, Robert. Jesuit Seminary Priest; Poet	1560	1595
Soutman, Peter. Painter and Engraver of Haarlem	1580?.	—
Souvestre, Émile. French Writer	1806	1854
Souza, John de. Portuguese Historian and Philologist	1730?	1812
Souza, Manuel Faria y. Portuguese Poet and Historian	1590	1649
Souza Botelho, Joseph Mary. Portuguese Diplomatist	1758	1825
Sowerby, Charles Edward. Naturalist	1795	1842
Sowerby, George Bettingham, brother. Naturalist	1788	1854
Sowerby, James, brother. Naturalist and Artist	1767	1822
Soxini, or Soccini, Bartholomew. Civilian	1436	1507
Soxini, Lælius. Orientalist and Arian	1525	1562
Soxini, or Soccini, Mariano. *The Elder.* Italian Canonist	1401	1467
Soxini, Mariano. *The Younger.* Civilian and Canonist	1482	1556
Soyer, Alexis. French Cook in England; Writer	1800?	1858
Soyuti. Arabic Scholar and Philosopher	1445	1505
Sozomen. Ecclesiastical Historian (324–415)	—	aft. 443
Spada, Lionel. Italian Painter	1576	1622
Spaendonck, Gerard van. Flower and Miniature Painter	1752	1822

	BORN.	DIED.
Spagnoletto, Il. *Joseph Ribera.* Painter	1588	1656
Spagnoli, Baptist. General of the Carmelites. Writer	1444	1516
Spalatin, George. German Writer	1482	1545
Spalding, George Louis. German Philologist	1762	1811
Spalding, John, of Aberdeen. Hist. (*Troubles of Scotland*)	1609?	1670
Spalding, John Joachim. German Divine and Preacher	1714	1804
Spalding, Lyman. American Physician and Surgeon	1775	1821
Spalding, Samuel. Philosophical Writer	1807	1834
Spalding, William. Professor of Logic, St. Andrew's	—	1859
Spallanzani, Lazarus. Italian Naturalist	1729	1799
Spangenberg, Augustus Theophilus. German Divine	1704	1792
Spanheim, Ezekiel. Statesman and Classical Scholar	1629	1710
Spanheim, Frederick. Professor of Divinity at Leyden	1600	1649
Spanheim, Frederick, son. Rector of Leyden University	1632	1701
Sparre, Eric. Swedish Statesman and Writer	1550	1600
Sparrmann, Andrew. Swedish Naturalist and Traveler	1747?	1820
Sparrow, Anthony. Bishop of Exeter. (*Prayer Book*)	1620?	1685
Spartacus. Roman Gladiator; Leader of Servile Rebellion (B. C. 73–71)	— B.C.	71
Speckter, Erwin. German Painter	1806	1835
Speed, John. Historian	1555?	1629
Spegel, Haquin. Swedish Archbishop; Historical Writer	1645	1714
Speke, Captain John Hanning. African Explorer; Discoverer of the Source of the Nile	1827	1864
Spelman, Edward. Classical Translator & Archæologist	—	1767
Spelman, Sir Henry. Hist. and Antiq. Life by Gibson	1562	1641
Spelman, Sir John, son. (*Life of Alfred the Great*)	—	1643
Spence, Joseph. Divine and Critic. L. by Singer, 1820	1698	1768
Spence, William. Entomologist	1783	1860
Spencer, Ambrose, LL. D. American Jurist	1765	1848
Spencer, Charles, Third Earl of Sunderland. Lord Lieut.	1674	1722
Spencer, Hon. & Rev. Geo. Passionist. *Brother Ignatius*	—	1864
Spencer, or Despencer, Hugh, Lord. Favorite of Edw. II.	—	1326
Spencer, or Despencer, Hugh, son. Favorite of Edw. II.	—	1326
Spencer, John, D. D. Divine. (*De Legibus Hebræorum*)	1630	1695
Spencer, John Canfield. American Jurist and Statesman	1788	1855
Spencer, John Charles, Earl, Viscount Althorp. Chancellor of Exchequer; Agricultural Reformer	1782	1845
Spencer, Robt., 2d E. of Sunderland. Minister of Jas. II.	1641?	1702
Spencer, William Robert. Translator of *Lenore*	1770	1834
Spener, Philip James. Lutheran Divine. Founder of the Pietists	1635	1705
Spenser, Edmund. Poet. (*Faëry Queen.*) Life by Todd; Dr. Aikin; J. Mitford; J. P. Collier	1553?	1599
Speranski, Michael. Russian Statesman and Reformer	1771	1840
Sperling, John, of Wittemberg. Medical Writer	1603?	1658
Sperling, Otto. German Physician and Botanist	1602	1681
Sperling, Otto. (*Monumentum Hamburgense*)	1634	1715
Speroni, Sperone. Italian Writer	1500	1588
Speusippus, nephew of Plato. Academic Philosopher	380?	339 B.C.
Spiegel, Henry. Poet. *Dutch Ennius*	1549	1615
Spielman, Sir John. Paper Maker and Royal Jeweler	—	1626
Spielmann, James Reinhold. Ger. Chemist and Botanist	1722	1783
Spierings, Henry. Dutch Landscape Painter	1633	1715
Spiers, Albert van. Dutch Historical Painter	1666	1718

BORN. DIED.

Spigelius, or Vanden Spieghel, Adrian. Phys. and Anat. 1578..1625
Spilberg, John. Portrait and Historical Painter ..... 1619..1690
Spiller, John. English Sculptor..... 1763..1794
Spindler, Charles. German Novelist ..... 1796..1855
Spinello, Aretino. Italian Historical and Portrait Painter 1308?.1400?
Spinello, Matthew. Italian Chronicler ..... 1230..1268
Spinello, Paris, or Gaspar. Painter..... 1366..1426?
Spinkes, Nathaniel. Nonjuring Bishop; Writer..... 1653?.1727
Spinola, Ambrose, Marquis of. Spanish General..... 1569..1630
Spinoza, Baruch, or Benedict. Dutch Philosopher. Life by Colerus, 1706; Boulainvilliers, 1731; Lucas; Lenglet du Fresnoy; Jaegar; Conrad von Orelli; A. Saintes, 1842; Saisset, 1842; Berth. Auerbach, 1855.. 1632..1677
Spix, John Baptist von. Bavarian Medical Writer ..... 1781..1826
Spizelius, Theophilus. Ger. Writer. (*Chinese Literature*) 1639..1691
Spofforth, Reginald. English Musical Composer..... 1768..1827
Spohn, Fred. Augustus William. Ger. Philos. and Philol. 1792..1824
Spohr, Louis. German Musical Composer..... 1784..1859
Spon, Charles. French Physician, Scholar, and Latin Poet 1609..1684
Spon, James. French Antiquary and Traveler..... 1647..1685
Spondanus, or De Sponde, Henry. (*Annales Sacri*).... 1568..1643
Spondanus, or De Sponde, John. Homeric Scholar.... 1557..1595
Spontini, Gaspar. Italian Musical Composer ..... 1778..1851
Spooner, Richard, M. P. Politician ..... 1783..1864
Spotswood, or Spottiswood, John. Archbishop of St. Andrew's. (*History of the Church of Scotland*)..... 1565..1639
Spragg, or Spragge, Sir Edward. Admiral..... — ..1673
Spranger, Bartholomew. Dutch Painter ..... 1546..1623
Sprat, Thomas. Bishop of Rochester. Historian and Poet 1636..1713
Sprengel, Kurt. German Physician and Botanist..... 1766..1833
Sprengel, Matthew Christian. German Historian..... 1746..1803
Spring, Samuel, D. D. American Divine ..... 1746..1819
Spurstow, William, D. D. Nonconformist Divine ..... — ..1666
Spurzheim, John Gaspar. Ger. Philos. and Phrenologist 1776..1832
Squarcione, Francis. Italian Painter..... 1394..1474
Squire, Samuel. Bishop of St. David's. Writer..... 1714..1766
Staal, Margaret Jane Cordier de Launay, Baroness de. (*Memoirs of her Life*) ..... 1693..1750
Staben, Henry. Flemish Historical and Portrait Painter 1578..1658
Stackhouse, John. Botanist..... — ..1819
Stackhouse, Rev. Thomas. (*History of the Bible*)..... 1680..1752
Stadius, John. Dutch Historian and Astrologer.....1527..1579
Staël-Holstein, Anne Mary Louisa Germaine, Baroness de, *née* Necker. Writer. Life by Maria Norris; Mme. Necker de Saussure ..... 1766..1817
Staeudlin, Charles Frederick. German Theologian .... 1761..1826
Stafford, Anthony. Writer. (*Female Glory*)..... — ..1641
Stafford, William Howard, Viscount. Statesman. Victim of Popish Plot..... 1612..1680
Stagnelius, Eric John. Swedish Poet..... 1793..1823
Stahl, George Ernest. German Chemist and Physiologist 1660..1734
Stahl, Julius Frederick. German Statesman and Author 1802..1861
Stahremberg, Conrad Balthasar, Count de. Defender of Vienna ..... — ..1687
Stahremberg, Guido Balde, Count de. Austrian General 1657..1737

BORN. DIED.

Stair, James Dalrymple (*q. v.*), First Viscount..... 1619..1695
Stair, John Dalrymple, 2d Earl of. Life by Anderson, 1747 1673..1747
Stalbent, Adrian. Dutch Painter..... 1580..1666
Stampa, Gaspara. *Anasilla.* Italian Poetess ..... 1523?.1554
Stampart, Francis. Dutch Painter at Vienna..... 1675..1750
Standish, Frank Hall. Writer ..... 1798..1840
Standish, Miles. Military Leader of Plymouth Pilgrims 1584?.1656
Stanford, Rev. John, D. D. American Philanthropist... 1754..1834
Stanhope, Charles, Third Earl. Polit. & Scientific Writ. 1753..1816
Stanhope, George, D. D. Dean of Canterbury. Divine. 1660..1728
Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy. Life by Dr. Meryon, 1843 1766..1839
Stanhope, James, First Earl. General and Statesman .. 1673..1721
Stanhope, Philip, Earl. Scholar and Patron of Learning 1714..1786
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Fourth Earl of Chesterfield. (*Letters.*) Life by Maty..... 1694..1773
Stanislaus I. *Leszczynski.* King of Poland..... 1677..1766
Stanislaus II. *Augustus Poniatowski.* King of Poland 1732..1798
Stanley, Edward. Bp. of Norwich. Life by A. P. Stanley 1779..1849
Stanley, John. Musical Composer..... 1713..1786
Stanley, Thomas. Editor of Æschylus. (*History of Philosophy.*) Life by Sir E. Brydges ..... 1625..1678
Stannina, Gerard. Historical Painter ..... 1344?.1403
Stanyhurst, Richard. Historian, Poet, and Divine..... 1545?.1618
Stanzione, Cavaliere Masimus. Neapolitan Painter .... 1585..1656
Stapel, John Bodæus de. Dutch Physician and Botanist — ..1636
Stapledon, Walter. Bp. of Exeter. Found. of Exeter Coll. — ..1326
Stapleton, or Stapylton, Sir Robert. Royalist. Poet... — ..1669
Stapleton, Thomas. Roman Catholic Controversialist.. 1535..1598
Starck, John Augustus von. Theologian..... 1741..1816
Stark, John. American Revolutionary Officer. Life by Edward Everett..... 1728..1822
Stark, William, M. D. Medical Writer ..... 1740..1769
Starovloski, Simon. Polish Geog. and Biog. Writer ... — ..1656
Stassart, Goswin Joseph Augustine, Baron. Belgian Statesman and Writer ..... 1780..1854
Staszic, Stanislaus. Polish Patriot and Philanthropist.. 1755..1806
Statius, or Estaço, Achilles. Portuguese Scholar..... 1524..1581
Statius, Publius Papinius. Lat. Poet. (*Thebaid; Achilles*) 61?. 96?
Staudenmaier, Francis Anthony. Ger. Theol. & Philos. 1800..1856
Stäudlin, Charles Frederick. German Theologian ..... 1761..1826
Staughton, Rev. Wm., D. D. Amer. Divine and Educator 1770..1829
Staunton, Sir George Leonard. (*History of Embassy to China.*) Life by Sir G. T. Staunton ..... 1737..1801
Staunton, Sir George Thomas, son. Writer on China .. 1781..1859
Staupitz, John von. Vicar-Gen.; Friend & Patron of Luther — ..1524
Staveley, Thomas. Historian and Antiquary..... — ..1683
Stay, Benedict. Philosopher and Latin Poet..... 1714..1801
Stayner, or Stainer, Sir Richard. Admiral ..... — ..1662
Stebbing, Henry. Theologian. Opponent of Hoadly .. — ..1763
Stedman, John Gabriel. Captain. Historical Writer .. 1745..1797
Steele, Sir Richard. Essayist. Life by H. R. Montgomery, 1864 ..... 1671..1729
Steen, John. Dutch Painter ..... 1636..1689
Steenwyck, Henry. Flemish Painter..... 1550..1603
Steenwyck, Henry, son. Painter ..... 1589.. —

	BORN.	DIED.
Steevens, George. Commentator on Shakespeare	1736	1800
Stefaneschi, John Baptist. Historical Painter of Florence	1582	1659
Stefano. *Il Fiorentino*. Italian Painter	1301	1350
Stefano, Thomas di, son. *Il Giottino*. Painter	1324	1356
Steffani, Augustine. Ital. Diplomatist and Mus. Composer	1655	1730
Steffens, Henry. German Nat. and Novelist. (*Autobiog.*)	1773	1845
Steibelt, Daniel. German Musical Composer	1765?	1823
Stein, Christian Godfrey Daniel. German Geographer	1771	1830
Stein, Henry F. Charles, Baron von. Prussian Statesman	1757	1831
Stella, Claudine Bousonnet. Engraver	1634	1697
Stella, Francis. Painter	1563	1605
Stella, Francis. French Painter	1601	1661
Stella, James, brother. Painter	1596	1647
Stellini, James. Italian Ethical Writer	1699	1770
Stenbock, Magnus. Swedish General	1664	1717
Steno, Nicholas. Danish Prelate and Anatomist	1638	1687
Stephanus of Byzantium. Grammarian	fl. 500?	
Stephen, St. Protomartyr	— 36 or 7	
Stephen I. Pope (253–57)	—	257
Stephen II. Elected 752, March 27; not consecrated; omitted by some	—	752
Stephen III., or II. (752–57)	—	757
Stephen IV., or III. (768–72)	—	772
Stephen V., or IV. (816–17)	—	817
Stephen VI., or V. (885–91.) *Basil*	—	891
Stephen VII., or VI. (896–97)	—	897
Stephen VIII., or VII. (929–31)	—	931
Stephen IX., or VIII. (939–42)	—	942
Stephen X., or IX. (1057–58.) *Frederick*	—	1058
Stephen I. King of Hungary (997–1038). *Saint*	979	1038
Stephen II. (1114–31)	1100	1131
Stephen III. (1161–73)	—	1173
Stephen IV., or V. (1270–72)	—	1272
Stephen. King of England	1105	1154
Stephen, of Muret, St. Founder of Monastery	1046?	1124
Stephen, of Tournay. French Theologian	1135	1203
Stephen, Henry John. Sergeant-at-Law. Legal Writer	1786	1864
Stephen, James. Master in Chancery. Emancipationist	1759	1832
Stephen, Sir James. Professor of History; Statesman and Author. (*Ecclesiastical Biography*)	1789	1859
Stephen, John. Danish Historian and Antiquary	1599	1650
Stephen-Bathori. King of Poland (1576–86)	1533	1586
Stephens, Alexander. Miscellaneous Writer	1757?	1821
Stephens, Anthony. Printer	1592	1674
Stephens, Charles. Printer	1504?	1564
Stephens, Henry. French Printer	1460?	1520
Stephens, Henry. Printer. (*Greek Thesaurus*)	1528	1598
Stephens, James Francis. Entomologist	1792	1852
Stephens, Rev. Jeremy. Divine	1592	1665
Stephens, John. Jacobite Officer. Continuat. of Dugdale	—	1726
Stephens, John Lloyd. American Traveler and Author. (*Incidents of Travel in Egypt*, etc.; *Yucatan*)	1805	1852
Stephens, Paul. Printer	1566	1627?
Stephens, Robert. Printer. Editor of Greek Testament. (*Latin Thesaurus.*) Life by W. P. Gresswell, 1833	1503	1559

BORN. DIED.

Stephens, Robert, son. Printer..... 1530..1570
Stephens, Robert. Antiquary..... — ..1732
Stephenson, George. Engineer. Inventor of Locomotive Steam Engine and Railways. Life by Smiles, 1859.. 1781..1848
Stephenson, Robert, M. P., son. Engineer. Inventor of Tubular Bridge. Life by Jeaffreson and Pole..... 1803..1859
Stepney, George. Poet, Statesman, and Political Writer 1663..1707
Sterling John. Critic and Essayist. Life by Archdeacon Hare, 1848; Thomas Carlyle, 1851 ..... 1806..1844
Sterne, Rev. Lawrence. (*Tristram Shandy.*) Life by Fitzgerald, 1863 ..... 1713..1768
Sterne, Richard. Archbishop of York..... 1596..1683
Sternhold, Thomas. Versifier of the Psalms..... — ..1549
Stesichorus. Greek Lyric Poet.....632?.552? B.C.
Steuart, Sir James. Writer on Political Economy..... 1713..1780
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus, Baron. German Officer in the American Army of the Revolutionary War. Life by Bowen; Kapp, 1860..... 1730..1794
Stevens, Alexander. Architect..... — ..1796
Stevens, George Alexander. Novelist and Humorist. (*Lecturer on Heads*)..... 1720?.1784
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls. American General ..... 1817..1862
Stevens, John. American Inventor..... 1749..1838
Stevens, Richard James Samuel. Glee Composer ..... 1756?.1837
Stevens, Robert Livingston. American Inventor..... 1788..1856
Stevens, William. Citizen of London. Religious Writer 1732..1807
Stevens, Dr. Wm. Barshaw. Div. and Poet. (*Retirement*) 1755?.1800
Stevenson, Andrew. American Statesman..... 1784..1857
Stevenson, Sir John Andrew. Musical Composer..... 1761..1833
Stevenson, John Hall. Humorous Poet and Satirist.... 1718..1785
Stevenson, Robert. Engineer of Lighthouses..... 1772..1850
Stevenson, Seth William. Journalist and Miscel. Writer 1784..1853
Stevenson, William. Antiquary..... — ..1821
Stevenson, William. Writer. (*Progress of Discovery*) 1772..1829
Stevin, Simon. Dutch Mathematician and Mechanician — ..1633
Stewart, Rev. Alexander, D. D., of Dingwall. Gaelic Schol. — ..1821
Stewart, Sir Charles William Vane, Third Marquess of Londonderry. General. Life by Alison ..... 1778..1854
Stewart, Dugald. Scottish Metaphysician. L. by Veitch 1753..1828
Stewart, Rev. James Haldane. Divine..... 1775..1854
Stewart, John. *Walking Stewart.* Traveler..... — ..1822
Stewart, Matthew, D. D. Scottish Mathematician ..... 1717..1785
Stewart, Robert. Lord Castlereagh, Second Marquess of Londonderry. Statesman. Life by Alison..... 1769..1822
Stewart Denham, Sir James. Political Economist .... 1713..1780
Stieglitz, Christian Louis. Ger. Writer on Architecture 1756..1836
Stieglitz, Henry. German Poet..... 1803..1849
Stiernhielm, George. Swedish Scholar and Poet..... 1598..1672
Stiernhoek, John. Swedish Jurist and Antiquary..... 1576..1675
Stifelius, Michael. German Algebraist and Prot. Divine 1509?.1567
Stigand. Archbishop of Canterbury (1052–70)..... — ..1070
Stiglmayer, John Baptist. Bavarian Sculptor..... 1791..1844
Stiles, Ezra. Amer. Divine and Hist. Life by Kingsley 1727..1795
Stilicho, Flavius. Roman General under Theodosius; assassinated ..... — ..408

BORN. DIED.

Still, John. Bishop of Bath and Wells. (*Gammer Gurton's Needle*) ..... 1543..1607
Stilling, John Henry. *Jung.* Pietist. Life by self .... 1740..1817
Stillingfleet, Benjamin. Nat. and Poet. Life by Coxe 1702..1771
Stillingfleet, Edward. Bishop of Worcester. Life by Timothy Goodwin, 1710 ..... 1635..1699
Stillman, Rev. Samuel, D. D. American Clergyman.... 1737..1807
Stilpo. Greek Philosopher of Megara ..... fl. B.C. 294
Stirling, James. Mathematician ..... — aft. 1764
Stirling, Sir William Alexander, E. of. Poet. (*Domesday*) 1580?.1640
Stjernstolpe, Jonas Magnus. Swedish Writer..... 1777..1831
Stobæus, John. Classical Compiler ..... fl. 5th c.?
Stock, Christian. German Orientalist. (*Clavis*) ..... 1672..1733
Stock, Richard. Puritan Divine..... — ..1626
Stock, Simon. General of the Carmelites..... — ..1265
Stockdale, Rev. Perceval. Miscel. Writer. Life by self 1736..1811
Stocks, John Ellerton, M. D. Botanist ..... 1822..1854
Stockton, Richard. American Statesman ..... 1730..1781
Stodart, James, F. R. S. Cutler..... 1760..1823
Stoddard, Solomon. American Clergyman and Writer 1643..1729
Stoddart, Captain. Envoy to Bokhara with Conolly.... — ..1843
Stoddart, Sir John. Lawyer and Political Writer..... 1773..1856
Stoffler, John. German Mathematician and Astrologer. 1452..1531
Stofflet, Nicholas. French Vendean Royalist..... 1751..1796
Stolberg, Christian, Count von. Ger. Dramatist and Poet 1748..1821
Stolberg, Fred. Leopold, Count von, br. Poet and Trav. 1750..1819
Stone, Edmund. Mathematician ..... — ..1768?
Stone, Frank. Painter ..... 1800..1859
Stone, Henry. *Old Stone.* Statuary and Painter ..... — ..1653
Stone, John, brother. Statuary ..... — ..1660?
Stone, Nicholas. Sculptor; Master Mason to Charles I. 1586?.1647
Stone, Nicholas, son. Statuary ..... — ..1647
Stone, Thomas. American Patriot..... 1743..1787
Stone, William Leete. American Journalist and Author 1792..1844
Stonehouse, Rev. Sir James. Physician and Divine... 1716..1795
Storace, Anna Selina. Singer and Actress ..... 1761..1814
Storace, Stephen, brother. English Musical Composer.. 1763..1796
Storch, Henry Frederick von. Political Economist..... 1766..1835
Storck, Anthony, Baron von, of Vienna. Medical Writer 1731..1803
Storer, James Sargent. (*Cathedrals*)..... 1771?.1853
Storer, Thomas. Poet. (*Wolsey*)..... — ..1604
Stork, Abraham. Dutch Marine Painter ..... 1650..1708
Storm, Edward. Danish Poet..... 1749..1794
Storr, Gottlob Christian. German Theologian ..... 1746..1805
Storrs, William Lucius, LL. D. American Jurist..... 1795..1861
Story, Joseph. Amer. Jurist & Judge. L. by W. W. Story 1779..1845
Story, Rev. Robert, of Rosneath. L. by R. H. Story, 1862 1790..1859
Stothard, Charles Alfred. Artist. (*Monumental Effigies.*) Life by Mrs. C. A. Stothard (Mrs. Bray), 1823 ..... 1786..1821
Stothard, Thomas, R. A. Painter. L. by Mrs. Bray, 1852 1755..1834
Stow, John. Antiq. (*Survey of London.*) Life by Strype 1525..1605
Stowell, Rev. Hugh, of Manchester. Theologian ..... 1799..1865
Stowell, William Scott, Lord. Admiralty Judge. Life by W. Falconer and H. C. Hamilton; W. E. Surtees, 1846 1745..1836
Strabo. Greek Geographer..... B.C. 54?.A.D. 24?

BORN. DIED.

Strada, Famiano. Historian. (*Wars in the Low Countries*) 1572..1649
Strada, or Stradanus, John. Florentine Painter..... 1536..1604?
Stradella, Alexander. Italian Musical Composer ..... 1645?.1678
Stradivarius, Anthony. Ital. Stringed-instrument Maker 1670?.1728?
Straeten, or Streten, Henry van der. Dutch Landsc. Pa. 1680.. —
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of. Statesman; executed. Life by Sir G. Radcliffe..... 1593..1641
Strahan, William. Scottish Printer..... 1715..1785
Stralenburg, Philip John. Swedish Officer and Writer.. 1676..1747
Strange, Sir Robert. Engraver. Life by self and Dennistoun, 1855 ..... 1721..1792
Strangford, Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, Sixth Viscount. Diplomatist and Poet ..... 1780..1855
Strathallan, William Drummond, Fourth Viscount. Jacobite; fell at Culloden ..... 1690..1746
Stratico, Simon, Count. Italian Writer..... 1733..1824
Strauch, Ægidius, or Giles. Mathem. and Controversialist 1632..1682
Strauss, John. German Composer..... 1804..1849
Streater, Robert. English Painter..... 1624..1680
Streek, Henry van. Flemish Historical Painter..... 1659..1713
Streek, Jurian van. Flemish Painter ..... 1632..1678
Strein, or Strinius, Richard, Baron von Schwartzenau. Antiquary..... 1538..1600
Strickland, Hugh Edwin. Naturalist..... 1811..1853
Strigelius, Victorinus. Reformer..... 1524..1569
Strigul. *See* Strongbow..... — ..1176
Stroemer, or Strömer, Martin, of Upsal. Astronomer and Natural Philosopher..... 1707..1770
Strong, Caleb. American Statesman ..... 1745..1819
Strongbow, Gilbert de Clare, First Earl of Pembroke... — ..1149
Strongbow, Richard de Clare, Lord of Strigul. Justice of Ireland..... — ..1176
Stroth, Frederick Andrew. German Scholar..... 1750..1795
Strozzi, Ciriaco. Italian Philosopher..... 1504..1565
Strozzi, Hercules. Latin Poet..... 1471..1508
Strozzi, John Baptist. Writer and Patron of Learning.. 1551..1634
Strozzi, Julius. Latin Poet. (*Venetia Ædificata*)..... 1583..1660
Strozzi, Nicholas. Dramatic Poet ..... 1590?.1654
Strozzi, Pallas. Statesman and Reviver of Learning ... 1372..1462
Strozzi, Philip. Republican of Florence. Life by Lorenzo Strozzi; T. A. Trollope..... 1488..1538
Strozzi, Titus Vespasianus. Italian Latin Poet..... 1422?.1505
Strudell, Peter, of Vienna. Painter ..... 1660?.1717
Struensee, Chas. Augustus von. Ger. Statesm. & Auth. 1735..1804
Struensee, John Frederick, Count, br. Court Favorite 1737..1772
Strutt, Joseph. Antiquary..... 1749..1802
Struve, Burkhard Gotthelf. Jurist..... 1671..1738
Struve, Frederick George William von. Russian Astronomer. (*Observationes Dorpatenses*) ..... 1793..1864
Struve, George Adam. German Jurist..... 1619..1692
Struve, Henry, of Lausanne. Chemist and Mineralogist 1751..1826
Struys, John. Dutch Traveler ..... — ..1694
Strype, Rev. John. Historian and Biographer ..... 1643..1737
Stuart, Arabella. Cousin of James I..... 1575?.1615
Stuart, Sir Charles. General..... 1753..1801

BORN. DIED.

Stuart, Charles Edward. *Young Pretender* ..... 1720..1788
Stuart, Daniel. Political Writer; Editor of *Morning Post* 1766..1846
Stuart, Lord Dudley Coutts, M. P. Friend of Poland ... 1803..1854
Stuart, Gilbert, LL. D. Scottish Historian ..... 1742?.1786
Stuart, Gilbert Charles. American Portrait Painter..... 1756..1828
Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement. Cardinal York. *Henry IX.* ..... 1725..1807
Stuart, James. Antiquary and Architect. *Athenian.* (*Antiquities of Athens*) ..... 1713..1788
Stuart, James, of Dunearn. Politician ..... 1776..1849
Stuart, James E. B. "Confederate" General ..... 1832?.1864
Stuart, James Francis Edward. *Elder Pretender.* Son of James II. ..... 1688..1765
Stuart, John, Fourth Earl and First Marquess of Bute... 1744..1814
Stuart, John. Professor at Aberdeen. Antiquary..... 1751..1827
Stuart, Moses. American Divine and Author..... 1780..1852
Stuart-Wortley, Lady Emmeline. Tourist and Writer 1806..1855
Stubbe, Henry. Writer ..... 1631..1676
Stubbe, or Stubbs, John. Polit. Writer, and Sufferer 1541?.aft.1582
Stubbs, George. Anatomist and Painter of Animals ... 1724..1806
Stuckius, John William. Divine, Philologist, and Antiq. 1542..1607
Studly, John. English Poet ..... — ..1587
Stuerbout, Dirk. *Dirk van Haarlem.* Dutch Painter... 1410?.1470
Stukeley, Rev. William, M. D. Antiquary..... 1687..1765
Stunica, James Lopez. Spanish Divine and Philologist — ..1530
Sturge, Joseph. Philanthropist. Life by Henry Richard — ..1859
Sturgeon, William. Electrician ..... 1783..1850
Sturleson. Icelandic Historian. *See* Snorro ..... 1178..1241
Sturm. Abbot of Fulda. Life by Anscarius ..... — .. 779
Sturm, Christopher Christian. Ger. Divine. (*Reflections*) 1740..1786
Sturm, or Sturmius, James, of Strasburg. Reformer ... 1489..1553
Sturm, Jas. Chas. Francis. Mathem. (*Sturm's Theorem*) 1803..1855
Sturm, John. *German Cicero.* Printer and Scholar.... 1507..1589
Sturm, John Christopher. Mathematician..... 1635..1703
Sturm, Leonard Christopher. German Architect ..... 1669..1719
Sturt, John. Engraver..... 1658..1730
Sturtevant, Simon. Metallurgist. (*Metallica*)..... fl. 1624
Sturz, Helfrich Peter. German Writer..... 1736..1776
Stuven, Ernest. German Painter..... 1657..1712
Stuyvesant, Peter. Last Dutch Director-General of New Netherlands ..... 1602..1682
Style, William. Law Writer. (*Reports*)..... 1603..1679
Stylites, Simeon. Syrian Ascetic ..... fl. 5th c.
Suard, John Baptist Anthony. French Writer..... 1734..1817
Suarez, Francis, of Granada. Jesuit. Theologian. Life by Deschamps, 1671..... 1548..1617
Suavius, or Schwab, Lambert. Engraver ..... 1506..1565
Subleyras, Peter. French Painter..... 1699..1794
Subtermans, or Sustermans, Justus, of Antwerp. Paint. 1597..1681
Suchet, Louis Gabriel. French Marshal..... 1772..1826
Suckling, Sir John. Poet and Courtier. Life by the Rev. A. Suckling, 1836..... 1609..1642?
Sucre, Anthony Joseph de. South American General .. 1793..1830
Sue, Eugene. French Novelist ..... 1804..1857
Sue, John. French Medical Writer ..... 1699..1762

BORN. DIED.

Sue, John Joseph, brother. Anatomical Writer ..... 1710..1792
Suetonius Paulinus. Roman Commander in Britain.. fl. ti. Nero
Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius. Roman Historian .... 70?. —
Suett, Richard. Comic Actor ..... — ..1805
Sueur, Eustace Le. French Painter..... 1617..1655
Sueur, John Francis le. French Musical Composer..... 1760..1837
Sueur, Nich. le. *Sudorius.* Fr. Lawyer; Transl. of Pindar 1545?.1594
Sueur, Thomas le. French Mathematician ..... 1703..1770
Suffolk, Henrietta, Countess of. Court Beauty ..... — ..1767
Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, First Earl of. Lord Chanc. — ..1389
Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, son, Second Earl of; died at Harfleur ..... — ..1415
Suffolk, Michael de la Pole. son, Third Earl of; fell at Agincourt ..... — ..1415
Suffolk, William de la Pole, brother, First Duke of. Lord Chancellor, and Lord High Admiral. Beheaded .... — ..1450
Suffren, John. French Jesuit. (*Année Chrétienne*)..... 1565..1641
Suffren St.-Tropez, Peter Andrew de. French Admiral 1726..1788
Suger. Abbot of St. Denys. Minister of Louis VII. of France. Life by A. F. Gervaise; M. Baudier..... 1087..1152
Suhm, Peter Frederick von. Danish Historian ..... 1728..1798
Suicer, John Gaspar. Patristic Scholar. (*Thesaurus*).. 1620..1684
Suicer, John Henry, son. Scholar. L. by J. R. Wolff, 1745 1644..1705
Suidas. Greek Lexicographer..... fl. 10th c.?
Suleiman. *See* Soliman.
Sulivan, Sir Richard Joseph, M. P. Writer and Tourist — ..1806
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius. Roman Dictator ..... 138..78 B.C.
Sullivan, George. American Lawyer and Statesman... 1774..1838
Sullivan, James. Gov. of Massachusetts; Polit. Writer 1744..1808
Sullivan, John. American Revolutionary General. Life by O. W. B. Peabody ..... 1740..1795
Sullivan, William, LL. D. American Writer..... 1774..1839
Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, Duke of. French Soldier and Statesman. (*Memoirs*)..... 1559..1641
Sulpicia. Latin Poetess..... fl. 100?
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius. Roman Orator..... 124..87 B.C.
Sulpicius Severus. Roman Ecclesiastical Writer .... 363?.aft.410
Sulzer, John George. Swiss Writer ..... 1720..1779
Sumarokoff, Alexander Petrovitch. Russian Poet and Dramatist ..... 1727..1790
Summerfield, John. American Clergyman. Life by J. Holland, 1829..... 1798..1825
Sumner, Edwin Vose. American General ..... 1796..1863
Sumner, Increase. American Judge and Statesman.... 1746..1799
Sumner, John Bird. Archbishop of Canterbury (1848–62) 1780..1862
Sumter, Thomas. American Revolutionary General.... 1734?.1832
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, Third Earl of. Statesman 1674..1722
Sunderland, Henry Spencer, First E. of; fell at Newbury 1620..1643
Sunderland, Robert Spencer, Second Earl of. Statesman 1641?.1702
Sundon, Charlotte, Viscountess. L. by Mrs. Thomson, 1847 — ..1742
Surenhusius, William. Orient.; Editor of the Mishna fl. 1698–1715
Surowiecki, Wawrzyniec. Polish Author ..... 1796..1827
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of. Poet. L. by Dr. Nott 1515?.1547
Surtees, Robert. Antiquary and Poet. (*History of Durham.*) Life by G. Taylor, in *Hist. of Durham*, 1839.. 1779..1834

BORN. DIED.

Suso, Henry. *Amandus.* German Mystic ..... 1300?..1365
Sussex, Prince Augustus Frederick, Duke of ..... 1773..1843
Süssmilch, John Peter. German Divine and Political Economist ..... 1708..1767
Sustermans, or Sutermans, Justus. Flemish Painter... 1597..1681
Sutcliffe, Dr. Matthew. Controversialist Divine ..... — ..1629
Sutton, Amos, D. D. Missionary ..... 1798..1854
Sutton, Charles Manners. Abp. of Canterbury (1805–28) 1755..1828
Sutton, Christopher, D. D. (*Learn to Die*) ..... fl. 1600
Sutton, Richard. Co-founder of Brazenose College..... — ..1524
Sutton, Thomas. Merchant. Founder of Charter House 1532..1611
Suwarroff, Alexander Vasilievitch, Count. Russian Field Marshal and Generalissimo. Life by self; Anthing.. 1729..1800
Swammerdam, John. Naturalist and Anatomist..... 1637..1681
Swan, Rev. Charles. Author of Travels and Poems. (*Gesta Romanorum*)..... — ..1838
Swanevelt, or Swanefeld, Herman van. Painter ..... 1620..1680
Swartz, Olof. Swedish Botanist .... 1760..1817
Swedberg, Jesper. Swedish Theologian ..... 1653..1735
Swedenborg, Emanuel, son. Life by J. G. G. Wilkinson, 1849; Hobart, 1831 and 1862..... 1689..1772
Swett, John Appleton, M. D. American Physician..... 1808..1854
Swieten, Gerard van. Dutch Phys. and Medical Writer 1700..1772
Swift, Deane. Biographer of Dean Swift..... — ..1783
Swift, Jonathan. Dean of St. Patrick's; Writer. Life by Hawkesworth; Sheridan; Johnson; Sir W. Scott; D. Swift, 1753 ..... 1667..1745
Swift, Theophilus. Political Writer..... — ..1815
Swift, Zephaniah. American Judge ..... 1759..1823
Swinburne, Henry. Jurist..... — 1620 or 4
Swinburne, Henry. Traveler ..... 1752..1803
Swinden, John Henry van. Mathem. and Astronomer 1746..1823
Swinden, Tobias. English Divine. (*Nature of Hell*)... — ..1720
Swinnock, George. Ejected Nonconformist Divine .... — ..1673
Swinton, Rev. John. Antiquary ..... 1703..1777
Swithun, St. Bishop of Winchester. Life by Wolstan — .. 862
Sybrecht, John. Landscape Painter..... 1625..1703
Sydenham, Charles Edward Powlett Thompson, Lord. Governor-General of Canada. Life by Scrope, 1843 1799..1841
Sydenham, Floyer. Scholar; Translator of Plato ..... 1710..1787
Sydenham, Thos., M. D. Physician. L. by Dr. Johnson 1624..1689
Sykes, Authur Ashley, D. D. Divine. Life by Disney.. 1684?.1756
Sylburgius, Frederick. German Philologist..... 1536..1596
Sylla, or Sulla, Lucius Cornelius. Roman Statesman and Soldier; Dictator..... 138.78 B.C.
Sylverius, or Silverius. Bishop of Rome (536–38) ..... — .. 538
Sylvester. Pope. *See* Silvester.
Sylvester, Joshua. *Silver-tongued.* Poet ..... 1563..1618
Sylvester, Matthew. Nonconf. Divine. Editor of Baxter — ..1708
Sylvius, Æneas. Pope Pius II..... 1405..1464
Sylvius, Francis. *Du Bois.* French Classical Scholar.. — ..1530
Sylvius, Francis. *Dubois de le Boë.* Dutch Chemist and Physician ..... 1614..1672
Sylvius, James. *Du Bois.* French Physician ..... 1478..1555
Sylvius, Lambert. *Van den Bosch.* Dutch Writer..... 1610?.1688

	BORN.	DIED.
Symes, Michael. Colonel. Envoy. (*Embassy to Ava*)	—	1809
Symmachus. Bishop of Rome (498–514)	—	514
Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius. Roman Statesman and Author	fl. 4th c.	
Symmachus the Samaritan	fl. ab. 200	
Symmes, John Cleves. American Soldier and Projector	1780?	1829
Symmons, Caroline. Poet	1788	1812
Symmons, Rev. Charles, D. D. Poet and Writer	1749	1826
Symonds, Sir William. Admiral. L. by J. A. Sharp, 1857	1782	1856
Syncellus, George. Greek Historian. (*Chronography*)	—	800?
Synesius, of Cyrene. Bp. of Ptolemais. Philos. and Poet	379?	431
Synge, Edward. Archbishop of Tuam	1659	1741
Syphax. Numidian Prince	249?	201 B.C.
Szalkai, Anthony von. Hungarian Poet	—	1804
Széchényi, Stephen, Count von. Hungarian Statesman	1791	1860
Szegedi, John Baptist. Jesuit. Writer on Hungary	1699	1760
Sze-ma-Kwang. Chinese Historian and Poet	1018?	1086
Sze-ma-tseen. Chinese Historian	145?	80? B.C.

T.

	BORN.	DIED.
Tabari, Abu Jaafar Mahomet. Arabian Historian	839	922
Tabernæmontanus, James Theodore. German Physician and Botanist	1520?	1590
Tabor, John Otho. German Jurist	1604	1674
Tabourot, Stephen. French Writer	1547	1590
Tacca, Peter James. Italian Sculptor	—	1640
Tachard, Guy. Jesuit Missionary to Siam	—	1694
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. Historian. Life by Murphy	50?. aft. 117?	
Tacitus, Marcus Claudius. Roman Emperor (275–76)	200?.	276
Taconnet, Toussaint Gaspar. French Actor and Poet	1730	1774
Tacquet, Andrew. Dutch Jesuit; Mathematician	1611	1660
Taffi, Andrew. Italian Painter	1213	1294
Tagliacozzi, or Taliacotius, Gaspar. Italian Surgeon	1489	1553
Talbert, Francis Xavier. French *Eloge* Writer	1728	1803
Talbot, Miss Catherine. Writer. Life by Pennington	1720	1770
Talbot, Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. Statesman	1660	1717
Talbot, Charles, Lord. Lord Chancellor	1684	1737
Talbot, John, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury. Warrior in France	1373	1453
Talbot, Peter. Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin. (*De Naturâ Fidei*)	1620	1680
Talbot, Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, brother. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	—	1691
Talbot, Robert. Antiquary and Divine	—	1558
Talbot, Silas. American Military and Naval Officer. Life by H. T. Tuckerman, 1850	1750?	1813
Talbot, William. Bishop of Durham	1659	1730
Talfourd, Francis. Comic Dramatist	1827?	1862
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon. Judge. Writer	1795	1854
Taliacotius. *See* Tagliacozzi	1489	1553
Taliesin. Welsh Bard	fl. 520–70	
Tallart, or Tallard, Camille de la Baume, Count of. Marshal of France	1652	1728
Talleyrand, Henry de, Ct. de Chalais. Fav. of Louis XIII.	1599	1626
Talleyrand-Périgord, Alex. Angelique de. Card.-Abp.	1736	1821
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice, Prince of. Fr. Diplomatist. (*Memoirs*)	1754	1838
Talleyrand-Périgord, Elias de. Fr. Cardinal; Negotiator	1301	1364
Tallien, John Lambert. French Revolutionist	1769	1820
Tallis, Thomas. Musician	1529	1585
Tallmadge, Benjamin. American Revolutionary Officer	1754	1835
Tallmadge, James, LL. D. Statesman	1778	1853
Talma, Francis Joseph. Fr. Tragedian. Life by Moreau	1763	1826
Talmont de la Trimoille, Prince de. Vendean Royalist	—	1793
Tambroni, Clotilda. Greek Professor at Bologna	1758	1817
Tambroni, Joseph, brother. Italian Poet and Historian	1773	1824
Tamburini, Peter, of Brescia. Theologian. (*Idea della Santa Sede*)	1737	1827
Tamerlane, or Timour. Tartar Conqueror. Life by Arabschah; James Golius; Samuel Clarke, 1676; Pétis de la Croix, 1723	1336?	1405
Tancred. King of Sicily (1189–94)	—	1194

BORN. DIED.

Tandy, James Napper. Irish Rebel Politician ..... 1757..1803
Taney, Roger Brooke. Chief Justice of the United States 1777..1864
Tannahill, Robert. Scottish Poet ..... 1774..1810
Tanner, Thos. Bp. St. Asaph. Antiq. (*Notilia Monast.*) 1674..1735
Tannevot, Alexander. French Dramatist and Writer .. 1692..1773
Tansillo, Louis. Italian Poet..... 1510?.1568
Tanucci, Bernard, Marquis de. Neapolitan Statesman and Patron of Letters ..... 1698..1783
Tappan, Rev. David, D. D. Amer. Clergyman and Writer 1753..1803
Tardieu, Nicholas Henry. French Engraver ..... 1674..1749
Targe, John Baptist. Italian Historian..... 1720?.1788
Targioni-Tozetti, John. Italian Physician ..... 1712..1783
Tarin, Peter. French Medical Writer..... — ..1761
Tarleton, Bannastre. English Officer in America..... 1754..1833
Tarleton, Richard. Jester..... — ..1588
Tarquinius Superbus. Last King of Rome..... —aft.496 B.C.
Tarrakanoff, Anna Petrowna. Russian Princess..... 1755..1777
Tartaglia, Nicholas. Italian Mathematician..... 1490?.1557
Tartini, Joseph. Italian Musical Composer..... 1692..1770
Taruffi, Emilius. Italian Landscape Painter..... 1632..1694
Taruffi, Joseph Anthony. Italian Poet..... 1722..1786
Tarver, John Charles. French Philologist..... 1790..1851
Tasker, Rev. William. Translator of Horace and Pindar — ..1800
Tasman, Abel Janssen. Dutch Navigator..... 1600?.aft.1644
Tassie, James. Scottish Modeler and Numismatist..... 1735..1799
Tassin, René Prosper, of St. Maur. Historian ..... 1677..1777
Tasso, Bernardo. Italian Poet. (*Amadis*) ..... 1493..1569
Tasso, Torquato, son. Poet. (*Jerusalem Delivered.*) Life by Battista Manso, 1634, abridged by Abbé de Charles, 1690; Hoole, 1762; A. Fabroni, 1800; John Black, 1810; P. A. Serassi; J. B. A. Suard; Rev. R. Milman, 1850 1544..1595
Tassoni, Alexander. Italian Critic and Poet. (*La Secchia Rapita.*) Life by Gironi; Muratori..... 1565..1635
Tate, Francis. Lawyer and Antiquary ..... 1560..1616
Tate, Nahum. Poet. Versifier of the Psalms ..... 1652..1715
Tatian. Christian Apologist. (Λόγος πρὸς Ἕλληνας) .... fl. 172
Tatischef, Vassili. Russian Historian ..... 1686..1750
Tatius, Achilles. Alexandrian Rhetorician and Bishop.. fl. 500?
Tatwine. Archbishop of Canterbury (731–34)..... — .. 734
Taube, Frederick William von, LL. D. Ger. Hist. Writer 1728..1778
Taubmann, Frederick. German Writer and Poet ..... 1565..1613
Tauler, John, of Strasbourg. Mystic Divine..... 1290?.1361
Taurellius, or Torelli, Lælius. Italian Jurist; Editor of *Pandects* ..... 1489..1576
Tausen, or Tagesen, John. Danish Protestant Reformer 1494..1561
Tavannes, Gaspar de Saulx, Lord of. Marshal of France. Life by his son John..... 1509..1573
Tavannes, John de Saulx, Vsct. de, son. Marshal of Fr. 1555..1630?
Tavannes, William de Saulx, Ld. of, br. (*Hist. Memoirs*) 1553..1633
Tavarone, Lazarus. Genoese Painter..... 1556..1641
Taverner, John. Organist and Musical Composer ..... fl. 1533?
Taverner, Richard. Religious Writer..... 1505..1575
Tavernier, John Baptist, Baron d'Aubonne. French Traveler and Merchant..... 1605..1689
Taylor, Ann (Mrs. Gilbert). Writ. (*Maternal Solicitude*) — ..1830

BORN. DIED.

Taylor, Brook, LL. D. Mathematician ..... 1685..1731
Taylor, Charles. Biblical Writer; Editor of Calmet.... — ..1821
Taylor, Chevalier John. Oculist ..... —aft.1767
Taylor, George. American Patriot ..... 1716..1781
Taylor, George W. American General..... 1808..1862
Taylor, Rev. Henry. Divine..... 1711..1785
Taylor, Sir Herbert. General..... 1775..1839
Taylor, Isaac. Indep. Minister of Ongar; Writ. for Young 1759..1829
Taylor, Isaac. Author. (*Natural History of Enthusiasm*) 1787..1865
Taylor, James. Mechanician..... 1757..1825
Taylor, Jane. (*Hymns for Infant Minds*) ..... 1783..1824
Taylor, Jeremy. Bishop. Life by Bishop Heber; Rev. Kaye Bonney, 1815; Rev. R. A. Willmott, 1846..... 1613..1667
Taylor, John. *Water Poet* ..... 1580?.1654
Taylor, John, D. D. Unitarian, of Norwich..... 1674..1761
Taylor, John, LL. D. Critic and Philosopher..... 1703..1766
Taylor, John. Poetical and Miscellaneous Writer..... — ..1832
Taylor, John. Mining Engineer and Mineralogist..... — ..1863
Taylor, John. Currency Reformer. (*Junius Identified*) 1781..1864
Taylor, Nathaniel William, D. D. American Theologian 1786..1858
Taylor, Richard. Printer and Naturalist..... 1781..1858
Taylor, Richard Cowling. Geologist..... 1789..1851
Taylor, Sir Robert. Sculptor and Architect. Founder of Taylor Institute ..... 1714..1788
Taylor, Rowland, LL. D. Marian Martyr..... — ..1555
Taylor, Silas. *Domville* or *D' Omville.* Antiquary..... 1624..1678
Taylor, Stephen William, LL. D. American Educator... 1791..1856
Taylor, Thomas. Puritan Divine..... 1576..1632
Taylor, Thomas. *Platonist.* Scholar and Translator... 1758..1835
Taylor, William, of Norwich. Critic and Translator from the German. Life by J. W. Robberds, 1843..... 1765..1836
Taylor, William Cooke, LL. D. Miscellaneous Writer... 1800..1849
Taylor, Gen. Zachary. 12th President of U. S. (1849-50) 1784..1850
Tching Tching Kong. *Koxinga.* Chinese Admiral... — ..1670
Tebaldeo, or Tibaldeo, Anthony. Italian Poet..... 1456..1538
Tecumseh. Indian Chief..... 1770?.1813
Tedeschi, or Tudeschi, Nich. *Panormitanus.* Cardinal 1386..1445
Tegel, Eric. Swedish Historian ..... — ..1638
Tegnér, Esaias. Swedish Poet and Divine ..... 1782..1846
Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord. Gov.-Gen. L. by son 1751..1834
Teissier, Anthony. French Writer in Prussia. (*Eloges*) 1632..1715
Tekeli, Emeric. Hungarian Patriot..... 1658..1705
Teleclides. Athenian Comic Poet..... fl. B.C. 444?
Teleky, or Teleki, László, Count. Hungarian Patriot... 1811..1861
Telemann, George Philip. German Musical Composer.. 1681..1767
Telesio, Bernardin. Ital. Philos. (*De Natura Rerum*) 1508 or 9.1588
Telesphorus. Bishop of Rome, elected April 5, 127?... — .. 138
Telford, Thomas. Civil Engineer. Life by self, 1838... 1757..1834
Tell, William. Swiss Patriot..... — ..1354?
Teller, William Abraham. German Protestant Theologian 1734..1804
Tellez, Balthasar. Portuguese Historian..... 1595..1675
Tellez, Gabriel. *Tirso de Molina.* Spanish Dramatist.. 1585?.1648
Tellier, Michael. French Jesuit Theologian..... 1643..1719
Tellier, Michael le. French Lawyer and Statesman .... 1603..1685
Tellier, Michael Francis le, Mqs. of Louvois, son. Minister 1641..1691

BORN. DIED.

Temanza, Thomas. Italian Architect ..... 1705..1789
Tempelhof, Geo. Fred. Ger. Officer and Military Writer 1737..1807
Tempesta, Anthony. Painter ..... 1555..1630
Tempesta, or Molyn, Peter. *Pietro Mulier*. Storm Paint. 1637..1701
Temple, Sir John. (*History of the Irish Rebellion*) ..... — ..1677
Temple, Richard Grenville, Earl. Statesman..... 1711..1777
Temple, Sir William. Statesman and Writer. Life by J. P. Courtenay, 1836 ..... 1628..1699
Templeman, Peter, M. D. Physician and Writer; Translator of *Norden's Travels*..... 1711..1769
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de. Romancist.. 1681..1749
Tencin, Peter Guérin de, br. Cardinal; Prime Minister 1680..1758
Teniers, David. *Elder*. Flemish Painter ..... 1582..1649
Teniers, David, son. *Younger*. Painter..... 1610..1694?
Tenison, Thomas. Archbishop of Canterbury ..... 1636..1715
Tennant, Smithson. Professor of Chemistry at Cambridge 1761..1815
Tennant, Prof. William. Poet and Philol. (*Anster Fair*) 1785..1848
Tennemann, Wm. Theoph. (*Geschichte der Philosophie*) 1761..1819
Tennent, Gilbert. American Clergyman and Writer... 1703..1764
Tennent, Rev. William, brother. Famous for Trance. Life by E. Boudinot ..... 1705..1777
Tenon, James René. French Medical Writer..... 1724..1816
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, Lord. Lord Chief Justice.. 1762..1832
Tentori, Christopher. (*History of the Republic of Venice*) 1745..1810
Tentzel, William Ernest. Ger. Antiquary and Historian 1659..1707
Teploff, Gregory Nicolaievitch. Russian Writer ..... — ..1779
Teramo, James de. *Palladino*. Archbishop of Tarentum. (*Trial of Belial*)..... 1349..1417
Terburg, Gerard. Dutch Painter..... 1608..1681
Terceira, Duke of. Portuguese General and Statesman 1792..1860
Terence. Latin Comedian..... 194?.159? B.C.
Terentianus, Maurus. Latin Poet and Grammarian... fl. 100?
Ternaux, William Louis, Baron. French Manufacturer 1763..1833
Terpander. Father of Greek Music..... fl. 7th c. B.C.
Terrasson, Anthony. Fr. Lawyer. (*Roman Jurisprudence*) 1705..1782
Terrasson, John. French Philosopher and Critic ..... 1670..1750
Terrasson, Matthew. French Lawyer ..... 1669..1734
Terray, Joseph Mary. French Statesman..... 1715..1778
Terry, Daniel. Comedian ..... 1780?.1828
Terry, Rev. Edward. Traveler to Mogul Court. (*Voyage to East Indies*)..... 1590?.1660
Tersteegen, Gerhard. German Hymn Writer..... 1697..1769
Tertre, Francis Joachim Duport du. French Hist. Writer 1715..1759
Tertre, John Baptist du. Missionary to America. (*History of Antilles*)..... 1610..1687
Tertre, Rodolph. Fr. Jesuit; Divine and Metaphysician 1667?.1762
Tertullian, Quintus Septimius Florens. Latin Father. Life by Jerome; Neander, 1825; Hesselberg, 1848... 160?. 240?
Terwesten, Augustin. Dutch Painter ..... 1649..1711
Terwesten, Elias, brother. Fruit and Flower Painter .. 1651..1724
Terwesten, Matthew, brother. Historical Painter..... 1670..1735
Tesi, Mauro Antonio. *Il Maurino*. Italian Painter .... 1730..1766
Tessier, Alexander Henry. French Agricultural Writer 1742..1837
Tessin, Charles Gustavus, Count. Swedish Statesman.. 1695..1770
Tessin, Nicodemus, Count. Swedish Architect ..... 1654..1728

BORN. DIED.

Testa, Peter. *Il Lucchesino.* Painter and Engraver.... 1611..1650
Testelin, Henry. French Painter..... 1616..1695
Testelin, or Tettelin, Louis, brother. Historical Painter 1615..1655
Testi, Fulvius, Count. Italian Poet..... 1593..1646
Tetzel, or Tezel, John. Vendor of Indulgences. Life by Hoffmann. 1844; Gröne, 1858..... 1450?.1519
Texeira, or Texera, Joseph. Portuguese Genealogist... 1543..1604
Texeira, or Texera, Peter. Portuguese Persian Scholar 1570.aft.1610
Textor, Ravisius. *John Tixier.* French Writer..... 1480?.1524
Thaarup, Thomas. Danish Poet and Dramatist..... 1749..1821
Thabet ben Korrah. Physician and Philos. at Bagdad 835 or 6.901
Thabet ben Senan, grandson. Phys. & Philos. at Bagdad — 973 or 4
Thacher, James, M. D. American Physician and Author 1754..1844
Thacher, Peter, D. D. American Clergyman ..... 1752..1802
Thacher, Samuel Cooper, son. Clergyman. Life by F. W. P. Greenwood..... 1785..1815
Thackeray, William Makepeace. L. by Theoph. Taylor 1811..1863
Thaer, Albert. German Agricultural Writer..... 1752..1828
Thais. Athenian Courtesan..... fl. Alex. Great
Thales, of Miletus. Philosopher ..... 636?.546? B.C.
Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey. American Author..... 1809..1848
Theden, John Christian Anthony. Ger. Surgical Writer 1714..1797
Theiner, John Anthony. German Theologian ..... 1799..1860
Thellusson, Peter Isaac. London Merchant ..... — ..1797
Thelwall, Rev. Algernon Sydney. Divine ..... 1795..1863
Thelwall, John. Writer and Elocutionist..... 1764..1834
Themistius. Greek Orator..... — .. 386
Themistocles. Athenian General and Statesman.... 514?.449 B.C.
Thénard, Louis James, Baron. French Chemist..... 1777..1857
Theobald. Archbishop of Canterbury (1139–61)..... — ..1161
Theobald. *See* Thibaud ..... 1201..1253
Theobald, Lewis. Commentator on Shakespeare ..... — ..1744
Theocritus. Greek Pastoral Poet..... fl. 283?–263? B.C.
Theodatus. King of the Italian Goths (534–36) ..... — .. 536
Theoderic. *The Great.* King of Ostrogoths (475–526) 455.. 526
Theodora. Eastern Empress; wife of Justinian I..... — .. 548
Theodore. Bishop of Heraclea. Arian Leader..... — .. 358?
Theodore. Bishop of Mopsuetia (394–429)..... — .. 429
Theodore I. Pope (642–49)..... — .. 649
Theodore II. Elected February 12, 898 ..... — .. 898
Theodore, of Tarsus. Archbishop of Canterbury (668–90) — .. 690
Theodore-Anthony I. King of Corsica..... 1696?.1756
Theodore Lascaris. Greek Emperor (1206–22) ..... 1177..1222
Theodore Studita. Abbot of Studium. Writer ..... 759.. 826
Theodoret. Bishop of Cyrus. Ecclesiastical Historian. 393?. 457?
Theodoric I. K. of Visigoths (418–51); defeated by Attila — .. 451
Theodoric. *The Great,* or Theoderic, *which see*..... 455.. 526
Theodoric. Italian Bishop and Surgeon..... — ..1298
Theodoric, or Thierry, of Niem. (*Hist. of Schism of Popes*) — ..1417
Theodosius. Roman General; beheaded..... — .. 376
Theodosius I. *The Great.* Emperor (378–95) ..... 346?. 395
Theodosius II. (402–50)..... 401.. 450
Theodosius III. *Adramytenus.* (715–16)..... — aft. 716
Theognis, of Megara. Elegiac Poet..... 570?.490? B.C.
Theon, Ælius, of Alexandria. Rhetorician and Gram..... fl. 315?

BORN. DIED.

Theophanes, George. Greek Monk and Chronicler .... 751?. 818
Theophanes, Procopovitch. Russian Historian & Writer 1681..1736
Theophilus. Patriarch of Alexandria (385–412)..... — .. 412
Theophilus. Jurist of Constantinople ..... — .. 536
Theophilus. Emperor of the East (829–42) ..... — .. 842
Theophrastus. Greek Philosopher and Author..... 370?.285 B.C.
Theophylact. Byzantine Historian ..... — .. 630?
Theophylact. Archbishop of Bulgaria; Commentator.. — ..1112?
Theopompus. Greek Historian ..... 380?.304? B.C.
Theotocopuli, Dominic. *El Greco.* Sculptor, Painter, and Architect..... — ..1625
Theotocopuli, Geo. Manuel, son. Sculptor and Architect — ..1631
Theramenes. Athenian Commander ..... — B.C.404
Theresa of Jesus, St. Spanish Carmelite Nun and Mystic Writer ..... 1515..1582
Théroigne de Méricourt, Anne Joseph, or Lambertine. French Female Revolutionist ..... 1759..1817
Theron. Tyrant of Agrigentum (B. C. 488–472)..... — B.C.472
Thévenot, John de. French Traveler..... 1633..1667
Thévenot, Nicholas Melchizedec, uncle. Traveler. (*Voyages and Travels*)..... 1621..1692
Thevet, Andrew. Traveler and Writer ..... 1502..1590
Thew, Robert. Engraver..... 1758..1802
Thibaud, or Theobald, IV., or VI. Count of Champagne. King of Navarre. Trouvère..... 1201..1253
Thibaut, Anthony Frederick Justus. German Jurist ... 1774..1840
Thicknesse, Anne. Biographer..... 1737..1824
Thicknesse, Philip. Traveler ..... 1719..1792
Thielen, John Philip van. Flemish Painter ..... 1618..1667
Thierry I., son of Clovis I. King of Austrasia..... 483?. 534
Thierry II., son of Childebert. King of Burgundy and Austrasia..... 587.. 613
Thierry I., or III. King of France, son of Clovis II.... 652?. 691
Thierry II., or IV. King of France, son of Dagobert III. 712?. 737
Thierry, of Niem. Papal Secretary. (*Schism of the Popes*) — ..1417
Thierry, Henry. Printer at Paris ..... — .. 712
Thierry, James Nicholas Augustine. French Historian. (*Norman Conquest*)..... 1795..1856
Thierry, Madame Julia, wife. Writer..... — ..1844
Thiers, John Baptist. French Divine and Satirist..... 1636..1703
Thiersch, Frederick William. German Scholar..... 1784..1860
Thilo, John Charles. German Theologian..... 1794..1853
Thion de la Chaume, Claude Esprit. French Physician 1750..1786
Thirlby, Styan, LL. D. Critic ..... 1692?.1753
Thistlewood, Arthur. Cato Street Conspirator..... 1772..1820
Thom, James. Scottish Sculptor ..... 1799..1850
Thom, Walter. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer. (*History of Aberdeen*) ..... 1770..1824
Thom, William. Scottish Weaver and Poet ..... 1799..1850
Thomas, St. *Didymus.* Apostle ..... fl. 1st c.
Thomas, Anthony Leonard. French Writer..... 1732..1785
Thomas, Catimpratensis. French Biog. and Moral Writer 1201..1270?
Thomas, Christian. German Philosopher ..... 1655..1728
Thomas, David. Welsh Poet..... 1760?.1822
Thomas, Elizabeth. *Corinna.* Poetess ..... 1675..1730

BORN. DIED.

Thomas, Isaiah, LL. D. American Printer ..... 1749..1831
Thomas, James Ernest. German Landscape Painter.... 1588?.1653
Thomas, John. Bishop of Salisbury..... 1695..1766
Thomas, John. Bishop of Rochester..... 1712..1793
Thomas, John. Sculptor ..... 1813?.1862
Thomas, Robert, M. D. Medical Writer ..... 1743..1835
Thomas, William. (*History of Italy.*) Executed..... — ..1553
Thomas, William. Bishop of Worcester. (*Roman Oracles Silenced*)..... 1613..1689
Thomas, Rev. William. Historian. (*Worcester Cathedral*) 1670..1738
Thomas of Erceldoune. *The Rhymer.* Scottish Poet fl. 1280?
Thomasin. German Poet. *Zercläre.* (*The Italian Guest*) 1186?. —
Thomasius, Christian. German Philosopher and Critic. Life by Luden, 1805 ..... 1655..1728
Thomasius, James. German Philologist..... 1622..1684
Thomason, Thomas. Missionary. Life by Sargent.... 1774..1829
Thomassin, Louis. French Theologian..... 1619..1695
Thomond, Thomas. French Architect in Russia..... 1759..1813
Thompson, Sir Benjamin. *Count Rumford.* Philosopher. Life by Pictet..... 1752..1814
Thompson, Edward. Poet ..... 1738?.1786
Thompson, William. Dean of Raphoe. Poet ..... — ..1766?
Thompson, William. Naturalist. (*Natural History of Ireland.*) Life by Professor Dickie, 1856 ..... 1805..1852
Thompson, Zadoc. American Naturalist..... 1796..1856
Thomson, Alexander. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer 1762..1803
Thomson, Dr. Andrew. Scot. Div. (*Christian Instructor*) 1779..1831
Thomson, Anthony Todd, M. D. Medical and General Writer. (*Conspectus*) ..... 1778..1849
Thomson, Charles. American Patriot..... 1729..1824
Thomson, James. Poet. (*Seasons.*) Life by Murdock, 1773; David E. Buchan, 1792; Sir H. Nicolas, 1847. 1700..1748
Thomson, Rev. John. Scottish Landscape Painter..... 1778..1840
Thomson, John Cockburn. *Philip Wharton.* Writer.. — ..1860
Thomson, Mrs. Katherine, wife of Dr. Anthony T. *Grace Wharton.* Biographer and Novelist..... — ..1862
Thomson, Richard. (*Chronicles of London Bridge*) .... 1794?.1865
Thomson, Dr. Robt. Dundas. Medical & Physical Writer 1805?.1864
Thomson, Thomas. Professor of Chemistry at Glasgow 1773..1852
Thomson, Dr. Wm. Writer and Compiler. (*War in Asia*) 1746..1818
Thordo. *Diaconus*, or *Legifer.* Danish Jurist..... fl. 1350
Thordsen, Sturla. Icelandic Lawyer, Historian, Poet... 1218..1288
Thoreau, Henry David. American Author..... 1817..1862
Thoresby, Ralph. Antiquarian Collector ..... 1658..1725
Thorild, Thomas. Swedish Poet ..... 1759..1819
Thorius, Raphael. French Physician of James I..... — ..1625
Thorkelin, Grim Jonsson. Icelandic Scholar..... 1752..1829
Thorlaksen, Gudbrand. Icelandic Prelate and Writer . 1542..1629
Thorlaksson, John. Icelandic Poet; Transl. of Milton.. 1744..1819
Thorndike, Rev. Herbert. Divine. (*Epilogus*)..... — ..1672
Thornhill, Sir James. Painter..... 1676..1734
Thornton, Bonnel. Humorous Poet..... 1724..1768
Thornton, Henry, M. P. (*Paper Credit; Family Prayers*) — ..1815
Thornton, John, of Clapham. Merchant and Benefactor 1720..1790
Thornton, Robert John. Botanist. (*Temple of Flora*). 1758?.1837

BORN. DIED.

Thornton, Samuel, M. P., of Clapham Park and Bank of England ..... 1775..1838
Thornton, Rev. Spencer. L. by W. R. Freemantle, 1850 1813..1850
Thornton, Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Writer on Field Sports — ..1823
Thorpe, John, M. D. Antiquary, of Rochester..... 1682..1750
Thorpe, John, son. Antiq. of Roch. (*Registrum Roffensi*) 1714..1792
Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel. Danish Sculptor ..... 1770..1844
Thou, James Augustus de. *Thuanus*. President. Historian. Life by J. Collinson, 1807..... 1553..1617
Thouars, Louis Mary Albert du Petit. French Botanist 1758..1831
Thouret, Michael Augustin. French Medical Writer... 1748..1810
Thoynard, Nicholas. French Medalist and Biblical Critic 1629..1706
Thrasea Pætus. Roman Senator, condemned by Nero. 14?. 66
Thrasybulus. Athenian General; Friend of Alcibiades.. —B.C. 389
Throcmorton, Sir Nicholas. Statesman ..... 1513?.1571
Throsby, John. Topographer of Leicester ..... 1740..1803
Thuanus. *See* Thou ..... 1553..1617
Thucydides. Greek Historian ..... 471? 400? B.C.
Thuillier, Vincent. Benedictine of St. Maur..... 1685..1736
Thulden, Theodore van. Dutch Painter..... 1607..1676
Thümmel, or Thuemmel, Moritz Augustus von. German Writer. Life by Gruner, 1819 ..... 1738..1817
Thunberg, Charles Peter. Swedish Physician and Trav. 1743..1828
Thurloe, John. Secretary. Life by Birch ..... 1616..1668
Thurlow, Edward, Lord. Lord Chancellor..... 1732..1806
Thurmer, Joseph. German Architect..... 1789..1833
Thurneysser, Leonard. Alchemist and Astrologer .... 1531..1596
Thurot, Francis. Fr. Naval Officer. Invader of Ireland 1727..1760
Thwaites, Edward. Saxonist..... 1667..1711
Thynne, Francis. Herald and Antiquary ..... 1545..1608
Thysius, or Thys, Anthony. Dutch Philologist and Classical Editor..... 1603?.1665
Tiarini, Alexander. Italian Historical Painter..... 1577..1668
Tiarks, John Louis. German Astronomer..... 1789..1837
Tibaldi, Dominic. Italian Architect ..... 1541..1582
Tibaldi, Peregrine, brother. Painter and Architect..... 1527..1598?
Tiberius. Roman Emperor (14–37)..... B.C.42.A.D.37
Tiberius. *Constantine*. Emperor of East (578–82)..... — .. 582
Tiberius. *Absimarius*. Emp. of East (698–704); Usurper — .. 705
Tibullus, Albius. Roman Poet..... 54?.18? B.C.
Tickell, Richard. Poet and Polit. Writer. (*Anticipations*) — ..1793
Tickell, Thomas. Poet and Essayist..... 1686..1740
Ticozzi, Stephen. Italian Historian ..... 1762..1836
Tideman, or Tiedeman, Philip. Dutch Painter ..... 1657..1705
Tieck, Christian Frederick. German Sculptor ..... 1776..1851
Tieck, Louis, brother. Writer ..... 1773..1853
Tiedemann, Dietrich. German Philosophical Writer... 1748..1803
Tiedge, Christopher Augustus. German Elegiac Poet.. 1752..1841
Tiepolo, John Baptist. Venetian Painter ..... 1692..1769
Tierney, George, M. P. Statesman and Political Writer. 1761..1830
Tierney, Rev. Mark A., F. S. A. (*History of Arundel*)... 1785..1862
Tighe, Mrs. Mary (Blackford). Poetess. (*Psyche*) ..... 1774..1810
Tigny, Marin Grostête de. French Entomologist..... 1736..1799
Tigranes I. King of Armenia (B. C. 96?–55?); Ally of Mithridates ..... —B.C. 55?

BORN. DIED.

Tilbury, Gervase of. Chronicler..... fl. 1210
Tilenius, Daniel. French Theologian ..... 1563..1633
Tilghman, William. American Jurist..... 1756..1827
Tilingius, Matthias. German Medical Writer ..... — ..1615
Tillemans, Peter. Dutch Painter ..... 1684?.1734
Tillemont, Louis Sebastian le Nain de. French Historian and Critic. Life by Trouchay, 1711 ..... 1637..1698
Tillet. French Agricultural Writer ..... — ..1791
Tilli, Michael Angelo. Florentine Physician and Botanist 1655?.1740
Tilloch, Alexander, LL. D. Scottish Writer and Mechanical Inventor ..... 1759..1825
Tillotson, John. Archbp. of Canterbury. L. by T. Birch 1630..1694
Tilly, Alexander de, Count. Royalist & Political Writer 1754..1822
Tilly, John Tzerklas, Ct. de. Ger. Soldier. L. by Klopp 1559..1632
Timæus. Greek Historian in Sicily..... 352?.256? B.C.
Timæus. Greek Sophist. (*Lexicon to Plato*) ..... fl. ab. 3d c.
Timanthes. Greek Painter..... fl. ab. 400 B.C.
Timoleon, of Corinth. Liberator of Syracuse.....394?.337 B.C.
Timon. Greek Misanthrope ..... fl. B.C. 433?
Timon. Greek Skeptic, Philosopher, and Poet. (*Silli*) . fl. B.C. 279?
Timon, Samuel. Hungarian Historian..... 1675..1736
Timoteo da Urbino. *Della Vite*. Painter ..... 1470?.1524?
Timotheus. Athenian Commander..... — B.C.354?
Timothy. Disciple and Companion of St. Paul..... fl. 1st. c.
Timour Beg, or Tamerlane, *which see*..... 1336?.1405
Tindal, Matthew, LL. D. Theological and Political Writer 1657?.1733
Tindal, Rev. Nicholas. Historian; Translator and Continuator of Rapin ..... 1687..1774
Tindal, Sir Nicholas Conyngham. Judge..... 1777..1846
Tindal, or Tyndale, Wm. Translator of Bible and Martyr 1484?.1536
Tindall, Rev. William. Writer. (*History of Evesham*). 1754..1804
Tinelli, Tiberius. Italian Historical and Portrait Painter 1586..1638
Tintoretto, Il. *James Robusti*. Italian Painter ..... 1512..1594
Tippoo Sahib. Last Independent Sultan of Mysore ... 1749..1799
Tiptoft, John, Earl Worcester; Lord Deputy. Writer .. — ..1470
Tiraboschi, Jerome. (*Ital. Literature*.) L. by Matthias 1731..1794
Tiraqueau, Andrew. French Lawyer..... 1480?.1558
Tischbein, John Henry. Ger. Painter. L. by Engelschall 1722..1789
Tischbein, John Henry Wm., neph. Historical Painter 1751..1829
Tisio, Benvenuto. *Il Garofalo*. Painter ..... 1481..1559
Tissaphernes. Persian Satrap ..... — B.C. 395
Tissot, Simon Andrew. Swiss Medical Writer..... 1728..1797
Titi, Santi di. Italian Painter..... 1538..1603
Titi, Tiberius di, son. Painter..... 1578..1637
Titian. *Tiziano Vecelli*. Italian Painter. Life by Northcote, 1830 ..... 1477..1576
Titley, Walter. Envoy and Scholar ..... 1706..1768
Titon du Tillet, Everard. (*Le Parnasse Française*) ... 1676..1762
Titsingh, Isaac. Eastern Traveler ..... 1740..1812
Tittmann, John Augustus Henry. German Theologian 1773..1831
Titus. Companion and Fellow Laborer of St. Paul ..... fl. 1st c.
Titus. Roman Emperor (79–81)..... 40.. 81
Tixier, John. *Ravisius Textor*. French Writer..... 1480?.1524
Toaldo, Joseph. Italian Physician and Meteorologist... 1719..1798
Tobin, John. Dramatist. Life by Miss Benger, 1820 .. 1770..1804

BORN. DIED.

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henry Clérel de. French Publicist and Statesman. (*American Democracy*)... 1805..1859
Tod, James. Lieutenant-Colonel. Traveler and Writer 1782..1835
Todd, Henry John. Archdeacon; Biographer, and Editor of Poets. (*Johnson's Dictionary; Deans of Canterbury*) 1763..1845
Todd, Hugh, D. D., of Carlisle. Eccles. Antiq. (*Carlisle*) 1658..1728
Todd, Robert Bentley, M. D. Medical Writer ..... 1810?.1860
Toepffer, Rodolph. Swiss Author and Caricaturist .... 1779..1846
Tofino de San Miguel, Vincent. Spanish Astronomer 1740..1806
Tofts, Mrs. Katharine. Singer ..... — ..1770
Toghrul Beg. First Sultan of the Seljuk Turks ..... 988?.1063
Tograi. Arabian Poet and Alchemist ..... —aft.1120
Toiras, John du Caylar de St. Bonnet, Marquis de. Marshal of France. Life by Michael Baudier ..... 1585..1636
Tökölyi, or Toekoelyi. See Tekeli ..... 1658..1705
Toland, John. Writer. Life by Des Maizeaux; Mosheim 1669?.1722
Toledo, Francis de. *Toletus.* Cardinal. Jesuit; Theol. 1532..1596
Toledo, Peter de. Spanish General. Viceroy of Naples 1484..1553
Toledo, Roderick de. *Toletanus.* Spanish Historian ... 1170?.1247
Toler, John, Earl of Norbury. Judge..... 1745..1831
Tollens, Henry Corneliszoon. Dutch Poet ..... 1780..1856
Tollet, Miss Elizabeth. Poet and Scholar ..... 1694..1754
Tollet, Thomas. Musical Composer..... fl. 1694
Tollius, Cornelius. Dutch Philologist..... 1620?.aft.1652
Tollius, James, M. D. Scholar..... 1630?.1696
Tolommei, Claude. Italian Scholar and Poet ..... 1492..1555
Tombes, John. Baptist Writer ..... 1603..1676
Tomline, George. *Pretyman.* Bishop of Winchester .. 1750..1827
Tomlins, Miss Elizabeth Sophia. Novelist and Poet ... 1763..1828
Tommasi, Joseph Mary. Cardinal; Ecclesiastical Writer 1649..1713
Tommasini, James Philip. Ital. Antiq. and Biographer 1597..1654
Tompkins, Daniel D. American Statesman; Vice-President of United States..... 1774..1825
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. Irish Polit. L. by W. T. W. Tone 1763..1798
Tonna, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth. Writer. (*Personal Recollections*) ..... 1792..1846
Tonstall, or Tunstall, Cuthbert. Bishop of Durham.... 1474?.1559
Tonti, Lawrence. Italian Banker; Originator of *Tontines* fl. 1653
Took, William. Writer on Science ..... 1777?.1863
Tooke, Andrew. Gresham Professor of Geology..... 1673..1731
Tooke, John Horne. Politician and Philologist. (*Diversions of Purley.*) Life by William Hamilton, 1812; A. Stephens, 1813; W. H. Reid..... 1736..1812
Tooke, Thomas. Financial Writer. (*History of Prices*) 1774..1858
Tooke, Rev. William, F. R. S. Writer on Russia ..... 1744..1820
Töpffer, Rodolph. Swiss Author and Caricaturist ..... 1779..1846
Topham, John. Antiquary..... — ..1803
Toplady, Augustus Montague. Divine. Life, 1778, 8vo 1740..1778
Torbido, or Turbido, Francis. *Il Moro.* Italian Painter 1500?.1581?
Torchilli, Jonas. Icelandic Scholar and Divine..... 1697..1759
Tordenskiold, Peter. Danish Admiral ..... 1691..1720
Torelli, Joseph. Italian Mathem.; Editor of Archimedes 1721..1781
Torelli, or Taurellius, Lælius. Jurist; Editor of *Pandects* 1489..1576
Torelli, Pomponius, Count of Montechiarugola. Poet and Writer ..... 1539..1608

BORN. DIED.

Toreño, Joseph Maria Queypo de Llano Ruiz de Savavia, Count de. Spanish Statesman and Historian ..... 1786..1843
Torfæus, or Tormodus. *Thormond Thorvesen.* Icelandic Historian..... 1640..1719
Torinus, Albanus. *Alban Thorer.* Swiss Physician ... 1489..1550
Tornielli, Augustin. Italian Ecclesiastical Historian ... 1543..1622
Torporley, Nathaniel. Mathematician..... 1573?.1632
Torquatus, T. Manlius Imperiosus. Roman Dictator. fl. 4th c. B.C.
Torquemada, John de. *Turrecremata.* Cardinal..... 1388..1468
Torquemada, Thomas de. Spanish Inquisitor-General. 1420?.1498
Torre, John Mary della. Italian Natural Philosopher .. 1710..1782
Torre, Philip del. Italian Antiquary..... 1657..1717
Torrens, Sir Henry. Adjutant-General..... 1779..1828
Torrens, Robert, F. R. S. Lieut.-Colonel; Economist... 1780..1864
Torrentius. Dutch Scholar and Poet. *See* Lævinus.. 1525..1595
Torrentius, John. Dutch Painter..... 1589..1640
Torres, Louis da' Motta. Port. Navigator and Statesman 1769..1822
Torricelli, Evangelista. Mathem. Inventor of Barometer 1608..1647
Torrigiano, Peter. Italian Sculptor ..... 1472?.1522
Torrijos, Joseph Mary. Spanish Patriot ..... 1791..1831
Torrington, George Byng, Sixth Viscount. Admiral .. 1768..1831
Torry, —. Bp. of St. Andrew's. L. by J. M. Neale, 1856 1763..1852
Torstenson, Leonard, Count. Swedish General ..... 1603..1651
Torti, Francis. Italian Physician..... 1658..1741
Tory, Geoffrey. French Bookseller and Engraver..... 1480?.1536?
Toscanelli, Paul. Italian Astronomer ..... 1397..1482
Tostatus, Alphonso. Span. Theologian & Biblical Writ. 1400..1454
Tosti, Earl of Northumberland, son of Earl Godwin .... — ..1066
Totila. King of Ostrogoths (541–52). Captor of Rome — .. 552
Tott, Francis, Baron de. French Adventurer. (*Mémoires sur les Turcs*)..... 1733..1793
Tottel, Richard. Publisher. (*Miscellanies*) ..... — ..1593?
Totten, Joseph Gilbert. Amer. Gen. & Military Engineer 1788..1864
Tottenham, Edward. Controv. Div. L. by W. C. Magee 1810..1853
Tottie, John, Archdeacon. Preacher..... —aft.1775
Touche, Claude Guymond de la. French Poet ..... 1723..1760
Toulmin, Joshua, D. D. Unitarian Writer..... 1740..1815
Toulongeon, Francis Emanuel, Visct. de. Fr. Historian 1748..1812
Toup, Rev. Jonathan. Critic..... 1713..1785
Tour, Maurice Quentin de la. French Portrait Painter.. 1704..1788
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de. French Botanist. (*Voyage in Levant*)..... 1656..1708
Tournély, Honoré. Fr. Theologian. (*Course of Theology*) 1658..1729
Tournemine, René Joseph. Fr. Jesuit; Theologian, Hist. 1661..1739
Tourneur, Peter le. French Translator from English... 1736..1788
Touro, Judah. American Philanthropist ..... 1776..1854
Tourrette, Mark Anthony Louis Claret de la, of Lyons. Naturalist ..... 1729..1793
Tourville, Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, Count de. French Admiral. Life by Margon..... 1642..1701
Toussaint l'Ouverture, Francis Dominic. Negro Conqueror in St. Domingo. Life by St. Rémy, 1850; Dr. Beard, 1853..... 1743..1803
Towers, Joseph, LL. D. Polit. and Miscellaneous Writer 1737..1799
Towgood, Micajah. Dissenting Divine ..... 1700..1792

	BORN.	DIED.
Townley, Charles. Scholar. Collector of *Townley Marbles*	1737..	.1805
Townley, Rev. Jas. Farce Writ. (*High Life below Stairs*)	1715..	.1778
Townley, Colonel John. Translator of Hudibras	—	..1782
Townsend, George. Prebendary of Durham. (*Bible*)..	—	..1857
Townsend, John. Founder of Deaf and Dumb Asylum	1757..	.1826
Townsend, Rev. Joseph, of Pewsey. Physician, Divine, Naturalist. Chaplain to Lady Huntingdon. (*Travels*)	1740..	.1816
Townshend, Charles, Second Viscount. Statesman....	1676..	.1738
Townshend, Chas., grandson. *Weather-Cock.* Statesm.	1725..	.1767
Townson, Thomas, D. D. Life by Churton	1715..	.1792
Towson, Nathan. American Soldier.....	1784..	.1854
Tozer, Henry. Puritan Divine.....	1602..	.1650
Tozetti, John Targioni, of Florence. Botanist.....	1712..	.1783
Tradescant, John. Horticulturist to Charles I.....	—	..1652?
Tradescant, John, son. Horticult. (*Museum Tradescant.*)	1608..	.1662
Traetta, Thomas. Neapolitan Musical Composer.....	1727..	.1779
Tragus, Jerome. *Bock.* German Botanist.....	1498..	.1553
Traill, Robert. Scottish Divine	1642..	.1716
Traill, Thomas Stewart, M. D. Editor of *Encyclopædia Britannica*.....	1781..	.1862
Trajan. Roman Emperor (98–117). Life by Tillemont..	52..	117
Tralles, Balthasar Louis. German Physician.....	1708..	.1797
Trallianus, Alexander, of Tralles. Medical Writer	fl. 550?	
Trapp, John. Puritan Commentator.....	1601..	.1669
Trapp, Joseph, D. D. Divine and Poet	1679..	.1747
Travers, John. Musical Composer.....	—	..1758
Traversari, Ambrose. Ital. Greek Scholar. L. by Mehus	1378..	.1439
Travis, George. Archdeacon. Writer against Gibbon..	—	..1797
Trebonius, Caius. Conspirator against Cæsar.....	— B.C. 43	
Treby, Sir George. Judge.....	1644..	.1702
Tredgold, Thomas. Civil Engineer; Writer on Mechanics	1788..	.1829
Trediakovsky, Vassili Kirilovitch. Russian Poet.....	1703..	.1769
Trelauney, Sir Jonathan. Bp. of Exeter and Winchester	1648?.	.1721
Trembecki, Stanislaus. Polish Poet.....	1724?.	.1812
Trembley, Abraham. Swiss Naturalist.....	1700..	.1784
Tremellius, Emanuel. Italian Hebraist.....	1510?.	.1580
Tremoille, or Tremouille, Louis de la, Viscount de Thouars. Fr. General; fell at Pavia. L. by Bouchet	1460..	.1525
Tremollière, Peter Charles. French Painter	1703?.	.1739
Trenchard, Sir John. Statesman.....	1650..	.1695
Trenchard, John. Political Writer.....	1669..	.1723
Trenck, Francis von der, Baron. Austrian Commander. Life by self, 1807; Huebner, 1788	1711..	.1749
Trenck, Frederick von der, Baron, cousin. Adventurer; guillotined. Life by self.....	1726..	.1794
Trento, Anthony da. Engraver.....	fl. 1550?	
Treschow, Niels. Danish Philosopher and Theologian .	1751..	.1833
Tresham, Henry. Painter and Poet.....	—	..1814
Tressan, Louis Elizabeth de la Vergne, Count de. Officer and Writer.....	1705..	.1782
Trevenen, James. Captain. Life by J. Penrose, 1849..	—	..1790
Treviranus, Godfrey Reynold. German Naturalist	1776..	.1837
Trevisani, Angelo, of Venice. Painter.....	fl. 1750?	
Trevisani, Francis. Italian Painter.....	1656..	.1746
Trevisi, Jerome. Painter and Engineer to Henry VIII.	1508..	.1544

BORN. DIED.

Treviso, Edward Adolphus Casimir Joseph Mortier, Duke of. Marshal of France ..... 1768..1835
Trevor, Sir John. Secretary of State..... 1626..1672
Trevor, Sir John. Lawyer. Speak. of House of Commons 1633..1717
Trevor, Richard. Bp. of Durham. L. by Geo. Allan, 1776 — ..1771
Trew, Christopher James, of Nuremberg. Phys. and Bot. 1695..1769
Tribolo, Nicholas di. Italian Sculptor ..... 1500..1550
Tribonian. Roman Jurist and Publicist ..... — .. 545
Triewald, Martin. Swedish Engineer and Mathematician 1691..1747
Trigault, Nicholas. French Jesuit Missionary to China 1577..1628
Triller, Daniel William. German Medical Writer..... 1695..1782
Trimble, Isaac R. "Confederate" General ..... 1801?.1862
Trimmer, Mrs. Sarah. Writer. Life, 2 vols. 1814..... 1741..1810
Trincavelli, Victor. Ital. Physician and Greek Scholar 1496..1568
Trippel, Alexander. Swiss Sculptor..... 1747..1793
Trissino, John George. Italian Poet. (*Italia Liberata*) 1478..1550
Tristan da Cunha. Portuguese Naval Commander.... fl. 15th c.
Tristan l'Hermite, Francis. French Dramatic Poet ... 1601..1655
Trithemius, John. Universal Scholar and Writer ..... 1462..1516
Trithen, Frederick Henry. Sanskrit & Sclavonic Schol. 1820..1854
Trivet, Nicholas. Historian..... 1258?.1328
Trivulce, John Jas. Marshal of Fr. L. by Rosmini, 1815 1441..1518
Trogus Pompeius. Roman Historian. (*Univers. Hist.*) fl. B.C. 20?
Trollope, Mrs. Frances, *née* Milton. Novelist..... 1778..1863
Trommius, Abraham. (*Greek Concord. of the Old Test.*) 1633..1719
Tromp, Sir Cornelius van. Dutch Admiral..... 1629..1691
Tromp, Martin Harpertzoon van. Dutch Admiral; Opponent of Blake..... 1597..1653
Tronchin, John Robert. Jurist; Writer against Rousseau 1711..1793
Tronchin, Theodore. Swiss Medical Writer..... 1709..1781
Tronson de Coudray, William Alexander. Fr. Advocate 1750..1798
Troost, Cornelius. Dutch Historian and Painter ..... 1697..1750
Troost, Gerard. American Chemist and Geologist ..... 1776..1850
Trotter, Thomas, M. D., of Newcastle. Med. Writ. & Poet — ..1832
Troughton, Edward. Astronomical Instrument Maker . 1753..1835
Troup, George M. American Statesman ..... 1780..1856
Trowbridge, Edmund. American Jurist..... 1709..1793
Trowbridge, Sir Thomas. Admiral ..... 1750?.1807
Troy, Francis de. French Historical and Portrait Painter 1645..1730
Troy, John Francis de, son. Painter ..... 1676..1752
Troyen, Rombout van. Flem. Painter of Ruins and Caves 1600..1650
Troyon, Constantine. French Painter ..... 1813..1865
Trublet, Nicholas Charles Joseph. French Essayist.... 1697..1770
Truchet, John. Fr. Mathem. and Hydraulic Engineer 1657..1729
Trueba y Cosio, Telesforo de. Span. Dramatist and Nov. 1805..1835
Truman, Rev. Joseph, B. D. Theologian..... 1631..1671
Trumbull, Benjamin, D. D. Amer. Clergyman and Hist. 1735..1820
Trumbull, John LL. D. American Poet. (*McFingal*).. 1750..1831
Trumbull, John. American Painter..... 1756..1843
Trumbull, Jonathan. American Colonial Governor. Life by I. Stuart ..... 1710..1785
Trumbull, Jonathan, son. Patriot; Gov. of Connecticut 1740..1809
Trumbull, Sir William. Statesman ..... 1638..1716
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Baron. Statesman and Jurist. Lord Chancellor (1850–52)..... 1782..1855

BORN. DIED.

Trusler, Rev. John, LL. D. Bookseller and Compiler... 1735..1820
Truxton, Thomas. American Naval Officer..... 1755..1822
Tryphiodorus. Greek Poet and Grammarian ..... fl. 5th c.?
Tschirner, Henry Theophilus. Ger. Theol. and Preacher 1778..1828
Tschirnhausen, Ehrenfried Walter von, Ct. Ger. Math. 1651..1708
Tschudi, Giles. Father of Swiss History ..... 1505..1572
Tucker, Abraham. *Search*. Writer. (*Light of Nature*) 1705..1774
Tucker, Beverly. American Lawyer and Novelist..... 1784..1851
Tucker, George. American Jurist..... 1775..1861
Tucker, Henry St. George. Chairman East India Company. Life by Kaye, 1854..... — ..1828
Tucker, Henry St. George. American Jurist..... 1779..1848
Tucker, Josiah, D. D. Dean of Gloucester. Polit. Writer 1711..1799
Tucker, St. George. American Poet and Jurist..... 1752..1827
Tuckerman, Joseph, D. D. Amer. Clergyman & Writer 1778..1840
Tuckey, Jas. Hingston. Explorer. (*Maritime Geography*) 1778..1816
Tuckney, Anthony. Puritan Divine..... 1599..1670
Tude, Clairon de la. French Actress ..... 1723..1803
Tudela, Benjamin of. Rabbi. Traveler ..... — ..1173
Tudor, Owen; second husband of Catherine of France, Queen of England..... — ..1461
Tudor, William. American Author..... 1779..1830
Tudway, Dr. Thomas. Musical Composer ..... fl. 1705
Tuerk. *See* Türk..... 1774..1846
Tulden, or Thulden, Theodore van. Dutch Painter .... 1607..1676
Tull, Jethro. Agricultural Writer ..... 1680?.1740
Tullia. Daughter of Cicero..... 79?.45 B.C.
Tullibardine, Wm. Murray, Marquess of. Scot. Jacobite — ..1747
Tullus Hostilius. Third King of Rome..... fl. B.C. 673–641
Tully, Rev. George. Divine..... 1653..1697
Tully, Rev. Thomas. Controversial Divine..... 1620..1676
Tully, William. American Physician and Botanist..... 1785..1859
Tulp, Nicholas. Dutch Medical Writer..... 1594..1674
Tunstall, or Tonstall, Cuthbert. Roman Catholic Prelate 1474?.1559
Tunstall, James, D. D. (*Natural and Revealed Religion*) 1710? 1772
Turamini, Alexander. Italian Jurist ..... 1558?. —
Turberville, George. Poet..... 1530?.aft.1594
Turbido, or Torbido, Francis. Italian Painter..... 1500?.1581?
Turenne, Henry de la Tour d'Auvergne, Viscount de. Fr. Marshal. L. by Sandras; Raguenet; Gatien de Courtiltz; Chevalier Ramsay, 1749; T. O. Cockayne, 1853 1611..1675
Turgeneff, Alexander Ivanovitch. Russian Historian.. 1784..1845
Turgot, Anne Robert James, Baron de l'Aulne. French Statesman. Life by Condorcet, 1796 .....1727..1781
Türk, Charles Christian William von. German Educator and Philanthropist ..... 1774..1846
Turnbull, Robert James. American Political Writer... 1775..1833
Turnebus, Adrian. Critic and Translator..... 1512..1565
Turner, Daniel. Baptist Divine..... 1710..1798
Turner, Dawson. Bot. and Antiq. (*Tour in Normandy*) — ..1858
Turner, Edward, M. D. Professor of Chemistry. (*Elements of Chemistry*) ..... 1798..1839
Turner, Francis. Bishop of Ely. Nonjurer. (*Life of Nicholas Ferrar*)..... — ..1700
Turner, Sir James. Life by self, edited by Thompson.. fl. 1682

BORN. DIED.

Turner, Joseph Mallord Wm. Painter. L. by Thornbury 1775..1851
Turner, Robert. Eng. Rom. Cath. Divine & Commentator — ..1599
Turner, Samuel. Envoy to Mysore, and Traveler..... 1749?.1802
Turner, Rev. Sam. Hurlbeart, D. D. Amer. Theol. Writer 1790..1861
Turner, Sharon. Historian..... 1768..1847
Turner, Thomas. Dean of Canterbury. Divine ..... 1591..1672
Turner, Thomas Hudson. Archæologist..... 1815..1852
Turner, Wm., M. D. Dean of Wells; Naturalist. (*Herbal*) 1520?.1568
Turner, William Wadden. American Philologist..... 1810..1859
Turpin, Francis Henry. Historian. (*French Plutarch*) 1709..1799
Turpin, or Tilpin, John. Archbishop of Rheims..... — .. 800?
Turpin, Richard. Highwayman..... 1711?.1739
Turpin de Crisse, Lancelot. Fr. Gen. Military Writ. 1715?.aft.1789
Turrecremata. *See* Torquemada..... 1388..1468
Turretin, Benedict. Theological Professor at Geneva .. 1588..1631
Turretin, Francis, son. Theological Professor at Geneva 1623..1687
Turretin, John Alfonso, son. Theological Professor.... 1671..1737
Tursellinus, Horatius. Jesuit. Latin Scholar..... 1545..1599
Turton, Thomas. Bishop of Ely (1845–64)..... 1780..1864
Tussaud, Madame. Artiste and Exhibit. of Wax-works 1760..1850
Tusser, Thomas. Georgical Poet. *British Varro*. Life by Dr. Mavor. (*Five Hundred Points*)..... 1515?.1580?
Tutchin, John. Political Writer..... — ..1707
Tuthill, Sir George, M. D. Physician..... — ..1835
Tutilo. Monk of St. Gall. Artist, Poet, &c..... — .. 896?
Tweddell, John. Scholar and Traveler..... 1769..1799
Twells, Leonard. Divine..... — ..1742
Twiggs, David Emanuel. American General..... 1790..1862
Twine. *See* Twyne.
Twining, Rev. Thomas. Translator of Aristotle..... 1734..1804
Twining, William. Army Physician and Medical Writer — ..1835
Twiss, Horace. Writer and Politician. (*Life of Eldon*) 1786..1849
Twiss, Richard. Traveler..... 1747..1821
Twiss, Dr. William. Nonconf. Divine. (*Vindiciæ Gratiæ*) 1575?.1646
Twyne, Bryan. Oxford Antiquary. (*Apologia*)..... 1579..1644
Twyne, John. Oxford Antiquary..... — ..1581
Twysden, Sir Roger. Historian..... 1597..1672
Tycho Brahé. *See* Brahé..... 1546..1601
Tychsen, Olaus Gerard. Danish Scholar..... 1734..1815
Tychsen, Thomas Christian. Oriental & Classical Schol. 1758..1834
Tye, Christopher. Musical Composer..... ti. Hen. VIII.–Eliz.
Tyers, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer..... 1726..1787
Tyler, Bennet, D. D. Amer. Controversialist. L. by Gale 1783..1858
Tyler, John. Tenth President of United States (1841–45) 1790..1862
Tyler, Royall. American Author and Judge..... 1756..1826
Tyler, Wat. Rebel..... — ..1381
Tyndale, or Tindal, William. Translat. of Bible; Martyr 1484?.1536
Tyrconnel, Richard Talbot, Duke of. Lord Lieutenant — ..1691
Tyrrell, James. Political Writer and Historian..... 1642..1718
Tyrtæus. Greek Poet..... fl. B.C. 668
Tyrwhitt, Robert. Founder of Hebrew Prize..... — ..1817
Tyrwhitt, Thomas, of Oxford. Clerk to House of Commons. Shakespearian Commentator. Classical Writer 1730..1786
Tyson, Edward, M. D. Writer and Anatomist..... 1649..1708
Tyson, Rev. Michael. Divine and Artist..... 1740..1780

BORN. DIED.

Tyssens, Augustine. Flemish Painter ..... 1662..1722
Tyssens, Nicholas, brother. Painter..... 1660..1719
Tyssens, Peter. Flemish Painter..... 1625..1692
Tyssilio. Welsh Chronicler..... fl. 7th c.
Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee. Scottish Jurist and Author. (*Outlines of General History; Life of Kames*) ..... 1747..1813
Tytler, James. Scottish Writer. (*History of Edinburgh*) 1747..1805
Tytler, Patrick Fraser. Historian. (*History of Scotland.*) Life by J. W. Burgon, 1859 ..... 1791..1849
Tytler, William. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer. (*Mary Queen of Scots*)..... 1711..1792
Tzetzes, John. Greek Poet and Grammarian..... fl. ab. 1150
Tzschirner, Henry Theophilus. German Theologian.. 1778..1828

U.

	BORN.	DIED.
Ubaldini, Petrucchio. Illuminator on Vellum and Writer	—	aft.1588
Ubaldo, Guido. Italian Mathematician	1540?	1601?
Uberti, Fazio, or Boniface degli. Italian Poet. (*Il Ditta Mondo*)	—	1370?
Uccello, Paul. Florentine Painter	1349?	1432
Udal, Ephraim. Episcopalian Div. (*Treat. on Sacrilege*)	—	1647
Udal, John. Puritan Divine and Sufferer	—	1592
Udal, or Udall, Nicholas. Master of Eton and Westminster Schools. (*Ralph Royster Doyster*)	1506	1564
Udina, Martin da. *Pelegrino di San Daniello.* Painter	1480?	1545?
Udino, John da. Italian Painter	1494	1564
Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von. German Writer	1683	1734
Uggione, or Oggione, Mark da. Milanese Painter	1480?	1530
Ughelli, Ferdinand. Italian Eccles. Hist. (*Italia Sacra*)	1595	1670
Ugone, Matthias. Italian Writer on Councils	—	1616
Uhland, John Louis. German Lyric Poet	1787	1862
Uilkens, James Albert. Dutch Naturalist	1772	1825
Ulloa, Anthony de. Span. Mathematician & Naval Officer	1716	1795
Ulloa y Pereira, Louis de. Spanish Poet	—	1660
Ulphilas, or Ulfilas. Gothic Bishop and Writer (348–81)	311?	381
Ulpian, Domitius. Roman Jurist	—	228
Ulug-Beg. Tartar Prince. Astronomer	1394	1449
Umbreit, Frederick William Charles. German Protestant Theologian	1795	1860
Uncas. North Amer. Indian Chief; Sachem of Mohegans	—	1680?
Underwood, T. R. Artist and Geologist	—	1835
Unger, Frederica Helen. Novelist and Translator	—	1813
Unger, John Frederick Theophilus. German Printer and Wood Engraver	1750	1804
Unzer, John Augustus. German Medical and Physiological Writer	1727	1799
Upcott, William. Autograph Collector	1779	1845
Upshur, Abel Parker. American Jurist and Statesman	—	1844
Upton, James. Divine and Scholar; Editor of Aristotle and Ascham	1670	1749
Upton, John. Prebendary of Rochester; Editor of Spenser	1707	1760
Urban I. Pope (222–30)	—	230
Urban II. (1088–99.) *Otho* or *Eudes*	—	1099
Urban III. (1185–87.) *Hubert Crivelli*	—	1187
Urban IV. (1261–64.) *James Pantaleon*	—	1264
Urban V. (1362–70.) *William de Grimoard*	—	1370
Urban VI. (1378–89.) *Bartholomew di Prignano*	1318?	1389
Urban VII. Elected Sept. 15, 1590. *John Bapt. Castagna*	—	1590
Urban VIII. (1623–44.) *Maffeo Barberini.* Life by Dr. Brown	1568	1644
Urbino, Timotheus di. *See* Vite	1470?	1524?
Urceo, Anthony. *Codrus Urceus.* Italian Scholar	1446	1500
Ure, Andrew, M. D. Scottish Chemist	1778	1857
Urfé, Anne d'. French Poet	1555	1621
Urfé, Honoré d', brother. Poet. (*L'Astrée*)	1567	1625
Urquhart, Sir Thomas, of Cromarty. Philol. and Math.	—	1642

BORN. DIED.

Urraca. Queen of Leon, Castile, and Asturias..... 1080..1126
Ursins, Anne Maria de la Tremoille, Princess des. Politician. (*Memoirs and Correspondence*)..... 1642?.1722
Ursins, John Juvenal des. Archbishop of Rheims. (*Reign of Charles VI.*)..... 1388..1473
Ursinus, Benjamin. *Behr.* German Mathematician ... 1587..1633
Ursinus, Benjamin. Lutheran Bishop and Court Preacher fl. 1700
Ursinus, Fulvius. Scholar and Classical Editor..... 1529..1600
Ursinus, George Henry. Philologist..... 1647..1707
Ursinus, John Henry. German Lutheran Divine. (*Rise of the Churches of Germany*)..... — ..1667
Ursinus, Zachary. German Protestant Theologian..... 1534..1583
Ursticius, Christian. *See* Wursticius..... 1544..1588
Ursula, St. Virgin and Martyr..... — .. 453?
Ursus, Nicholas Raymarus. Danish Mathematician .... 1550?.1600
Urville, Julius Sebastian Cæsar Dumont d'. French Navigator. (*Voyage to South Pole*)..... 1790..1842
Usez, Robert d'..... — ..1291
Usher, James. Archbishop. Life by Dr. Nicholas Bernard; Dr. Richard Parr and Thomas Marshall; Dr. John Aikin, 1773; Dr. Ebrington..... 1580..1656
Ustariz, Jerome. Spanish Political Economist..... — ..1750?
Usteri, Leonard. Swiss Educationist..... 1741..1789
Utenhovius, Charles. Polemical and Political Divine .. 1536?.1600
Utrecht, Adrian van. Dutch Painter..... 1599..1651
Uvaroff, or Ouvaroff, Sergy Semenovitch. Russian Statesman and Writer..... 1785..1855
Uvedale, Robert, D. D. Botanist..... 1642..1722
Uwins, David, M. D. Medical Writer..... 1780..1837
Uwins, Thomas, R. A. Life by Mrs. Uwins, 1858..... 1783..1857
Uz, John Peter. German Lyric Poet..... 1720..1796
Uzziah. King of Judah (B. C. 808–756)..... 824?.756 B.C.

V.

	BORN.	DIED.
Vaart, John van der. Flemish Painter and Engraver..	1647..	1721
Vacarius. Civilian at Oxford.....	fl. 1149	
Vacca, Flaminius. Italian Sculptor.....	fl. 1594	
Vacca-Berlinghieri, Francis. Italian Physician	1732..	1812
Vaccaro, Andrew. Italian Painter	1598..	1670
Vaccaro, Francis. Italian Engraver and Painter.....	1636..	1687
Vachet, John Anthony le. French Religious Writer and Benefactor.....	1603..	1681
Vachet, Peter Joseph du. French Latin Poet.....	— ..	1655?
Vacquette, John, Sieur de Cardonnoy. Jurist and Writer	1658..	1739
Vadder, Louis de. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1560..	1623
Vadé, John Joseph. French Humorous Poet	1720..	1757
Vadianus, Joachim. Swiss Scholar	1484..	1551
Vaga, Pierino del. *Peter Buonaccorsi.* Italian Painter..	1501..	1547
Vahl, Martin. Norwegian Botanist	1749..	1804
Vaillant, Francis le. French Naturalist.....	1753..	1824
Vaillant, John Foy. French Numismatist and Traveler	1632..	1706
Vaillant, John Francis Foy, son. Medalist.....	1665..	1708
Vaillant, Sebastian. French Botanist.....	1669..	1722
Vaillant, Wallerant. Flemish Portrait Painter	1623..	1677
Vaillant de Guelle, Germain. Commentator on Virgil	— ..	1587
Vaissette, Joseph. Fr. Benedictine. (*Hist. of Languedoc*)	1685..	1756
Valadé, James Francis. French Bibliographer.....	— ..	1784
Valaze, Charles Eleonore Dufriche. French Girondist ..	1751..	1793
Valcarcel, Antonius, Count de Lumiares. Spanish Antiq.	1740?.	1808
Valckenaër, John. Dutch Scholar, Statesman, & Jurist	1759..	1821
Valckenaër, Louis Gaspar. Dutch Philologist and Critic	1715..	1785
Valdes, or Valdesso, John. Spanish Reformer in Italy..	— ..	1540
Valdez, John Melendez. Spanish Poet.....	1754..	1817
Valdo, or Waldo, Peter, of Lyons. Religious Reformer.	— ..	1179
Valée, Sylvain Charles, Count. French General	1773..	1846
Valence, or Lesignan, Aymer de. Bishop of Winchester	— ..	1260
Valens, Fabius. Roman General	— ..	69
Valens, Flavius. Emperor of the East (364–78).....	328?.	378
Valentia, George Annesley, Ninth Visconnt. (*Voyages and Travels*).....	1770..	1844
Valentine, St. Bishop or Presbyter; beheaded.....	— ..	270
Valentine. Pope. Elected September 1, 827.....	— ..	827
Valentine, of Milan, wife of Louis Duke of Orleans.....	1370?.	1408
Valentine, Basil. Alchemist. (*Currus Triumphalis Antimonii*).....	fl. 16th c.	
Valentine, Moses, or Peter. French Painter	1600..	1632
Valentini, Michael Bernard. German Medical Writer..	1657..	1729
Valentini, Peter Francis, of Rome. Musical Composer	— ..	1654
Valentinian I. Roman Emperor (364–75).....	321..	375
Valentinian II. (375–92).....	371?.	392
Valentinian III. (425–55).....	419?.	455
Valentinus. Gnostic Heresiarch.....	fl. 140–160	
Valerian. Roman Emperor (253–60)	— aft. 260	
Valerianus, Johannes Pierius. Italian Latin Poet	1477..	1558
Valerius Corvus, Marcus. Roman General	371?.	271? B.C.

BORN. DIED.

Valerius Flaccus, Caius. Latin Poet. (*Argonautica*) — .. 88?
Valerius Maximus. Roman Historian..... fl. ti. Tiberius
Valesio, Francis. Spanish Medical Writer..... ti. Phil. II.
Valesius, Adrian. *De Valois.* French Historian and Critic 1607..1692
Valesius, Henricus, brother. *De Valois.* French Critic 1603..1676
Valette, John Louis de Nogaret, Duc d'Épernon. French General..... 1554..1642
Valette, John Parisot de la. Founder of Valetta in Malta 1494..1568
Valiero, Augustin. Cardinal; Writer..... 1531..1606
Valin, René Joshua. (*Coutume de la Rochelle*)..... 1695..1765
Valincourt, John Bapt. du Trousset de. Critic & Writer 1653..1730
Valkenburgh, Theodore. Dutch Painter..... 1675..1721
Valla, Lawrence. Italian Philologist..... 1406?.1457
Vallancey, Colonel Charles. Irish Antiquary..... 1721..1812
Valle, Peter della. *Il Pellegrino.* Italian Traveler..... 1586..1652
Vallemont, Peter le Lorrain de. Historian & Naturalist 1649..1721
Vallet, or Valet, William. Engraver..... 1634..1704
Valli, Eusebius. Italian Medical Writer..... 1762..1816
Vallière, Frances Louisa, Duchess de la. Favorite of Louis XIV..... 1644..1710
Vallisnieri, Anthony. Italian Naturalist..... 1661..1730
Valmont de Bomare, James Christopher. Fr. Naturalist 1731..1807
Valois, Adrian de. French Historian..... 1607..1692
Valois, Henry de, brother. *Valesius.* French Critic.... 1603..1676
Valois de la Mare, Charles. Writer. (*Valesianæ*).... 1671..1747
Valperga di Caluso, Thomas. Piedmontese Mathem... 1737..1815
Valpy, Rev. Edward. Master at Norwich. (*Elegantiæ Latinæ*)..... 1764?.1832
Valpy, Rev. Richard, D.D., br. Master of Reading School 1754..1836
Valsalva, Anthony Mary. Ital. Physician and Anatomist 1666..1723
Van Achen, or Aken, John. German Painter..... 1552..1615
Van Amburgh, Isaac. *Lion-King*..... — ..1865
Van Buren, Martin. Eighth President of United States 1782 .1862
Van Butchell, Martin. Empiric..... 1734?.1814
Van Ceulen, or Keulen, Ludolph. Mathem. of Leyden. — ..1610
Van-Cleve, Joseph. French Sculptor..... 1644..1733
Van Diemen, Anthony. Dutch Governor in India..... 1593..1645
Van Dyck, or Vandyke, Sir Anthony. Flemish Painter. Life by Carpenter, 1844..... 1599..1641
Van Effen, Justus. Dutch Writer..... 1684..1735
Van Helmont, Segres James. Flemish Historical Painter 1683..1726
Van Hoeck, John. Flemish Painter..... 1600..1650
Van Mildert, William. Bishop of Durham..... 1765..1836
Van Ness, Cornelius P., LL. D. American Jurist and Diplomatist..... 1781..1852
Van Obstal, Gerard. Dutch Sculptor..... 1597..1663
Van Oort, Adam. Dutch Painter..... 1557..1641
Van Oost, Jacob. *Elder.* Flemish Historical Painter.. 1600?.1671
Van Oost, Jacob, son. *Younger.* Portrait Painter..... 1637..1713
Van Orlay, Bernard. *Bernard of Brussels.* Painter ... 1490?.1560
Van Orlay, Richard. Flemish Painter..... 1652..1732
Van Os, John. Flower and Marine Painter, and Poet... 1744..1818
Van Os, Peter Gerard, son. Animal Painter..... 1776..1839
Van Ostade, Adrian. Dutch Painter..... 1610..1685
Van Rensselaer, Cortland, D. D. American Writer.... 1808..1860

BORN. DIED.

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, LL. D. *Patroon.* American Statesman and Patron of Learning ..... 1764..1839
Van Spaendonck, Gerard. Flemish Painter of Flowers 1752..1822
Van Thulden, Theodore. Dutch Painter and Engraver 1607..1676
Van Utrecht, Adrian. Dutch Painter ..... 1599..1651
Van Veen, or Venius, Otho. Dutch Painter..... 1556..1634
Van der Cabel, or Kabel, Adrian. Dutch Painter..... 1631..1695
Van der Does, Jacob. *The Old.* Dutch Paint. & Engrav. 1623..1673
Van der Does, Jacob. *The Younger*, son. Painter.... 1654..1693
Van der Does, Simon, brother. Painter ..... 1653..1717
Van der Helst, Bartholomew. Portrait Painter ..... 1613..1670?
Van der Heyden, John. Flemish Architectural Painter 1637..1712
Van der Meer. Dutch Painter. *See* Meer..... 1627..1691
Van der Monde, Charles Augustus. Medical Writer... 1727..1762
Van der Werf, Adrian. Dutch Painter..... 1659..1722
Van der Werf, Peter, brother. Painter ..... 1665..1718
Van der Weyde, Roger. *Roger of Bruges.* Flemish Historical and Portrait Painter..... 1455?.1529
Vanaken, Joseph. Dutch Painter..... 1699..1749
Vanbrugh, Sir John. Architect and Dramatist ..... 1666?.1726
Vancouver, George. Navigator and Discoverer ..... 1758?.1798
Vandale, Anthony. Dutch Physician and Theologian.. 1638..1708
Vandamme, Dominic Joseph. French General..... 1771..1830
Vandelli, Dominic. Italian Physician and Naturalist... — ..1815?
Vanden-Eckout, Gerbrandt. Dutch Historian and Portrait Painter..... 1621..1674
Vandenhoff, John. English Tragedian..... 1790..1861
Vanderburch, Emile. French Dramatist..... 1794?.1862
Vanderlyn, John. American Painter..... 1776..1852
Vandermeulen, Anthony Francis. Flemish Painter ... 1634..1690
Vandermeulen, Peter. Battle Painter in England .... fl. 1670
Vandermonde, —. Fr. Mathematician and Philosopher 1735..1796
Vandervelde, Adrian. Dutch Painter..... 1639..1672
Vandervelde, Isaiah. Flemish Painter ..... 1590?.1648
Vandervelde, John. Flemish Painter in England ... 1598.aft.1677
Vandervelde, William. *The Elder.* Marine Painter .. 1610..1693
Vandervelde, William, son. *The Younger.* Marine Paint. 1633..1707
Vandyck, Philip. *Little.* Dutch Painter ..... 1680..1752
Vandyk, Harry Stoe. English Poet and Miscel. Writer 1798?.1828
Vane, Sir Henry. Statesman ..... 1589..1654
Vane, Sir Henry, son. Republican Statesman; beheaded. Life by C. W. Upham..... 1612..1662
Vanetti, Clementino. Italian Writer ..... 1755..1794
Vaneyck, Hubert. Painter..... 1366..1426
Vaneyck, John, brother. *John of Bruges.* Painter.... 1370..1441
Vanière, James. French Jesuit; Poet ..... 1664..1739
Vanini, Lucilius. Italian Philosopher; burnt for Atheism. Life by Schram, 1709; Durand, 1717; Fuhrmann, 1800 1585..1619
Vanloo, Charles Andrew. French Historical Painter. Life by Dandre-Bardon ..... 1705..1765
Vanloo, John Baptist, brother. Portrait Painter ..... 1684..1746
Vanmander, Charles. Flemish Painter and Author.... 1548..1606
Vanni, Francis. Italian Historical Painter..... 1565?.1610?
Vanni, John Baptist. Florentine Painter..... 1599..1660
Vannucci, Andrew. *Del Sarto.* Painter ..... 1488..1530

BORN. DIED.

Vannucci, Peter. *Perugino.* Painter ..... 1446..1524
Vanpraet. Bibliopolist. (*Cat. of Works printed on Vellum*) 1754..1837
Vansomer, Paul. Flemish Portrait Painter ..... 1576?.1621
Vanswieten, Gerard. Dutch Medical Writer..... 1700..1772
Vanucci. *See* Vannucci.
Vanuden, Lucas. Landscape Painter..... 1595..1662
Vanvitelli, Louis. Italian Architect..... 1700..1773
Varchi, Benedict. Florentine Writer. (*Ercolano*)..... 1502..1565
Varenius, Augustus. Lutheran Divine and Hebraist... 1620..1684
Varenius, Bernard. Dutch Phys. (*Universal Geography*) — ..1660
Vargas, Louis de. Spanish Painter..... 1502..1568
Vargas-Mexia, Francis de. Span. Lawyer and Statesm. — ..1560?
Varignon, Peter. Fr. Mathem. (*Nouvelle Méchanique*) 1654..1722
Varillas, Anthony. French Historian..... 1624..1696
Varius, Lucius. Latin Poet..... — B.C. 11?
Varley, John. English Water Color Painter..... 1777?.1842
Varnhagen von Ense, Charles Augustus Louis Philip. German Author ..... 1785..1858
Varnhagen von Ense, Rachel Antonia Frederica, wife.. 1771..1833
Varnum, James Mitchell. American General ..... 1749..1789
Varoli, Constant. Ital. Anatomist. Discov. of *Pons Varoli* 1542..1575
Varotari, Alexander. *Paduanino.* Painter ..... 1590..1650
Varotari, Chiara, sister. Portrait Painter ..... 1582..1639
Varro, Caius Terentius. Roman Consul (B. C. 216)... — att. 202 B.C.
Varro, Marcus Terentius. Roman Writer. *Most Learned of the Romans*..... 116.28 B.C.
Varro, Publius Terentius. *Atacinus.* Latin Author. (*Argonautica*) ..... 82..37 B.C.
Varus, Quintilius. Poet; Friend of Virgil and Horace .. — B. C. 24
Vasa, Gustavus. *See* Gustavus..... 1490..1560
Vasari, George. Ital. Painter, Biographer, and Architect 1512..1574
Vasconcellos, Michael. Portuguese Statesman ..... — ..1640
Vascosan, Michael. French Printer ..... 1500?.1576
Vasques, Alphonso. Spanish Painter and Sculptor..... 1575?.1645?
Vasques, Gabriel. Spanish Theologian ..... 1551..1604
Vasselier, Joseph. French Poet..... 1735..1798
Vassor, Michael le. French Protestant Convert. (*History of Louis XIII.*)..... 1647?.1718
Vatable, Vateblé, or Gastebled, Francis. Fr. Orientalist — ..1547
Vater, John Severin. German Philologist and Theologian 1771..1826
Vattel, Emmerich de. Swiss Publicist and Jurist ..... 1714..1767
Vattier, Peter. French Arabic Scholar and Translator.. 1623..1667
Vauban, Sebastian Leprestre, Seigneur de. French Military Engineer ..... 1633..1707
Vaucanson, James de. French Mechanician ..... 1709..1782
Vaucher, John Peter. Theologian & Botanist at Geneva — ..1841
Vaugelas, Claude Favre de. (*Sur la Langue Françoise*). 1585?.1650
Vaughan, Alfred. Poet & Reviewer. (*Hours with Mystics*) 1823..1857
Vaughan, Henry. Poet. *Silurist.* Life by H. F. Lyte 1621..1695
Vaughan, Sir John. Judge. (*Reports*)..... 1608..1674
Vaughan, Sir John, D. C. L. Judge ..... 1772..1839
Vaughan, Thomas. *Eugenius Philalethes.* Alchemist.. — ..1666
Vaughan, William. Welsh Poet. (*Golden Grove*)..... 1577..1640?
Vaumorière, Peter Dortigue, Sieur de. French Writer. 1610?.1693
Vauquelin, Louis Nicholas. French Analytical Chemist 1763..1829

	BORN.	DIED.
Vauvenargues, Luke de Clapiers, Mqs. of. Fr. Writer.	1715	1747
Vauvilliers, John Francis. French Classical Scholar; died in Russia	1737	1801
Vaux, Sir Nicholas, Lord. Favorite of Henry VIII.	—	1522
Vaux, Noel Jourdan de. Marshal of France	1705	1788
Vaux, Thomas, Lord. Poet	1510	1557
Vavasseur, Francis. Fr. Jesuit; Latin Scholar and Poet	1605	1681
Vecchi, Horatio. Italian Musical Composer and Poet	—	1605
Vecchi, John de. Italian Painter	1536	1614
Vecchia, Peter. Painter	1605	1678
Vecelli, Francis. Painter	1483	1560
Vecelli, Horatio, son of Titian. Painter	1515	1576
Vecelli, Marcus. *Marco da Tiziano.* Painter	1545	1611
Vecelli, Tiziano, or Titian. *See* Titian	1477	1576
Veeninx, John Baptist. Dutch Painter	1621?	1660
Vega, Garcilasso de la. Spanish Poet. *See* Garcilasso	1503	1536
Vega, Garcilasso de la. *Inca. See* Garcilasso	1530	1568
Vega, George von, Baron. Colonel. Ger. Mathematician	1754	1802
Vega, Lope de. Span. Poet. Life by Lord Holland, 1817	1562	1635
Vegetius, Flavius Renatus. Latin Military Writer	fl. 385?	
Veil, or Viel, Charles Mary de. Converted Jew. Commentator	—	1680?
Veil, or Viel, Louis Compiègne de, brother. Converted Jew. Hebraist	—	1700?
Veit, Philip. German Painter	1793	1854
Velasco, Antonio Palomino de Castro. Spanish Painter and Historian of Spanish Painters	1653	1726
Velasquez, James Rodriguez de Silva y. Spanish Painter. Life by Stirling, 1855	1599	1660
Velde, Francis Charles van der. German Novelist	1779	1824
Veldeke, Henry von. German Minnesinger	fl. 1170?	
Velly, Paul Francis. Historian	1709?	1759
Velser, or Welser, Mark. German Civilian	1558	1614
Veltheim, Augustus Francis, Count von. Mineralogist	1741	1801
Velthuysen, Lambert. Dutch Physician, Theol., Philos.	1622	1685
Venables, Robert. Colonel. (*Experienced Angler*)	—	1687
Vence, Henry Francis de. French Biblical Writer	1676?	1749
Vendôme, Cæsar, Duke of, son of Gabrielle d'Estrées	1594	1665
Vendôme, Louis, Duke of, son	1612	1699
Vendôme, Louis Joseph, Duke of. French General	1654	1712
Vendôme, Philip, Duke of. Commander	1655	1727
Veneroni. *John Vigneron.* French Grammarian	fl. 1708	
Veneziano, Anthony. Italian Painter	1310?	1384
Veneziano, Augustine. Venetian Engraver	1490?	1540?
Veneziano, Dominic. Italian Painter	1406	1462
Venezianu, Anthony. Sicilian Poet	1543	1593
Veniero, Dominic. Italian Poet	1517?	1582
Venius, or Van Veen, Otho. Dutch Painter	1556	1634
Venn, Rev. Henry. Rector of Yelling. (*Complete Duty*)	1725	1797
Venn, Rev. John, son. Rector of Clapham. (*Sermons*)	1759	1813
Venner, Thomas. Fanatic	—	1661
Venner, Tobias. English Medical Writer	1577	1660
Venning, Ralph. Ejected Nonconf. Div. (*Helps to Piety*)	1620?	1673
Ventenat, Stephen Peter. French Botanist	1757	1808
Ventimiglia, Joseph. Sicilian Prince and Statesman	1761	1814

	BORN.	DIED.
Ventura, G. D. Joachim. Italian Jesuit; Orator and Theologian	1792	1861
Venusti, Marcello. *Il Mantuano.* Italian Painter	1515	1576
Veratti, Laura. Female Scholar	1711	—
Verbiest, Ferdinand. Flemish Math. and Miss. to China	1630?	1688
Verdier, Anthony du. (*Bibliothèque des Auteurs François*)	1544	1600
Verdier, Cæsar. French Anatomist	1685	1759
Vere, Sir Aubrey de. Dramatic Poet	—	1846
Vere, Edward de. Seventeenth Earl of Oxford. Poet	1540?	1604
Vere, Sir Francis. General. Defender of Ostend	1554	1608
Vere, Sir Horace, Baron of Tilbury, brother. General	1565	1635
Verelius, Olaus. *Olaf Werl.* Swedish Antiquary	1618	1682
Verelst, Simon. Dutch Fruit and Flower Painter	1604	1651
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Count de. Fr. Statesman.	1717	1787
Vergerio, Peter Paul. *The Elder.* Ital. Reviver of Learning	1349	1431?
Vergerio, Peter Paul. *The Younger.* Roman Catholic Bishop and Protestant Convert	—	1565
Vergier, James. French Poet	1657	1720
Vergier de Hauranne, John du. Abbot of St. Cyran. Jansenist	1581	1643
Vergil, Polydore. English Historian	1470?	1555
Vergne, Louis Elizabeth de la, Count de Tressan. French Writer	1705	1782
Vergniaud, Peter Victurnien. French Girondist	1759	1793
Verheyen, Philip. Dutch Physician and Anatomist	1648	1710
Vermeulen, John. *See* Molanus	1533	1585
Vermeyen, John Cornelius. Dutch Painter	1500	1559
Vermigli. *Peter Martyr.* Italian Protestant Reformer	1500	1562
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius. Engineer	—	1665
Vernes, Jacob. Genevese Divine	1728	1791
Vernet, Anthony Charles Horace. *Carle.* French Painter	1758	1836
Vernet, Claude Joseph. French Marine Painter	1714	1789
Vernet, Émile John Horace. Painter	1789	1863
Vernet, Jacob. Genevese Divine	1698	1789
Verney, Joseph Guichard du. French Anatomist	1648	1730
Vernier, Peter, of Franche Comté. Inventor of Scale	1580?	1637
Vernon, Edward. Admiral	1684	1757
Vernon, Robert. Founder of Vernon Gallery	1774	1849
Veronese, Alexander. *Turchi* and *L' Orbetto.* Ital. Painter	1582	1648
Veronese, Paul. Painter. *See* Cagliari	1530?	1588
Verres, Caius. Roman Governor of Sicily	— B. C.	43
Verri, Alexander. Italian Writer. (*Le Notti Romane*)	1741	1816
Verri, Peter, brother. Economist	1728	1797
Verrio, Anthony. Italian Painter	1639	1707
Verrocchio, Andrew del. Italian Painter	1432	1488
Verstegan, Richard. Antiquary	—	1635?
Vert, Claude de. French Benedictine. Liturgist	1645	1708
Vertot D'Aubœuf, René Aubert de. French Historian	1655	1735
Vertue, George. Engraver and Antiquary	1684	1756
Verus, Lucius Aurelius. Colleague of M. Aurelius. Emp.	130	169
Vesalius, Andrew. Dutch Anatomist	1514	1564
Vesling, John. Physician, Anatomist, and Botanist	1598	1649
Vespasian, Titus Flavius. Roman Emperor (70–79)	9	79
Vesputius, or Vespucci, Americus. Italian Navigator. L. by Lester, 1846; Santarem, tr. by E. V. Childe, 1850	1451	1516

	BORN.	DIED.
Vestris, Madame, *née* Bartolozzi. (Mrs. Matthews.) Comic Actress	1797	1858
Vestris, Angiolo Mary Gaspar. Italian Dancer	1730	1809
Vestris, Gaetano Apolline Balthasar, brother. Dancer	1729	1808
Vestris, Mme. Mary Rose Gourgaud Dugazon. Actress	1746	1804
Vestris, Vestris Allard. *Vestris II.* Italian Dancer	1760	1862
Vettori, or Victorius, Peter. Italian Scholar and Poet	1499	1585
Viaud, Theophilus de. French Poet	1590	1626
Vicars, Hedley S. J. Captain. Life by Miss Marsh	1826	1855
Vicars, John. Presbyterian Enthusiast	1582	1652
Vicary, Thomas. Anat. (*A Treasure for Englishmen*).	fl. 1548	
Vicat, Louis Joseph. French Engineer	1786	1861
Vicente, Gil. Portuguese Comic Poet and Dramatist	1485?	1557
Vici, Andrew. Italian Architect	1744	1817
Vico, Eneas, of Venice. Medalist	—	1560?
Vico, Francis de. Italian Astronomer	1805	1848
Vico, John Baptist. Italian Critic, Historian, and Jurist. (*Scienza Nuova*)	1668	1744
Vicq-d'Azyr, Felix. French Physician and Naturalist. (*Éloges Historiques*)	1714	1794
Victoire, Madame, aunt of Louis XVI	1733	1799
Victor, St., of Marseilles. Martyr	—	303
Victor I. Pope (185–97)	—	197
Victor II. (1055–57.) *Gebehard*	—	1057
Victor III. Elected May 24, 1086. *Didier* or *Desiderius*	1027	1087
Victor IV. Antipope	—	1164
Victor, Claude Perrin, Duke of Belluno. Marshal of France. (*Memoirs*)	1764	1841
Victor, Sextus Aurelius. Latin Historian	fl. 350?	
Victor-Amadeus I. Duke of Savoy (1630–37)	1587	1637
Victor-Amadeus II. Duke of Savoy, and First King of Sardinia (1713–32)	1666	1732
Victor-Amadeus III. King of Sardinia (1773–96)	1726	1796
Victor-Emmanuel I. King of Sardinia (1802–21)	1759	1824
Victorin, of Feltre. Instructor of Youth	1379?	1447
Victorinus, Caius, or Fabius Marius. African Philosopher and Christian Convert	—	386?
Victorius, Benedict. Medical Writer at Bologna	1480?	1552?
Victorius, or Vettori, Peter. Classical Scholar and Editor	1499	1585
Vida, Mark Jerome, of Cremona. Italian Poet. (*Christiad*)	1480?	1566
Vidius, Vidus. *Guido Guidi.* Italian Anatomist at Paris	—	1569
Vidocq, Eugene Francis. French Adventurer; Chief of Detective Police. (*Autobiography*)	1775	1850
Vien, Madame. French Painter of Flowers, Birds, &c.	1728?	1805
Vien, Joseph Mary, husband. Historical Painter	1716	1809
Vien, Joseph Mary. *The Younger*, son. Portrait Painter	1761	1809
Vieta, or Viète, Francis. French Mathematician	1540	1600
Vieussens, Raymond de, F. R. S., of Montpellier. Anatomist. (*Neurologia Universalis*)	1641	1716
Vieyra, or Vieira, Anthony. Port. Writer and Preacher	1608	1697
Vigand, or Wigand, John. Lutheran Divine	1523	1587
Vigee, Louis John Baptist Stephen. Fr. Poetical Writer	1758	1820
Vigenère, Blaise de. French Translator and Scholar	1523	1596
Viger, Francis. Jesuit of Rouen. Philol. (*De Idiotismis*)	—	1647
Vigilantius. Christian Writer	fl. 406	

BORN. DIED.

Vigilius. African Prelate and Polemical Writer..... fl. 484?
Vigilius. Pope (537–55)..... — .. 555
Vigne, Andrew de la. French Historical Writer ..... — ..1527?
Vigne, Anne de la. French Poetess..... ..... 1634..1684
Vigne, Peter delle. Italian Jurist and Politician. Chancellor of Frederick II.; Writer..... ..... — ..1249
Vigneul de Marville. *See* Argonne..... 1640?.1704
Vignier, Jerome. Fr. Orientalist, Antiquary, Medalist.. 1606..1661
Vignier, Nicholas. French Historian and Chronologist 1530..1596
Vignola, James Barozzi da. Italian Architect..... 1507..1573
Vignoles, Alphonso des. Chronologist, Historian, and Antiquary..... 1649..1744
Vignoles, Stephen de. *La Hire.* French Commander 1390?.1443
Vigny, Alfred, Count de. French Poet and Novelist ... 1799..1863
Vigo, John da. Italian Surgeon..... fl. 1514
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward. Irish Zoölogist..... 1787..1840
Villalpandi, John Bapt. Span. Jesuit Div. (*On Ezekiel*) 1552..1608
Villani, John. Florentine Historian ..... — ..1348
Villani, Matthew, brother. Florentine Historian ..... — ..1363
Villani, Philip, son. Florentine Historian ..... — ..1404?
Villanueva, James. Spanish Writer. (*Viage Literaria*) 1765..1824
Villanueva, Joachim Lorenzo de, brother. Author and Patriot. (*Poesias*)..... 1757..1837
Villaret, Claude. French Historian; Continuator of Velly 1715?.1766
Villars, Charles Louis Hector, Duke of. Marshal of France. Life by Margon; self and Anquetil, 1784... 1653..1734
Villars, Dominic. French Botanist..... 1745..1814
Villars, Montfaucon de. Fr. Preacher. (*Comte de Gabalis*) 1640?.1675
Villedieu, Mary Hortense Desjardins, Madame de. French Novelist..... 1632..1683
Villefore, Joseph Francis Bourgoin de. Biographer.... 1652..1737
Villegas, Stephen Manuel de. Span. Poet. (*Amatorias*) 1596..1669
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de. French Historian ..... 1167?.1213?
Villèle, Joseph, Count de. French Statesman..... 1773..1854
Villena, Henry d'Aragon, Marquis de. Spanish Poet. (*Gaya Sciencia*)..... 1384..1434
Villena, John de Pacheco, Mqs. de. Castilian Statesman — ..1473
Villeneuve, Christopher de. Soldier ..... 1541..1615
Villeneuve, Gabrielle Susanna Barbot de. Fr. Novelist 1695?.1755
Villeneuve, Huon de. French Poet. (*Les Quatre Fils d'Aymon*) ..... ti. Phil. Aug.
Villeneuve, Peter Charles John Baptist Sylvestre de. French Admiral..... 1763..1806
Villeneuve, Romée de. Grand Seneschal of Provence 1170?.1250?
Villeneuve, Rosaline de. Saint. Ascetic..... 1263?.1329
Villeneuve, William de. Soldier and Writer. (*Conquête de Naples*)..... fl. 1497
Villers, Charles Francis Dominic de. French Writer.... 1767..1815
Villette, Charles, Marquis de. French Politician, Poet, and Writer..... 1736..1793
Villiers, George, First Duke of Buckingham. Favorite; assassinated ..... 1592..1628
Villiers, George, Second Duke of Buckingham, son. Profligate and Wit..... 1627..1688
Villiers, Montague. Bishop of Durham ..... 1813..1861

BORN. DIED.

Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Philip de. Grand Master .... 1464..1534
Villoisin, John Baptist Gaspar d'Ansse de. French Scholar and Collector of MSS. ..... 1750..1805
Villotte, James. Jesuit Divine and Traveler in Armenia 1656..1743
Vince, Rev. Samuel. Mathematician; Plumian Professor of Astronomy & Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge — ..1821
Vincent, of Beauvais. French Writer. (*Speculum Majus*) — ..1264
Vincent, Augustine. Herald. Life by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 1827 ..... — ..1626
Vincent, Nathaniel. Nonconformist Divine ..... — ..1697
Vincent, Thomas. Nonconf. Divine; Writer on the Plague 1634..1678
Vincent, William. Dean of Westminster. Divine, Classic, Historian. (*Voyage of Nearchus*) ..... 1739..1815
Vincent Ferrier. Spanish Dominican; Missionary.... 1357..1410
Vincent de Paul, St. Founder of Sisters of Charity. Life by Capefigue, 1827; Abelly, 1839; Collet, tr. 1846 1576..1660
Vincentius Lirinensis. French Priest. (*Commonitorium*) fl. 5th c.
Vinci, Leonardo da. Italian Painter. Life by Amaretti; J. W. Brown, 1828 ..... 1452..1519?
Vinci, Leonardo da. Italian Musical Composer ..... 1690..1732?
Vineis, Petrus de. *See* Vigne, Peter delle ..... — ..1249
Viner, Charles. Founder of Vinerian Professorship .... 1680..1756
Vines, Rev. Richard. Presbyterian Divine and Preacher — ..1655
Vinet, Alexander Rodolphe, of Lausanne. Divine. (*Vital Christianity.*) Life by E. Scherer, 1853 ..... 1797..1847
Vinet, Elias. French Mathematician and Antiquary.... 1519?.1587
Vinkenbooms, or Vinkoboon, David. Dutch Painter.. 1578..1629
Vinnen, or Vinnius, Arnold. Dutch Jurist ..... 1588..1657
Vinton, Mrs. Calesta Holman. American Missionary... 1809..1864
Vinton, Justus Hatch. American Missionary ..... 1806..1858
Viot, Mary Anne Henrietta Payan de l'Estang. Fr. Writ. 1746..1802
Viotti, John Baptist. Italian Violinist ..... 1755..1824
Viret, Peter. Swiss Protestant Divine ..... 1511..1571
Virey, Julian Joseph. French Writer on Medicine and Natural History ..... 1775..1846
Virgil. (Publius Virgilius Maro.) Roman Poet. Life by Dean Chetwood; Warton, 1753 ..... 70.19 B.C.
Virgilius. Bishop of Saltzburg ..... — .. 784
Viriathus. Lusitanian Chief ..... — B.C.140
Visconti, Azzo. Lord of Milan ..... 1302..1339
Visconti, Ennius Quirinus. Antiquary ..... 1751..1818
Visconti, Galeas. Lord of Milan (1322–28) ..... 1277..1328
Visconti, John, brother. Archbishop. Lord of Milan.. — ..1354
Visconti, John Baptist Anthony. Italian Antiquary ... 1722..1784
Visconti, Louis Joachim Tullius. Architect ..... 1791..1853
Visconti, Luchino. Lord of Milan ..... 1287?.1349
Visconti, Matthew. *The Great.* Lord of Milan ..... 1250..1322
Visconti, Philip Aurelius. Antiquary ..... — ..1831
Visin, or Von Visin, Denis Ivanovitch. Russian Writer 1745..1792
Vitalianus. Pope (657–72) ..... — .. 672?
Vitalis. *Eric Sjöberg.* Swedish Poet ..... 1794..1828
Vitalis, Ordericus. Historian 1075.aft.1143
Vite, John della. *Miel.* Flemish Painter ..... 1599..1664
Vite, Timothy della, of Urbino. Painter ..... 1470?.1524?
Vitellius. Roman Emperor (69, Jan. 2–Dec. 22) ..... 15.. 69

BORN. DIED.

Vitellius, Cornelius. Italian Teacher of Greek at Oxford fl. 1488
Vitello, or Vitellio. Polish Mathematician ..... fl. 1254?
Viton de Saint-Allais, Nicholas. French Genealogist. (*Dictionnaire de la Noblesse de France*) ..... 1773..1842
Vitringa, Campegius. Dutch Protestant Theologian. (*On Isaiah*) ..... 1659..1722
Vitringa, Campegius, son. (*Summary of Nat. Theology*) 1693..1723
Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus. Roman Architectural Writer fl. B.C. 27
Vitry, James de. Historian ..... — ..1244
Vittoria Colonna. Scholar. Life by J. S. Harford, 1827 1490..1547
Vittorino da Feltre. Italian Preceptor ..... 1379.. —
Vivaldi, Anthony. Italian Violinist and Composer..... — ..1743
Vivares, Francis. French Engraver ..... 1709..1780
Vives, John Louis. Spanish Scholar and Writer ..... 1492..1540
Vivian, Richard Hussey, Lord. Gen. under Wellington 1775..1842
Viviani, Vincent. Italian Mathematician ..... 1622..1703
Vivien, Joseph. French Painter ..... 1657..1734
Vlacq, Adrian. Dutch Mathematician and Printer..... fl. 1630
Vladimir. *The Great*. Grand Duke of Russia..... — ..1015
Vladimir Monomachos. Grand Duke of Kiev..... 1053..1126
Vladislas, or Wladislas. *See* Ladislaus.
Voeroesmarty, Michael. Hungarian Poet and Writer.. 1800..1856
Voet, Daniel. Philosopher. (*Meletemata*) ..... 1629..1660
Voet, or Voetius, Gisbert. Dutch Theol. (*Dissert. Theol.*) 1589..1677
Voet, John. Jurist at Leyden. (*On the Pandects*) ..... 1647..1714
Voet, Paul. Jurist at Utrecht. (*Theologia Naturalis*).. 1619..1667
Voet, Paul Eusebius. Physician and Poet at the Hague — ..1778
Vogel, Dr. Edward. German Traveler in Africa; murdered 1829..1856
Vogel, Theodore. Botanist of the Niger Expedition.... — ..1841
Vogler, George Joseph. Abbé. Mus. Comp. and Writer 1749..1814
Vogler, Valentine Henry, of Helmstadt. Medical Writer 1622..1677
Voigt, Godfrey. Lutheran Divine. (*Altars of Primitive Christians*) ..... 1644..1682
Voisenon, Claude Henry de Fusée du. Dram. and Poet 1708..1775
Voisin, Daniel Francis. Chancellor of France..... 1656..1718
Voisin, Joseph de. French Theologian and Hebraist... 1610?.1685
Voiture, Vincent. French Poet and Writer. (*Letters*).. 1598..1648
Volanus, Andreas. Polish Protestant Writer..... 1530..1610
Volder, Burchel de. Dutch Philos. and Mathematician. 1643..1709
Volkelius, John. Socinian. (*De Verâ Religione*)..... fl. 17th c.
Volkoff, Theodore Gregorievitch. Russian Dramatist .. 1729..1763
Volmar, Isaac. German Statesman and Writer..... — ..1662
Volney, Constantine Francis Chasseboeuf, Count de. French Traveler and Writer..... 1757..1820
Volpato, John. Italian Engraver..... 1733..1802
Volpi, John Anthony. Italian Latin Poet ..... 1514..1588
Volta, Alexander. Italian Physicist ..... 1745..1826
Voltaire (anagram of *Arouet, l. j.*, i. e., *Arouet, jun.*), Francis Mary Arouet de. Life by Condorcet, 1789; O. Goldsmith; F. H. Standish, 1804; Mazure, 1821; Longchamp and Wagnière, 1826; Francis Espinasse, 1864 1694..1778
Volterra, Daniel di. *Ricciarelli*. Italian Painter..... 1509..1566
Volterrano. *See* Franceschini. Painter..... 1621..1689
Volusenus, Florentius. *Florence Wilson*. Scottish Poet and Scholar in France ..... 1500?.1547

BORN. DIED.

Von der Hardt, Herman. Orientalist and Biblical Commentator ..... 1660..1746
Vondel, Justus van den. Dutch Poet. L. by Camper, 1818 1587..1659
Voronikhin, Andrew Nikophorovitch. Russ. Architect 1760..1814
Vorontzoff. *See* Woronzoff.
Vörösmarty, Michael. Hungarian Poet and Writer.... 1800..1856
Vorstius, Adolphus. Physician and Botanist at Leyden 1597..1663
Vorstius, Ælius Everard. Physician and Naturalist at Leyden ..... 1565..1624
Vorstius, Conrad. *Von dem Voorst.* German Divine ... 1569..1622
Vos, Martin van, of Antwerp. Painter ..... 1531?.1603
Vos, Paul. Dutch Painter of Animals and Birds..... 1600?.1654
Vos, Simon van, of Antwerp. Painter ..... 1603..1670?
Voss, John Henry. German Philologist, Poet, and Miscellaneous Writer. L. by Paulus, 1826; Schmid, 1835 1751..1826
Vossius, Dionysius. Orientalist..... 1606..1633
Vossius, Gerard. Editor of Greek Fathers ..... — ..1609
Vossius, Gerard. Editor of Velleius Paterculus..... — ..1650
Vossius, Gerard John. Philologist. Professor at Leyden. Life by Colomies..... 1577..1649
Vossius, Isaac, son. Canon of Windsor. Philologist .. 1618..1688
Vossius, Matthew, brother. (*Annals of Holland*) ..... — ..1646
Vosterman, John. Dutch Painter in England..... 1643..1699
Vouet, Simon. French Painter..... 1582..1641
Vries, John Fredeman van. Architectural Painter.... 1527.aft.1604
Vries, Martin Gerritzoon van. Dutch Navigator..... fl. 1643
Vrolik, William. Dutch Medical Writer ..... 1801?.1863
Vulpius, Christian Augustus. German Writer..... 1762..1827

W.

	BORN.	DIED.
Waal, or Wael, Luke van. Painter	1591	1676
Wace, Robert. Anglo-Norman Poet. (*Le Brut; Roman de Rou*)	1112?	1184?
Wachler, John Frederick Louis. Ger. Literary Historian	1767	1838
Wächter, John George. Ger. Scholar and Archæologist	1673	1757
Waddell, James, D. D. American Clergyman	1739	1805
Wadham, Nicholas. Founder of College at Oxford	—	1610?
Wading, or Wadding, Luke. Irish Cordelier at Rome. (*Annales Ordinis Minorum*)	1588	1657
Wading, Peter. Irish Jesuit; Latin Poet and Writer	1580	1644
Wadington, Wm. of. Eng. Writer in French. (*Manuel*)	fl. 1300?	
Wadström, or Wadstroem, Charles Bernard. Swedish Traveler and Philanthropist	1746	1799
Wadsworth, James. American Philanthropist	1768	1844
Wadsworth, James Samuel. American General	1807	1864
Wadsworth, Thos. Nonconf. (*Immortality of the Soul*)	1630	1676
Waechter, John George. Ger. Scholar and Archæologist	1673	1757
Wael, or Waal, Cornelius van. Battle Painter	1594	1662
Wael, or Waal, Luke van, brother. Painter	1591	1676
Wafer, Lionel. English Voyager and Adventurer	fl. 1690	
Waga, Theodore. Polish Historian	1739	1801
Wageman, Thomas Charles. Portrait Painter	1787?	1863
Wagenaar, John. Dutch Historian	1709	1773
Wagenseil, George Christopher. Harpischord Composer	1688	1779
Wagenseil, John Christopher. Ger. Scholar and Polemic	1633	1705
Wager, Sir Charles. Admiral	1666	1743
Waghorn, Thos., Lt. R. N. Originator of Overland Route	1800	1850
Wagner, John Jas., of Zurich. (*Hist. Naturalis Helvetiæ*)	1641	1695
Wagner, Rudolph. Writer on Natural History	1814?	1864
Wagstaff, Thomas. Nonjuring Bishop	1645	1712
Wagstaff, William. Physician and Humorous Writer	1685	1725
Wahlenberg, George. German Botanist	1784	1814
Wailly, Charles de. French Architect	1729	1798
Wailly, Noel Francis de. French Grammarian	1724	1801
Wailly, Stephen Augustin de, son	1770	1821
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, D. D. Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York; Writer	1792	1854
Waithman, Robert, M. P. Alderman; Popular Champion	1765	1833
Wake, Sir Isaac. Political Writer. (*Rex Platonicus*)	1575?	1632
Wake, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1716–37)	1657	1737
Wakefield, Edward. Polit. Econ. (*Account of Ireland*)	1768?	1854
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon. Political Economist	1796?	1862
Wakefield, Rev. Gilbert. Scholar. (*Memoirs*)	1756	1801
Wakefield, Mrs. Priscilla. Writer of Juvenile Works	1750	1832
Wakefield, Robt. Heb. Prof. at Oxford. (*On Ecclesiastes*)	—	1537
Wakley, Thomas. Coroner; Editor of the *Lancet*	1795?	1862
Walæus, Anthony. Dutch Protestant Divine	1573	1639
Walæus, John. Dutch Anatomist	1604	1649
Walafridus. *Strabo*. Ger. Monk; Div. & Poet. (*Hortulus*)	807	849?
Walbaum, John Julius. German Physician & Naturalist	1724	1799
Walch, Christian William Francis. Divine	1726	1784

BORN. DIED.

Walch, John Ernest Emanuel. Divine and Naturalist... 1725..1778
Walch, John George. German Divine and Scholar.... 1693..1775
Walckenaër, Charles Athanasius, Baron. French Savant and Author..... 1771..1852
Walckenaër, Louis Gaspar, and John. *See* Valckenaër.
Waldeck, Christian Augustus, Prince of. Austrian Gen. 1744..1798
Waldegrave, James, 2d Earl of. Statesman. (*Memoirs*) 1715..1763
Waldemar I. King of Denmark (1157–81?). *The Great* 1131..1181
Waldemar II. (1202–41.) *The Victorious*..... 1170..1241
Waldemar III., or IV. (1326–73)..... — ..1375
Waldensis, Thomas. *Netter*. Eng. Carmelite; Statesman 1367?.1430
Waldis, Burchard. German Fabulist..... — ..1554
Waldo, Daniel. American Clergyman..... 1762..1864
Waldo, or Valdo, Peter, of Lyons. Reformer..... — ..1179
Waldstein. *See* Wallenstein..... 1583..1634
Wale, Samuel. Painter and Designer..... — ..1786
Wales, William. Mathematician and Astronomer..... 1734?.1798
Walker, Adam. Astronomical Lecturer and Writer.... 1731..1821
Walker, Clement. (*History of Independency*)..... 1599?.1651
Walker, Sir Edward. Garter King-at-Arms. (*Iter Carolinum*)..... 1610?.1677
Walker, George. Puritan Divine..... 1581..1651
Walker, George. Defender and Bishop of Derry..... — ..1690
Walker, George, F. R. S. Dissenting Divine and Mathem. 1734?.1807
Walker, George Washington, of Hobart Town. Quaker Minister. Life by Backhouse and Taylor, 1862..... 1800..1859
Walker, Rev. John, of Exeter. (*Sufferings of the Clergy*) — ..1730?
Walker, John. (*Critical Pronouncing Dictionary*)..... 1732..1807
Walker, John, M. D. (*Gazetteer*)..... 1759..1830
Walker, Joseph Cooper. Irish Writer. (*Irish Bards*).. 1766?.1810
Walker, Rev. Obadiah. Roman Catholic Master of University College, Oxford..... 1616..1699
Walker, Robert. Portrait Painter..... — ..1660?
Walker, Rev. Samuel, of Truro. Divine. Life by Sidney 1714..1761
Walker, Sears Cook. Amer. Mathematician and Astron. 1805..1853
Walker, Thomas. Actor and Dramatist..... 1698..1743
Walker, Thos. Magistrate & Humorist. (*The Original*) 1784..1836
Walker, Rev. William. Writer on Grammar & Rhetoric 1623..1684
Walker, William. American Adventurer..... 1824..1860
Walker, William Sydney. Poet. L. by J. Moultrie, 1852 1795.. —
Wall, John, M. D., of Worcester. Physician..... 1708..1776
Wall, Martin, M. D. Professor at Oxford..... 1744..1824
Wall, William, D. D. (*Infant Baptism*)..... 1646..1728
Wallace, Horace Binney. American Author..... 1817..1852
Wallace, Sir William. Scottish Patriot and Soldier. Life by Carrick; J. S. Watson, 1862..... 1270?.1305
Wallace, William. Prof. of Mathematics at Edinburgh 1768..1843
Wallace, William Harvey Lamb. American General.. 1810..1862
Wallace, William Vincent. Musical Composer..... 1815?.1865
Wallack, James William. English Actor in America... 1795..1864
Wallenstein, Albert Wenzel Eusebius von, Count. Imperial General against Gustavus Adolphus. Life by F. Förster, 1834; Colonel Mitchel, 1839..... 1583..1634
Waller, Edmund. Poet..... 1605..1687
Waller, Rev. John Lightfoot, LL. D. American Editor.. 1809..1854

BORN. DIED.

Waller, Sir William. Parliamentarian General..... 1597..1668
Wallerius, John Gottschalk. Swedish Chem. & Mineral. 1709..1785
Wallerius, Nicholas. Swedish Philosopher and Divine 1706..1764
Wallich, Nathaniel, M. D. Botanist..... 1786..1854
Wallin, John Olof. Swedish Poet and Preacher..... 1779..1839
Wallis, John. Divine, Mathematician, and Decipherer 1616..1703
Wallis, Joshua. Landscape Painter..... 1789?.1862
Wallis, Samuel. Navigator..... — ..1795
Wallius, James, of Courtrai. Jesuit; Latin Poet..... 1599..1680?
Walmesley, Charles, D. D. Rom. Cath. Div. & Mathem. 1721..1797
Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, youngest son of Sir Robert. (*Noble Authors.*) Life by Coxe; Macaulay 1717..1797
Walpole, Horatio, Lord. Diplom.; Hist. and Polit. Writer 1678..1757
Walpole, Sir Robert, brother. Premier. Life by Coxe 1676..1745
Walsh, Edward, M. D. Army Physician & Poetical Writer — ..1832
Walsh, John, of Cork. Writer on Mathematics..... 1786..1847
Walsh, Peter. Irish Roman Catholic Controversialist .. 1610..1687
Walsh, Robert. American Author and Journalist..... 1784..1858
Walsh, William. Critic and Poet..... 1663?.1708
Walsingham, Sir Francis. Secretary of State..... 1536..1590
Walsingham, Thomas. Historian..... fl. ab. 1440
Walstein. *See* Wallenstein..... 1583..1634
Walter, Hubert. Archbishop of Canterbury (1193–1205) — ..1205
Walter, Rev. Henry. (*History of England*)..... 1785..1859
Walter, John. Logographic Printer. Originator of *Times* 1739..1812
Walter, John, son. Proprietor and Manager of the *Times* 1784..1847
Walter, John Theophilus. German Anatomist..... 1739..1818
Walters, John. Welsh Divine and Lexicographer..... — ..1797
Waltham, John of. Bishop of Salisbury; Treasurer to Richard II..... — ..1395
Waltham, Roger of. Schoolman..... fl. ti. Hen. III.
Waltheof. Son of Siward, Earl of Northumberland.... — ..1075
Walther, Augustine Frederick. Anat. & Bot. at Leyden 1688..1746
Walther, Balthasar. *Waltherus*, or *Gualterus*. Orientalist — ..1640
Walther, Bernard, of Nuremberg. Astronomer..... 1430..1504
Walther, Christian. German Divine & Corrector of Press — ..1572?
Walther, Christian. German Divine at Königsberg.... 1655..1717
Walther, Christopher Theodosius. Miss. to Tranquebar 1699..1741
Walther, George Christopher. German Jurist..... 1601..1656
Walther, Henry Andrew. German Protestant Theologian 1696..1748
Walther, John Godfrey. (*Musical Lexicon*)..... 1684..1748
Walther, John Ludolph. (*Lexicon Diplomaticum*)..... fl. 18th c.
Walther, Michael. Professor at Helmstadt. (*Harmonia Biblica*)..... 1593..1662
Walther, Rodolphus. *Gualterus*. Swiss Protestant Theol. 1519..1586
Walther von der Vogelweide. German Minnesinger 1170?.1228?
Walton, Brian. Bp. Chester. (*Polyglot.*) L. by Todd, 1821 1600..1661
Walton, George. American Patriot..... 1740?.1804
Walton, Izaak. (*Complete Angler.*) Life by Sir J. Hawkins, 1760; Dr. Zouch, 1816; Sir H. Nicolas, 1836; W. Dowling..... 1593..1683
Wanley, Humphrey. Antiquary..... 1672..1726
Wanley, Rev. Nathaniel. (*Wonders of the Little World*) 1633..1680
Wansleben, John Michael. Orientalist..... 1635..1679
Warbeck, Perkin. Pretender to the Crown of England — ..1499

BORN. DIED.

Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George. Author. (*Crescent and Cross*) ..... 1810..1852
Warburton, John. Heraldic Writer and Antiquary. (*Vallum Romanum*) ..... 1682..1759
Warburton, William. Bishop of Gloucester. (*Divine Legation.*) Life by Hurd, 1795; J. S. Watson ..... 1698..1779
Ward, Artemas. American Revolutionary General..... 1727..1800
Ward, Edward. Burlesque Poet. (*London Spy*)..... 1667..1731
Ward, Sir Henry George. Minister to Mexico. Governor of the Ionian Islands and Ceylon..... 1798?.1860
Ward, James, R. A. Painter ..... 1770..1859
Ward, James Harman. American Naval Officer..... 1806..1861
Ward, John, LL. D. Writer. (*Lives of Gresham Professors.*) Life by Thomas Birch, 1766 ..... 1679..1758
Ward, Rev. Nathaniel. (*Simple Cobbler of Agawam*)... 1570?.1653
Ward, Robert Plumer. Novelist, Hist. Writer, and Publicist. (*Tremaine; Diary.*) L. by Edmund Phipps, 1850 1765..1846
Ward, Samuel, D. D. Margaret Professor. Theologian — ..1643
Ward, Seth. Bishop of Salisbury. Mathematician and Astronomer. Life by Dr. Walter Pope, 1697..... 1617..1689
Ward, Thomas. Roman Catholic Poet. (*England's Reformation*) ..... — ..1689?
Ward, William. Missionary in India; Author. Life by Marshman, 1863..... 1769..1823
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, Lady. Poet. (*Hardyknute*) ..... 1677..1727
Wardlaw, Henry. Bishop of St. Andrew's..... — ..1440
Wardlaw, Ralph, D. D. Div. L. by Dr. W. L. Alexander 1779..1853
Ware, Henry, D. D. American Divine ..... 1764..1845
Ware, Henry, Jr., D. D., son. Divine and Author. Life by Dr. John Ware, 1846 ..... 1794..1843
Ware, Sir James. Irish Antiquary ..... 1594..1666
Ware, James. Oculist ..... 1755..1815
Ware, Robert. Controversial Writer ..... — ..1696
Ware, Rev. William. Author. (*Zenobia*) ..... 1797..1852
Wargentin, Peter William. Swedish Mathematician .. 1717..1783
Warham, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1504–32) — ..1532
Warin, John. Flemish Sculptor and Engraver ..... 1604..1672
Waring, Edward, M. D. Mathematician..... 1736..1798
Warneford, Rev. Samuel Wilson. Founder & Benefactor 1758..1855
Warner, Rev. Ferdinando, LL. D. Compiler and Writer 1703..1768
Warner, John. Bishop of Rochester. Founder..... 1585?.1666
Warner, Rev. John. Divine and Writer. (*Metronariston*) 1736..1800
Warner, Joseph. Surgeon ..... 1717..1801
Warner, Richard. Botanist. (*Plantæ Woodfordienses*) 1711..1775
Warner, William. Poet. (*Albion's England*)..... 1558?.1609
Warren, Charles. Engraver..... — ..1823
Warren, James. American Revolutionary Patriot ..... 1726..1808
Warren, John, M. D. American Physician ..... 1753..1815
Warren, Sir John Borlase. Admiral and Plenipotentiary 1754..1822
Warren, John Collins, M. D. Physician and Writer. Life by Dr. Edward Warren, 1859..... 1778..1856
Warren, Joseph. American Revolutionary Patriot. Life by A. H. Everett..... 1741..1775
Warren, Mrs. Mercy. American Authoress. (*History of the American Revolution*) ..... 1728..1814

BORN. DIED.

Warren, Sir Peter. Admiral..... 1703..1752
Warrington, Lewis. American Naval Officer..... 1782..1851
Warton, Ann. Poetess..... — ..1685
Warton, Sir George. Astrologer and Loyalist..... 1617..1681
Warton, Joseph, D. D. Master of Winchester. Poet and Critic. Editor of Pope. Life by Rev. John Wooll, 1806 1722..1800
Warton, Thomas. Prof. of Poetry at Oxford (1718–28).. 1687..1745
Warton, Thomas, son. Poet & Critic. Professor of Poetry (1756–66). (*Hist. of English Poetry.*) L. by Mant, 1802 1728..1790
Warwick, Edward Plantagenet, Earl of. (*Last of the Plantagenets.*) Beheaded by Henry VII..... — ..1499
Warwick, Henry de Beauchamp, 13th Earl and 1st Duke of, K. G. King of Isle of Wight, Jersey, and Guernsey — ..1444
Warwick, John Dudley, Earl of, Duke of Northumberland. Beheaded..... 1502..1553
Warwick, Sir Philip. Political Writer and Historian .. 1608..1683
Warwick, Richard de Beauchamp, Twelfth Earl of, K. G. *The Good.* Regent of France; died at Rouen..... — ..1439
Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of. *King Maker.* Fell at Barnet..... 1420?.1471
Waser, Anna. Swiss Miniature Painter..... 1679..1713
Washington, Bushrod. American Jurist..... 1759..1829
Washington, George. First President of the United States. Life by Marshall, 1805 (revised and abridged, 1832); D. Ramsay, 1807; Jared Sparks, 1839; Washington Irving; 1859; C. W. Upham, 1851; Dr. Aaron Bancroft; James K. Paulding; J. T. Headley; Mrs. C. M. Kirkland; Edward Everett..... 1732..1799
Washington, William Augustine. American Revolutionary Officer..... 1752..1810
Wasse, Christopher. English Greek Scholar and Transl. — ..1690
Watelet, Claude Henry. French Writer..... 1718..1786
Waterhouse, Benjamin, M. D. Amer. Phys. and Author 1754..1846
Waterhouse, Edward. Heraldic & Miscellaneous Writer 1619..1670
Waterland, Daniel, D. D. Theologian. L. by Van Mildert 1683..1740
Waterloo, Anthony. Dutch Landscape Painter..... 1618?.1682
Waterton, Charles. Naturalist & Traveler. (*Wanderings*) 1782..1865
Watkinson, David. Amer. Merchant and Philanthropist 1778..1857
Wats, Gilbert. Divine and Translator..... 1600..1657
Watson, Caroline. Engraver..... 1760?.1814
Watson, Charles. Vice-Admiral. Coadjutor of Clive .. 1714..1757
Watson, David. Translator of Horace. (*Heathen Gods*) 1710..1756
Watson, Elkanah. American Merchant and Agriculturist. Life by self..... 1758..1842
Watson, Henry. Colonel. Mathematician and Engineer 1735..1786
Watson, Henry. Anatomist..... 1702?.1793
Watson, John. Bishop of Winchester..... 1520?.1584
Watson, Rev. John. (*History of Halifax*)..... 1724..1783
Watson, John Fanning. Amer. Antiquary and Annalist 1780..1860
Watson, Richard. Bishop of Llandaff. Natural Philosopher and Theologian. (*Apology for Bible.*) Life by self and son, 1817..... 1737..1816
Watson, Richard. Clergyman and Author. Life by T. Jackson..... 1781..1833
Watson, Dr. Robert. Historian. (*Philip II. and III.*) 1730?.1781?

BORN. DIED.

Watson, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine. (*Body of Divinity*) ..... — ..1690?
Watson, William. Secular Priest; hanged. (*Decacordon*) — ..1603
Watson, Sir William. Botanist and Electrician..... 1715..1787
Watson, William R. American Politician and Writer.. 1799..1864
Watt, Gregory. Geologist ..... 1777..1804
Watt, James. Scottish Mechanician, Engineer, and Inventor; Improver of the Steam Engine. Life by G. Williamson, 1856; J. P. Muirhead, 1858..... 1736..1819
Watt, James, son. Mechanical Engineer ..... 1769..1848
Watt, Robert, M. D. Bibliog. (*Bibliotheca Britannica*) 1774..1819
Watteau, Anthony. French Painter..... 1684..1721
Wattier-Ziesenis, Madame. Dutch Tragic Actress ... 1762..1827
Watts, Alaric Alexander. Writer ..... 1799..1864
Watts, Isaac, D. D. Divine and Poet. (*Hymns.*) Life by Samuel Palmer, 1785; Thomas Gibbons; Dr. Johnson; Robert Southey..... 1674..1748
Wayland, Rev. Francis, D. D. Amer. Educator & Author 1796..1865
Wayne, Anthony. American Revolutionary General. Life by Armstrong..... 1745..1796
Wayneflete, William of. Bishop of Winchester and Lord Chancellor. Life by R. Chandler, 1811..... — ..1486
Weale, John. London Publisher and Editor..... 1792..1862
Weaver, or Weever, John. Antiq. (*Funeral Monuments*) 1576..1632
Weaver, Thomas. Geologist..... — ..1855
Webb, Daniel. (*Beauties of Poetry*)..... — ..1798
Webb, Philip Barker. Scholar and Botanist..... — ..1854
Webb, Philip Carteret. Antiquary ..... 1700..1770
Webbe, Samuel. Musical Composer. (*Glorious Apollo*) 1740..1817
Webber, Charles Wilkins. American Author ..... 1819..1856
Webber, John. Draughtsman. Companion of Cook.. 1751..1793
Webber, Samuel. Amer. Educator; Pres. of Harv. Coll. 1759..1810
Weber, Charles Maria Frederick Ernest, Baron von. German Composer. Life by Herr von Weber, 1864.. 1786..1826
Weber, Henry William, of Edinburgh. Archæological & Miscel. Writer. (*Flodden Field; Metrical Romances*) 1783..1813
Webster, Daniel. American Statesman and Jurist..... 1782..1852
Webster, Ebenezer. American Patriot ..... 1739..1806
Webster, Ezekiel, son. American Lawyer ..... 1780..1829
Webster, John. Dramatic Poet. (*Duchess of Malfy*) .. 17th c.
Webster, Noah, LL. D. American Philologist and Writer. (*Dictionary.*) Life by C. A. Goodrich..... 1758..1843
Webster, William. Mathematician. (*Arithmetic*) ..... 1684?.1744
Webster, William. Polemical Writer ..... 1689..1758
Wechel, Andrew. French Printer at Basle..... 1510?.1581
Wechel, Christian. French Printer..... —aft.1552
Wedderburn, Alexander, Earl of Rosslyn. Jurist and Statesman; Lord Chancellor ..... 1733..1805
Wedel, Ernest Henry. Phys. (*De Morbis Concionatorum*) 1671..1709
Wedel, George Wolfgang. Ger. Med. Writer and Astrol. 1645..1721
Wedel, John Adolphus, brother. Medical Writer.... 1675.aft.1746
Wedel, Dr. John Wolfgang, of Jena. Botanist..... 1708..1757
Wedgwood, Josiah. Potter. Life by Meteyard; Jewitt 1730..1795
Weems, Rev. Mason L. American Writer ..... — ..1825
Weeninx, John. Dutch Painter. *The Young*..... 1644..1719

BORN. DIED.

Weeninx, or Weenix, John Bapt. Dutch Paint. *The Old* 1621..1660
Weever, or Weaver, John. Antiq. (*Funeral Monuments*) 1576..1632
Wegscheider, Julius Augustus Louis. Ger. Theologian 1771..1849
Weidler, John Frederick. Ger. Mathem. and Astronomer 1691..1755
Weigel, Christian Ehrenfried. Ger. Phys., Chem., Bot. fl. 1772
Weigel, Ehrard. German Mathematician and Astronomer 1625..1699
Weigel, Valentine. German Mystic ..... 1533..1588
Weimar, Anne Amelia, Duchess of ..... 1739..1807
Weinbrenner, Frederick. German Architect ..... 1766..1826
Weishaupt, Adam. Founder of the Illuminati..... 1748..1830
Weisse, Christian Ernest. German Jurist..... 1766..1832
Weisse, Christian Felix. German Poet and Dramatist. (*Children's Friend*) ..... 1726..1804
Welby, Amelia B. American Poetess ..... 1821..1852
Welby, Henry. Recluse..... — ..1636
Welchman, Edward. Archdeacon. (*Thirty-nine Articles*) 1665..1739
Weld, Thomas. Cardinal ..... 1773..1837
Weldon, John. Composer of Cathedral Music..... 1670?.1736
Wellbeloved, Rev. Charles. Antiquary. (*Eburacum*).. 1769..1858
Wellens, James Thomas Joseph. Bishop of Antwerp. Scholar and Divine..... 1726..1784
Weller, James. Theol. and Orientalist at Wittemberg 1602..1664
Weller, Jerome. Biblical Commentator; Friend of Luther 1499..1572
Wellesley, Richard Cowley, Marquess of. Statesman; Commander in India and Governor-General. Life by R. R. Pearce, 1846 ..... 1760..1842
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, brother, Duke of. Soldier and Statesman. Life by W. H. Maxwell, 1839; Macfarlane, 1851; Yonge; Brialmont, translated by Gleig; Lieutenant-Colonel Williams ..... 1769..1852
Wells, Rev. Edward. (*Bible Geography*)..... — ..1727
Wells, Horace. American Dentist; Claimant of the Discovery of Anæsthesia..... 1815..1848
Wells, William Charles. American Physician. (*Experimental Philosophy*)..... 1757..1817
Wellwood, Sir Henry Moncrieff, D. D. Scottish Divine 1750..1827
Wellwood, Thomas, M. D. (*Memoirs of Eng.*, 1588–1688) 1652..1716
Welsh, David, D. D. Professor at Edinburgh. Founder of *North British Review* ..... 1794?.1845
Welsted, Leonard. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer .... 1689..1747
Wenceslaus, or Wenzel, St. Duke of Bohemia..... 908.. 936
Wenceslaus, or Wenzel. Emperor of Germany and King of Bohemia..... 1361..1419
Wendover, Roger de. Historian ..... — ..1237
Wentworth, Benning. Governor of New Hampshire.. 1696..1770
Wentworth, John. American Patriot..... 1719..1781
Wentworth, John. Eng. Lawyer. (*System of Pleading*) 1768..1816
Wentworth, Sir John. Governor of New Hampshire, and afterwards of Nova Scotia ..... 1736..1820
Wentworth, Sir Thomas, Earl of Strafford. *Thorough* 1593..1641
Wepfer, John James. German Medical Writer..... 1620..1695
Werden, The Meister von. Painter ..... fl. 1643–90
Werder, Thierry von. Translator of Ariosto..... 1584..1657
Werdin, John Philip, or Paulin de St. Barthélemi, *q. v.*.. 1748..1806
Werdmuller, John Rodolph. Swiss Painter ..... 1639..1668

BORN. DIED.

Werenfels, Peter. Theologian at Basle ..... 1627..1703
Werenfels, Samuel, son, of Basle. Theologian and Scholar. (*De Logomachiis Eruditorum*) ..... 1657..1740
Werf, Adrian van der, of Rotterdam. Painter..... 1659..1722
Werf, Peter van der, brother. Historical Painter ..... 1665..1718
Wergeland, Henry Arnold. Norweg. Poet & Polit. Writ. 1808..1845
Werkmeister, Andrew. Ger. Mus. Comp. and Writer 1645..1706
Werl, Olaf. *Verelius.* Swedish Antiquary..... 1618..1682
Werner, Abraham Gottlob. Ger. Geol. and Mineralogist 1750..1817
Werner, Frederick Louis Zacharias. German Dramatist 1768..1823
Werner, John. Ger. Mathem. (*Annotations on Ptolemy*) 1468..1528
Werner, Joseph. Swiss Painter ..... 1637..1710
Werner, Paul de. Prussian General..... 1707..1785
Wesenbeck, Matthew. Flemish Jurist in Germany.... 1531..1586
Wesley, Rev. Charles. (*Hymns.*) Life by Whitehead, 1793 1708..1788
Wesley, Charles, son. Musical Performer..... 1757..1815
Wesley, Rev. John. Founder of Methodism. Life by Hampson, 1791; J. A. Colet, 1791; Dr. Coke and H. Moore, 1792; Richard Watson; Whitehead, 1796; R. Southey, 1820; G. Smith..... 1703..1791
Wesley, Rev. Samuel, of Epworth. Poetical Writer ... 1662?.1735
Wesley, Rev. Sam., son. Mast. of Tiverton School. Poet 1692?.1739
Wesley, Samuel. Sacred Music Composer..... 1766..1837
Wesselényi, Miklós, Baron. Hungarian Statesman.... 1797..1850
Wesseling, Peter. German Philologist ..... 1692..1764
Wesselus, John, of Groningen. Divine and Philosopher 1419?.1489
Wessenberg, Ignatius Henry Charles, Baron von. German Roman Catholic Theologian ..... 1774..1860
West, Benjamin. Historical Painter. Life by John Galt 1738..1820
West, Elizabeth. Scottish Mystic. Life by self..... 1672?.1735
West, Gilbert. Poet & Transl.; Friend of Lord Lyttelton 1705?.1756
West, James, M. P., of Alscot. Antiquary ..... — ..1772
West, Mrs. Jane. Novelist, Poet, Miscellaneous Writer 1759?.1852
West, Nathaniel, D. D. American Presbyterian Divine 1794..1864
West, Stephen, D. D. American Clergyman and Writer 1735..1819
West, Thomas. Topographical Writer. (*Hist. of Furness*) 1716..1779
Westall, Richard, R. A. Historical Painter and Illustrator of Books..... 1765..1836
Westall, William, R. A., br. Designer for Engravings .. 1781..1850
Westfield, Thomas. Bp. of Bristol. Divine & Preacher — ..1644
Westmacott, Sir Richard, R. A. *The Elder.* Sculptor 1775..1856
Westmoreland, John Fane, Eleventh Earl of. General and Diplomatist. Musician..... 1784..1859
Westmoreland, Mildmay Fane, Second Earl of. Poet. (*Otia Sacra*) ..... 1600?.1665
Weston, Elizabeth Jane. Scholar and Writer.... 1586 or 7.aft.1605
Weston, Richard. Horticulturist ..... 1732..1806
Weston, Stephen. Classical Scholar and Orientalist.... 1747..1830
Weston, Thomas. Comic Actor ..... — ..1776
Weston, William. Rector of Camden. Divine..... — ..1760
Wetherell, Sir Charles. Chancery Lawyer; Recorder of Bristol..... 1770..1846
Wetherell, Sir Charles ..... — ..1864
Wetstein, John Henry. Scholar and Printer..... 1649..1726
Wetstein, John James. Writer on Greek Testament... 1693..1754

BORN. DIED.

Wetstein, John Rodolph, of Basle. Greek Scholar and Theologian ..... 1647..1711
Wette, William Martin Leberecht de. *See* De Wette... 1780..1849
Wewitzer, Ralph. Comic Actor ..... 1748..1824
Weyde, Roger van der. *Roger of Bruges.* Painter.... 1455?.1529
Weyermans, Jacob Kampo. Dutch Fruit & Flower Paint. 1679..1747
Weyse, Christopher Ernest Frederick. Musical Composer 1774..1842
Whalley, Edward. Regicide Judge ..... — ..1674?
Whalley, Rev. Peter. Divine and Critic ..... 1722..1791
Wharton, Sir George. Loyalist and Astrologer..... 1617..1681
Wharton, Rev. Henry. Writer. (*Anglia Sacra*)..... 1664..1695
Wharton, Philip, Duke of. Poet; described by Pope... 1698..1731
Wharton, Thomas, M. D. Anatomist ..... 1610..1673
Wharton, Thos., Marquess of. Statesman. (*Lillibulero*) 1640?.1715
Whately, Richard. Archbishop of Dublin. (*Logic*) ... 1787..1863
Whately, Rev. William. Divine. (*Sermons*)..... 1583..1639
Wheare, Degory. Historical Writer..... 1573..1647
Wheatley, Rev. Chas. (*On the Book of Common Prayer*) 1686..1742
Wheatley, Francis, R. A. Painter..... 1747..1801
Wheatley, Phillis. Negro Poetess ..... 1753?.1794
Wheaton, Henry. American Jurist and Diplomatist. (*International Law; History of the Northmen*)..... 1785..1848
Wheelock, Eleazar, D. D. Founder and First President of Dartmouth College..... 1711..1779
Wheelock, John, LL. D., son. Second President of Dartmouth College..... 1754..1817
Wheelwright, John. Amer. Clergyman. (*Vindication*) 1594..1679
Wheler, or Wheeler, Rev. Sir George. Learned Traveler 1650..1724
Whethamstede, John. Abbot of St. Alban's. Chronicler — ..1464
Whetstone, George. Writer in Prose and Verse ..... ti. Eliz.
Whichcote, Benjamin, D. D. Divine ..... 1610..1683
Whipple, Abraham. American Naval Officer ..... 1733..1819
Whipple, William. American General..... 1730..1785
Whistler, George Washington. American Engineer... 1800..1849
Whiston, William. Divine and Philosopher. (*Josephus.*) Life by self, 1749 ..... 1667..1752
Whitaker, Edward W. Div. & Hist. (*The Prophecies*) 1750..1818
Whitaker, Rev. John. Divine and Antiquary. (*History of Manchester*)..... 1735?.1808
Whitaker, Rev. Thos. Dunham, LL. D. Topog. Historian 1759..1821
Whitaker, William. Master of St. John's, Cambridge.. 1547..1595
Whitbread, Samuel, M. P. Brewer..... 1720?.1796
Whitbread, Samuel, M. P., son. Brewer. Politician. 1758..1815
Whitby, Daniel, D. D. Divine. (*Paraphrase on New Testament.*) Life by Dr. Sykes..... 1638..1726
White, Francis. Bishop of Ely. Writer against Popery 1577..1638
White, George. Engraver..... — ..1734?
White, Rev. Gilbert, of Selborne. (*Nat. Hist. of Selborne*) 1720..1793
White, Rev. Henry, of Lichfield; Friend of Dr. Johnson — ..1836
White, Henry Kirke. Poet. Life by Southey; Sir H. Nicolas ..... 1785..1806
White, Hugh Lawson. American Statesman..... 1773..1840
White, James. Poet..... — ..1790
White, Rev. James. Dramatist and Historian. (*Eighteen Christian Centuries*)..... 1785..1862

BORN. DIED.

White, Jeremy. Nonconformist Divine. (*Restoration of all Things*) ..... 1629..1707
White, or Whyte, John. Bishop of Winchester. Anti-Reformer ..... 1511..1560
White, John. *Century White*. Nonconformist Lawyer 1590..1645
White, Rev. John. *Patriarch of Dorchester* ..... 1574..1648
White, Rev. Joseph, D. D. Prof. of Hebrew. Orientalist 1746..1814
White, Rev. Joseph Blanco. Spanish Priest and English Author. Life by self and J. H. Thom, 1845 ..... 1775..1841
White, Peregrine. First Child born in New England of English Parents ..... 1620..1704
White, or Vitus, Richard. Historian and Roman Catholic Divine. (*Historia Britanniæ*) ..... — ..1612
White, Robert. Engraver ..... 1645..1704
White, Sir Thomas. Founder of St. John's Coll., Oxford 1492..1566
White, Thomas. Founder of Sion College, London ..... 1550?.1624
White, Thomas. *Anglus*, or *Albius*. Philosopher and Roman Catholic Priest ..... 1582..1676
White, Thomas. Philosopher; Friend of Hobbes ..... — ..1696
White, William, D. D. Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Pennsylvania. Life by Dr. Bird Wilson, 1839 ..... 1748..1836
Whitefield, Rev. George. Methodist Preacher. Life by R. Philip; Gillies, 1772 ..... 1714..1770
Whitehead, David. Divine. Chaplain to Anne Boleyn — ..1571
Whitehead, George. Quaker ..... 1636..1723
Whitehead, John. Physician and Wesleyan Preacher. (*History of Methodism*) ..... — ..1804
Whitehead, Paul. Poet and Satirist. Life by Captain Edward Thomson ..... 1709..1774
Whitehead, William. Poet. Life by Mason, 1788 ..... 1715..1785
Whitehurst, John. Philosopher. Life by Dr. Hutton.. 1713..1788
Whitelock, Bulstrode. Lawyer and Statesman. (*Memorials of English Affairs*) ..... 1605..1676
Whitelock, Sir James. Judge ..... 1570..1632
Whitfield, Dr. John Clarke. Prof. of Music at Cambridge — ..1836
Whitgift, John. Archbishop of Canterbury. Life by Sir George Paule, 1699; Strype, 1718; W. D. Garrow, 1818 (in *History of Croydon*) ..... 1530..1604
Whiting, Henry. American General ..... — ..1851
Whitlock, Mrs. Elizabeth. Actress ..... 1761..1836
Whitney, Eli. American Inventor ..... 1765..1825
Whittemore, Amos. American Inventor ..... 1759..1828
Whittemore, Rev. Thos., D. D. Amer. Journalist & Writ. 1800..1861
Whittingham, Sir Samuel Ford. General ..... — ..1841
Whittingham, William. Puritan Dean of Durham .... 1524..1589
Whittington, Sir Richard. Lord Mayor of London ... fl. 1393–1419
Whittington, Robert. Grammarian ..... 1480?.aft.1530
Whittlesey, Frederick. American Jurist ..... 1799..1851
Whitworth, Chas., Ld. Diplomatist. (*Account of Russia*) 1688?.1725
Whitworth, Charles, Earl, grandson. Diplomatist ..... 1754..1825
Whyte, Robert. Composer of Church Services ..... — ..1581?
Whytt, Robert, F. R. S., M. D. Scottish Medical Writer 1714..1766
Wiboldus. Abbot of Corvey. Statesman and Writer.. — ..1158
Wichmann, John Ernest. German Medical Writer. (*Ideen zur Diagnostik*) ..... 1740..1804

	BORN.	DIED.
Wiclif. *See* Wycliffe	1324?	1384
Wicquefort, Abraham de. Dutch Statesman and Diplomatist. (*L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions*)	1598	1682
Wida, Herman de. Abp. of Cologne (1515–47). Reformer	—	1552
Widdrington, William, Fourth Lord. Scottish Jacobite	1701	1743?
Widekindi, John. Swedish Historian	1620?	1678
Widmanstadt, John Albert. Editor of Syriac New Test.	—	1559?
Wiebeking, Charles Frederick. Pomeranian Engineer	1762	1842
Wieland, Christopher Martin. German Poet. (*Oberon.*) Life by Gruber, 1816; Doering, 1840	1733	1813
Wier, John. Ger. Med. Writ. (*De Dæmonûm Præstigiis*)	1515	1588
Wiertz, Anthony. Belgian Painter	1806	1865
Wiffen, Jeremiah Holme. Translator and Author. (*Russell Family*)	1792	1856
Wigand, John. German Protestant Divine	1523	1587
Wightman, Sir William. Judge	—	1863
Wilberforce, Rev. Robert Isaac. Author	1802	1857
Wilberforce, William, M. P. Philanthropist and Statesman. (*Practical View.*) Life by sons	1759	1833
Wilbrord, or Willibrod, St. Apostle of the Frisians	657?	738?
Wilbye, John. Musical Composer. (*Madrigals*)	fl. 1600	
Wilcocks, Joseph. Philanthropist and Writer	1723	1791
Wilcox, Carlos. American Clergyman and Poet	1794	1827
Wild, Henry. Tailor and Orientalist	1684?	1734?
Wild, Robert. Nonconf. Div., Poet, Wit. (*Iter Boreale*)	1609	1679
Wildbore, Charles. Mathematician	—	1802
Wilde, James. Swedish Historian	1679	1755
Wilde, or Wyld, John. Sergeant-at-Law	—	1669?
Wilde, Richard Henry. American Author and Statesman	1789	1847
Wilde, Sir William. Recorder of London; Judge	—	1679
Wildens, John. Flemish Painter	1584	1644
Wilford, Francis. Lieutenant-Colonel. Orientalist	—	1822
Wilfrid, St. Bishop of York. Life by Eddius; Eadmer	634?	709
Wilkes, John. Political Writer. Life by Almon, 1805	1727	1797
Wilkie, Sir David. Paint. L. by Allan Cunningham, 1843	1785	1841
Wilkie, Wm., D. D. Poet. *Scottish Homer.* (*Epigoniad*)	1721	1772
Wilkins, Sir Charles. Orientalist	1749	1836
Wilkins, Rev. David. (*Leges Saxonicæ; Concilia*)	1685	1745
Wilkins, George, D. D. Archd. of Nottingham. Divine	1784?	1865
Wilkins, John. Bishop of Chester. Mathem. and Theol.	1614	1672
Wilkins, William. Architect	1778	1839
Wilkinson, James. American General	1757	1825
Wilkinson, Jemima. Religious Impostor	1753	1819
Wilkinson, Jesse. U. S. Naval Officer	1784	1861
Willaert, Adrian. Flemish Musical Composer in Italy	1490?	1563
Willan, Robert, M. D. Medical Writer	1757	1812
Willard, Rev. Joseph, D. D., LL. D. Pres. of Harvard Coll.	1738	1804
Willard, Sidney, son. Hebraist and Writer	1780	1856
Willdenow, Charles Louis. German Botanist	1765	1812
Wille, John George. German Engraver	1715	1806
Willehad. Missionary. Bishop of Bremen	—	789
Willemet, Peter Remi Francis. French Physician in India. (*Herbarium Mauritianum*)	1762	1790
Willems, John Francis. Flemish Philologist, Historian, and Poet; Reviver of Dutch Literature	1793	1846

BORN. DIED.

Willet, Andrew. Divine. (*Synopsis Papismi*)..... 1562..1621
William I. King of England (1066–87). *Conqueror*... 1027..1087
William II. (1087–1100.) *Rufus*..... 1056..1100
William III. (1669–1702.) *Of Orange*..... 1650..1702
William IV. (1830–37)..... 1765..1837
William I. Stadtholder. *The Silent.* Great Prince of Orange; assassinated. Life by Isaac Commelin, 1651 1533..1584
William II. Stadtholder... ..... 1626..1650
William III. Stadtholder, and King of England..... 1650..1702
William I. King of Netherlands (1815–40)..... 1772..1843
William II., son. (1840–48)..... 1792..1849
William. *Longue Epée.* 2d Dk. of Normandy, son of Rollo — .. 943
William, Prince, son of Henry I.; drowned ..... 1103..1120
William. *Clito.* Son of Robert II.; Duke of Normandy 1102..1128
William. *The Lion.* King of Scotland (1165–1214).... — ..1214
William. King of Würtemberg (1816–64)..... 1781..1864
William, of Corbeuil. Archbp. of Canterbury (1123–36) — ..1136
William, of Jumièges. *Calculus.* Historian..... fl. 1070–87
William, of Malmesbury. Historian ..... 1095?.1143?
William, of Newbury. Historian ..... 1136..1208
William, of Poictiers. Historian ..... 1020?.aft.1088?
William, of Tyre. Bishop and Historian..... 1130?. —
William le Breton. (*De Gestis Philippi; Philippis*) 1170?.aft.1226
William of Champeaux. Fr. Scholastic Philosopher.. — ..1121
William de Nangis. Historian ..... — ..1302?
William of Wykeham. Architect, Ecclesiastic, and Statesman..... 1324..1404
Williams, Miss Anna. Poetess and Writer; Guest of Dr. Johnson..... 1706..1783
Williams, Sir Chas. Hanbury. Statesm. and Poet. (*Odes*) 1709..1759
Williams, Charles Kilborn. American Jurist .... 1782..1853
Williams, Daniel, D.D. Nonconf. Div.; Found. of Library 1644?.1716
Williams, David. Founder of Literary Fund..... 1738..1816
Williams, Edward. *Iolo Morganwg.* Welsh & Eng. Poet 1747..1826
Williams, Edwin. Statist and Geographer..... — ..1854
Williams, Eleazar. American Clergyman; pretended son of Louis XVI..... 1787?.1858
Williams, Col. Ephraim. Founder of Williams College 1715..1755
Williams, Frederick Sims. Barrister and Writer..... 1812..1863
Williams, Griffith. Bishop of Ossory. (*Seven Golden Candlesticks*)..... 1589..1672
Williams, Miss Helen Maria. Poetess, Novelist, and Political Writer .... 1762..1827
Williams, Rev. Isaac. Divine. (*Baptistery*)..... — ..1865
Williams, John. Archbishop of York; Lord Keeper. Life by Bishop Hacket, 1693; Ambrose Phillips, 1700 1582..1650
Williams, John. Bishop of Chichester ..... 1634..1709
Williams, Rev. John. *Redeemed Captive*..... 1644..1729
Williams, Rev. John, LL.D. (*Concord. to Gr. Testament*) — ..1798
Williams, John. Missionary. Life by Prout..... 1796..1839
Williams, Rev. John. Welsh Scholar and Archæologist 1811..1862
Williams, Joseph, of Kidderminster ..... — ..1775
Williams, Otho Holland. American General..... 1748..1794
Williams, Roger. Colonizer of Rhode Island. Life by Knowles, 1833; Gammell, 1846; Romeo Elton, 1852 1606..1683

BORN. DIED.

Williams, Rev. Samuel, LL. D. American Scholar ..... 1743..1817
Williams, Samuel. Wood Engraver ..... 1788..1853
Williams, Thomas. American General ..... 1818..1862
Williams, Thomas Scott, LL. D. American Jurist..... 1777..1861
Williams, William. American Patriot..... 1731..1811
Williamson, Hugh, M. D. American Physician. (*History of North Carolina*)..... 1735..1819
Williamson, Sir Joseph. Statesman ..... 1630?.1701
Willibrod, St. *See* Wilbrord..... 657?. 738?
Willis, Browne. Antiquary. (*Cathedrals*)..... 1682..1760
Willis, Rev. Francis, M. D. Doctor for Insanity..... 1718?.1807
Willis, Thomas, M. D. Anatomical & Philosophical Writer 1621..1675
Willmore, James Tibbits. Engraver..... 1800..1863
Willmott, Rev. Robert Aris, of Bearwood. Writer..... — ..1863
Willock, or Willox, John. Scottish Reformer ..... — aft.1568
Willoughby, Sir Hugh. Voyager..... — ..1554?
Willshire, Sir Thomas, Bart. General..... 1790..1862
Willughby, Francis. Naturalist; Companion of Ray... 1635..1672
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester. Converted Infidel. Life by Bishop Burnet..... 1647..1680
Wilmot, Sir John Eardley. Judge. L. by J. W. E. Wilmot 1709..1792
Wilmot, John Wilmot Eardley, son. Lawyer. (*Laws and Customs of England*)..... 1748..1815
Wilson, Alexander. Scottish Ornithologist ..... 1766..1813
Wilson, Arthur. Historian. (*Life and Reign of James I.*) Life by self..... 1596..1652
Wilson, Mrs. Cornwall Barron. Writer..... — ..1846
Wilson, Daniel. Author; Bishop of Calcutta. Life by Bateman, 1860..... 1778..1858
Wilson, Florence. *Florentius Volusenus.* Scottish Writer 1500?.1547
Wilson, George, M. D., of Edinburgh. Professor of Technology. (*Five Gateways of Knowledge.*) Life by sister 1818..1859
Wilson, Professor Horace Hayman. Orientalist..... 1786..1860
Wilson, James. American Patriot..... 1742..1798
Wilson, James. Scottish Naturalist and Author. Life by Dr. Hamilton, 1859..... 1795..1856
Wilson, James. Political Economist. Financier in India 1805..1860
Wilson, Dr. John. Composer to Charles I. (*Psalterium Carolinum*)..... 1594..1673
Wilson, John, of Kendal. Botanist. (*Synopsis of British Plants*)..... — ..1750?
Wilson, John. Professor at Edinburgh. *Christopher North.* Poet and Essayist. (*Noctes Ambrosianæ.*) Life by Mrs. Gordon, 1862 ..... 1785..1854
Wilson, Richard, R. A. Painter. L. by T. Wright, 1824 1713..1782
Wilson, General Sir Robert Thomas. Military Writer. Life by self and Rev. Herbert Randolph ..... 1777..1849
Wilson, Sir Thomas. Statesman and Div. (*Art of Logic*) 1520?.1581
Wilson, Thomas. Puritan Divine. (*Christian Dictionary*) — ..1621
Wilson, Thomas. Bishop of Sodor and Man (1698–1755). (*Sacra Privata.*) Life by Cruttwell; Keble; Hugh Stowell, 1810 ..... 1663..1755
Wilson, William Rae, LL. D. (*Travels in the Holy Land*) 1774..1849
Wilton, Rev. Edward. Divine. (*Negeb, or South Country*) 1820?.1864
Wilton, Joseph, R. A. Sculptor ..... 1722..1803

BORN. DIED.

Wimpfeling, James, of Strasburg. Reviver of Learning 1450..1528
Wimpffen-Berneburg, Felix, Baron de. French General 1745..1814
Wimpina, Conrad, of Frankfort. Theologian; Anti-Reformer..... 1460..1531
Winchell, James Manning. American Clergyman..... 1791..1820
Winchelsea, Anne, Countess of. Poetess..... 1660?.1720
Winchester, Elhanan. American Clergyman and Writer. Life by Vidler; E. M. Stone, 1836..... 1751..1797
Winchester, Thomas, D. D. Divine..... — ..1780
Winckelmann, John Joachim. Antiquary. L. by Heyne 1717..1768
Winckelmann, John Justus. German Historian ..... 1620..1697
Winckler, John Henry. German Philosopher..... 1703..1770
Winder, William H. American General..... 1775..1824
Windham, Joseph. Artist and Antiquary ..... 1739..1810
Windham, William. Statesman. L. by Thomas Amyot 1750..1810
Windischgratz, Alfred zu, Prince. Austrian General.. 1787..1862
Windischmann, Charles Joseph Jerome. Ger. Philos. 1775..1839
Winer, George Benedict. German Protestant Theologian 1789..1858
Wing, Vincent. Astrologer. (*Astronomia Britannica*).. — ..1661
Wingate, Edmund. Arithmetician..... 1593..1656
Winkelried, Arnold Struth von. Swiss Patriot ..... — ..1386
Winram, John. Scottish Ecclesiastic..... — ..1582
Winsemius, Menelaus. Medical Writer at Franeker... 1591?.1639
Winsemius, Peter, br. Flemish Historian at Franeker 1585?.1644
Winslow, Edward. Governor of Plymouth Colony.... 1595..1655
Winslow, Hubbard, D. D. American Author and Editor 1800..1864
Winslow, James Benignus. Danish Anatomist ..... 1669..1760
Winslow, Miron, D. D., LL. D. American Missionary and Orientalist..... 1789..1864
Winsor, Frederick Albert. Introducer of Gas Lights... 1762?.1830
Winstanley, Henry. Architect of Eddystone Lighthouse — ..1703
Winstanley, William. Biographer. (*Lives of Poets*) .. — ..1684?
Winston, Charles. Painter on Glass ..... 1814..1864
Winston, Thomas. Gresham Professor. (*Anatomic Lecturer*)..... 1575..1655
Wint, Peter de. English Water Color Painter..... 1783..1849
Winter, John William van. Dutch Admiral ..... 1750..1812
Winter, Peter von. German Musical Composer..... 1754..1825
Winterton, Ralph. Editor of *Poetæ Græci Minores* .... — ..1636
Winthrop, John. Gov. of the Colony of Massachusetts 1588..1649
Winthrop, John, son. Governor of Connecticut ..... 1606..1676
Winthrop, John, LL. D. American Scholar ..... 1715..1779
Winthrop, Major Theodore. American Author..... 1828..1861
Winton, or Wyntoun, Andrew. Poet and Chronicler of Scotland..... —aft.1420
Wintoun, George Seton, Earl of. Scottish Jacobite.... 1690..1749
Wintringham, Clifton. Physician and Physiologist ... — ..1748
Wintringham, Sir Clifton, M. D., son. Medical Writer 1710..1794
Wintzingerode, Ferdinand, Baron. Russian General.. 1770..1818
Winwood, Sir Ralph. Statesman ..... 1564?.1617
Winzet, or Winget, Ninian. Scottish Anti-Reformer ... 1518?.1592
Wirley, William. Heraldic Writer. (*True Use of Armory*) — ..1618
Wirsungus, John George. Discoverer of Pancreatic Duct — ..1643
Wirt, William. American Jurist and Author. Life by J. P. Kennedy, 1849 ..... 1772..1834

BORN. DIED.

Wischart, William, D. D. Scottish Divine. (*Theologia*) 1657..1727
Wischeart, George, D. D. Bishop of Edinburgh. Biographer. (*Wars in Scotland*) ..... 1609..1671
Wise, Rev. Francis. Antiquary and Divine..... 1695..1767
Wise, Michael. Composer of Church Music ..... — ..1687
Wiselius, Samuel Iperuszoon. Dutch Poet ..... 1769..1845
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen. Cardinal ..... 1802..1865
Wiseman, Richard. Surgical Writer..... —aft.1766
Wishart, George. *The Martyr.* Scottish Reformer and Martyr..... — ..1546
Wishart, George. Bishop of Edinburgh. Biographer. (*Wars in Scotland*) ..... 1609..1671
Wishaw, Francis. Engineer..... 1805..1854
Wissing, William. Dutch Portrait Painter in England 1656..1687
Wissowatius, Andrew. Socinian Writer ..... 1608..1678
Wistar, Caspar. American Anatomist ..... 1761..1818
Witasse, Charles. French Theologian ..... 1660..1716
Witchell, George. Astronomer and Mathematician .... 1728..1785
Wither, George. Poet. (*Abuses Stript and Whipt*) .... 1588..1667
Withering, William. Physician and Botanist..... 1741..1799
Witherington, W. F. Landscape Painter ..... 1786..1865
Witherspoon, Dr. John. American Patriot; Writer; President of Princeton College. (*Characteristics; The Stage*) ..... 1722..1794
Withof, John Philip Lawrence. Ger. Physician and Poet 1725..1789
Witikind, Wittekind, or Wittichind. Saxon Patriot; defeated by Charlemagne ..... — .. 807?
Witikind. Saxon Historian. (*Annals of the Saxons*) .. —aft. 973
Witsius, Herman. Dutch Divine ..... 1636..1708
Witt, Cornelius de. Life by Madame Zouteland, 1709 .. 1623..1671
Witt, Emanuel de, of Alkmaer. Painter ..... 1607..1692
Witt, John de. Grand Pensionary. Life by Madame Zouteland, 1709 ..... 1625..1672
Witte, or Witten, Henning. Ger. Divine and Biographer 1634..1696
Witte, Peter de. *Peter Candido.* Dutch Painter in Italy 1548?.1599
Wittgenstein, Louis Adolphus, Ct. of. Prussian General 1769..1843
Wittichius, Christopher. Protestant Theologian..... 1625..1687
Witzleben, Charles Augustus Frederick von. *Von Tromlitz.* Soldier and Writer ..... 1772..1839
Woddersnoon, John. Antiquary ..... 1706?.1862
Wodhull, Michael. Poet; Translator of Euripides ..... 1740..1816
Wodrow, Robert. Scottish Ecclesiastical Historian .... 1679..1734
Woeiriot, Peter. Engraver of Lorraine ..... fl. 1555–76
Woelffl, or Wölffl, Joseph. German Pianist & Composer 1772..1814
Woffington, Margaret. Irish Actress..... 1719..1760
Wogan, Nicholas. Jacobite..... 1667?.1734
Wohlgemuth, Michael. German Painter and Engraver 1434..1519
Woide, Charles Godfrey, D. D. Orientalist. (*Novum Testamentum e Codice MS. Alexandrino*) ..... 1725..1790
Wolcott, John. *Peter Pindar.* Satirical Poet ..... 1738..1819
Wolcott, Oliver. American Statesman and General.... 1726..1797
Wolcott, Roger. Colonial Governor of Connecticut .... 1679..1767
Wolf, Fred. Augustus. Ger. Classical Scholar and Critic. (*Prolegomena ad Homerum.*) Life by W. Körte, 1833 1759..1824
Wolf, Jerome. Scholar and Philosopher at Augsburg.. 1516..1580

BORN. DIED.

Wolf, John. German Jurisconsult and Compiler..... — ..1600
Wolf, John. German Medical Writer..... 1537..1616
Wolf, John Christian von. German Mathematician and Philosopher. (*Philosophia Rationalis*)..... 1679..1754
Wolf, John Christopher. Lutheran Divine, Orientalist, and Biblical Writer, at Hamburg ..... 1683..1739
Wolfe, Rev. Charles. Poet. (*Burial of Sir John Moore.*) Life by Archdeacon Russell, 1825..... 1791..1823
Wolfe, James. General; fell at Quebec. L. by Wright, 1863 1726..1759
Wolff, Dr. Joseph. Missionary and Traveler ..... 1795..1862
Wolff, Oscar Louis Bernard. German Author ..... 1799..1851
Wolff, Pius Alexander. German Actor..... 1782..1828
Wölffl, Joseph. German Pianist and Composer ..... 1772..1814
Wolfram von Eschenbach. German Minnesinger ... —aft.1227
Wollaston, Rev. William. Philosophical Writer. (*Religion of Nature.*) Life by Dr. Clarke ..... 1659..1724
Wollaston, William Hyde, M. D. Natural Philosopher 1766..1828
Wollebius, John. Div. of Basle. (*Compendium Theologia*) 1536..1626
Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin). Writer..... 1759..1797
Wolmar, or Volkmar, Melchior. Swiss Jurisconsult and Scholar ..... 1497?.1561
Wolsey, Thomas. Cardinal and Statesman. Life by Fiddes, 1724; Grove; Sir William Cavendish; J. Galt, 1818; Charles Howard, 1824; T. Storer..... 1471..1530
Wolters, Henrietta. Dutch Miniature Painter..... 1692..1741
Wolzogen, Caroline von. German Authoress ..... 1763..1847
Wolzogen, John Louis. Socinian Writer ..... 1596..1658
Wolzogen, Louis van. Socinian Writer at Amsterdam 1642..1690
Womack, Lawrence. Bishop of St. David's. Anti-Puritan Writer ..... 1612..1686
Wood, Sir Andrew. Scottish Admiral..... 1455?.1539?
Wood, Anthony à. Antiquary and Biographer. (*Athenæ Oxonienses.*) Life by self; Huddestord, 1772 ..... 1632..1695
Wood, Isaac. Painter and Humorist ..... 1689..1752
Wood, James, of Gloucester. Banker..... 1756..1836
Wood, James, D. D. Dean of Ely. Master of St. John's. (*Algebra*)..... 1760?.1839
Wood, John, of Bath. Architect ..... — ..1754
Wood, Sir Matthew, M. P. Lord Mayor..... 1768..1843
Wood, Robert. *Palmyra Wood.* Secretary of State; Archæologist. (*Essay on Homer; Ruins of Palmyra*) 1716..1771
Wood, William. Dissenting Minister, Scholar, and Writer 1745..1808
Woodall, John. Surgeon..... 1556?.1646?
Woodbridge, Wm. Channing. Amer. Educational Writ. 1794..1845
Woodbury, Levi. American Jurist and Statesman.... 1789..1851
Woodcock, Robert. Musical Composer and Painter ... 1692..1728
Woodd, Rev. Basil. Divine ..... 1760..1831
Wooddeson, Dr. Richard. Vinerian Prof.; Law Writer 1745..1822
Woodfall, William. Newspaper Writer and Parliamentary Reporter ..... 1745 or 6.1803
Woodford, Samuel, D. D. Divine and Poetical Writer 1636..1700
Woodhead, Abraham. Roman Catholic Writer ..... — ..1678
Woodhouse, Robert. Mathematician and Astronomer 1773..1827
Woodhouselee, Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord ..... 1747..1813
Woods, Joseph. Architect and Botanist..... 1776?.1864

BORN. DIED.

Woods, Leonard, D. D. American Divine..... 1774..1854
Woodville, Anthony, Earl Rivers; beheaded..... 1442..1483
Woodville, or Wydville, Elizabeth, sister. Queen of Edward IV..... — ..1486?
Woodville, William, M. D. Medical Writer..... 1752..1805
Woodward, Henry. Comedian..... 1717..1777
Woodward, John. Geologist. Founder of Professorship at Cambridge. (*Natural History of the Earth*)..... 1665..1728
Woodward, Samuel Bayard, M. D. American Physician 1787..1850
Woodward, Dr. Samuel P. Geologist..... 1821..1865
Woodworth, Samuel. American Editor and Author. (*The Old Oaken Bucket*)..... 1785..1842
Woolhouse, John Thomas. Surgeon and Oculist..... — ..1730
Woollett, William. Engraver..... 1735..1785
Woolman, John. American Quaker. Abolitionist..... 1720..1773
Woolsey, Melancthon Taylor. United States Naval Officer 1782..1838
Woolston, Rev. Thomas. Theological Writer..... 1669..1733
Wooster, David. American Revolutionary General.... 1710..1777
Wootton, John. Painter..... 1720..1765
Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquess of. (*Century of Inventions.*) Life by Dircks, 1865..... — ..1667
Worcester, Joseph Emerson, LL. D. American Geographer and Lexicographer..... 1784..1865
Worcester, Noah, D. D. American Divine..... 1758..1837
Worcester, Samuel, br. Clergyman. L. by his son, 1852 1770..1821
Worde, Wynkin de. Printer..... — ..1534?
Wordsworth, Rev. Christopher, D. D. Master of Trinity College. (*Ecclesiastical Biography*)..... 1774..1846
Wordsworth, William. Poet. Life by his nephew, Canon Wordsworth, 1851; Rev. E. Paxton Hood, 1856 1770..1850
Worlidge, Thomas. Portrait Painter and Engraver.... 1700..1766
Wormius, Olaus. Danish Physician, Antiquary, Historian 1588..1654
Wormius, Olaus. Medical Writer..... — ..1708
Wormius, William. Medical Writer. (*Musæum Worm.*) 1633..1704
Woronicz, John Paul. Polish Prelate and Poet..... 1757..1829
Woronzoff, Michael Ilarionovitch, Ct. Russian Diplom. 1714..1767
Woronzoff, Michael Semenovitch, Prince. Russ. General 1782..1856
Worsdale, James. Painter and Dramatic Writer..... — ..1767
Worsley, Sir Richard. Gov. of Isle of Wight. (*I. Wight*) 1751..1805
Worth, William Jenkins. American General..... 1794..1849
Worthington, Thomas. Governor of Ohio..... 1773..1827
Worthington, Rev. William. Divine..... 1703..1778
Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth, Lady. Writer 1806..1855
Wotton, Edward, M. D. Naturalist. (*De Differentiis Animalium*)..... 1492..1555
Wotton, Sir Henry. Diplomatist and Author. Life by Izaak Walton..... 1568..1639
Wotton, Nicholas. Dean of Canterbury and Statesman 1497..1566
Wotton, Rev. William, D. D. Divine, Critic, and Historian. (*Ancient and Modern Learning*)..... 1666..1726
Woulfe, Peter. Chemist in London..... — ..1806
Wouters, Francis. Flemish Painter..... 1614..1659
Wouverman, Peter..... 1625..1683
Wouverman, Philip, brother. Dutch Painter..... 1620..1668
Wower, John, of Hamburg. Politician and Writer.... 1574..1612

BORN. DIED.

Wrangel, Chas. Gustavus von, Ct. Swedish Commander 1613..1675
Wraxall, Sir Frederick Charles Lascelles. Writer ..... 1828..1865
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William. Traveler and Historian 1751..1831
Wray, Daniel. Archæologist ..... 1701..1783
Wray, Robert Bateman. Engraver of Gems..... 1715..1770
Wrede, Charles Philip, Prince. Field Marshal..... 1767..1838
Wren, Sir Christopher. Architect. Life by son and grandson ..... 1632..1723
Wren, Christopher, son. Antiquary. (*Parentalia*) .... 1675..1747
Wren, Matthew. Bishop of Ely..... 1585..1667
Wren, Matthew, M. P., son. Writer ..... 1629..1672
Wright, Abraham. Divine and Poet. Writer. (*Parnassus Biceps*)..... 1611..1690
Wright, Edward. Mathematician ..... — ..1615
Wright, Edward, M. D. Traveler with Lord Macclesfield. (*Observer*) ..... — ..1761
Wright, Fanny. *Madame Darusmont.* Social Reformer and Philanthropist..... 1796?.1853
Wright, John Wesley. Captain R. N..... 1769..1805
Wright, Joseph, of Derby. Painter ..... 1734..1797
Wright, Sir Nathan. Lord Keeper..... — ..1721
Wright, Samuel. Dissenting Divine. (*The New Birth*) 1683..1746
Wright, Silas. American Statesman ..... 1795..1847
Wright, Thomas, of Durham. Antiquary and Natural Philosopher ..... 1711?.1785
Wright, Walter Rodwell. (*Horæ Ionicæ*) ..... — ..1826
Wriothesley, Thomas, Fourth Earl of Southampton.... — ..1667
Wrisberg, Henry Augustus. German Anatomist ..... 1739..1808
Wulf, Christian. Danish Writer ..... 1810..1856
Wulfen, Francis Xavier von. Natural Philosopher and Mathematician ..... 1728..1806
Wulfhelm. Archbishop of Canterbury (923–42) ..... — .. 942
Wulfred. Archbishop of Canterbury (805–32)..... — .. 832
Wulstan, or Wolstan. Monk of Winchester. (*Life of Ethelwold*) ..... fl. 10th c.
Wulstan. Bishop of Worcester ..... 1007 or 8.1096
Wurmser, Dagobert Sigismund, Ct. of. Austrian General 1724..1797
Wursticius, or Ursticius, Christian. Ital. Mathematician 1544..1588
Wurzelbau, John Philip. German Astronomer ..... 1651..1725
Wyatt, James. Architect ..... 1746..1813
Wyatt, Matthew Cotes. Sculptor ..... 1778..1862
Wyatt, Richard James. Sculptor..... 1795..1850
Wyatt, Sir Thomas. *The Elder.* Statesman, Courtier, and Poet. Life by Dr. Nott..... 1503..1542
Wyatt, Sir Thomas. *The Younger.* Insurgent; beheaded 1520?.1554
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey. Architect..... 1766..1840
Wycherly, William. Dramatic Writer. L. by Major Pack 1640?.1715
Wyck, John. Painter in England ..... 1640?.1702
Wyck, Thomas. Dutch Painter ..... 1616..1686
Wycliffe, John de. Reformer. Life by Rev. John Lewis, 1719; Dr. Robert Vaughan, 1828 (revised, 1853); Rev. Webb Le Bas, 1832..... 1324?.1384
Wykeham, William of. Life by Martin, 1597; Bishop Louth, 1754 ..... 1324..1404
Wylie, Andrew, D. D. American Educator ..... 1789..1851

	BORN.	DIED.
Wynants, John. Dutch Landscape Painter	1600?	1673?
Wyndham, Sir Charles, Earl of Egremont. Secretary of State	—	1763
Wyndham, Sir William. Statesman	1687	1740
Wynn, Charles Watkin Williams, M. P. Politician	1775?	1850
Wynne, John Huddleston. (*History of Ireland*)	1743	1788
Wyntoun. Annalist in Verse. *See* Winton	—	aft. 1420
Wyon, William, R. A. Engraver of Medals	1795	1851
Wyse, Sir John. Writer	1792	1862
Wysocki, Joseph. Polish General	1809	—
Wythe, George. American Jurist and Patriot	1726	1806
Wytman, Matthew. Painter	1650	1682
Wyttenbach, Daniel. Dutch Philologist	1746	1820

X.

	BORN.	DIED.
Xaupi, Joseph, of Perpignan. Antiquarian Writer	1688..	1778
Xavier, Francis, St. *Apostle of the Indies.* Jesuit Missionary to the East. Life by Tursellini, 1594; Orlandino; Bartoli, 1666; Maffei; Bouhours, translated by Dryden, 1688; Venn, 1863	1506..	1552
Xavier, Jerome. Jesuit Missionary to the East Indies ..	— ..	1617
Xenocrates. Greek Philosopher	396.	314 B.C.
Xenophanes. Greek Philosopher and Poet.....	fl. B.C. 540–500	
Xenophon. Greek Soldier and Writer. (*Anabasis*)..	444?.	355? B.C.
Xerxes I. King of Persia (B. C. 485–465).....	—	B.C. 465
Xerxes II. (B. C. 425)	—	B.C. 425
Ximenes, Augustine Mary, Marquis de. French Poet..	1726..	1817
Ximenes, Francis. Spanish Friar; Missionary to Mexico	— ..	1620?
Ximenes, Francis. Spanish Painter	1598..	1666
Ximenes, Leonard. Sicilian Geometer and Astronomer	1716..	1786
Ximenes, Peter. Theologian. (*Demonstratio Catholicæ Veritatis*).....	1514..	1595
Ximenes, Roderick. Archbishop of Toledo. (*History of Spain*)	— ..	1247
Ximenes de Carmona, Francis. Spanish Physician and Naturalist	fl. 1616	
Ximenes de Cisneros, Francis. Spanish Cardinal and Statesman. Life by Flechier; Gomez de Castro; Marsollier.....	1436..	1517
Ximenes de Quesada, Gonzalo. Spanish Explorer and Conqueror.....	— ..	1579
Ximeno, Vincent, of Valencia. Biographer	— ..	1703
Xiphilinus, John, of Trebizond. Patriarch of Constantinople	1005?.	1075
Xiphilinus, John, nephew. Epitomizer of Dion Cassius	fl. 1100?	
Xuares, Gaspar. Jesuit. Botanist	1731..	1804
Xylander, William. *Holzmann.* German Philologer ...	1532..	1576

Y.

BORN. DIED.

Yakoob-ibn-Lais. *Suffar.* Founder of the Dynasty of Suffarides in Persia..... — .. 877
Yalden, Rev. Thomas. Poetical Writer. (*Hymn to Darkness*)..... 1671..1736
Yale, Elihu. Early Patron of Yale College..... 1648..1721
Yancey, William Lowndes. American Politician..... 1815..1863
Yarrell, William. Naturalist..... 1784..1856
Yarrenton, Andrew. Ironmaster and Soldier. (*England's Improvement.*) Life by Smiles..... 1616.aft.1681
Yart, Anthony. French Writer. (*Idea of English Poetry*) 1710..1791
Yates, Mrs. Anna Maria. Tragic Actress..... — ..1787
Yates, Frederick Henry. Actor..... 1797?.1842
Yates, John Ashton. Political Economist..... 1781?.1863
Yates, Richard. Comic Actor..... — ..1796
Yates, Robert. American Statesman and Jurist..... 1738..1801
Yates, William, D. D. Missionary and Orientalist..... 1792..1845
Yearsley, Anne. Poetical and Dramatic Writer..... 1756?.1806
Yeates, Thomas. Orientalist..... 1768..1839
Yeates, Thomas Pattinson. Entomologist..... — ..1782
Yelverton, Sir Henry. Judge. (*Reports of Special Cases*) 1566..1630
Yepez, Anthony. Spanish Benedictine. (*Chronology of Benedictine Order*)..... — ..1621
Yepez, Diego d'. Spanish Historical Writer..... 1559..1613
Yorck von Wartenburg, John David Louis, Count. Prussian Field Marshal..... 1759..1830
York, Edmund of Langley, First Duke of. Son of Edward III..... 1341..1402
York, Edward, son, Second Duke of; fell at Agincourt.. — ..1415
York, Richard, nephew. Claimant of Crown; fell at Wakefield..... — ..1460
York, Richard, Duke of. Son of Edward IV. Murdered in Tower..... — ..1483
York and Albany, Edward Augustus, Duke of. Brother of George III..... — ..1767
York and Albany, Ernest Augustus, Duke of. Brother of George I..... — ..1728
York and Albany, Frederick, Duke of. Son of Geo. III. 1763..1827
Yorke, Charles. Lawyer and Statesman..... 1722..1770
Yorke, Sir Joseph Sidney, M. P. Admiral; Politician... 1768..1831
Yorke, Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, *which see.*
Youatt, William. Veterinary Surgeon and Writer..... 1777..1847
Young, Alexander, D. D. Amer. Clergyman and Writer 1800..1854
Young, Sir Aretas William. Colonel..... 1778? 1835
Young, Arthur. Agricultural Writer..... 1741..1820
Young, Augustus. American Geologist and Naturalist. 1785..1857
Young, Charles. Actor..... 1777?.1856
Young, Edward, D. C. L. Poet. (*Night Thoughts*)..... 1684..1765
Young, Matthew. Bishop of Clonfert. Mathematician.. 1750..1800
Young, Rev. Patrick. *Patricius Junius.* Scholar..... 1584..1652
Young, Sir Peter. Scottish Diplomatist and Writer.... 1544..1628
Young, Thomas. Puritan Divine; Milton's first tutor.. 1587?.1655

BORN. DIED.

Young, Thomas, M. D. Physician and Natural Philosopher. Life by Dean Peacock, 1855 ..... 1773..1829
Young, Sir William, M. P. Political and Miscellaneous Writer ..... 1750..1815
Yousouf-ben-Taschfin. King of Morocco ..... — ..1106
Ypres, Charles de. Flemish Painter ..... 1510..1563
Ypsilanti, Alexander, Prince. Greek Revolutionary Statesman ..... 1792..1828
Ypsilanti, Demetrius, brother. Military Commander... 1793..1832
Yriarte, Bernard. Spanish Statesman ..... 1734?.1814
Yriarte, Domingo, brother. Spanish Diplomatist ..... 1746..1795
Yriarte, Ignatius. Spanish Landscape Painter ..... 1635..1685
Yriarte, John de. Spanish Linguist and Archæologist.. 1702..1771
Yriarte, Thomas de. Spanish Poet ..... 1750..1791
Ysabeau, or Isabeau, Alexander Clement. Fr. Statesman 1750?.1823
Yves, or Ivo. Bishop of Chartres. Ecclesiastical and Historical Writer ..... 1035..1115
Yveteaux, Nicholas Vauquelin. Poetical Writer ..... 1559..1649

Z.

BORN. DIED.

Zabaglia, Nicholas. Italian Architect..... 1674..1750
Zabarella, Francis. *Cardinal de Florence.* Archbishop. Theologian..... 1339..1417
Zabarella, James. Astrol. (*Commentaries on Aristotle*) 1533..1589
Zacagni, Lawrence Alex. (*Collectanea Monumentorum*) — ..1712
Zaccaria, Francis Anthony. Jesuit. (*Lit. Hist. of Italy*) 1714..1795
Zacchias, Paul. Italian Medical Writer..... 1584..1659
Zach, Anthony, Baron von. Austrian General..... 1744..1826
Zach, Francis Xavier, Baron von, brother. Astronomer. 1754..1832
Zachariae, or Zachariä, Justus Frederick William. German Comic Poet..... 1723..1777
Zachariae, or **Zachariä, von Lingenthal**, Charles Solomon. German Jurist and Political Writer..... 1769..1843
Zachariah, son of Jeroboam II. King of Israel (B. C. 793–771)..... 808.771 B.C.
Zacharias. Pope (741–52)..... — .. 752
Zachaw, Frederick William. German Musical Composer 1663..1721
Zachtleevin, or Sachtleevin, Cornelius. Dutch Painter.. 1612.. —
Zachtleevin, Herman, brother. Painter..... 1609..1685
Zacutus Lusitanus. Portuguese Medical Writer..... 1575..1642
Zagoskin, or Sagoskin, Michael Nicolaevitch. Russian Dramatist and Novelist..... 1789..1852
Zahrtmann, Christian Christopher. Danish Admiral and Hydrographer..... 1794?.1853
Zajonczek, Joseph. Polish Prince and General..... 1752..1826
Zaleucus. Locrian Legislator..... fl. B.C. 500?
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom. Polish Statesm. & Writer 1650?.1711
Zaluski, Joseph Andrew. Polish Book Collector..... 1701..1774
Zambeccari, Francis, Count. Italian Aëronaut..... 1756..1812
Zamoyski, Andrew. Polish Statesman..... 1716..1792
Zamoyski, John. Polish Commander..... 1626..1665
Zamoyski, or Zamoscius, John Sarius. Grand Chancellor of Poland. Life by Bursius; Moslowski..... 1541..1605
Zampieri, Dominic. *Domenichino.* Italian Painter.... 1581..1641
Zanchi, Basil. Italian Latin Poet..... 1501?.1558
Zanchi, Jerome. Italian Reformer. Life by Gallizoli... 1516..1590
Zanchi, John Chrysostom. Hist. (*De Orobiorum Origine*) 1490?.1566
Zanichelli, John Jerome. Italian Physician and Natural Philosopher..... 1662..1729
Zanoni, James. Physician and Botanist of Bologna.... 1615..1682
Zanotti, Francis Mary Cavazzoni. Italian Mathematician and Philosopher..... 1692..1777
Zanotti, John Peter Cavazzoni, br. Painter and Poet.. 1674..1765
Zanzalus, Jacob. *Baradæus.* Syrian Monk..... — .. 578
Zapolya. Hungarian Soldier..... — ..1499
Zappi, John Baptist Felix. Italian Lawyer and Poet... 1667..1719
Zarate, Augustine de. Span. Historian. (*Conq. of Peru*) 1500?.1558
Zarco, John Gonzales. Portuguese Navigator..... fl. 1420
Zarlino, Joseph. Italian Composer..... 1520..1599
Zazius, or Zasius, Ulric. Professor at Friburg. Jurist. 1461..1535
Zea, Francis Anthony. Statesman of Colombia..... 1770..1822

BORN. DIED.

Zechariah. Prophet of Judah ..... fl. B.C. 520?
Zedekiah, son of Josiah. K. of Judah (B. C. 597–586) 618 .aft. 586 B.C.
Zedlitz, Joseph Christian, Baron. German Poet..... 1786?.1862
Zeeman, Remigius. Dutch Marine Painter..... 1612.. —
Zegedin, Stephen. Protestant Reformer in Hungary... 1505..1572
Zegers, or Segers, Hercules. Dutch Landscape Painter and Etcher ..... 1629..1675
Zeiller, Martin. German Topographer ..... 1589..1661
Zeisberger, David. Moravian Missionary..... 1721..1808
Zelotti, John Baptist. Italian Painter..... 1532..1592
Zelter, Charles Frederick. German Composer ..... 1758..1832
Zendrini, Bernard. Italian Mathematician..... 1679..1747
Zeno, of Elea. Greek Philosopher ..... 5th c. B.C.
Zeno. Founder of the Stoic School of Philosophy.... 362?.264 B.C.
Zeno. *Isaurian.* Roman Emperor of the East (474–91).. 426?. 491
Zeno, Anthony, brother and companion of Nicholas..... — ..1405?
Zeno, Apostolo. Italian Poet and Historical Writer .... 1668..1750
Zeno, Caterino. Venetian Ambassador to Persia..... fl. 1472
Zeno, Charles. Admiral of Venice. Life by James Zeno 1334?.1418
Zeno, James. Italian Orator..... 1417..1481
Zeno, Nicholas. Venetian Traveler..... — ..1395?
Zeno, Nicholas. Biographer of the Zeni ..... 1515..1565
Zeno, Peter Caterino. Venetian Writer ..... 1666..1732
Zenobia, Septimia. Queen of Palmyra (266–73) ..... — aft. 274
Zephaniah. Hebrew Prophet..... fl. 630–624 B.C.
Zephyrinus. Bishop of Rome (197–217)..... — .. 217
Zerbi, Gabriel, of Verona. Anatomist ..... fl. 1505
Zeunius, John Charles. Grammarian..... 1736..1788
Zeuxis. Greek Painter. Life by Carlo Dati ..... 450?.400? B.C.
Zhukoffsky, Vasili Andrèevitch. Russian Poet..... 1783..1852
Ziani, Sebastian. Doge; Embellisher of Venice..... — ..1179
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew. Ger. Protestant Missionary. 1683..1719
Ziegler, Bernard. German Theologian of the Reformation 1496..1552
Ziegler, Frederick William. German Actor and Dramatist 1760..1827
Ziegler, Gaspar. German Jurist..... 1621..1690
Ziegler, James. German Mathematician and Divine.... 1480?.1549
Ziethen, John Ernest Charles, Ct. Prussian Field Marshal 1770..1848
Ziethen, John Joachim von. Prussian General..... 1699..1786
Zimmermann, Eberhard Augustus William. German Naturalist ..... 1743..1815
Zimmermann, Ernest. Ger. Theologian. L. by his brother 1786..1832
Zimmermann, John George von. Swiss Physician and Philosopher. Life by Tissot ..... 1728..1795
Zimmermann, Matthias. Protestant Divine at Meissen 1625..1689
Zimri. King of Israel (929)..... — B.C. 929
Zincke, Christian Frederick. German Painter in Enamel 1684?.1767
Zingarelli, Nicholas Anthony. Italian Musical Composer 1752..1837
Zingg, Adrian. Swiss Draughtsman and Engraver ..... 1734..1816
Zinn, John Godfrey. German Anatomist and Botanist.. 1727..1759
Zinzendorf, Nicholas Louis, Count von. Moravian. Life by Spangenberg, 1778, tr. by Samuel Jackson, 1838 .. 1700..1760
Ziska, or Zizka, of Trocznow, John. Hussite Leader ... 1360?.1424
Zizim, or Djem. Turkish Prince ..... 1459..1495
Zobell, Benjamin. German Artist .... 1762..1831
Zoe. *Carbinopsina.* Empress of the East, wife of Leo VI. — .. 919

BORN. DIED.

Zoe. Empress of the East, wife of Romanus III..... 982?..1050
Zoëga, George. Danish Archæologist..... 1755..1809
Zoest, Gerard. See Zoust..... 1637..1681
Zoffany, John, R. A. German Portrait Painter in England 1735..1810
Zoilus. Greek Critic..... fl. 366?–336? B.C.
Zollicoffer, Felix K. "Confederate" General..... 1812..1862
Zollikofer, George Joachim. Swiss Divine..... 1730..1788
Zonaras, John. Byzantine Historian and Theologian .. fl. 1120?
Zonca, Victor. Ital. Mathem. (*Novo Teatro di Machini*) 1580?. —
Zoppo, Mark. Italian Historical and Portrait Painter .. 1451..1517
Zosimus. Greek Historian..... fl. 400?
Zosimus. Pope (417–18)..... — .. 418
Zouch, Richard, LL. D. Jurist at Oxford..... 1590?.1660
Zouch, Thomas, D. D. Divine and Biographer..... 1737..1815
Zoust, or Zoest, Gerard. Ger. Portrait Painter in London 1637..1681
Zrinyi, Miklós, Count. Hungarian General.....1518..1566
Zrinyi, Nicholas. Hungarian Poet..... fl. 17th c.
Zschokke, John Henry Daniel. German Writer. (*Stunden der Andacht.*) Life by self..... 1771..1848
Zuccarelli, Francis, R. A. Italian Landscape Painter ... 1702..1788
Zuccaro, or Zucchero, Frederick. Italian Painter..... 1543..1609
Zuccaro, or Zucchero, Thaddeus, brother. Painter..... 1529..1566
Zucchi, Anthony. Italian Painter..... 1726..1795
Zuinglius. Swiss Reformer. *See* Zwingli..... 1484..1531
Zumala-Carreguy, Thomas. Spanish Carlist General.. 1789..1835
Zumbo, Gaetano Julius. Sicilian Modeler in Wax..... 1656..1701
Zumpt, Chas. Gottlob. Ger. Philologist. (*Latin Gram.*) 1792..1858
Zurbaran, Francis. Spanish Painter..... 1598..1662
Zurita, Jerome. Spanish Historian..... 1512..1581
Zurlauben, Béat-Fidèle Anthony John Dominic, Baron de La Tour-Chatillon de. Swiss Officer and Writer.. 1720..1795
Zurlo, Joseph, Count. Italian Statesman..... 1759..1828
Zwicker, Daniel. Socinian. (*Irenicon Irenicorum*).... 1612..1678
Zwinger, Theodore, sen. (*Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ*).... 1533..1588
Zwinger, Theodore, jun. (*Theatrum Botanicum*)..... 1658..1724
Zwingli, or Zuinglius, Ulric. Swiss Reformer and Patriot. Life by J. G. Hess, tr. by Lucy Aikin; J. J. Hottinger, tr. by T. C. Porter; N. Christoffel, 1847... 1484..1531
Zwirner, Ernest Frederick. German Architect..... 1802..1861
Zylius, Otho. Dutch Jesuit. (*Lives of the Saints*)..... 1568..1655
Zypæus, or Van den Zype, Francis. Dutch Jurist..... 1578..1650
Zypæus, Henry, brother. Abbot. (*Gregorius Magnus*) 1577..1659

ADDENDA.

A.

BORN. DIED.

Aaron. First High Priest of the Jews ..... 1574.1451 B.C.
Abercromby, David, M. D. Medical and Miscel. Writer — ..1701
Abert, John J. American Engineer ..... 1790..1863
Abijah. King of Judah (B. C. 958–955) ..... — B.C.955
Abner. Captain of Saul, King of Israel ..... — B.C.1048
Abraham. Patriarch..... 1996.1821 B.C.
Absalom, son of David, King of Israel ..... — B.C.1021
Acton, Charles Januarius Edward. English Cardinal... 1803..1847
Acworth, George, LL. D. Civilian and Controversialist — ..1577?
Adams, Clement. Author of Travels ..... 1519..1587
Adams, Daniel, M. D. Author of School Text-books.... — ..1863
Adams, Richard. Poet..... — ..1661
Adamson, John. Author..... 1787..1855
Addison, John, D. D. Roman Catholic Writer ..... fl. 1538
Ade, Charles. Antiquary and Artist ..... — ..1858
Ahab. King of Israel (B. C. 918–897) ..... — B.C.897
Ahaz. King of Judah (B. C. 742–726)..... ..... — B.C.726
Ahaziah, son of Ahab. King of Israel (B. C. 897–896).. — B.C.896
Ahaziah, son of Jehoram. King of Judah (B. C. 885–884) 926.884 B.C.
Aikins, Arthur. Scientist and Writer..... 1773..1854
Aldini, John. Italian Experimental Philosopher ..... 1762..1834
Alexander, James Waddell, D. D. American Scholar and Writer ..... 1804..1859
Alexander, Joseph Addison, D. D., br. Div. and Linguist 1809..1860
Alkmar, Henry van. German Writer. (*Reineke de Voss*) fl. 1475?
Allen, David Oliver. American Missionary and Writer.. 1800..1863
Allen, or Alen, Edmund. Bp. elect of Rochester. Theol. — ..1559
Allen, John. Bibliographer..... — ..1831
Allot, Wm. Rom. Cath. Divine. (*Thesaurus Bibliorum*) — ..1590?
Amaziah. King of Judah (B. C. 839–810) ..... 863.810 B.C.
Ammen, Frederick Augustus von. Ger. Medical Writer 1799..1861
Amon. King of Judah (B. C. 643–641)..... 665.641 B.C.
Amos. Prophet of Israel ..... fl. B.C. 787
Amyot, Thomas. Treas. Soc. Antiq. (*Life of Windham*) 1775..1850
Ancelot, James Arsène Francis Polycarp. Fr. Dramatist 1794..1854
Anderson, George B. "Confederate" General ..... 1834?..1862
Andral, Gabriel. French Physician..... 1797..1853
Angell, Joseph Kinnicutt. American Law Writer..... 1794..1857
Angoulême, Louis Anthony de Bourbon, Duc d', son of Charles X..... 1775..1844
Angus, Caleb. Agriculturist and Writer on Free Trade 1782..1860
Anlaby, William. Roman Catholic Missionary; martyred — ..1597
Annesley, Alexander. Legal and Political Writer ..... — ..1813
Antinori, Vincent, of Florence. Scholar..... — ..1865
Appleton, Nathan. American Merchant ..... 1779..1861

BORN. DIED.

Arago, James Stephen Victor. Fr. Journalist and Author 1790..1855
Arcano, Mauro d'. *Il Mauro.* Italian Burlesque Poet.. 1490?.1536
Argentine, Richard, M. D. *Sexten.* Rom. Cath. Writer — ..1568
Arjona, Manuel de. Spanish Ecclesiastic and Poet..... 1761..1820
Arlincourt, Victor, Viscount d'. Fr. Poet and Novelist 1789..1856
Armansperg, Joseph Louis, Count von. Ger. Statesman 1787..1853
Armellini, Charles. Italian Patriot ..... 1776..1863
Armistead, Lewis A. "Confederate" General..... — ..1863
Arnott, Dr. Archibald. Scotch Physician..... 1771..1855
Arrowsmith, Edmund. Jesuit; executed..... — ..1628
Ashby, Turner. "Confederate" General..... 1824?.1862
Ashe, Thomas. *Captain Ashe.* Author of Travels..... — ..1835
Asplin, Rev. William. Theologian. (*Alkibla*)..... — ..1758
Assarotti, Octavius John Bapt. Teacher of Deaf & Dumb 1735..1829
Aster, Ernest Louis. German General ..... 1778..1855
Aston, William. Jesuit. Writer ..... — ..1800
Athaliah. Usurping Queen of Judah..... — B.C.878
Athanagildus. Gothic King in Spain ..... — .. 567
Atherton, Charles Gordon. American Politician..... 1804..1853
Atherton, John. Bishop of Waterford; executed..... — ..1640
Attalus I. King of Pergamus (B. C. 241–197)..... 268?.197 B.C.
Attalus II. (B. C. 159–138.) *Philadelphus* ..... 220.138 B.C.
Attalus III. (B. C. 138–133.) *Philometor*..... — B.C.133
Atterborn, Peter Daniel Amadeus. Swedish Poet..... 1790..1855
Audley, Mervyn, Lord, and Earl of Castlehaven; executed — ..1631
Auenbrugger von Auenbrug, Leopold. Physician at Vienna. Inventor of Percussion ..... 1722..1809
Auffenberg, Joseph von, Baron. German Dramatist... 1798..1857
Aufrere, Anthony. Miscellaneous Writer and Translator 1756?.1833
Augur, Hezekiah. American Sculptor..... 1791..1858
Augusti, Christian John William. German Theologian 1771..1841
Aust, Mrs. Sarah (formerly Murray). (*Guide to the Lakes*) — ..1811
Austin, John. Jurist. (*Province of Jurisprudence*) .... 1797..1860
Avempace, or Ibn-Bājja. Spanish Arabian Philosopher — ..1138?
Avenbrugger, or Auenbrugger, *which see*..... 1722..1809
Avenzohar, Abumeron. Arabian Physician in Spain... 1072?.1162
Avenzohar, Alhafid, son. Arabian Physician in Spain.. 1114..1199
Avicebron, or Solomon ben Gebirol. Jewish Philosopher fl. 11th c.
Ayrton, William. Writer on Music ..... 1777..1858
Azaïs, Peter Hyacinth. French Philosopher ..... 1766..1845
Azeglio, Massimo Taparella d', Marquis. Italian Statesman, Author, and Artist ..... 1798..1866

B.

Baasha. King of Israel (B. C. 953–930)..... — B.C.930
Bache, Franklin, M. D. American Physician, Savant, and Author..... 1792..1864
Bacon, Francis, Viscount St. Alban's. Life by Anon. 1626 (reprinted in Harl. Misc.); Rawley, 1657; R. Stephens, 1736; Mallet, 1740 (also in German and French); Pouillot, 1755; Anon. 1787; Bertin, 1788; Courtier, 1803; Montagu, 1834; Ozanam, 1835; Macaulay, 1837; Wilhelmy, 1843; Craik, 1846; Sortain, 1851; M. Na-

BORN. DIED.

pier, 1853; Campbell, 1853; Rémusat, 1857; Spedding, 1861; Dixon, 1861, enlarged, 1862 ..... 1561..1626

Bacon, Nathaniel. Insurrectionary Leader in Virginia (1675–77) ..... 1630..1677

Bagby, Arthur P. American Statesman ..... 1794..1858

Bagot, Richard. Bishop of Oxford ..... 1782..1854

Bailey, Gamaliel. American Journalist ..... 1807..1859

Bailey, Jacob Whitman. American Microscopist and Algologist ..... 1806..1857

Balfour, Rev. Walter. Universalist Writer ..... 1776..1852

Ballou, Hosea, 2d, D. D. Divine and Writer ..... — ..1861

Bangs, Nathan, D. D. Methodist Writer ..... 1788..1862

Barker, James N. American Writer ..... — ..1858

Barksdale, William. "Confederate" General ..... 1821..1863

Barron, James. American Naval Officer ..... — ..1851

Bascom, Henry Bidleman, D. D. Amer. Divine & Writer 1796..1850

Batthyanyi, Casimir, Count. Hungarian Statesman ... 1807..1854

Bauer, Bruno. German Theologian and Metaphysician — ..1809

Baur, Ferdinand Christian. German Church Historian.. — ..1791

Baur, George Lawrence. German Theologian. (*Hermeneutica Sacra*) ..... 1755..1806

Bayard, George D. American General ..... — ..1862

Beaufort, Henry Somerset, Duke of. Soldier in Peninsular War ..... 1792..1854

Beck, Charles. American Scholar and Writer ..... 1798..1866

Beck, John Brodhead. American Physician ..... 1794..1851

Beck, Lewis C. American Naturalist ..... 1800..1853

Beck, Theodore Romeyn, M. D. Amer. Medical Writer 1791..1855

Beckwith, John Charles. Major-General ..... 1790..1862

Bee, Barnard E. "Confederate" General ..... — ..1861

Benavides. Chilian General ..... — ..1823

Benjamin, Park. American Editor and Poet ..... 1809..1864

Bennett, William. Bp. of Cloyne. Scholar and Archæol. 1745..1820

Benton, Thomas Hart. American Statesman ..... 1782..1858

Berrien, John Macpherson. Amer. Lawyer and Statesm. 1781..1856

Berry, Miss Mary. Friend of Horace Walpole ..... 1763?.1852

Berthold, Arnold Adolphus. German Naturalist ..... 1803..1861

Bibb, George M. American Jurist and Statesman ..... 1772..1859

Biel, Gabriel. German Theologian and Philosopher .... — ..1495

Bienville, John Baptist Lemoine, Sieur de. Second Colonial Governor of Louisiana ..... 1680..1768

Bird, Rev. Charles Smith. Controversialist ..... 1795..1862

Bird, Robert M., M. D. American Writer ..... 1803..1854

Birney, David Bell. American General ..... 1825..1864

Birt, John Baptist. French Savant ..... 1774..1862

Bixby, Thomas. Classical Scholar and Book Collector.. 1799..1863

Blackford, Isaac. American Jurist and Law Writer.... — ..1859

Blake, Rev. John Lauris, D. D. Writer. (*Biogr. Dict.*) 1788..1857

Blanchard, Thomas. American Mechanic and Inventor 1788..1864

Blenker, Louis. American General ..... 1812..1863

Bodisco, Alexander. Russian Diplomatist ..... 1779..1854

Bohlen, Henry. American General ..... — ..1862

Boole, George. Professor. Mathem. and Metaphysician 1819?.1864

Borland, Solon. "Confederate" General ..... — ..1864

Bourdon, Peter Louis Mary. French Mathematician... 1799..1854

	BORN.	DIED.
Bowen, John S. "Confederate" General	—	1863
Bowes, Andrew Robinson Stoney, M. P. Husband of Countess of Strathmore. Life by Jesse Foot	1745	1810
Boyd, James. Classical and General Editor	1795	1856
Brady, Hugh. American Military Officer	1768	1851
Brancaleone, Dandolo. Senator of Rome	—	1258
Branch, Lawrence O'Brien. "Confederate" General	1820	1862
Brande, William Thomas. Chemist	1780	1866
Bravo, Nicholas. Mexican General and Statesman	1792	1854
Braybrooke, Richard Neville Griffin, Third Lord. Antiquary. (*History of Audley End; Evelyn's Memoirs*)	1783	1858
Bremer, Miss Frederika. Swedish Novelist	1802	1865
Bright, Edmund, of Malden. Noted for weight, 616 lbs.	1721	1750
Briot, Peter Francis, of Besançon. Phys. Medical Writer	1773?	1826
Brockedon, William. Author, Artist, and Inventor	1787	1854
Brockett, John Trotter. Antiquary	1788	1842
Broderick, David Colbreth. American Politician	1819	1859
Bromme, Traugott. German Geographer	1771?	1865
Brooke, George M. American General	—	1851
Brooks, Preston S. American Politician	1819	1857
Brown, Sir George. General; distinguished in Crimea	1790	1865
Brown, Goold. American Grammarian	1791	1857
Brown, Dr. Samuel, of Edinb. Chemical Theorist; Poet	1817	1856
Brown, Sir William. Merchant and Philanthropist	1784	1864
Brownell, Rt. Rev. Thomas Church. American Theologian and Educator	1779	1865
Bruat, Armand Joseph. French Admiral	1796	1855
Bruce, Archibald, M. D. Amer. Physician & Mineralogist	1777	1818
Bruck, Baron de. Austrian Financier	1799	1860
Buchan, Peter. Scottish Antiquary	—	1854
Buckingham, Joseph Tinker. American Journalist	1799	1861
Buford, John. American Cavalry Officer	1825	1863
Bullions, Rev. Peter, D. D. Amer. Educator and Author	1791	1864
Burgeoise, Sir Francis, R. A. Painter. Founder of Dulwich Gallery	—	1811
Burges, Tristam. American Statesman	1770	1853
Burnap, Rev. George Washington. Amer. Theol. Writer	1802	1859
Burton, William Evans. Comedian. (*Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor*)	1804	1860
Bury, Lady Charlotte. Novelist	1775	1861
Bush, George. American Theologian	1796	1859
Bustamente, Anastasius. Mexican Soldier and Statesm.	1782	1851
Bute, John Stuart, Fourth Earl and First Marquess of	1744	1814
Butler, Andrew Pickens. Amer. Lawyer and Politician	1796	1857
Butler, Benjamin F. American Lawyer and Statesman	—	1858
Byron, Lady Noel. Wife of Lord Byron	1793	1860

C.

Caldwell, Charles, M. D. Medical and Miscel. Writer	1772	1853
Calvin, John. Life by Beza, 1564 (also in Latin and German); Bolsec, 1572 (also in German); J. P. Masson, 1598; Ziegenbein, 1789–90; Tischer, 1794; Mackenzie, 1809; Henry, 1835, enlarged and rewritten, 1846 (also		

BORN. DIED.

in English and Dutch); Audin, 1840 (also in German and Italian); Haag, 1840; Guizot, 1844; Dyer, 1849; Strähelin, 1863; Bungener ..... 1509..1564
Cameron, Dr. Archibald. Scottish Jacobite; executed.. 1698..1753
Cameron, James, of Lochiel, brother. Scottish Jacobite 1696..1758
Carbuccia, Gen. French Archæologist..... — ..1854
Carey, John L. American Political Economist..... — ..1852
Carnwath, Robert Dalziel, Sixth Earl of. Scot. Jacobite 1673..1726
Caroll, Sir William Farebrother. Naval Officer..... 1785..1862
Cartwright, Rev. Edmund, F.S.A. Topographer. (*Sussex*) 1777..1833
Caulfield, James, Earl of Charlemont. Life by Francis Hardy, 1810 ..... 1728..1799
Cavendish, Elizabeth Hardwicke, Lady..... 1519..1608
Cavendish, George. Usher and Biographer of Wolsey 1500?..1562?
Cervantes. Spanish Novelist. (*Don Quixote.*) Life by Mayans y Siscar, 1737, Englished by Ozell, 1738; Sarmiento; J. de Iriarte; Montiano y Luyando; J. M. de Flores; V. de Los Rios, 1780; Claris de Florian, 1785?; Pellicer, 1778, enlarged 1798; Jarvis, 1801; Merimée, 1806; Fernandez de Navarrete, 1819; Auger, 1825; Filleau Saint-Martin, 1825; Roscoe, 1839; Aribau, 1849; Finlay..... 1547..1616
Cesare, Joseph. Italian Historian..... 1783..1856
Chandos, John Brydges, created Duke of..... 1673..1744
Charles, Thomas, of Bala. Methodist Minister. Life by Morgan ..... 1755..1814
Charlon, John James. Painter ..... — ..1854
Chetham-Strode, Sir Edward. Admiral ..... 1775..1862
Chickering, Jesse. American Statistician..... 1798..1855
Christopher I. King of Denmark..... — ..1259
Christopher II. ..... 1276..1333
Christopher III. *Of Bavaria* ..... — ..1448
Christy, Henry. Antiquary ..... 1810..1865
Chrzanowski, Adalbert. Polish General ..... 1789..1861
Clare. *See* Strongbow.
Clayton, John, of London. Dissenting Minister..... 1780?.1865
Cleburne, Patrick R. "Confederate" General ..... 1828..1864
Cocke, Philip St. George. "Confederate" General..... — ..1861
Cockerell, Charles Robert, R.A. Architect ..... 1788..1863
Cockton, Henry. Writer. (*Valentine Vox*) ..... 1808..1853
Colborne, Sir John, Lord Seaton. Field Marshal. Governor-General of Canada ..... 1779..1863
Colburn, Henry. Publisher..... — ..1855
Combe, Harvey Christian, M.P. Politician and Founder of Brewery..... 1752..1818
Combermere, Sir Stapleton Stapleton Cotton, Viscount. Field Marshal..... 1773..1865
Comer, Thomas. Actor and Musician ..... 1790..1862
Conant, H. C. American Authoress ..... 1810..1865
Coningsby, Thomas, First Lord. Politician ..... 1650?.1729
Connel, Sir John. Advocate. (*Law of Scotland on Tithes*) — ..1831
Connor, Charles. Comedian..... — ..1826
Cook, Henry F. "Confederate" General..... — ..1863
Cook, John, D.D. Scottish Professor of Divinity..... 1771..1824
Cook, Rev. Russell S. American Clergyman ..... 1811..1864

BORN. DIED.

Cooke, George Wingrove. Biographer and Historian... 1814..1865
Cooper, Bransby. Surgeon..... 1792..1853
Cooper, Thomas Abthrope. Actor..... 1776..1849
Costello, Dudley. Author and Journalist..... 1803?.1865
Coster, Francis. *Malleus Hæreticorum.* Belgian Theol. 1531..1691
Cottenham, Charles Christopher Pepys, Earl of. Lord High Chancellor..... 1781..1851
Cotton, Sir Stapleton Stapleton, G. C. B., Viscount Combermere. Field Marshal..... 1773..1865
Coxe, Richard Charles, Archdeacon of Lindisfarne. Divine and Poet..... 1799..1865
Cradock, Joseph, F. S. A. (*Literary Memoirs*)..... 1741 or 2.1826
Craggs, James. Politician..... — ..1720
Craven, Tunis Augustus Macdonough. American Naval Commander..... — ..1864
Crockford, William. Originator of Crockford's Club... 1775?.1844
Cromartie, George Mackenzie, Earl of. Scottish Jacobite 1710..1759.
Crosby, Sir John. Alderman. Builder of Crosby Place — ..1475
Crowe, Rev. Frederick. Writer..... — ..1858
Cuming, Hugh. Conchologist..... 1791?.1865
Cunningham, Rev. Francis, of Harrow. Divine..... 1785?.1863
Curtis, Dr. Thomas. Editor of *Encyclopædia Metropolitana* and *London Encyclopædia*..... 1788..1859

D.

Dahlgren, Colonel Ulric. American Military Officer... 1842..1864
Danby, John. Musical Composer..... — ..1798
Dandolo, Ct. Emilio. Ital. Patriot, Soldier, and *Littérateur* — ..1859
Daniel. Hebrew Prophet..... fl. B.C. 607–534
Daniel, William Francis. Naturalist..... 1818?.1865
Daniels, John M. American Editor..... — ..1865
Dante degli Alighieri. Life by Filelfo, MS. until 1828; Villani, MS. until 1826; Boccaccio, 1544; Panchiatichi, 1576; Bruno Aretino, 1672; Manetti, 1747; Pelli, 1759; Chabanon, 1773; Fabroni, 1803; Cesare, 1811; Petroni, 1816; Orelli, 1822; Gamba, 1825; Blanc, 1834; Fauriel, 1834; Balbo, 1839, and Engl. 1852; Missirini, 1840; Savelli, 1841; Artaud de Montor, 1841; Torri, 1843; Wegele, 1852; Véricour, 1858..... 1265..1321
Darley, William. American Geographer and Statistician 1775..1854
Darling, James. London Publisher and Bibliographer. (*Cyclopædia Bibliographica*)..... 1797..1862
Dartmouth, George Legge, First Baron. Admiral..... 1648..1691
Dartmouth, George Legge, Earl. Statesman..... 1755..1810
Daubeny, Charles. Archdeacon of Sarum. (*Guide to the Church*)..... 1744..1827
Davies, Thomas Stephens. Mathematician..... 1794?.1851
Davison, John, B. D. Theol. (*Discourses on Prophecy*) 1777..1834
Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell. Amer. Writer 1783..1851
De Haven, Edwin J. American Arctic Voyager..... 1819..1865
Dembinski, Henry. Polish General..... 1791..1864
Devrient, Wilhelmina Schroeder. Ger. Singer and Actor 1805..1860
Dieudonné, Dr., of Brussels. Medical Writer..... 1811?.1865

BORN. DIED.

Dillwyn, Lewis W. Welsh Naturalist..... 1778..1855
Djelal-eddyn Roumi. Persian Mystic Poet..... 1195.1262 or 71
Dod, Captain Robert Phipps. Peerage Compiler..... — ..1864
Donoughmore, John Hely Hutchinson, Earl of. General 1757..1832
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, Earl of. Soldier and Statesman ..... 1756..1825
Dubellay du Resnel, John Francis. French Writer ... 1692..1761
Duggan, Peter Paul. American Artist..... — ..1861
Dupin, Andrew Mary John James. French Jurist and Statesman..... 1783..1865
Dupont, Samuel Francis. Rear-Admiral U. S. Navy... 1803..1865
Dwight, Rev. Harrison Gray Otis. American Missionary and Writer..... 1803..1862
Dwight, Mary Anne. (*Mythology*)..... 1806..1858

E.

Eaton, Amos. American Botanist ..... 1776?.1842
Edwin. English Earl; brother of Morcar ..... — ..1071
Eglinton, Archibald William, Earl of. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland ..... 1812..1861
Elah. King of Israel (B. C. 930–929)..... — B.C.929
Eli. High Priest and Judge of Israel ..... fl. B.C. 1171
Eligius, or Eloy, St. Bishop of Tournay and Noyon ... 588.. 659
Elijah. Prophet of Israel ..... fl B.C. 910–896
Elizabeth. Princess; daughter of Charles I..... 1635..1650
Ellet, Charles. American Engineer..... 1810..1862
Ellice, Edward, M. P. Politician..... 1789..1863
Elliott, Sir Gilbert, cr. Earl Minto. Gov.-Gen. of Bengal 1751..1814
Ellis, John Willis. Governor of North Carolina; Prominent Secessionist..... 1820..1861
Ellis, Rev. Robert Leslie, of Cambridge. Mathematician and Philosopher ..... 1817..1859
Ellis, Welbore, created Lord Mendip. Politician..... 1714..1802
Ellsworth, Ephraim Elmer. American Military Officer 1837..1861
Elmes, James. Architect and Author..... 1783..1862
Eloy, or Eligius, St. Bishop of Tournay and Noyon.... 588.. 659
Evans, Arthur Benoni. Classical Scholar; Writer..... 1781..1855
Eyre, Sir William. Major-General..... — ..1859

F.

Fairbanks, Erastus. Amer. Manufacturer and Statesm. 1792..1864
Farnham, Mrs. Eliza W. Amer. Philanthr. and Writer 1815..1864
Field, George. Chemist and Writer..... — ..1854
Fisher, Redwood. American Journalist, Political Economist, and Statistician..... 1783..1856
Floyd, John Buchanan. American Politician and Secessionist; "Confederate" General..... 1805..1863
Flusser, Charles W. American Naval Officer ..... 1832?.1864
Forrest, Robert. Scottish Sculptor..... — ..1853
Fourdrinier, Henry. Inventor..... 1766..1855
Francis, Rev. Convers, D. D. Amer. Theol. and Writer 1796..1863

BORN. DIED.

Frost, John. Compiler of School Books ..... 1800..1859
Fry, Joseph Reese. Scholar and Musical Writer ..... — ..1865

G.

Gardner, William. Writer on Music and Art..... 1764..1854
Garnett, Richard B. "Confederate" General..... — ..1863
Garnett, Robert Selden. "Confederate" General..... 1822..1861
Gibson, John. Sculptor..... 1791..1866
Goodrich, Rev. Charles A. American Writer ..... 1790..1862
Goodyear, Charles. American Inventor ..... 1800..1860
Graul, Charles. German Scholar and Writer ..... — ..1864
Gray, Francis Calley. American Scholar and Writer ... 1790..1856
Grayson, John Breckinridge. "Confederate" General. 1807..1862
Green, Thomas J. "Confederate" General ..... 1801..1863
Greenough, George Bellas. Geol. and Physical Geog. 1777..1854
Gregg, John. "Confederate" General..... 1828..1864
Gregory, Dr. William. Chem. and Writer on Chemistry — ..1858
Griffin, George. American Theological Writer ..... 1778..1860
Grimm, Louis Emilius. German Engraver..... 1790..1863
Grund, Francis J. American Writer..... 1803?.1863
Gunnison, J. W. American Topographical Engineer ... — ..1853
Gurney, Rev. John Hampden. Writer..... 1802..1862
Gwinn, William. American Naval Officer ..... 1831..1863

H.

Hackleman, Pleasant A. American General..... — ..1862
Halbertsma, Hilde J. Anatomist and Physiologist .... 1820..1865
Hale, Benjamin, D. D. American Writer ..... 1797..1863
Hall, Baynard, D. D. American Writer and Educator... 1798..1863
Hallett, Benjamin F. American Politician ..... 1798..1862
Hammond, Jabez D. Amer. Lawyer, Legislator, & Auth. — ..1855
Hart, Joseph C. American Writer..... — ..1855
Hays, Alexander. American General..... 1823..1864
Helm, Benjamin Hardin. "Confederate" General..... — ..1863
Henderson, J. Pinckney. Amer. Statesm. and Diplom. 1808..1858
Henshaw, David. American Politician..... — ..1852
Henshaw, Joshua Sidney. *Belcher*. American Lawyer, Mathematician, and Writer..... 1811..1859
Herrick, Edward Claudius. Amer. Scientist and Bibliog. 1811..1862
Hill, Ambrose Powell. "Confederate" General..... 1826..1865
Hoar, Samuel, LL. D. American Jurist..... 1778..1856
Hulsemann, John George, Chevalier de. Austrian Minister to United States..... — ..1864
Hunt, Edward B. American Military Officer; Inventor 1822..1863
Hunt, Frederick Knight. Journalist..... 1814..1854

I.

Ingham, Charles C. American Portrait Painter ..... 1797..1863
Ives, Eli, M. D..... 1779..1861

J.

	BORN.	DIED.
Jackson, Claiborne F. American Secessionist; "Confederate" General	1807	1862
Jackson, Conrad Feger. American General	—	1862
Jackson, James S. American General	1822	1862
James, Charles T. Inventor of Rifle-cannon and Shell	1806	1862
Jameson, Charles Davis. American General	1827	1862
Jessup, Thomas S. American Military Officer	1790	1860
Jones, John N. "Confederate" General	1820	1864
Jones, Roger. American General	—	1852

K.

Keim, William H. American General	1813	1862
Keiser, Dr. German Writer	1779	1862
Keitt, Lawrence M. Amer. Politician and Secessionist	1824	1864
Kemeny, Baron. Hungarian Patriot	—	1852
Kent, William. American Jurist	1802	1861
Kettell, Samuel. Amer. Journalist and Miscel. Writer	1800	1855
King, T. Butler. American Politician and Secessionist	1804	1864
Kirk, Edward N. American General	—	1863
Knight, Dr. Jonathan. Professor of Surgery	1789	1864

L.

Langsdorff, George Frederick, Baron von. Bot. & Trav.	—	1852
Laroche, Benj. Fr. Transl. of Shakespeare and Byron	1798	1852
Lindsay, James B. Scottish Linguist	1800	1862
Little, Henry. "Confederate" General	1818	1862
Locke, John, M. D. American Geologist	1792	1856
Longworth, Nicholas. American Vintner	1782	1863
Lovelace, Ada Augusta, Countess of. Only child of Lord Byron. "Sole daughter of my house and heart"	1815	1852
Lytle, William Haines. American General	1826	1863

M.

Mc Cluney, William J. American Naval Officer	—	1864
Mc Cook, Robert L. American General	1837	1862
Mc Grigor, Sir James. Surgeon and Writer	1772	1858
Mackay, Charles. Scotch Actor	1787	1857
Mc Kean, William W. United States Naval Officer	1801	1865
Mackenzie, Charles Kenneth. Writer	1788	1862
Mc Leod, Rev. Xavier Donald. American Writer	1821	1865
Maitland, Samuel Roffey, D. D. Writer	1792?	1866
Malmstroem, or Malmström, B. Elis. Swedish Poet and Writer	1816	1865
Mangum, Willie P. American Statesman	1792	1861
Mansfield, Joseph King Fenno. American General	1803	1862

BORN. DIED.

Marchi, Father. Italian Archæologist ..... — ..1860
Maria da Gloria. Queen of Portugal ..... 1819..1853
Mason, J. L. American Military Engineer ..... — ..1853
Mason, John Y. American Statesman and Diplomatist 1795..1859
May, William. United States Naval Officer ..... 1815..1861
Messaros, Lazarus. Hungarian General and Patriot... 1796..1858
Miles, Dixon H. Amercian Military Officer..... 1803..1862
Miller, James. American Soldier..... — ..1851
Morehead, James T. American Statesman ..... 1796..1854
Morgan, Charles W. American Naval Officer..... 1790..1853
Morgan, John H. "Confederate" Soldier ..... 1826..1864
Morgan, John Minter. Philanthropist and Writer ..... 1783..1854
Morlot, Francis Nicholas Madeleine. Archbishop of Paris. Theological Writer..... 1795..1862
Morris, Henry W. United States Naval Officer..... 1805..1863
Mott, Valentine. American Surgeon and Writer..... 1785..1865
Mügge, or Muegge, Theodore. Ger. Novelist and Editor 1806..1861
Müller, or Mueller, Jerome. German Scholar and Educational Writer ..... 1785..1861
Mundt, Theodore. German Writer..... 1808..1861

N.

Newcomb, Harvey, D. D. American Editor and Author 1803..1863
Nicol, Wm. Natural Philos.; Inventor of *Nicol's Prism* — ..1851
Nicollini, John Baptist. Italian Sculptor ..... 1782..1861
Nitzch, Gregory William. German Philologist ..... 1790..1861

O.

Ormond, John Butler, Marquess of. Writer..... 1808..1854
Orton, Reginald. Surgeon and Writer on Med. Subjects 1810..1862
Otey, Rev. James Hervey. *Good Bishop*..... 1799..1863
Owen, David Dale. Geologist..... 1807..1860

P.

Pangalos, M. Varnavas. Modern Greek Patriot ..... — ..1855
Passavant, John David. Artist and Writer on Art .... — ..1861
Patmore, Peter George. Writer ..... 1787..1855
Patterson, Francis E. American General..... 1827..1862
Paxton, Edward F. "Confederate" General ..... — ..1863
Pearce, James A. American Legislator..... 1805..1862
Pegram, William Johnson. "Confederate" General ... 1841..1865
Pender, William D. "Confederate" General ..... — ..1863
Pennington, William. American Statesman..... 1797..1862
Pinckney, Richard Shubrick. U. S. Naval Officer..... 1797..1854
Plummer, Joseph B. American General..... 1822..1862
Preller, Louis. Ger. Archæologist and Classical Scholar 1809..1861
Prossi, Thomas. Italian Poet and Author..... 1789..1854
Protet, Augustus Leopold. French Admiral; African Explorer ..... 1809..1862

R.

	BORN.	DIED.
Ray, Joseph. American Mathematician	1807	1855
Read, Abner. United States Naval Officer	—	1863
Read, George Campbell. American Admiral	—	1862
Renouard, Anthony Augustin. French Bibliographer	1765	1853
Renshaw, William B. United States Naval Officer	—	1863
Rolph, John A. Artist; Landscape Engraver	1798	1862
Ross, William Charles. Miniature Painter	1794	1860
Rothschild, Anselm, Baron. Financier	1773	1855
Rude, Francis. French Sculptor	1784	1855
Rusk, Thomas J. American General and Statesman	1803	1857

S.

Saltoun, Alexander George Fraser, Lord. Defender of Hougoumont	1785	1853
Sanders, William P. American General	—	1863
San Miguel, Evaristo. Spanish Journalist, Statesman, and Soldier	1780	1862
Savage, John. American Jurist	1779	1863
Scroop, William. Writer	1771	1852
Seymour, Hezekiah C. American Civil Engineer	1812	1853
Shakespear, Sir Richmond Campbell. Military Officer	—	1861
Sheaffe, Sir Roger H. Military Officer	1763	1851
Sibley, Henry H. "Confederate" General	1815	1862
Sill, Joshua Woodrow. American General	1831	1862
Smith, Rev. Eli. American Missionary and Orientalist	1801	1857
Smith, Persifer F. American General	—	1858
Smyth, Thomas A. American General	—	1865
Somerset, Sir Henry. Lieutenant-General	1794	1862
Sparks, Jared. Amer. Writer; Pres. of Harvard College	1789	1866
Stanger, William. Physician and Naturalist	—	1854
Stanley, Anthony Dumond. American Mathematician	1812	1853
Steele, William. American Revolutionary Soldier	1762	1851
Steers, George. American Naval Constructer	1821	1856
Stephen, A. J. Lawyer and Writer	1788	1864
Stephens, Mrs. Harriet Marion. Writer	1823	1858
Susini, Mrs. Isabella Hinckley. American Vocalist	—	1862
Symington, W. Scottish Theological Writer	1795	1862
Symons, Jelinger Cookson. Writer	1810	1860

T.

Terrill, William R. American General	—	1862
Tildemann, Frederick. Ger. Physiologist and Anatomist	1781	1861
Tilghman, Lloyd. "Confederate" General	—	1863

V.

	BORN.	DIED.
Valpy, Abraham John. Classical Editor	—	1854
Van Brunt, Gershom J. American Naval Officer	1800	1863
Van Dorn, Earl. "Confederate" General	1823	1863
Van Eycken, John. Dutch Painter	—	1854
Villepigue, John B. "Confederate" General	1834	1862

W.

Washington, John A. Proprietor of Mount Vernon	—	1861
Watson, Walker. Scottish Song Writer	—	1854
Webb, Alexander Stuart. American General	1834?	1864
Weed, Stephen H. American General	—	1863
Whewell, Rev. William, F. R. S. Master of Trinity College	1795	1866

THE END.